

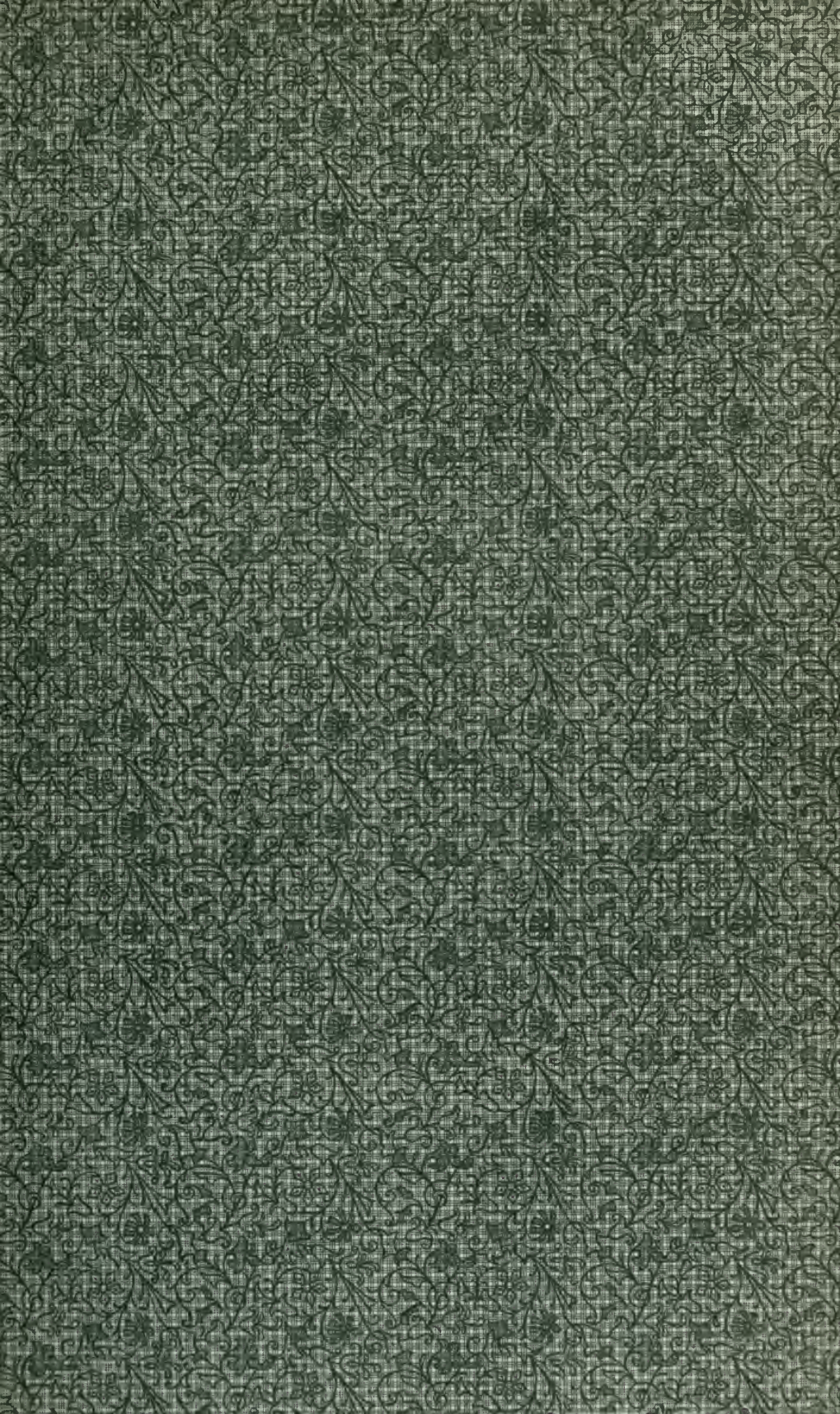
LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

GIFT OF
Melbourne Pub. Library.

Accession

99809

Class





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

Public Library, Museums, and National
Gallery of Victoria.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

PUBLIC LENDING LIBRARY.



Melbourne :

ROBT. S. BRAIN, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1902.

Z871
V64C2
1902

Library of the University of Michigan
Ann Arbor, Michigan

CATALOGUE

*Gift
Melb. Lib*

LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
1902

PREFACE.

The Public Lending Library was first opened to the public on the 8th of August, 1892. The catalogue then published contained entries for 6,000 volumes. A second edition of the catalogue was issued in 1894. Many alterations have been made since this edition was printed, and the method of obtaining books by the use of an "Indicator" has given way to the "open access" system, which was introduced in 1898, when the books were in the main classified according to the Dewey Decimal system.

The Public Lending Library now contains over 17,000 volumes, and these have been catalogued briefly upon what is known as the Dictionary plan, that is to say, the authors, titles, and subjects are arranged in one alphabet, like the words in a dictionary.

This catalogue does not lay any claim to bibliographical completeness. The entries have, however, been made sufficiently full to identify the books, and to give a tolerably clear idea of their purpose and scope. The date and place of publication, the size of volumes, and the editions (except in a few cases) have been omitted, in view of the necessity for economy.

All books, except dramas and novels, are entered under the name of the author and the subject. Entries are also made under the title or some characteristic or significant catch-word when the subject is not plainly shown in the title, and in other cases where such entries are deemed helpful.

In the case of anonymous and pseudonymous books the main entry is made under the real name of the author when known, with a reference from the first word of the title or from the pseudonym to the real name.

Dramas and novels are entered under the name of the author, with a reference from the title or some leading word in the title to the name of the author,

THE SYSTEM OF CLASSIFICATION.

The books, with the exception of works of fiction and of lives of individuals, are classified according to the Dewey Decimal system.

This system is briefly described by Mr. Dewey as follows :—

“In this classification the field of knowledge is divided into nine main classes, numbered 1 to 9. Cyclopædias, periodicals, &c., so general in character as to belong to *no* one of these classes, are marked 0 (nought), and form a tenth class. Each class is similarly separated into nine divisions, general works belonging to *no* division having 0 in place of the division number. Divisions are similarly divided into nine sections, and the process is repeated as often as necessary. Thus 512 means Class 5 (Natural Science), Division 1 (Mathematics), Section 2 (Algebra), and every Algebra is numbered 512. This class number, giving class, division, section, and sub-section, if any, is applied to every book and pamphlet belonging to the library.

“Where 0 occurs in a class number it has its normal zero value. Thus a book numbered 510 is Class 5, Division 1, but *no* section; *i.e.*, the book treats of Division 51 (Mathematics) in general, and is limited to *no* one section, while Geometry, which is so limited, is marked 513; 500 indicates a treatise on Science in general, limited to *no* division. A nought occurring in the first place would in the same way show that the book is limited to *no* class; *e.g.*, a general cyclopædia which treats of all nine classes.

“The books are arranged on the shelves in simple numerical order, all class numbers being decimal. Since each subject has a definite number, all books on any subject must stand together.”

A summary of the divisions made use of is given below.

GENERAL WORKS.

- 010. Bibliography.
- 020. Library economy.
- 030. General encyclopædias.
- 070. Journalism.
- 080. Polygraphy.
- 090. Book rarities.

PHILOSOPHY.

- 100. Philosophy. General works.
- 110. Metaphysics.
- 130. Mind and body.
- 140. Philosophical systems.
- 150. Mental faculties. Psychology.
- 160. Logic.
- 170. Ethics.
- 180. Ancient philosophers.
- 190. Modern philosophers.

RELIGION.

- 200. Religion. General works.
- 210. Natural theology.
- 220. Bible.
- 230. Doctrinal. Dogmatics. Theology.
- 240. Devotional. Practical.
- 250. Homiletic. Pastoral. Parochial.
- 260. Church. Institutions and work.
- 270. Religious history.
- 280. Christian churches and sects.
- 290. Ethnic. Non-Christian.

SOCIOLOGY.

- 300. Sociology. General works.
- 310. Statistics.
- 320. Political science.
- 330. Political economy.

SOCIOLOGY—*continued.*

- 340. Law.
- 350. Administration.
[Including Military and naval science.]
- 360. Associations and institutions.
- 370. Education.
- 380. Commerce. Communication.
[Discussions of social and political relations.]
- 390. Customs. Costumes. Popular life.

PHILOLOGY.

- 400. Philology. General works.
- 420. English.
- 430. German.
- 440. French.
- 470. Latin.
- 480. Greek.
- 490. Minor languages.

NATURAL SCIENCE.

- 500. Science. General works.
- 510. Mathematics.
- 520. Astronomy.
- 530. Physics.
- 540. Chemistry.
- 550. Geology.
- 560. Palæontology.
- 570. Biology.
- 580. Botany.
- 590. Zoology.

USEFUL ARTS.

- 600. Useful arts. General works.
- 610. Medicine.
- 620. Engineering.
- 630. Agriculture.
- 640. Domestic economy.
- 650. Communication. Commerce.
[Technical side.]
- 660. Chemical technology.
- 670. Manufactures.
- 680. Mechanic trades.
- 690. Building.

FINE ARTS.

- 700. Fine arts. General works.
- 720. Architecture.
- 730. Sculpture.
- 740. Drawing. Decoration. Design.
- 750. Painting.
- 760. Engraving.
- 770. Photography.
- 780. Music.
- 790. Amusements.

LITERATURE.

- 800. Literature. General works.
- 810. American literature.
- 820. English literature.
- 830. German literature.
- 840. French literature.
- 850. Italian literature.
- 860. Spanish literature.
- 870. Latin literature.
- 880. Greek literature.
- 890. Literature of minor languages.

HISTORY.

- 900. History. General works.
- 910. Geography and travels.
- 913. Antiquities.
- 914. Travel in Europe.
- 915. Travel in Asia.
- 916. Travel in Africa.
- 917. Travel in North America.
- 918. Travel in South America.
- 919. Travel in Oceanica, Polar regions.
- 920. Collected biography.
- 930. Ancient history.

MODERN HISTORY.

- 940. Europe.
- 950. Asia.
- 960. Africa.
- 970. North America.
- 980. South America.
- 990. Oceanica, Polar regions.

Works of fiction are alphabetically arranged under the names of authors, while lives of individuals are alphabetically arranged under the names of the subjects of the biographies. The notation assigned to works of fiction consists of the initial letter of the author's name followed by a number. In the case of individual biographies the notation comprises the letter B., followed by the initial letter of the person written about and a number. Thus all the novels of Dickens are numbered D.55, and all biographies of him B.D.55.

RULES OF THE PUBLIC LENDING LIBRARY.

1. The Lending Library shall be open from Twelve noon to Eight p.m. every day except Sunday, Christmas Day, and Good Friday, and such other days as the Trustees may by special order direct.

2. Any person satisfying the Librarian that he is a ratepayer of any municipality within the State of Victoria may borrow books from the Lending Library.

3. Any other person having reached the age of fifteen years, who shall deliver to the Librarian a guaranty signed by two such ratepayers, may borrow books from the Lending Library.

4. Every application for the loan of books, and the guaranty required by the next preceding regulation, shall be in the form provided from time to time by the Trustees.

5. The Librarian may issue to any person entitled to borrow, on his or her personal application, a Borrower's Ticket, the production of which shall authorize its holder for twelve months to borrow books subject to the regulations of the Lending Library.

6. A Borrower's Ticket may be issued to any person who is physically incapable of applying personally, or to any person who resides more than ten miles from Melbourne, without personal application, on receipt of the necessary forms duly filled in and signed, provided that a statement in writing of the reason for not attending in person be given to the Librarian and a reference given to some local magistrate, clergyman, or ratepayer.

7. Borrowers must return books personally or by messenger. The Trustees will neither undertake to receive nor issue books by post.

8. All books borrowed must be returned to the Librarian within a fortnight, and for every failure to comply with this condition the borrower shall incur a fine, to be paid to the Librarian, of Threepence for each day, or portion of a day.

9. No book can be obtained from the Lending Library by a borrower who has not paid all fines incurred, and made full compensation for any loss, damage, or cost of repair.

10. There shall be no obligation to send notice of any fine incurred by a borrower, and failure to send such notice shall be no excuse for non-payment of fines.

11. Borrowers must see that books are in good order before taking them from the Library. If any book be found to be written on, or otherwise injured, borrowers are required to report the fact to the Librarian.

12. Any borrower returning a book which has been written upon, marked, or otherwise injured, shall, within one week of the date upon which the injury has

been notified to him, replace such book, or pay to the Librarian the value of any book, set, or series injured, or shall pay such sum for the cost of repair as may be assessed by the Librarian. The borrower shall be entitled to the injured book, set, or series on depositing with the Librarian its full value, or a new and satisfactory copy.

13. Borrowers ceasing to use the Library are required to return their tickets to the Librarian in order to have them cancelled, as, until the tickets are returned, borrowers and their guarantors remain responsible for any book taken out in their names.

14. Borrowers changing their residence are required to notify, on forms supplied for the purpose, the change to the Librarian, and to have their addresses entered on their tickets. The right to borrow may be forfeited for failure to comply with this condition.

15. Borrowers losing their tickets are required to give immediate notice in writing to the Librarian, and until they have done so shall be liable for any books taken out in their names.

16. If a Borrower's Ticket be lost, a second ticket may be issued, after two days from the date on which the loss is notified, in the manner provided in the case of the issue of the ticket in the first instance. If the second ticket be lost, one month must elapse from the time of the notification of the fact to the Librarian before a third ticket shall be issued.

17. Borrowers must under no circumstances transfer their tickets for use to any other person.

18. Borrowers must not lend books taken from the Library, nor exchange them with each other.

19. No borrower shall be allowed to have more than one volume at the same time. When, however, the connexion of two or more volumes of one work makes the use of the whole work necessary, several volumes may be issued together.

20. No loan of a book will be renewed if the book be required by another borrower.

21. The Librarian has power to refuse to lend books to any person who neglects to comply with the rules of the Lending Library, or who is, in his opinion, for other reasons not to be intrusted with books.

22. Every book must, under a penalty of Five shillings, be returned to the Librarian at such times as shall be publicly announced.

23. Books will not be issued to any person suffering from an infectious disease, nor to any person living in the same house as one suffering from an infectious disease. Borrowers are required to report at once to the Librarian in the event of the outbreak of any such disease in the house in which he or she may be dwelling.

FORMS APPROVED BY THE TRUSTEES.

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR RATEPAYERS.

I, the undersigned, being a Ratepayer of the Municipality of _____ apply to the Trustees of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria for a Borrower's Ticket, entitling me to borrow books from the Lending Library, subject to the Regulations now in force, and I undertake to replace or pay the value of any book, set, or series belonging to the said Trustees lost or injured whilst in my charge.

Name

Address.....

Occupation.....

No..... Date received by Chief Librarian.....

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR NON-RATEPAYERS.

I, the undersigned, not being a Ratepayer of any Municipality within the State of Victoria, apply to the Trustees of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria for a Borrower's Ticket, entitling me to borrow books from the Lending Library, subject to the Regulations now in force, and I undertake to replace or pay the value of any book, set, or series belonging to the said Trustees lost or injured whilst in my charge.

Name

Address.....

Occupation.....

No..... Date received by Chief Librarian.....

FORM OF GUARANTY.

We, the undersigned, being Ratepayers of the Municipality of _____ certify that _____ of _____ is a person to whom books may be lent for perusal, subject to the Regulations now in force, and we undertake to replace or pay the value of any book, set, or series belonging to the Trustees of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria lost or injured by _____ or whilst in _____ charge.

Guarantor's Name

Occupation

Address

Guarantor's Name

Occupation

Address

Date..... No.....



CATALOGUE.

"A," pseud. On certain defects in modern criticism. (<i>In</i> Among my books) 824	Abderahman. Irving, W. Abderahman, the founder of the dynasty of the Omniades in Spain. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 11) 818
A., M. Co-operation in land tillage ... 334	Abdur Rahman. Wheeler, S. Ameer Abdur Rahman B. Ab. 3
A quoi rêvent les jeunes filles. Musset, A. de. (<i>In his</i> Premières poésies) 841	A'Beckett, G. A. Comic history of England; with etchings and woodcuts by J. Leech 827
Abandoned. See VERNE, J.	A'Beckett, Sir W. Earl's choice, and other poems 821.9
Abbe Birotteau. See BALZAC, H. de.	Abel. See ALFIERI, V.
Abbey, C. J., and Overton, J. H. English Church in the 18th century. 2 v. 280	Abelard, P. Compayré, G. Abelard and the origin and early history of universities 370
Abbeys. See CATHEDRALS,—MONASTERIES AND MONASTICISM,—WESTMINSTER ABBEY.	Abercrombie, H. R. See SCOBLE, J., and ABERCROMBIE, H. R.
Abbot. See SCOTT, Sir W.	Abercromby, J. Trip through the eastern Caucasus, with a chapter on the languages of the country. (<i>Two copies</i>) 914.7
Abbotsford. Irving, W. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 3) 818	Abercromby, R. Seas and skies in many latitudes 910
Abbotsford series of the Scottish poets	Weather 551.5
CONTENTS :	Abercromby, Sir R. Court, A. Abercromby. (<i>In</i> Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
Scottish ballad poetry 821	Aberdeen, G. H. Gordon, earl of. Gordon, Sir A. Earl of Aberdeen B. Ab. 3.7
Abbott, A., and Key, A. Progressive lessons in science 540	Macknight, T. Thirty years of foreign policy; history of the secretaryships of the Earl of Aberdeen and Viscount Palmerston ... 942
Abbott, A. C. Principles of bacteriology 616	Ablett, W. H. Farming for pleasure and profit; 8th section, market garden husbandry 635
Abbott, C. C. Recent rambles; or, in touch with nature 814	Abney, W. de W. Colour measurement and mixture 535
Abbott, Rev. Edwin A. Shakespearian grammar 822.3	Instruction in photography ... 770
Spirit on the waters; the evolution of the Divine from the human ... 239	Photography. (<i>In</i> Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) 504
Abbott, Evelyn. Pericles and the golden age of Athens B. P. 41	Treatise on photography 770
<i>and</i> Campbell, Rev. L. Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett. 2 v. B. J. 83	Aborigines. See AUSTRALIA,—JAPAN,—SOUTH AUSTRALIA,—TASMANIA,—VICTORIA.
Abbott, J. S. C. Empire of Russia ... 947	
History of Prussia 943	
Italy and the war for Italian independence 945	
Abbott, Rev. L. Christianity and social problems 204	
Evolution of Christianity 200	
What is a prophet? (<i>In</i> Prophets of the Christian faith)	
Abbott's farm. See TANNER, H.	

- About Catherine de' Medici.** See BALZAC, H. de.
- About, E.** Fellah Ab. 7
Les Jumeaux de l'Hôtel Corneille. (*In*
French classics, v. 5) 840
- Abraham.** Blaikie, *Rev. W. G.* Abraham
and Isaac. (*In his* Heroes of
Israel) 221
- Abrahams, I.** Jewish life in the Middle
ages 296
- Absentee.** See EDGEWORTH, *Miss M.*
- Abyssinia.** Baker, *Sir S. W.* Nile
tributaries of Abyssinia 916.3
Bent, *J. T.* Sacred city of the Ethio-
pians 916.3
Gleichen, *A. E. W., count.* With the
mission to Menelik, 1897 916.3
Parkyns, *M.* Life in Abyssinia 916.3
Stern, *Rev. H. A.* Captive mis-
sionary 916.3
See also HARAR,—MAGDALA.
- Academie française.** Edwards, *E.*
Chapters on the history of the
French academy 840
- Academies.** Arnold, *M.* Literary in-
fluence of academies. (*In his* Essays
in criticism, ser. 1) 824
- Academy architecture and annual archi-
tectural review, 1892** 720
- According to my lights.** Hollingshead, *J.*
824
- Accountancy.** Child, *P.* Partnership
accounts 657
Dawson, *S. S.* Accountant's compen-
dium 657
Whatley, *G. E. S.* Accountant and
bookkeeper's vade-mecum 657
Whinney, *F.* Executorship accounts
Worthington, *B.* Professional ac-
countants 657
See also AUDITING,—BOOKKEEPING.
- Accumulators.** Salomons, *Sir D.*
Electric light installations, v. 1.
Management of accumulators 621.3
- Acetates.** Brannt, *W. T.* Practical
treatise on the manufacture of vine-
gar and acetates 664
- Acetic acid and vinegar, ammonia and
alum.** Gardner, *J., ed.* 661
- Acetylene.** Gibbs, *W. E.* Lighting by
acetylene 665
- Æcharnenses.** See ARISTOPHANES.
- Æcharnians.** See ARISTOPHANES.
- Achievement, Secret of.** Marden, *O. S.*
170
- Achievements of youth.** Steel, *Rev. R.*
920
- Acland, A. H. D., and Ransome, C.**
Political history of England to 1887 942
- Acoustics.** See SOUND.
- Across France in a caravan, 1889-90** ... 914.4
- Acton, J. E. E. D.** Acton, *baron.* Lec-
ture on the study of history 900
- Actors and acting.**
Birrell, *A.* Actors. (*In his* Obiter
dicta, ser. 1) 824
Same. (*In his* Coll. essays, v. 1) ... 824
Doran, *J.* "Their majesties ser-
vants"; or, annals of the English
stage 790
Edwards, *H. S.* Idols of the French
stage 920
Fitzgerald, *P.* Art of acting 790
Galt, *J.* Lives of the players 920
Goddard, *A.* Players of the period ... 920
Grein, *J. T.* Dramatic criticism 790
Hammerton, *J. A.* Actor's art 790
Hawkins, *F.* Annals of the French
stage from its origin to the death
of Racine 790
Hawkins, *F.* French stage in the
18th century 790
Hubert, *P. G.* Stage as a career 790
Hutton, *L.* Curiosities of the Ameri-
can stage 790
Irving, *Sir H.* The drama 790
Jones, *S.* Actor and his art 790
Marston, *W.* Our recent actors 790
Molloy, *J. F.* Romance of the Irish
stage 790
Morley, *H.* Journal of a London
playgoer 790
Sadler, *L. R.* Theatrical anecdotes 790
Wagner, *L.* How to get on the stage
and how to succeed there 790
See also DRAMA,—THEATRE; also the
lives of *S. B. and Mrs. BANCROFT,*
SARAH BERNHARDT,—T. BETTER-
TON,—E. BOOTH,—G. V. BROOKE,
—P. FITZGERALD,—D. GARRICK,—
STR H. IRVING,—J. JEFFERSON,—
E. KEAN,—FRANCES A. KEMBLE,—
F. LESLIE,—C. MACKLIN,—W. C.
MACREADY,—C. J. MATHEWS,—
T. SALVINI,—MRS. SIDONS,—
EMILY SOLDENE,—J. L. TOOLE,—
L. WALLACK,—MRS. WARDELL
(Ellen Terry),—MARGARET WOF-
INGTON.
- Acworth, W. M.** Railways of Scotland 656
Railways and the traders 380
State in relation to railways. (*In*
Mackay, *T., ed.* Policy of free ex-
change) 330

- Adam, F.** What is my tartan? or, the clans of Scotland, with their septa and dependents ... 390
- Adam, F. L., and Wilkinson, S.** Clive. (*In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington*) ... 920
- Adam, G. M.** Sandow on physical training; compiled by G. M. Adam. See SANDOW, E.
- Adam, J.** Commercial correspondence 658
- Adam.** See ANDREINI, G. B.
- Adam and Eve.** See PARR, Mrs.
- Adam Bede.** See CROSS, Mrs. M. A.
- Adam Graeme.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Adams, C. W.** Spring in the Canterbury settlement ... 919.38
- Adams, D.** Skating. (*In Bell, E., ed. Handb. of athl. sports, v. 5*) ... 796
- Adams, Sir F. O., and Cunningham, C. D.** Swiss confederation ... 340
- Adams, F. W. L.** Australian essays ... 824
- Australian life ... Ad. 1
- CONTENTS:
- Along the coast:—
- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Red snake | Souvenir of Suakim |
| Kate Robinson | Lily Davenant |
| Dr. Fletcher's love-story | Miss Jackson |
| "Dick Ward" | His trip "Home" |
- "Up country":—
- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| "Long Forster" | Bush girl |
| Last of the bush-rangers | Flowers for the dead |
| Hut by the tanks | "Aggy" |
- Australians ... 919.31
- Essays in modernity ... 824
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Tennyson | Some recent novels |
| Democracy | Shelley |
| Anglo-Indian story-teller | Mr. Rudyard Kipling's verse |
| Poetry and criticism of Mr. Swinburne | Hunt for happiness |
- Adams, G. B.** Growth of the French nation ... 944
- Adams, H.** John Randolph ... B. R. 15
- Adams, H. C.** Public debts; an essay in the science of finance ... 336
- Adams, J. Morse, J. T.** John Adams B. Ad. 1
- Adams, J. Q.** Morse, J. T. John Quincy Adams ... B. Ad. 1.2
- Adams, S.** Hosmer, J. K. Samuel Adams ... B. Ad. 1.3
- Adams, W. D.** Book of burlesque; sketches of English stage travesty and parody ... 822
- Quips and quiddities ... 803
- Adams, W. E.** Our American cousins 917.3

- Adams, W. H. D.** Witch, warlock and magician ... 133
- Adams, W. M.** Book of the Master; or, the Egyptian doctrine of the light born of the Virgin mother ... 299
- Adderley, Rev. J.** Social aspects of the Gospel. (*In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium*) ... 300
- Addis, Rev. W. E.** Christianity and the Roman empire ... 270
- Documents of the Hexateuch; tr. and arranged, with introd. and notes, by W. E. Addis. See Bible—*Old Testament.*
- Addison, J.** Works; with notes by R. Hurd, 6 v. (*Two copies*) ... 823
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|---|---|
| Addisonia, v. 6 | On the Christian religion, v. 5 |
| Cato, v. 1 | Plebeian, Nos. 1-4 (by Sir R. Steele), v. 5 |
| Dialogues on ancient medals, v. 1 | Poems, v. 1 |
| Discourse on ancient and modern learning, v. 5 | Present state of the war, v. 4 |
| Drummer; or, the haunted house, v. 5 | Reader, Nos. 3, 4, v. 5 |
| Freeholder, v. 4, 5. | Remarks on Italy, 1701-3, v. 1 |
| Guardian, v. 4 | Rosamond, v. 1 |
| Late trial and conviction of Count Tariff, v. 4 | Spectator, v. 2-4 |
| Letters, v. 5, 6 | Tatler, v. 2. Nos. 18, 24, v. 5 |
| Lover, Nos. 10, 39, v. 4 | Whig examiner, v. 4 |
| Old Whig, Nos. 1, 2, v. 5 | |
- Drummer; or, the haunted house. (*In Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists*) ... 822
- Essays; chosen and ed. by J. R. Green 824
- Selections from Addison's papers contributed to the Spectator; ed. by T. Arnold... 824
- Courthope, W. J. Addison B. Ad. 2
- Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* Life and writings of Addison. (*In his Essays, v. 4*) ... 824
- Addy, S. O.** Evolution of the English house ... 720
- Addyman, F. T.** See COLEMAN, J. B., and ADDYMAN, F. T.
- Adela Cathcart.** See MACDONALD, G.
- Adelaide, queen consort of William IV.** Tytler, S. Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen. (*In her Six royal ladies*) ... 920
- Adelaide, city.** Worsnop, T. History of Adelaide, 1836-77 ... 993.3
- Adeler, Max, pseud.** See CLARK, C. H.
- Adelphi.** See TERENCE.

- Adeny, W. F.** *New Testament. (In Faith and criticism)* ... 204
Women of the New Testament ... 225
See also BENNETT, W. H.
- Admella, ship.** Mossman, S. *Narrative of the shipwreck of the "Admella"* 910
- Admiral Guinea.** *See* HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.
- Admirals.** Laughton, J. K., *ed.* *From Howard to Nelson* ... 920
 Stevenson, R. L. *English admirals. (In his Virginius puerisque)* ... 824
See also the lives of SIR F. DRAKE,—LORD DUNDONALD,—D. E. FARRAGUT,—LORD NELSON,—SIR W. PENN,—LORD PETERBOROUGH,—LORD RODNEY,—SIR G. TRYON,—SIR P. W. P. WALLIS.
- Adsheed, J.** *Prisons and prisoners* ... 360
- Advance thought.** Glass, G. E. ... 133.9
- Advanced building construction;** by the author of "Notes on building construction" ... 690
- Advancement of learning.** Bacon, F. 190
- Advancement of science.** Lankester, E. R. ... 504
- Adventure series**

CONTENTS :

- Beckwourth, J. P. *Life and adventures* B. B. 38.5
- Cable, G. W., and others. *Famous adventures and prison escapes of the Civil war* 973
- Masers de Latude, H. *Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison* .. B. M. 37
- Pinto, F. M. *Voyages and adventures* .. 915
- Adventures in Thule.** *See* BLACK, W.
- Adventures of an atom.** *See* SMOLLETT, T.
- Adventures of Arthur O'Leary.** *See* LEVER, C.
- Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom.** *See* SMOLLETT, T.
- Adventures of Gil Blas.** *See* LE SAGE, A. R.
- Adventures of Hajji Baba.** *See* MORIER, J.
- Adventures of Harry Richmond.** *See* MEREDITH, G.
- Adventures of Huckleberry Finn.** *See* CLEMENS, S. L.
- Adventures of Joseph Andrews.** *See* FIELDING, H.
- Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green.** *See* BRADLEY, E.
- Adventures of Oliver Twist.** *See* DICKENS, C.
- Adventures of Peregrine Pickle.** *See* SMOLLETT, T.

- Adventures of Philip.** *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Adventures of Roderick Random.** *See* SMOLLETT, T.
- Adventures of Sherlock Holmes.** *See* DOYLE, A. C.
- Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves.** *See* SMOLLETT, T.
- Adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Adventures of Tom Sawyer.** *See* CLEMENS, S. L.
- Adventures of Ulysses.** *See* LAMB, C.
- Adventures of Urad.** *See* RIDLEY, Rev. J.
- Ady, Mrs. J., formerly Miss Cartwright.**
 Beatrice d'Este, duchess of Milan B. B. 38.3
 Madame; life of Henrietta, duchess of Orleans ... B. H. 39
- Adye, Sir J.** Heathfield. (*In* Wilkinson, S., *ed.* *From Cromwell to Wellington*) ... 920
 Recollections of a military life B. Ad. 9
- Adzuma.** *See* ARNOLD, Sir E.
- Ægean islands.** *See* GRECIAN ARCHIPELAGO.
- Aerated beverages, Manufacture of.**
 Stevenson, W., and Howell, R. ... 663
- Aerial tramways.** Taylor, A. J. W. ... 625
- Aerial world.** Hartwig, G. ... 551.5
- Æronautics.** Coxwell, H. *My life and balloon experiences* .. B. C. 83.7
 Pettigrew, J. B. *Animal locomotion; with a dissertation on aeronautics* 590
- Æschylus.** *Dramas; tr. by* A. Swanwick 882

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|-------------|----------------------|
| Agamemnon | Persians |
| Choephoroi | Prometheus bound |
| Eumenides | Seven against Thebes |
| Suppliants. | |

- Tragedies; re-ed., with commentary by F. A. Paley** ... 882

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|------------|----------------------|
| Agamemnon | Persæ |
| Choephoræ | Prometheus |
| Eumenides | Seven against Thebes |
| Supplites. | |

- Same; tr. by T. A. Buckley** ... 882

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|-------------|----------------------|
| Agamemnon | Persians |
| Choephoroi | Prometheus chained |
| Furies | Seven against Thebes |
| Suppliants. | |

- Agamemnon.** (*In* Browning, R. *Poet. works, v. 13*) ... 821
- New readings contained in Hermann's posthumous ed., forming appendix to translation** ... 882

Æschylus (*continued*)—

Prometheus bound; tr. by Mrs. E. B. Browning. (<i>In Browning, Mrs. E. B. Poet. works, v. 1</i>)	821
Supplikes; a revised text, with notes by T. G. Tucker	882
Copleston, R. S., <i>bp.</i> Æschylus	882
Keene, C. H. Æschylus. (<i>In his sketches of the Greek dramatic poets</i>)	882
Æsop. Fables of Æsop; selected, told anew and their history traced by J. Jacobs	888
Hundred fables of Æsop; from the English version of Sir Roger L'Estrange	888
Bentley, R. Dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris, <i>etc.</i> , and the fables of Æsop	888
Æsthetics. Burke, E. Essay on the sublime and the beautiful. (<i>In his works, v. 1</i>)	320
Child, T. Desire of beauty	700
Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good	190
Knight, W. Philosophy of the beautiful	700
Marshall, H. R. Pain, pleasure, and æsthetics	150
Schiller, J. C. F. Essays; æsthetical and philosophical	834
Schlegel, F. von. Æsthetic and miscellaneous works	700
Sully, J. Sensation and intuition	150
<i>See also FINE ARTS,—MUSIC.</i>	
Affected ladies. <i>See</i> MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.	
Affirmations. Ellis, H.	800
Afghanistan.	
Atkinson, J. Expedition into Afghanistan, 1839–40	958
Bellew, H. W. From the Indus to the Tigris	915.8
Journal of a political mission to Afghanistan in 1857, under Major Lumsden	915.8
Darmesteter, J. Afghan life in Afghan songs. (<i>In his Selected essays</i>)	844
Forbes, A. Afghan wars, 1839–42, and 1878–80	958
Hanna, H. B. Second Afghan war	958
Kaye, J. W. History of the war in Afghanistan	958
Oliver, E. E. Across the border	915.8

Afghanistan (*continued*)—

Scott, G. B. Among the Affghans. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 3</i>)	910
<i>See also</i> KHYBER; <i>also</i> the lives of ABDUR RAHMAN,—SIR H. LUMSDEN, —LORD ROBERTS.	
Afalo, F. G. Sketch of the natural history of Australia, with some notes on sport	590
Types of British animals	590
Afloat and ashore. <i>See</i> COOPER, J. F.	
Africa.	
Atterbury, A. P. Islam in Africa	297
Bell, Mrs. N. Heroes of North African discovery	960
British empire series, v. 2. British Africa	916
Colville, Z. Round the black man's garden	916
Eden, C. H. Africa, seen through its explorers	916
Ferryman, A. F. M. Imperial Africa	960
Johnston, Sir H. H. History of the colonization of Africa	960
Johnston, K. Africa	916
Keane, A. H. Africa	916
Keltie, J. S. Partition of Africa	960
Sanderson, E. Africa in the 19th century	960
Vincent, F. Actual Africa	916
White, A. S. Development of Africa	916
Africa, Central.	
Bourne, H. R. F. Other side of the Emin Pasha relief expedition	916.7
Kingsley, Miss M. R. Story of West Africa	966
Travels in West Africa	916.7
West African studies	916.6
Livingstone, D. Popular account of Livingstone's expedition to the Zambesi, and its tributaries	916.7
Livingstone, D., and C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries	916.7
Lloyd, A. B. In dwarf land and cannibal country	916.7
Lucas, C. P. Historical geography of the British colonies, v. 3. West Africa. v. 4. South and East Africa	911
Morshead, A. E. M. A. History of the Universities' mission to Central Africa	260
Parke, T. H. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa	916.7

Africa, Central (continued)—

- Pruen, S. T. Arab and the African 916.7
 Stanley, *Sir* H. M. In darkest Africa 916.7
 Through the dark continent ... 916.7
 Wissman, H. von. My second journey
 through equatorial Africa, 1886-87 916.7
See also ASHANTI,—BRITISH CENTRAL
 AFRICA,—BRITISH EAST AFRICA,—
 CONGO INDEPENDENT STATE,—
 CORISCO,—DAHOMY,—FRENCH
 CONGO,—GERMAN EAST AFRICA,—
 GOLD COAST,—KAMERUN,—NIGER
 TERRITORIES,—NILE,—SIERRA
 LEONE,—SOMALILAND;—*also* the
 lives of E. M. BARTELLOT,—D.
 LIVINGSTONE,—E. SCHNITZER,—
 J. THOMSON.

Africa, North.

- Holme, L. R. Extinction of the
 Christian churches in North Africa 270
See also ABYSSINIA,—ALGERIA,—
 BARBARY,—EGYPT,—MEDITER-
 RANEAN SEA,—MOROCCO,—NILE,—
 SOUDAN,—TRIPOLI,—TUNIS.

Africa, South.

- Backhouse, J. South Africa. (*In*
his Extracts from letters) ... 910
 Baines, T. Gold regions of South-
 eastern Africa ... 916.8
 Bertrand, A. Kingdom of the Barotsi,
 upper Zambesia; voyage of explora-
 tion in Africa, returning by the
 Victoria falls, Matabeleland, the
 Transvaal, Natal, and the Cape ... 916.8
 Bigelow, P. White man's Africa ... 916.8
 Brown, W. H. On the South African
 frontier ... 916.8
 Bryce, J. Impressions of South Africa 916.8
 Cecil, E. On the eve of the war ... 916.8
 Chadwick, J. C. Three years with
 Lobengula ... 916.8
 Churchill, *Lord* R. S. Men, mines,
 and animals in South Africa ... 916.8
 Cloete, H. History of the great Boer
 trek, and the origin of the South
 African republics ... 968
 Cronwright, *Mrs.* S. C. English-
 South African's view of the situation 968
 Cumberland, S. What I think of
 South Africa ... 916.8
 Drummond, W. H. Large game and
 natural history of South and South-
 east Africa ... 796
 Froude, J. A. Leaves from a South
 African journal. (*In his* Short
 stories, v. 3) ... 824

Africa, South (continued)—

- Gresswell, *Rev.* W. P. Geography of
 Africa south of the Zambesi ... 910
 Hayes, M. H. Among horses in
 South Africa ... 916.8
 Hobson, J. A. War in South Africa;
 its causes and effects ... 968
 Keane, A. H. Boer states ... 916.8
 Lacy, G. Pictures of travel, sport,
 and adventure ... 916.8
 Leyland, J. Adventures in South
 Africa ... 916.8
 Livingstone, D.
 Missionary travels and researches
 in South Africa ... 916.8
 Popular account of missionary
 travels and researches in South
 Africa ... 916.
 Little, *Rev.* W. J. K. Sketches and
 studies in South Africa ... 916.8
 Lucas, C. P. Historical geography of
 the British colonies, v. 4. South
 and East Africa ... 911
 MacNab, F. On veldt and farm ... 916.8
 Martineau, J. Transvaal trouble;
 how it arose ... 968
 Molteno, P. A. Federal South Africa 325
 Murray, R. W. South Africa from
 Arab dominion to British rule ... 968
 Pember, *Mrs.* D. Side lights on
 South Africa ... 916.8
 Pratt, E. A. Leading points in South
 African history, 1486 to 1900 ... 968
 Stanley, *Sir* H. M. Through South
 Africa ... 916.8
 Statham, F. P. Blacks, Boers, and
 British ... 916.8
 South Africa as it is ... 968
 Theal, G. M. South Africa ... 968
 Thomas, T. M. Eleven years in
 Central South Africa ... 916.8
 Voigt, J. C. Fifty years of the
 history of the republic in South
 Africa ... 968
 Wilkinson, S. British policy in South
 Africa ... 968
 Worsfold, W. B.
 History of South Africa ... 968
 South Africa ... 968
 Young, *Sir* F. Winter tour in South
 Africa ... 916.8
 Youngusband, F. E. South Africa
 of to-day ... 916.8
See also BECHUANALAND PROTEC-
 TORATE,—BOER WAR,—CAPE OF
 GOOD HOPE,—GERMAN SOUTH-

Africa, South (continued)—	
WEST AFRICA, — MADAGASCAR, —	
NATAL, — PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA,	
— RHODESIA, — TRANSVAAL; — <i>also</i>	
the lives of SIR B. FRERE, — SIR G.	
GREY, — D. LIVINGSTONE, — C.	
RHODES, — J. THOMSON.	
African incidents. Thruston, A. B. ...	916.7
After dark. See COLLINS, W.	
Afterwards. See WATSON, Rev. J.	
Against wind and tide. See PARR, Miss	
H.	
Agamemnon. See ÆSCHYLUS.	
Agamemnon. See ALFIERI, V.	
Agassiz, J. R. L. Scientific results of	
a journey (Thayer expedition) in	
Brazil	
CONTENTS:	
Hart, C. F. Geology and physical geo-	
graphy of Brazil	550
Holder, C. F. Louis Agassiz	B. Ag. I
and Gould, A. A. Outlines of	
comparative physiology; ed. by T.	
Wright	590
Agatha's husband. See CRAIK, Mrs.	
D. M.	
Agis. See ALFIERI, V.	
Agnes. See OLIPHANT, Mrs., M. O. W.	
Agnes Grey. See BRONTË, A.	
Agnes of Sorrento. See STOWE, Mrs.	
H. B.	
Agnosticism. Huxley, T. H. Agnosti-	
cism. (<i>In his</i> Coll. essays, v. 5)	824
Agnosticism; a rejoinder. (<i>Ibid.</i>)...	824
Agnosticism and Christianity. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	824
Mallock, W. H. "Cowardly agnos-	
ticism." (<i>In his</i> Studies of contem-	
porary superstition)	300
Picard, L. Christianity or agnosti-	
cism?	239
Porter, Rev. N. Agnosticism. (<i>In</i>	
Present day tracts, v. 2)	204
Stephen, L. Agnostic's apology, and	
other essays	204
See also ATHEISM, — POSITIVISM, —	
SCEPTICISM.	
Ago, Felix. pseud. See HALDEMAN,	
S. S.	
Agrarian laws. See LAND TENURE.	
Agricola, Cnæus Julius, Roman	
<i>emperor.</i> Tacitus. Agricola	878
Life of Agricola. (<i>In his</i> Works,	
v. 2)	878
Agricultural botany. Bailey, F. M.,	
and Gordon, P. R. Plants reputed	
injurious to stock	580

Agricultural botany (continued)—	
Bernays, L. A. Cultural industries	
for Queensland	633
Masters, M. T. Life on the farm;	
plant life	580
Potter, M. C. Elementary text-book	
of agricultural botany	580
See also GRASSES.	
Agricultural chemistry. Coleman, J.	
B., and Addyman, F. T. Practical	
agricultural chemistry	631
Johnson, S. W. How crops feed ...	631
How crops grow	631
MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of	
agriculture	631
Warrington, R. Chemistry of the	
farm	631
See also DAIRY CHEMISTRY, —	
MANURES, — SOILS.	
Agricultural implements. Scott, J.	
Barn implements and machines ...	630
Field implements and machines ...	630
Agricultural pests. Griffiths, A. B.	
Diseases of crops and their remedies	632
Lodeman, E. G. Spraying of plants	632
Smith, W. G. Diseases of field and	
garden crops	632
Ward, H. M. Diseases of plants ...	632
See also FUNGI, — INSECTS.	
Agricultural surveying. Scott, J.	
Agricultural surveying	526
Agriculture.	
A., M. Co-operation in land tillage	334
Allen, R. L. New American farm	
book	630
Australasian farmer	630
Bailey, L. H. Principles of agricul-	
ture	630
Bedford, H. A. Russell, <i>duke of</i>	
Great agricultural estate	350
Bruce, R. Food supply	630
Buckmaster, J. C., and Willis, J. J.	
Elementary principles of scientific	
agriculture	630
Burn, R. S. Outlines of farm	
management	630
Outlines of landed estates	
management	630
Outlines of modern farming	630
Burness, W., Morton, J. C., and	
Murray, G. Equipment of the	
farm	630
Carey, A. Elementary principles of	
agriculture	630
Principles of agriculture	630
Donaldson, J. Suburban farming ...	636

Agriculture (continued)—

Ewing, R. M. School and college handbook of agriculture	630
Fream, W. Elements of agriculture	630
Fyffe, W. W. Book of agriculture ...	630
Haggard, H. R. Farmer's year ...	630
Ingham, H. Agriculture	630
Jonson, B. Elementary principles of agriculture	630
Kropotkin, P. A. Fields, factories, and workshops	338
Lacoppidan, H. J. G. A. Agricultural teacher	630
Lincolne, A. Farm and selection ...	630
Long, J., and others. Handbook for farmers and small holders ...	630
McConnell, P. Note-book of agricultural facts and figures	630
Mackay, A. Australian agriculturalist and colonists' guide ...	630
Malden, W. J. Tillage	630
Moore, H. E. Back to the land ...	333
Morton, J. C. Labour on the farm	630
Nicholls, H. A. A. Text-book of tropical agriculture	630
Ricardo, D. On protection to agriculture. (<i>In his Works</i>)	330
Roberts, I. P. Farmstead	630
Fertility of the land	631
Scott, J. Farm engineering textbooks:—	
v. 2. Irrigation and water supply	631
3. Farm roads, fences, and gates	625
4. Farm buildings	720
5. Barn implements and machines	630
6. Field implements and machines	630
7. Agricultural surveying ...	526
Sowerby, W. Thorough cultivation	630
Stephens, H. Book of the farm ...	630
Story, W. Essay upon the agriculture of Victoria	630
Stubbs, Rev. C. W. Land and the labourers	334
Tanner, H. Lessons in the science of agricultural practice	630
Ville, G. Perplexed farmer ...	630
Wallace, R.	
Farming industries of Cape Colony	630
India in 1887	630
Rural economy and agriculture of Australia and New Zealand ...	630
Waring, G. E. Elements of agriculture	630

Agriculture (continued)—

Webb, H. J. Elementary agriculture	630
Weld, M. C. A B C of agriculture	630
Wrightson, J. Agricultural textbook	630
Principles of agricultural practice	630
See also BEES,—BUTTER,—CATTLE,—CHEESE,—COTTON,—COWS,—CROPS,—DAIRY FARMING,—DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—DRAINAGE,—ENSILAGE, FORESTS AND FORESTRY,—FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES,—GARDENING,—GRASSES,—HORSES,—IRRIGATION,—LAND,—MANURES,—MILK,—OLIVE,—PEASANTRY,—PIGS,—POULTRY,—SHEEP,—SOILS,—TOBACCO,—VITICULTURE,—WOOL; also headings beginning with AGRICULTURAL.	
Aguilar, Fernandez de Cordova y. See FERNANDEZ DE CORDOVA.	
Aguilar, Grace. Days of Bruce ...	Ag. 9
Home influence	Ag. 9
Home scenes and heart studies ...	Ag. 9
Mother's recompense; sequel to Home influence	Ag. 9
Vale of cedars	Ag. 9
Woman's friendship	Ag. 9
Aid to the injured. See AMBULANCE.	
Aids to reflection. Coleridge, S. T. ...	240
Aikenhead, Mary. Belloc, Mrs. B. R. Mary Aikenhead. (<i>In her Historic mms.</i>)	920
Aikin, W. A. Voice; its physiology and cultivation	780
Aikman, C. M. Milk; its nature and composition	637
Ailes de courage. See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.	
Ainger, A. Charles Lamb ...	B. L. 16
Ainger, A. C., and Wintle, H. G. Eton Latin grammar; pt. 1., for use in the lower forms	470
Ainsworth, W. H. Cardinal Pole; or, the days of Philip and Mary ...	Ai. 6
Crichton	Ai. 6
Guy Fawkes. (<i>Two copies</i>)	Ai. 6
Lancashire Witches	Ai. 6
Lord Mayor of London	Ai. 6
Old Saint Paul's	Ai. 6
Tower of London	Ai. 6
Windsor Castle	Ai. 6
Ainus. See JAPAN,—SAGHALIN.	
Air. Archibald, D. Story of the earth's atmosphere	551.

Air (<i>continued</i>)—	
Lewes, V. B. Air and water ...	551.5
<i>See also</i> LIQUID AIR,—METEOROLOGY.	
Airy, Sir G. B. Autobiography; ed. by W. Airy ...	B. Ai. 7
Popular astronomy ...	520
Airy, O. English restoration and Louis XIV. ...	940
Aitchison, Sir C. Lord Lawrence ...	B. L. 43.5
Aitken, E. H. (Eha). Five windows of the soul; or, thoughts on perceiving Tribes on my frontier ...	150 590
Aitken, G. A. Life and works of John Arbuthnot ...	B. Ar. 1.5
Aitken, Mary C., ed. Scottish song; selection of the choicest lyrics of Scotland ...	821
Aitken, W. F. Baden-Powell; hero of Mafeking ...	B. P. 87.2
Ajax. <i>See</i> SOPHOCLES.	
Ajax loquitur. Weatherburn, R. ...	621.1
Akbar, Mohammed, emperor of Hindostan. Malleon, G. B. Akbar ...	B. Ak. 2
Akers, C. E. Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian sketches, with a few notes on Uruguay. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	918
Aland islands. Hanley, C. Aland—the Baltic in 1854. (<i>In</i> Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4) ...	910
Alaska. De Windt, H. Through the gold-fields of Alaska ...	917.1
Heilprin, A. Alaska and the Klondike ...	917.1
Pike, W. Through the subarctic forest ...	917.1
<i>See also</i> YUKON DISTRICT.	
Alb, pseud. <i>See</i> WHITEING, R.	
Alba, F. Alvarez de Toledo, duke of. <i>See</i> Alva.	
Albemarle, George Monk, duke of. Corbett, J. Monk ...	B. M. 74
James, G. P. R. George Monk. (<i>In</i> his Memoirs of great commanders) ...	920
Ibemarle, G. T. Keppel, earl of. Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his contemporaries ...	B. R. 59
Albert, prince consort of Queen Victoria. Geffcken, F. H. Prince Albert. (<i>In</i> his British empire) ...	325
Gladstone, W. E. Death of the Prince Consort. (<i>In</i> his Gleanings, v. 1) ...	824
Life of the Prince Consort. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	824
Grey, C. Early years of the Prince Consort ...	B. Al. 1
Japp, A. H. Prince Consort. (<i>In</i> his Leaders of men) ...	920

Albert, prince consort (*continued*)—

Martin, Sir T. Life of the Prince Consort ...	B. Al. 1
Rimmer, A. Early homes of Prince Albert ...	B. Al. 1
Tulloch, Rev. W. W. Story of the life of the Prince Consort ...	B. Al. 1
Albert. <i>See</i> Tolstoï, L. N.	
Albert Edward, prince of Wales. Burdett, H. C. Prince, princess, and people, 1863-90 ...	B. Al. 1.2
H.R.H. the Prince of Wales ...	B. Al. 1.2
Russell, Sir W. H. Prince of Wales' tour in India ...	915.4
Albert N'yanza. Baker, Sir S. W. ...	916.7
Albert Savarus. <i>See</i> Balzac, H. de.	
Albert Victor, prince, duke of Clarence and Avondale. Vincent, J. E. H.R.H. Duke of Clarence and Avondale ...	B. Al. 1.3
and George, prince, duke of York. Cruise of H.M.S. "Bacchante," 1879-82 ...	910
Albion and Albanus. <i>See</i> DRYDEN, J.	
Albuquerque, A. de. Stephens, H. M. Albuquerque ...	B. Al. 1.5
Alcestis. <i>See</i> EURIPIDES.	
Alcestis II. <i>See</i> ALFIERI, V.	
Alchemist. <i>See</i> JONSON, B.	
Alciphron; or, the minute philosopher. Berkeley, G. (<i>In</i> his Works, v. 2) ...	190
Alcock, C. W. Football—association game. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., ed. Handb. of athl. sports, v. 4) ...	796
Alcock, Sir R. Capital of the Tycoon ...	915.2
Alcohol. Alcohol question ...	178
Voice of science on temperance ...	178
<i>See also</i> BREWING,—TEMPERANCE.	
Alcohol question ...	178

CONTENTS :

Paget, Sir J. Contrast of temperance with abstinence.
Brunton, T. L. Action of alcohol.
Bernays, A. J. Moderate use of alcohol true temperance.
Gull, Sir W. W. Advantages and disadvantages of alcohol.
Murchison, C. Utility of alcohol on health and disease.
Moxon, W. Alcohol and individuality; or, why did he become a drunkard?
Wilks, S. Action and uses of alcoholic drinks.
Bennett, J. R. Temperance versus abstinence.
Radcliffe, C. B. Casual conversation on the subject.
Carter, R. B. Place and uses of alcohol as an article of diet.
Garrod, A. B. Results of experience in the use of alcohol.

- Alcott, Miss Louisa M.** Little men ... Al. 1
 Little women, and little women married ... Al. 1
 Louisa May Alcott; her life, letters, and journals; ed. by E. D. Cheney B. Al. 1.7
 Moods ... Al. 1
 Proverb stories ... Al. 1
 Recollections of my childhood's days Al. 1
 Work; a story of experience ... Al. 1
- Alcuin.** West, A. F. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools ... 370
- Alden, P.** American settlements. (*In Reason, W., ed.* University and social settlements) ... 331
 Settlements in relation to local administration. (*Ibid.*) ... 331
- Aldine** edition of the British poets.
 CONTENTS:
 Blake, W. Poetical works .. 821
 Campbell, T. Poetical works .. 821
 Chatterton, T. Poetical works .. 821
 Chaucer, G. Poetical works .. 821
 Collins, W. Poetical works .. 821
 Cowper, W. Poetical works .. 821
 Dryden, J. Poetical works .. 821
 Falconer, W. Poetical works .. 821
 Goldsmith, O. Poetical works .. 821
 Gray, T. Poetical works .. 821
 Herbert, G. Poetical works .. 821
 Keats, J. Poetical works .. 821
 Pope, A. Poetical works .. 821
 Prior, M. Poetical works .. 821
 Rogers, S. Poetical works .. 821
 Scott, Sir W. Poetical works .. 821
 Shakespeare, W. Dramatic works .. 822.3
 Shelley, P. B. Poetical works .. 821
 Spenser, E. Poetical works .. 821
 Surrey, H. Howard, *earl of.* Poems .. 821
 Swift, J. Poetical works .. 821
 Thomson, J. Poetical works .. 821
 Vaughan, H. Poetical works .. 821
 Wordsworth, W. Poetical works .. 821
 Wyatt, Sir T. Poetical works .. 821
- Aldous, Rev. J. C. P., ed.** Elementary course of physics ... 530
 CONTENTS:
 Aldous, Rev. J. C. | Eggar, W. D.
 P. | Wave motion
 Mechanics | Sound | Light
 Properties of matter | Barrell, F. R.
 Hydrostatics | Magnetism
 Heat | Electricity
- Aldrich, T. B.** Marjorie Daw, and other beguilers ... Al. 2
- Ale.** Cook, F. C. Curiosities of ale and beer ... 663
See also BREWING.
- Alec** Forbes of Howglen. *See* MACDONALD, G.
- Alembert, J. Le R. d'. See** MONTESQUIEU, *baron de.*
- Alert, H.M.S.** Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert," 1878-82 ... 910
- Alerte, ship.** Knight, E. F. Cruise of the "Alerte" ... 917.29
- Alexander the Great, king of Macedonia.** Wheeler, B. I. Alexander the Great B. Al. 2.2
See also GREECE, *History, Ancient,*—
 MACEDONIA.
- Alexander, A.** Modern Gymnastic exercises; pt. 2, advanced ... 613
 Physical training at home ... 613
- Alexander, Mrs., pseud. See** HECTOR, Mrs. A. F.
- Alexander, Miss C. F., ed.** Sunday book of poetry ... 240
- Alexander, Miss F.** Christ's folk in the Apennine; ed. by J. Ruskin. (*Two copies*) ... 914.5
 Story of Ida; ed. by J. Ruskin. (*Two copies*) ... Al. 2.7
- Alexander, G. G.** Confucius, the great teacher ... B. C. 76.1
- Alexander, Sir J. E.** Incidents of the Maori war, 1860-61 ... 993.8
- Alexander, W., archbp. of Armagh.** Primary convictions ... 239
- Alexander the Great. See** RACINE, J.
- Alexandra, princess of Wales.** Carey, Miss R. N. Princess of Wales. (*In her* Twelve notable good women of the 19th century) ... 920
 Warren, M. S. Princess of Wales B. Al. 2.5
- Alexandra** Feodorowna, *empress of Russia.* Bothmer, A. von, ed. *Empress Alexandra.* (*In her* Sovereign ladies of Europe) ... 920
- Alexandria.** Bigg, Rev. C. Christian Platonists of Alexandria ... 239.01
 Kingsley, Rev. C. Alexandria and her schools ... 180
- Alfieri, V.** Tragedies. 2 v. ... 850
 CONTENTS:
 V. 1. Philip | V. 2. Conspiracy of the Pazzi
 Polynices | Don Garcia
 Antigone | Saul
 Virginia | Agis
 Agamemnon | Sophonisba
 Orestes | First Brutus
 Rosmunda | Myrrha
 Octavia | Second Brutus
 Timoleon | Antony and Cleopatra
 Merope | Abel
 Mary Stuart | Alcestis II.
- Alford, Rev. B. H.** Free education. (*In Mackay, C., ed.* Plea for liberty) 335
- Alford, H. S. L., and** Sword, W. D. Egyptian Soudan; its loss and recovery ... 962

- Alfred the Great, king of England.**
King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius De consolatione philosophiæ; with English tr. by the Rev. S. Fox. See **BOETHIUS**.
Asser, *bp. of St. David's*. Annals of the reign of Alfred the Great, A.D. 849-887. (In Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Engl. chron.) ... 942
Bowker, A. Alfred the Great B. Al 2.5
Hughes, T. Alfred the Great B. Al. 2.5
Pauli, R. Life of Alfred the Great B. Al. 2.5
- Alfred Ernest Albert, duke of Edinburgh.**
Milner, Rev. J., and Brierly, Sir O. W. Cruise of H.M.S. "Galatea," captain H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, 1867-68 ... 910
- Algæ.** Cooke, M. C. Fresh-water algæ 589
See also **SEAWEEDS**.
- Algebra.** Ball, W. W. R. Elementary algebra ... 512
Smith, J. H. Elementary algebra ... 512
Wilson, J. P. Outlines of algebra ... 512
- Alger, J. G.** Glimpses of the French revolution. (*Two copies*) ... 944
- Algeria.** Boissier, G. Roman Africa 913
Nugent, Mrs. G. Land of mosques and marabouts ... 916.5
See also **BARBARY**.
- Alhambra.** Irving, W. (*In his Works*, v. 4) ... 818
- Alice, duchess of Hesse Darmstadt.**
Carey, Miss. R. N. Princess Alice. (*In her Twelve notable good women of the 19th century*) ... 920
- Alice.** See **LYTTON, Lord**.
- Alice Dugdale.** See **TROLLOPE, A.**
- Alice Lorraine.** See **BLACKMORE, R. D.**
- Alice's adventures in wonderland.** See **DODGSON, Rev. C. L.**
- Alice's adventures under ground.** See **DODGSON, Rev. C. L.**
- Alien immigrants to England.** Cunningham, W. ... 325
- Alien invasion.** Wilkins, W. H. ... 325
- Alison, Sir A., general.** Wolfe. (*In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington*) ... 920
- Alison, Sir A., historian.** History of Europe, 1815-52. 8 v. ... 940
Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir C. Stewart. 3 v. ... B. L. 84.3
Some account of my life and writings; ed. by Lady Alison. 2 v. B. Al. 4
- Alison, R.** Anecdote of Glasgow ... 827
- Alkalies.** Lunge, G., and Hurter, F. Alkali makers' handbook ... 661
- All alone.** See **THEURIET, A.**
- All for love.** See **DRYDEN, J.**
- All in a garden fair.** See **BESANT, Sir W.**
- All sorts and conditions of men.** See **BESANT, Sir W.**
- Allan, J.** Under the dragon flag; my experiences in the Chino-Japanese war ... 915.1
- Allan Quatermain.** See **HAGGARD, H. R.**
- Allan's wife.** See **HAGGARD, H. R.**
- Allanson-Winn, R. G.** See **WINN, R. G. A.**
- Allbut, R.** Rambles in Dickens' land 914.2
- Allegories.** See **FARRAR, F. W.**
- Allegory.** Saintsbury, G. Flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory 800
- Allegri, A., called Correggio.** Brinton, S. Correggio ... B. C. 81.5
Heaton, M. C. Correggio ... B. C. 81.5
Rose, G. B. Correggio. (*In his Renaissance masters*) ... 750
- Allen, A. P.** Ambassadors of commerce 650
- Allen, Rev. A. V. G.** Frederick Denison Maurice. (*In Prophets of the Christian faith*)... 204
- Allen, C. H.** Visit to Queensland and her gold fields ... 919.34
- Allen, E. H.** Violin-making as it was and is ... 780
- Allen, Grace B.** Water colour painting 750
- Allen, Grant.** Babylon ... Al. 5.2
Beckoning hand, and other stories ... Al. 5.2
Beetle's view of life. (*In Nature studies*) ... 504
Blood royal ... Al. 5.2
Colour-sense; essay in comparative psychology ... 150
Colours of flowers, as illustrated in the British flora ... 580
Devil's die ... Al. 5.2
Duchess of Powysland ... Al. 5.2
Dumaresq's daughter ... Al. 5.2
European tour ... 914
Evolutionist at large ... 575
First daffodil. (*In Nature studies*)... 504
Flashlights on nature ... 590
Flowers and their pedigrees ... 580
For Maimie's sake ... Al. 5.2
Great taboo ... Al. 5.2
Honey ants. (*In Nature studies*) ... 504
Hyacinth bulbs. (*Ibid.*) ... 504
In all shades ... Al. 5.2

Allen, Grant (*continued*)—

Isocratic party. (<i>In Reid, A., ed.</i> New party)	300
Ivan Greet's masterpiece, <i>etc.</i> ...	Al. 5.2
Monkshood. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) ...	504
Moorland idylls	504
Natural inequality. (<i>In Forecasts, etc.</i>)	300
Origin of buttercups. (<i>In Nature studies</i>)	504
Our ancestors. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	504
Philistia	Al. 5.2
Post-prandial philosophy	824
Recalled to life	Al. 5.2
Scallywag	Al. 5.2
Science in Arcady. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	504
Strange stories	Al. 5.2
Tents of Shem	Al. 5.2
This mortal coil	Al. 5.2
Venice	914.5
Vignettes from nature	504
What is a grape? (<i>In Nature studies</i>)	504
Winter weed. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	504
Wrangfulness of riches. (<i>In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium</i>)	300
Clodd, E. Grant Allen	B. Al. 5.4
"i," <i>pseud.</i> Letters to eminent hands	824
Allen, J. Battles of the British navy. 2 v.	942
Allen, J. L. Choir invisible. (<i>Two copies</i>)	Al. 5.3
Kentucky cardinal and aftermath. (<i>Three copies</i>)	Al. 5.3
Allen, J. P. Practical building con- struction	690
Allen, R. L. New American farm book; new ed., rev. by F. L. Allen	630
Allen, W. O. B., and McClure, E. Two hundred years; the history of the Society for promoting Christian knowledge, 1698-1898	200
Allen's naturalist's library	590
CONTENTS :	
Forbes, H. O. Handbook to the primates	590
Grant, W. R. O. Handbook to the game birds	590
Kirby, W. F. Handbook to the lepidoptera	590
Lydekker, R. Handbook to the British mammalia	590
Handbook to the carnivora, pt. 1 ..	590
Handbook to the marsupialia and monotremata	590
Sharpe, R. B. Handbook to the birds of Great Britain	590

Allingham, W. Varieties in prose. 3 v.	824
CONTENTS :	
V. 1-2. Rambles of Patricius Walker	
3. Irish sketches	
Six essays —	
Modern prophets	
Painter and critic	
On poetry	
Disraeli's monument to Byron	
Some curiosities of criticism	
Poet of the lower French empire	
Hopgood and Co. (play)	
<i>ed.</i> Ballad book	821
Allon, Rev. H. Harwood, <i>Rev. W. H.</i> Henry Allon	B. Al. 5.5
Alloys. Krupp, A., and Wildberger, A. Metallic alloys	671
All's well that ends well. See SHAKESPEARE, W.	
Allsop, F. C. Practical electric bell fitting. (<i>Two copies</i>)	621.3
Telephones; their construction and fitting	654
Allston, W. Irving, W. Washington Allston. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 11) ...	818
Allwood, Rev. R. Lectures on the papal claim of jurisdiction	260
Allyn, J. See BLOUET, L. P., and ALLYN, J.	
Almanzor and Almahide. See DRYDEN, J.	
Almeria. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.	
Aloysius Gonzaga, saint. De Vere, A. Saint. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2) ...	824
Alphabet. Clodd, E. Story of the alphabet	400
Smith, D. Ancient ones of the earth	400
See also HIEROGLYPHICS.	
Alphabets. Day, L. F. Alphabets, old and new	740
Strange, E. F. Alphabets	740
Alps. Hugo, V. Alps and Pyrenees ...	914
Alq, Louise d', pseud. See ALQUIÉ DE RIEUPEYROUX, Mme.	
Alquie de Rieupeyroux, Mme. (<i>Louise d' Alq.</i>) Les ouvrages de main en famille... ..	740
Alroy. See BEACONSFIELD, <i>earl of.</i>	
Alsacian schoolmaster. See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.	
Altar of the dead. See JAMES, H.	
Alternating currents. See ELECTRIC CURRENTS.	
Althea. Paget, V.	824
Althorp, Lord. See SPENCER, J. C. Spencer, <i>earl.</i>	
Altiora peto. See OLIPHANT, L.	
Alton Locke. See KINGSLEY, <i>Rev. C.</i>	

- Alum.** Gardner, J., *ed.* Acetic acid and vinegar, ammonia, and alum ... 661
- Alva**, F. Alvarez de Toledo, *duke of*. James, G. P. R. Duke of Alva. (*In his Memoirs of great commanders*) 920
- Amalie**, *queen of Portugal*. Bothmer, A. von, *ed.* Queen of England. (*In her Sovereign ladies of Europe*) ... 920
- Amateur mechanic's workshop.** Lukin, Rev. J. 621
- Amateur series**
- CONTENTS :
- Finedon, F. Australian kitchen garden .. 635
- Fry, W. Australasian canary guide .. 636.6
- Australasian pigeon guide .. 636.6
- Heron, J. S. Australian fruit garden .. 634
- Amateurs' practical aid series**
- CONTENTS :
- Carpentry for river and garden .. 699
- Edwinson, G. Electrician at home .. 621.3
- Young, F. C., *ed.* Metal working for amateurs 671
- Amateur's workshop** 621
- Amazing marriage.** See MEREDITH, G.
- Amazon river.** Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the river Amazons ... 508
- Wallace, A. R. Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro ... 918.1
- Ambassador of the vanquished.** Broglie, J. V. A., *duc de* 944
- Ambassadors.** Malet, Sir E. B. Ambassadors. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed.* Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) 300
- Ambassadors of commerce.** Allen, A. P. 650
- Amboyna.** Ewald, A. C. Massacre of Amboyna. (*In his Stories from the state papers, v. 2*) 942
- Amboyna.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Ambrose**, *saint, bp. of Milan*. Thornton, Rev. R. St. Ambrose B. Am. 1.5
- Ambulance.** Austin, J. A. Manual of first aid 614
- Osborn, S. Ambulance lectures for home nursing and hygiene ... 614
- Riddell, J. S. Manual of ambulance 614
- Smith, W. R., *ed.* Text-book of first aid work and home nursing ... 614
- See also NURSING.
- Ameer Ali**, *Moulvi Syed*. See AMÍR 'ALÍ, *Mawlavi Sayyid*.
- Amelia.** See FIELDING, H.
- Amends for ladies.** See FIELD, N.
- Amenities of literature.** Disraeli, I. ... 824
- America.**
- British empire series, v. 3. British America 917
- America (continued)—**
- Burney, J. History of the buccaneers of America 910
- Bury, W. C. Keppel, *viscount*. Exodus of the western nations 970
- Fiske, J. Discovery of America ... 970
- Hakluyt, R. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America ... 910
- Helps, Sir A. Spanish conquest in America 970
- Mackenzie, R. America; history ... 970
- Robertson, W. History of America. (*In his Works, v. 5-6*) 908
- See also the lives of COLUMBUS.
- America, Central.**
- Bates, W. H., *ed.* Central America, the West Indies, and South America 917.28
- Child, T. Spanish-American republics 918
- Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America 918
- Ford, I. N. Tropical America ... 918
- See also CUBA,—HAYTI,—HONDURAS,—MOQUITO RESERVE,—NICARAGUA,—PORTO RICO,—TRINIDAD,—WEST INDIES.
- America, North.**
- Bell, Mrs. N. Heroes of American discovery 970
- Finck, H. T. Pacific coast scenic tour 917
- Parkman, F. France and England in North America:—
- Pt. 1. Pioneers of France in the New World 973
2. Jesuits in North America in the 16th century ... 270
3. La Salle and the discovery of the great West ... 973
4. Old régime in Canada ... 971
5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 971
- Stanford's compendium of geography and travel. North America.
- v. 1. Dawson, S. E. Canada and Newfoundland 917
- v. 2. Gannett, H. United States ... 917
- Trollope, A. North America ... 917
- Weare, G. E. Cabot's discovery of North America 970
- Winsor, J. Mississippi basin; the struggle in America between England and France 970

America, North (continued)—

See also ALASKA,—BRITISH COLUMBIA,
—CANADA,—MEXICO,—NEWFOUND-
LAND,—UNITED STATES,—YUKON
DISTRICT; also the lives of J. and S.
CABOT.

America, South.

Bates, H. W., *ed.* Central America,
the West Indies, and South America 917.28
Butterworth, H. South America ... 980
C., R. History of South America ... 980
Child, T. Spanish-American republics 918
Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish
America 918
Darwin, C. On the structure of coral
reefs; also, observations on parts of
South America 551
Ford, I. N. Tropical America ... 918
Hield, M. Glimpses of South
America 918
Humboldt, F. H. A. von., and Bon-
pland, A. Personal narrative of
travels, 1799—1804 918
Vincent, Mrs. H. China to Peru
over the Andes 918
Waterton, C. Wanderings in South
America, 1812—24 918
See also AMAZON RIVER,—ANDES,—
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC,—BRAZIL,—
BRITISH GUIANA,—CHILI,—GUIANA,
—PERU,—PATAGONIA,—RIO NEGRO
RIVER,—URUGUAY,—VENEZUELA.

**America and the Americans from a
French point of view** 917.3
America to day. Archer, W. ... 917.3

American claimant. See CLEMENS, S. L.
American commonwealth. Bryce, J. ... 340
American cottage-builder. Bullock, J. 720
**American episcopal church, History of
the.** McConnell, Rev. S. D. ... 280
American gun club. See VERNE, J.
American lands and letters. Mitchell,
D. G. 810

American literature. See UNITED
STATES, *Literature.*

American men of letters

CONTENTS:

Bryant, by J. Bigelow B. B. 84.4
Cooper, by T. R. Lounsbury B. C. 78.5
Emerson, by O. W. Holmes B. Em. 3
Franklin, by J. B. McMaster B. F. 85.1
Irving, by C. D. Warner B. Ir. 8.4
Ossoli, Margaret F., by T. W. Higginson.. B. Os. 7
Poe, by G. E. Woodberry B. P. 75
Ripley, by O. B. Frothingham B. R. 43
Thoreau, by F. B. Sanborn B. T. 39
Webster, by H. E. Scudder B. W. 39.3
Willis, by H. A. Beers B. W. 67.8

American negro. See NEGROES.

American notes. Dickens, C. ... 917.3

American politician. See CRAWFORD,
F. M.

American science series

CONTENTS:

Walker, F. A. Political economy .. 330

American senator. See TROLLOPE, A.

American Siberia. Powell, J. C. ... 360

American-Spanish war. See SPANISH-

AMERICAN WAR.

American statesmen

CONTENTS:

Adams, John, by J. T. Morse, *junr.* .. B. Ad. 1
Adams, John Quincy, by J. T. Morse,
junr. B. Ad. 1.2
Adams, Samuel, by J. K. Hosmer .. B. Ad. 1.3
Benton, by T. Roosevelt B. B. 44.8
Calhoun, by H. von. Holst B. C. 12.5
Clay, by C. Schurz B. C. 57.4
Franklin, by J. T. Morse, *junr.* .. B. F. 85.1
Gallatin, by J. A. Stevens B. G. 13
Hamilton, by J. C. Lodge B. H. 18
Henry, by M. C. Tyler B. H. 39.8
Jackson, by W. G. Sumner B. J. 13
Jay, by G. Pellet B. J. 33
Jefferson, by J. T. Morse, *junr.* .. B. J. 35.7
Madison, by S. H. Gay B. M. 26.5
Marshall, by A. B. Magruder B. M. 35.3
Monroe, by D. C. Gilman B. M. 75
Morris, Gouverneur, by T. Roosevelt .. B. M. 83
Randolph, by H. Adams B. R. 15
Van Buren, by E. M. Shepard B. V. 27
Washington, by H. C. Lodge B. W. 27
Webster, by H. C. Lodge B. W. 39

Americanisms. Russell, T. B. Current

Americanisms 420

Americans at home. Haliburton, T. C. 817

Amero, C. See TISSOT, V., and AMÉRO,
C.

Ames, P. W. On the study of English
literature. (*In* Roy. soc. of lit.
Afternoon lect.) 820

Amherst, W. P., earl. Ritchie, Mrs.

A. I., and Evans, R. Lord Am-
herst B. Am. 4.5

Amiel, H. F. Arnold, M. Amiel. (*In*
his Essays in criticism, ser. 2) ... 824

Amiens. Ruskin, J. Bible of Amiens.
(*In his* "Our fathers have told us,"
pt. 1.) 270

Amir 'Alk, Maulavi Sayyid. Life and
teachings of Mohammed 297
Short history of the Saracens ... 953

Ammalat Bey. See DUMAS, A.

Ammen, D. Navy in the civil war;
the Atlantic coast 973

Ammianus Marcellinus. Roman his-
tory, A.D. 353—378; tr. by C. D.
Yonge 878

Ammonia. Arnold, R. Ammonia and ammonium compounds	661
Gardner, J., <i>ed.</i> Acetic acid and vinegar, ammonia, and alum ...	661
Among cannibals. Lumholtz, C. ...	919.34
Among my books, reprinted from "Literature"; with preface by H. D. Traill	824
CONTENTS :	
Birrell, A. Colloquy on criticism.	
Lang, A. History as it is written.	
Watson, <i>Rev.</i> J. M. Ugliness in fiction.	
Mahaffy, J. Thoughts on style.	
Dobson, A. "Adventures of Cherubina."	
Stephen, L. Perishable books.	
"A," <i>pseud.</i> On certain defects in modern criticism.	
Gosse, E. Addison's travels.	
Smith, G. American histories.	
Paul, H. W. Scholarship of the eighteenth century.	
Crewe, R. O. A. Crewe-Milnes, <i>earl of.</i> Leaf from an inn album.	
Craigie, <i>Mrs.</i> P. M. Byshe.	
Paget, V. Keys to the universe.	
Poole, S. L. Arab classic.	
Machen, A. Unconscious magic.	
Tollemache, L. A. Reminiscences of "Lewis Carroll."	
Birrell, A. Second colloquy on criticism.	
Smalley, G. W. Old lamps for new.	
Madden, D. H. Bacon enthroned.	
Stephen, L. Old puzzle.	
Fitzgerald, P. "Pickwick."	
Among typhoons and pirate craft.	
Anderson, L.	915.1
Amongst machines. Lukin, <i>Rev.</i> J. ...	621
Amos, Sheldon. Science of law ...	340
Science of politics	320
Ampere, A. M. James H. Two Amperes. (<i>In his French poets and novelists</i>)	840
Ampere, J. J. James, H. Two Amperes. (<i>In his French poets and novelists</i>)	840
Hamerton, P. G. Jean Jacques Ampere. (<i>In his Modern Frenchmen</i>)	920
Amphitryon. See DRYDEN, J.	
Amphitryon. See MOLIERE, J. B. P.	
Amphitryon. See PLAUTUS.	
Amusements. See ACTORS AND ACTING, —BARTHOLOMEW FAIR,—CARDS,—CHARADES,—CIRCUS,—COACHING,—CONJURING,—DANCING,—FENCING,—GAMES,—MUSIC,—OPERA,—PALMISTRY,—SPORTS AND SPORTING,—THEATRE.	
Anabasis. See XENOPHON.	
Anacreon. Odes; tr. by T. Moore. (<i>In Moore, T. Poetical works</i>) ...	821
Analogy of religion. Butler, J. ...	239

Analogy of religion. Butler, J. (<i>In his Works, v. 1</i>)	208
Analysis. See ASSAYING,—BLOWPIPE,—CHEMISTRY; also GAS,—LEATHER,—SUGAR,—WINE.	
Anam. See COCHIN CHINA.	
Anarchism. Zenker, E. V. Anarchism	335
See also NIHILISM.	
Anatomy. See BRAIN,—DENTISTRY,—HAND,—HISTOLOGY.	
Anatomy for artists. Duval, M. Artistic anatomy	740
Hatton, R. G. Figure drawing and composition	740
Thomson, A. Handbook of anatomy for art students	740
See also EXPRESSION.	
Anatomy of melancholy. Burton, R. ...	132
Ancient classics for English readers	
CONTENTS :	
Æschylus, by R. S. Coplestone ..	882
Aristophanes, by the Rev. W. L. Collins ..	882
Aristotle, by Sir A. Grant ..	888
Cæsar's Commentaries, by A. Trollope ..	878
Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius, by the Rev. J. Davies	871
Cicero, by the Rev. W. L. Collins ..	875
Demosthenes, by the Rev. W. J. Brodribb ..	885
Euripides, by W. B. Donne	882
Greek anthology, by Lord Neaves ..	881
Herodotus, by G. C. Swayne	888
Hesiod and Theognis, by the Rev. J. Davies ..	871
Homer; The Iliad, by the Rev. W. L. Collins	881
The Odyssey, by the Rev. W. L. Collins ..	881
Horace, by Sir T. Martin	871
Juvenal, by E. Walford	877
Livy, by the Rev. W. L. Collins	878
Lucian, by the Rev. W. L. Collins	888
Lucretius, by W. H. Mallock	871
Ovid, by the Rev. A. Church	871
Pindar, by the Rev. F. D. Morice	881
Plato, by C. W. Collins	888
Plautus and Terence, by the Rev. W. L. Collins	872
Pliny's Letters, by the Rev. A. Church and the Rev. W. J. Brodribb ..	876
Sophocles, by C. W. Collins	882
Tacitus, by W. B. Donne	878
Thucydides, by the Rev. W. L. Collins ..	888
Virgil, by the Rev. W. L. Collins	871
Xenophon, by Sir A. Grant	888
Ancient geography. See GEOGRAPHY.	
Ancient history. See HISTORY, ANCIENT.	
Ancient ones of the earth. Smith, D. ...	400
Ancient wisdom. Besant, A.	212
Andersen, H. C. Correspondence; ed. by F. Crawford	B. An. 2.3
Danish fairy legends and tales ...	An. 2
Improvisatore	An. 2
Only a fiddler, and O. T. 3 v. ...	An. 2

- Andersen, H. C.** (*continued*) —
 Bain, R. N. Hans Christian Andersen B. An. 2.3
- Anderson, A.** Game of draughts simplified and illust. with diagrams; 6th ed., rev. and extended, by R. McCulloch 793
- Anderson, J.** Strength of materials and structures 620
- Anderson, J. C.** Old Testament and monumental coincidences; with essay on Christianity and its early introduction into Britain 204
- Anderson, L.** Among typhoons and pirate craft 915.1
 Cruise in an opium clipper 915.1
- Anderson, R.** Buddha of Christendom 280
- Anderson, R. E.** Story of extinct civilizations of the East 930
 Victorian era 942
- Anderson, W.** Conversion of heat into work; a handbook on heat-engines. (*Two copies*) 621
- Anderson, W.** Practical mercantile correspondence 658
- Anderson-Morshead, A. E. M.** *See* MORSHEAD, A. E. M. A.
- Andes, mountains.** FitzGerald, E. A. Highest Andes 18.2
- Andover lectures on Congregationalism**
 CONTENTS :
 Bradford, A. H. Pilgrim in old England 280
- Andrea del Sarto.** *See* SARTO, A. DEL.
- Andree, S. A.** Lachambre, H., and Machuron, A. Andrée and his balloon 919.8
- Andreini, G. B.** Adam; a sacred drama; tr. by W. Cowper. (*In* Cowper, W., Works, v. 6) 821
- Andreini, Isabella.** Trollope, T. A. Isabella Andreini. (*In* his *Decade of Ital. women*, v. 2) 920
- Andrewes, L.** *bp. of Winchester.*
 Otley, R. L. Lancelot Andrewes B. An. 2.5
- Andria.** *See* TERENCE.
- Andromache.** *See* EURIPIDES.
- Andromache.** *See* RACINE, J.
- Andromaque.** *See* RACINE, J.
- Anecdote** of Glasgow. Alison, R. 827
- Anecdotes.** Harvey, W. Scottish life and character in anecdote and story 827
 Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs 636.7
 Sadler, L. R. Anecdotes of the clergy 827
 Forensic anecdotes 827
 Theatrical anecdotes 790
- Angas, G. F.** Hodder, E. George Fife Angas B. An. 4
- Angelico, Fra.** Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico B. An. 4.2
- Angelina.** *See* EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Angelo, H.** Dobson, A. Angelo's "Reminiscences." (*In* his *Paladin of philanthropy*) 824
- Angelo, Michel.** *See* BUONARROTI, M. A.
- Angels in art.** Clement, C. E. 750
- Angels unawares.** *See* BROWNE, T. A.
- Angels' wings.** Carpenter, E. 700
- Anglin, S.** Design of structures 624
- Angling.** *See* FISHING.
- Angling sketches.** Lang, A. 796
- Anglo-American Church.** Newman, J. H. (*In* his *Essays, critical and hist.*, v. 1) 204
- Anglo-French reminiscences.** Edwards, M. B. 914.4
- Anglo-Saxon chronicles.** Bede, *The venerable.* Ecclesiastical history of England; also, the Anglo-Saxon chronicle 942
 Giles, J. A., *ed.* Six old English chronicles 942
- Anglo-Saxon Church.** Lingard, J. History and antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church 270
- Anglo-Saxon superiority.** Demolin, E. 914.2
- Anglo-Saxons.** Brooke, S. A. History of early English literature 829
See also BEOWULF, — BOETHIUS, — GREAT BRITAIN, *History*, — also the lives of ALFRED THE GREAT, — BEDE.
- Angot, A.** Aurora borealis 520
- Angouleme, Marie Thérèse Charlotte, duchesse d'.**
 Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *baron.* Duchess of Angoulême and the two restorations B. An. 4.4
 Youth of the Duchess of Angoulême B. An. 4.4
- Anima poetæ.** Coleridge, S. T. 828
- Animal coloration.** Beddard, F. E. 590
- Animal intelligence.** Büchner, L. Mind in animals 590
 Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence 590
 * *See also* INSTINCT.
- Animal locomotion.** Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion 590
 Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism 590
 Movement 590

- Animal magnetism.** Binet, A., and Féré, C. Animal magnetism ... 134
Heidenhain, R. Hypnotism; or, animal magnetism ... 134
See also HYPNOTISM.
- Animal mechanism.** Marey, E. J. ... 590
- Animal parasites.** Beneden, P. J. van ... 590
- Animal physiology.** Carpenter, W. B. ... 590
Furneaux, W. S. ... 612
- Animal products.** Simmonds, P. L. ... 590
- Animal worship, Origin of.** Spencer, H. (*In his* Essays, v. 1) ... 824
- Animals.** *See* DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—ZOOLOGY; also the names of animals.
- Animals, Experiments on.** Paget, S. ... 610
- Animals and their masters.** Helps, Sir A. ... 824
- Anna Karénina.** *See* TOLSTOI, L. N.
- Annals of a fishing village.** *See* VISGER, Mrs. J. A. O., and JORDAN, D.
- Annals of a quiet neighbourhood.** *See* MACDONALD, G.
- Annals of an old manor house.** Harrison, F. ... 929
- Annals of the parish.** *See* GALT, J.
- Anne, queen of England.** Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Historical sketches of the reign of Queen Anne ... 942
- Anne of Austria, queen of France.** Freer, M. W. Married life of Anne of Austria ... 944
Regency of Anne of Austria ... 944
- Anne Geneviève de Bourbon, duchesse de Longueville.** Cock, Mrs. A. Life of Madame de Longueville B. L. 86.5
- Anne of Geierstein.** *See* SCOTT, Sir W.
- Annis Warleigh's fortunes.** *See* PARR, Miss H.
- Annunzio, G. d'.** Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Gabriele d' Annunzio. (*In her* Studies in foreign literature) ... 800
- Anselm, Saint, archbp. of Canterbury.** Church, R. W. Saint Anselm B. An. 8
- Anson, G. Anson, baron.** Markham, A. H. Anson. (*In* Loughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson) ... 920
- Anson, Sir W. R.** Principles of the English law of contract, and of agency in its relation to contract ... 340
Law and custom of the constitution. 2 v. ... 340
- CONTENTS:
- Pt. 1. Parliament | Pt 2. The crown
- Ansted, D. T.** Applications of geology to the arts and manufactures ... 553
Physical geography ... 551
- Antestey, F., pseud.** *See* GUTHRIE, F. A.
- Antar or Antarah, Ibn Shaddád.** Larmartine, A. de. Antar. (*In his* Memoirs, v. 3) ... 920
- Antarctic, ship.** Bull, H. J. Cruise of the Antarctic ... 919.9
- Antarctic mystery.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Antarctic regions.** Bull, H. J. Cruise of the Antarctic to the South polar regions ... 919.9
Murdoch, W. G. B. From Edinburgh to the Antarctic, 1892-93 ... 919.9
Nourse, J. E. American explorations in the ice zones ... 919.8
See also POLAR REGIONS.
- Anthony, W. A., and Brackett, C. F.** Elementary textbook of physics ... 530
- Anthropoid apes.** Hartmann, R. ... 590
- Anthropology.** *See* CIVILIZATION,—ETHNOLOGY,—MAN.
- Antichrist.** Bousset, W. Antichrist legend ... 230
Newman, J. H., cardinal. Protestant idea of Antichrist. (*In his* Essays, v. 2) ... 204
Renan, E. Antichrist. (*In his* History of the origins of Christianity, bk. 4) ... 270
- Antigone.** *See* ALFIERI, V.
- Antigone.** *See* SOPHOCLES.
- Antilles.** Waterton, C. Wanderings in South America and the Antilles, 1812-24 ... 918
- Antiquary.** *See* SCOTT, Sir W.
- Antiquities.** *See* ARCHÆOLOGY; also under the names of places.
- Antonina.** *See* COLLINS, W.
- Antoninus, M. Aurelius.** *See* AURELIUS ANTONINUS, M.
- Antony and Cleopatra.** *See* ALFIERI, V.
- Antony and Cleopatra.** *See* SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Antonyms.** *See* SYNONYMS AND ANTONYMS.
- Antrim.** Gwynn, S. Highways and byways of Donegal and Antrim ... 914.15
- Ants.** Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps ... 590
See also INSECTS.
- Antwerp.** Schiller, J. C. F. von. Belagerung von Antwerpen. (*In* German classics, v. 4) ... 830

- Apes.** Hartmann, R. Anthropoid Apes 590
 Huxley, T. H. On the natural history of the man-like apes. (*In his Man's place in nature*) 573
See also MONKEYS.
- Aphorisms.** *See* MAXIMS, APHORISMS, etc.
- Apiculture.** *See* BEES.
- Apjohn, L.** Life of John Bright B.B. 76.3
- Apocrypha.** *See* BIBLE, *Old Testament*, *Apocrypha*.
- Apodidae.** Bernard, H. M. Apodidae 590
- Apollo, pseud.** *See* BANKIER, W.
- Apollonius Rhodius.** Argonautica; tr. from the text of R. Merkel by E. P. Coleridge 881
- Apollonius of Tyana.** Newinan, J. H. (*In his Hist. sketches*, v. 1) ... 900
- Apogetics.** *See* CHRISTIANITY, *Evidences*.
- Apologia pro sua vita.** Newman, J. H. B.N. 46.3
- Apophthegms.** *See* MAXIMS, APHORISMS, etc.
- Apostles.** Deutsch, E. Les apôtres. (*In his Literary remains*) ... 208
 Geikie, C. Apostles. (*In his Hours with the Bible*) 225
 Renan, E. Apostles. (*In his History of the origins of Christianity*, bk. 2) 270
See also BIBLE.
- Apostles' creed.** Pearson, J. Exposition of the creed 230
- Apostolic Christianity.** Henson, Rev. H. H. 270
- Apostolic church.** *See* CHURCH HISTORY.
- Apostolic fathers.** Holland, Rev. H. S. Apostolic fathers 270
See also FATHERS OF THE CHURCH.
- Apparitions.** Lang, A. Cock lane and common sense 133
 Podmore, F. Apparitions and thought transference 134
See also GHOSTS.
- Appeal to conservatives.** Comte, A. ... 190
- Appearances; how to keep them.** Praga, Mrs. A. 640
- Applied art.** Arts and crafts essays ... 700
 Benson, W. A. S. Elements of handicraft and design 700
 Marks, M., ed. Cyclopaedia of home arts 700
 Miller, F. Training of a craftsman 700
- Applied art—continued.**
See also BOOKBINDING, — DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, — ENAMELS, — METAL WORK, — MODELLING, — POTTERY, — REPOUSSÉ WORK, — WOOD CARVING.
- Appreciations.** Pater, W. 824
- April day on the Oykel.** *See* BLACK, W.
- Aptera.** Murray, A. Economic entomology; Aptera 590
- Aquarium.** Bateman, Rev. G. C. Fresh-water aquaria 590
 Taylor, J. E. Aquarium 590
- Aquinas, Thomas.** *See* THOMAS AQUINAS.
- Arabia.**
 Bent, T., and M. V. A. Southern Arabia... .. 915.3
 Doughty, C. M. Travels in Arabia deserta 915.3
 Keane, J. F. My journey to Medinah 915.3
 Palgrave, W. G. Year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862-63 915.3
 Taylor, B. Travels in Arabia ... 915.3
See also MECCA, — MOORS, — MUHAMMAD, — SARACENS, — SINAI PENINSULA, — YEMEN.
- Arabian nights.** Aldine edition of the Arabian nights' entertainments; illust. 4 v. Ar. 1
 Arabian nights' entertainments; tr. by E. W. Lane. 3 v. Ar. 1
 Henley, W. E. "Arabian nights entertainments." (*In his Views, etc.*) 824
- Arabic fiction.** Arabian nights ... Ar. 1
- Arabic poetry.** Deutsch, E. Arabic poetry in Spain and Sicily. (*In his Literary remains*) 208
 Early Arabic poetry. (*Ibid*) ... 208
- Arachne.** *See* EBERS, G.
- Arago, F.** Biographies of distinguished scientific men 920
 Meteorological essays; with an introd. by Baron von Humboldt ... 551.5
- Aragona, Tullia d'. Trollope, T. A.** Tullia d'Aragona. (*In his Decade of Ital. women*, v. 2) 920
- Ararat.** Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat 914.7
- Aratra pentelici.** Ruskin, J. ... 730

Arber, E., ed.

British anthologies. 6 v. ... 821

CONTENTS:

Dryden anthology, 1675-1700

Jonson anthology, 1617-37

Milton anthology, 1638-74

Pope anthology, 1701-44

Shakespeare anthology, 1592-1616

Spenser anthology, 1548-91

English reprints ... 820

CONTENTS:

Sidney, *Sir P.* Apologie for poetrieWebbe, E. *Travailes*

Selden, J. Table talk

Arbitration, Industrial. Jeans, J. S.

Conciliation and arbitration in labour disputes ... 331

Lowell, J. S. Industrial arbitration and conciliation ... 331

Price, L. L. Industrial peace ... 331

Arblay, Mme. d', formerly Miss F. Burney. Cecilia. 2 v. ... Ar. 1.4

Diary and letters; ed. by her niece, C. Barrett. 4 v. ... B. Ar. 1.3

Early diary, 1768-1778; ed. by A. R. Ellis. 2 v. ... B. Ar. 1.3

Evelina; with introd. and notes by A. R. Ellis ... Ar. 1.4

Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* Madame d'Arblay. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 4*) ... 824Saintsbury, G. Madame d'Arblay. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2*) 824Walford, L. B. Fanny Burney. (*In her Twelve English authoresses*) 920**Arboriculture.** See FORESTS AND FORESTRY,—FRUIT AND FRUIT-TREES.**Arbuthnot, Sir A. J.** Lord Clive; the foundation of British rule in India B.C. 61.6**Arbuthnot, J.** Aitken, G. A. Life and works of John Arbuthnot B. Ar. 1.5**Arc, Joan of.** See JEANNE d'Arc.**Arc and glow lamps.** Maier, J. ... 621.3**Arcadia.** See SIDNEY, *Sir P.***Arch, J.** Joseph Arch, the story of his life told by himself; ed. by the Countess of Warwick ... B. Ar. 2**Archæology.**

Conway, W. M. Dawn of art in the ancient world ... 913

Lubbock, *Sir J.* Pre-historic times 571Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture ... 571
Researches into the early history of mankind ... 571

Tyskiewicz, M. Memoirs of an old collector ... 700

Westropp, H. M. Handbook of archæology ... 913

Archæology—continued.

See also ARMS AND ARMOUR,—BIBLE, Whole,—BRONZE AGE,—CIVILIZATION,—COINS AND MEDALS,—EPITAPHS,—ETHNOLOGY,—IRON AGE,—MAN,—MYTHOLOGY,—PALEONTOLOGY,—PYRAMIDS,—STONE AGE; also the names of places.

Archbishops. Fowler, *Rev. M.* Some notable archbishops of Canterbury 920

See also the lives of ST. ANSELM,—ST. AUGUSTINE,—T. CRANMER,—W. LAUD,—W. C. MAGEE,—A. C. TAIT,—W. B. ULLATHORNE.

Archer, T. Highway of letters, and its echoes of famous footsteps ... 914.2**Archer, T. A., and Kingsford, C. L.** Crusades; the story of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem ... 940**Archer, William.** America to-day; observations and reflections ... 917.3

Study and stage; year-book of criticism ... 790

William Charles Maccready B. M. 24.5

Archer, W. H. Local government and taxation in the Australian colonies and New Zealand. See DILKE, *Sir C. W.*, WARE, T. W., AND ARCHER, W. H.**Archery.** Ascham, R. *Toxophilus.* (*In his Works, v. 2*) ... 828**Archibald, D.** Story of the earth's atmosphere ... 551.5**Archie Lovell.** See EDWARDES, *Mrs. A.***Archimedes.** Hale, E. E. Archimedes. (*In his Stories of invention*) ... 600**Archipelago on fire.** See VERNE, J.**Architects.** Waterhouse, A. Architects. (*In Pitcairn, Miss, E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*) ... 300**Architects of fate.** Marden, O. S. ... 170**Architectural drawing.** Burrell, E. J. Elementary building construction and drawing ... 690**Architecture.**

Academy architecture and annual architectural review, 1892 ... 720

Bullock, J. American cottage builder 720

Domestic house planner and the sanitary architect ... 720

Fergusson, J. History of Indian and Eastern architecture ... 720

History of the modern styles of architecture ... 720

Fletcher, B., and B. F. History of architecture ... 720

Architecture—continued.

Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of cottage, farm, and villa architecture and furniture	720
Morris, W. Prospects of architecture in civilisation. (<i>In his Hopes and fears for art</i>)	700
Parker, C. <i>Villa rustica</i>	720
Richardson, C. J. Englishman's house	720
Ruskin, J. Lectures on architecture and painting	720
Seven lamps of architecture	720
Stones of Venice	720
Scott, J. Farm buildings	720
Smith, T. R., and Slater, J. Architecture, classic and early Christian	720
Spencer, H. Sources of architectural types. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2)	824
Statham, H. H. Architecture for general readers	720
Modern architecture	720
Viollet-le-Duc, E. Habitations of man in all ages	720
Vitruvius. Architecture	720

See also BRIDGES, — BUILDING, — BUILDING MATERIALS, — CARPENTRY AND JOINERY, — CATHEDRALS, — CHURCH ARCHITECTURE, — DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, — GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE, — HANDRAILING, — HOUSE DECORATION, — HOUSE PAINTING, — HOUSES, — LOUVRE, — MASONRY, — PLASTERING, — PLUMBING, — RENAISSANCE, — ROOFS, — SANITARY ENGINEERING, — SOUND, — STRENGTH OF MATERIALS, — TILERIES, — VENTILATION AND WARMING, — WORKINGMEN'S HOUSES.

Arctic regions.

Collinson, R. Journal of H. M. S. "Enterprise," 1850-55	919.8
Gilder, W. H. Ice-pack and tundra	919.8
Greely, A. W. Handbook of Arctic discoveries	919.8
Johansen, H. With Nansen in the north	919.8
Keely, R. N., and Davis, G. G. In Arctic seas	919.8
Lachambre, H., and Machuron, A. Andrée and his balloon	919.8
Nansen, F. Farthest North	919.8
Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe	919.8
Nourse, J. E. American explorations in the ice zones	919.8

Arctic regions—continued.

Realm of the ice-king	919.8
Scott, G. F. From Franklin to Nansen	919.8
Whymper, F. Heroes of the Arctic	919.8
<i>See also</i> ALASKA, — GREENLAND, — ICELAND, — NORTH-EAST PASSAGE, — NORTH-WEST PASSAGE, — POLAR REGIONS, — SPITZBERGEN, — YUKON DISTRICT, — <i>also</i> the lives of SIR J. FRANKLIN, — F. NANSEN.	
Arctul , <i>Galic bp.</i> Travels in the Holy Land. (<i>In</i> Wright, T., <i>ed.</i> Early travels in Palestine)	915.6
Arcty , <i>Rev. C. F. d'.</i> <i>See</i> D'ARCTY.	
Ardennes . Macquoid, Mrs. K. S. In the Ardennes	914.93
Areopagitica . Milton, J.	320
Areopagitica . Milton, J. (<i>In his</i> Prose works, v. 2)	828
Aresti , J. Lithozôgraphia; or, aqua tinta stippled gradations produced upon drawings washed or painted on stone	760
Argenson , R. L. de V., <i>marquis d'.</i>	
Ogle, A. Marquis d'Argenson	B. Ar. 3.5
Argentine republic . Akers, C. E. Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian sketches	918
FitzGerald, E. A. Highest Andes	918.2
Head, <i>Sir</i> F. B. Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the pampas and among the Andes	918.2
Rumbold, <i>Sir</i> H. Great silver river	918.2
Turner, T. A. Argentina and the Argentines	918.2
Argonauts of North Liberty. <i>See</i> HARTE, B.	
Argyll , G. D. Campbell, <i>duke of.</i> Irish nationalism; an appeal to history	941.5
Organic evolution cross-examined; or, some suggestions on the great secret of biology	575
Peer and the prophet; being the Duke of Argyll's article on "The prophet of San Francisco," and the reply of H. George, entitled "The reduction to iniquity"	333
Philosophy of belief; or, law in Christian theology	210
Reign of law	210
Scotland as it was and as it is	941
Unity of nature	210
What is science?	500
Argyll , J. Campbell, <i>duke of.</i> Stuart, Lady L. John, Duke of Argyll. (<i>In</i> Selections from her manuscripts)	828

Ariadne Florentina. Ruskin, J. ...	760
Arianism. Athanasius, <i>saint</i> . Select treatises in controversy with the Arians ...	260
Newman, J. H. Arians of the fourth century ...	270
Ariosto, L. Orlando Furioso; tr., with notes, by W. S. Rose ...	850
Aristocracy and evolution. Mallock, W. H. ...	330
Aristophanes. <i>Comædiæ</i> , 2 v. ...	882
CONTENTS :	
Acharnenses, v. 1.	Pax, v. 1.
Aves, v. 2.	Plutus, v. 2.
Ecclesiastusæ, v. 2.	Rane, v. 2.
Equites, v. 1.	Thesmophoriazuse, v. 2.
Lysistrata, v. 2.	Vespæ, v. 1.
Nubes, v. 1.	
Comedies; [tr.] by T. Mitchell. 2 v. ...	882
CONTENTS :	
v. 1: Acharnians.	v. 2: Clouds.
Knights.	Wasps.
	Dicast turned gentleman.
<i>Same</i> ; tr. by W. J. Hickie. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	882
CONTENTS :	
v. 1: Acharnians.	v. 2: Lysistrata.
Knights.	Thesmophoriazuse.
Clouds.	Frogs.
Wasps.	Ecclesiastusæ.
Peace.	Plutus.
Birds.	
Peace; ed. by W. C. Green. 2 v. ...	882
Collins, <i>Rev.</i> W. L. Aristophanes ...	882
Gray, T. Notes on Aristophanes. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 4) ...	828
Keene, C. H. Aristophanes. (<i>In his Sketches of the Greek dramatic poets</i>) ...	882
Aristophanes' apology. See BROWNING, R.	
Aristotle.	
Constitution of Athens; with introd., notes, testimonia, and indices, by J. E. Sandys ...	888
Metaphysics; tr. by the Rev. J. H. M'Mahon ...	888
Nicomachean ethics; tr., with analytical introd., by R. W. Browne ...	888
Organon, with the introd. of Porphyry; tr., with analysis, by O. F. Owen. 2 v. ...	888
Politics and economics; tr. by E. Walford, with life by Dr. Gillies ...	888
Rhetoric; tr., with notes, by J. E. C. Welldon ...	888

Aristotle—continued.

Rhetoric, and The poetic; tr. by T. Buckley ...	888
Cope, E. M. Introd. to Aristotle's Rhetoric ...	888
Davidson, T. Aristotle and ancient educational models ...	370
Grant, <i>Sir</i> A. Aristotle ...	888
Arithmetic.	
Berkeley, G. Arithmetic demonstrated without Euclid or algebra. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1) ...	190
Introduction to arithmetic ...	511
Merrifield, C. W. Technical arithmetic and mensuration ...	511
O'Gorman, D. Compendious calculator ...	658
Pendlebury, C. Arithmetic ...	511
Smith, J. H. Treatise on arithmetic	511
Taylor, F. G. Short commercial arithmetic ...	511
Arlot, M. Complete guide for coach-painters ...	698
Armada. See SPANISH ARMADA.	
Armadales. See COLLINS, W.	
Arman, A. Complete ready reckoner for the admeasurement of land; 3rd ed., extended by C. Norris ...	526
Armatage, G. Cattle; their varieties and management in health and disease ...	636.2
Horse; its varieties and management in health and disease ...	636.1
Sheep; its varieties and management in health and disease ...	636.3
Armatures. Weymouth, M. F. Drum armatures and commutators ...	537
Armenia. Barkley, H. C. Ride through Asia Minor and Armenia ...	915.6
Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat ...	914.7
Harris, J. R., and H. B. Letters from Armenia ...	915.6
Hepworth, <i>Rev.</i> G. H. Through Armenia on horseback ...	915.6
Hodgetts, E. A. B. Round about Armenia ...	915.6
Lepsius, J. Armenia and Europe ...	956
Nazarbek, A. Through the storm; pictures of life in Armenia ...	956
Armies of the world. Jerram, C. S. ...	355
Armies of to-day; a description of the armies of the leading nations ...	355
CONTENTS :	
Merrit, W. Army of the United States.	
Wolsey, <i>Viscount</i> . Standing army of Great Britain.	
Exner, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> German army.	

Armies of to-day—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

Lewal, <i>Gen.</i> J. L. French army.	
Kuhn, <i>Baron</i> von. Austro-Hungarian army.	
Russian army; by a Russian general.	
Goiran, G. Italian army.	
Janvier, T. A. Mexican army.	
EXNER, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> Military situation in Europe.	
Armitage, E. Christian missions. (<i>In</i> Faith and criticism)	204
Armored of Lyonesse. See BESANT, <i>Sir</i> W.	
Armorial bearings. See HERALDRY.	
Armour, J. Iron and heat; beams, pillars, and iron smelting	669
Armoured vessels. See SHIPS OF BATTLE.	
Arms and armour. Demmin, A. Illustrated history of arms and armour	390
Gardner, J. S. Armour in England	390
See also GUN.	
Armstrong, J. Value	330
Armstrong, A. S., and Campbell, G. O. Australian sheep husbandry ...	636.3
Armstrong, E. Lorenzo de' Medici and Florence in the fifteenth century	B. M. 46.6
Armstrong, E. S. History of the Melanesian mission	260
Armstrong, H. E. Introduction to the study of organic chemistry ...	540
Armstrong, I. J. Two roving English-women in Greece	914.95
Armstrong, Rev. R. A. Faith and doubt in the century's poets	821
CONTENTS :	
Percy Bysshe Shelley; spirit of revolt	
William Wordsworth; revelation through nature and man	
Arthur Hugh Clough; between the old faith and the new	
Alfred Tennyson; "the larger hope"	
Matthew Arnold; "the eternal note of sadness"	
Robert Browning; faith triumphant.	
Armstrong, W. Wrestling. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., <i>ed.</i> Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 3)	796
Army. See MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE; also the names of countries.	
Armytage, Hon. Mrs. F. F. Old court customs and modern court rule ...	390
Arne. See BJÖRNSSON, B.	
Arnold, Sir E.	
Adzuma; or, the Japanese wife; a play	822
Gulistan, being the rose-garden of Sa'di, tr. by Sir E. Arnold. See SA'DI.	
In my lady's praise; poems old and new	821

Arnold, Sir E.—continued.

India revisited	915.4
Indian idylls. From the Sanskrit of the Mahābhārata; by Sir E. Arnold. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.	
Indian poetry	890
Light of Asia	821
Lotus and jewel	821
Pearls of the faith	821
Potiphar's wife, and other poems ...	821
Seas and lands	915.2
Secret of death, with some collected poems	821
Song celestial. From the Mahābhārata; tr. by Sir E. Arnold. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.	
Wandering words	910
With Sa'di in the garden. See SA'DI.	
Arnold, E. L. On the Indian hills ...	915.4
Arnold, Rev. F. Oxford and Cambridge	370
Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough	B. G. 12.4
Arnold, M. Culture and anarchy ...	824
Discourses in America	824
CONTENTS :	
Numbers; or, the majority and the remnant.	Literature and science. Emerson.
Essays in criticism, ser. 1-2. 2 v. ...	824
CONTENTS :	
Ser. 1—	Ser. 1—
Function of criticism at the present time	Spinoza and the Bible
Literary influence of academies	Marcus Aurelius
Maurice de Guérin	Ser. 2—
Eugénie de Guérin	Study of poetry
Heinrich Heine	Milton
Pagan and mediæval religious sentiment	Thomas Gray
Persian passion play	John Keats
Joubert	Wordsworth
	Byron
	Shelley
	Count Leo Tolstol
	Amiel
Higher schools and Universities in Germany	370
Irish essays, and others	824
Last essays on church and religion ...	204
Letters 1848-88; coll. and arranged by G. W. E. Russell	B. Ar. 6
Literature and dogma	239
Mixed essays	824
CONTENTS :	
Democracy	Guide to English literature
Equality	Falkland
Irish Catholicism and British liberalism	French critic on Milton
Porro unum est necessarium	French critic on Goethe
	George Sand.

Arnold, M.—continued.

On translating Homer	881
Poetical works	821
CONTENTS:	
Early poems	Elegiac poems
Narrative poems	Merope
Sonnets	Empedocles on Etna
Lyric poems	Later poems.
Selected poems	821
Study of Celtic literature	890
Armstrong, Rev. R. A. Matthew Arnold; "the eternal note of sadness." (<i>In his Faith and doubt in the century's poets</i>)	821
Birrell, A. Matthew Arnold. (<i>In his Res judicatae</i>)	824
Same (<i>In his Coll. essays, v. 2</i>)	824
Clough, A. H. Review of some poems by M. Arnold. (<i>In his Prose remains</i>)	828
Dale, Rev. R. N. Mr. Matthew Arnold and the Nonconformists. (<i>In his Essays and addresses</i>)	204
Fitch, Sir J. Thomas and Matthew Arnold, and their influence on English education	370
Gates, L. E. M. Arnold. (<i>In his Three studies</i>)	824
Harrison, F. Matthew Arnold. (<i>In his Tennyson, etc.</i>)	820
Henley, W. E. Arnold. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>)	824
Hutton, R. H. Matthew Arnold. (<i>In his Essays on some of the modern guides, etc.</i>)	824
Poetry of M. Arnold. (<i>In his Lit. essays</i>)	824
Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists	920
Saintsbury, G. M. Arnold ... B. Ar. 6	
Stedman, E. C. T. Hood—M. Arnold—B. W. Procter. (<i>In his Victorian poets</i>)	821
Stephen L. Matthew Arnold. (<i>In his Studies of a biographer</i>)	920
Swinburne, A. C. Matthew Arnold's new poems. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>)	824
Traill, H. D. Matthew Arnold. (<i>In his New fiction, etc.</i>)	824
Arnold, R. Ammonia and ammonium compounds	661
Arnold, T., D. D. Arnold of Rugby; his school life and contributions to education; ed. by J. J. Finlay. With introd. by the Bishop of Hereford	B. Ar. 6.3

Arnold, T.—continued.

Fitch, Sir J. Thomas and Matthew Arnold, and their influence on English education	370
Smith, G. B. Arnold of Rugby. (<i>In his Eminent Christian workers</i>)	920
Stanley, Rev. A. P. Life of Thomas Arnold	B. Ar. 6.3
Arnold, T., M. A. Manual of English literature	820
Passages in a wandering life ... B. Ar. 6.31	
Arnold, T. K., ed. Gradus ad Parnassum novus anticlecticus	470
Arnold-Forster, H. O. See FORSTER, H. O. A.	
Arnold's practical science manuals.	
CONTENTS:	
Wilson, E. Electrical traction	621.3
Arnoldson, K. P. Pax mundi	170
Arnott, Rev. H. Intelligible ritual. (<i>In Linklater, Rev. R., ed. True limits of ritual in the church</i>)	260
Arnott, N. Elements of physics; ed. by A. Bain and A. S. Taylor	530
Around the world in 80 days. See VERNE, J.	
Arrows in the air. Haweis, Rev. H. R.	250
Art. Lewes, G. H. Inner life of art. (<i>In his Principles of success in literature</i>)	800
See also ÆSTHETICS,—FINE ARTS.	
Art, Applied. See APPLIED ART.	
Art anatomy. See ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS.	
Art in ornament and dress. Blanc, C.	390
Art in needlework. Day, L. F., and Buckle, M.	740
Art smithing, Handbook of. Meyer, F. S.	671
Arthur, king of Britain. Legends of King Arthur and his knights; compiled and arranged by J. Knowles	398
Mabinogion. Tales from the Mabinogion; ed. by M. E. Williams	398
Malory, Sir T. Le morte Darthur	398
Arthur William Patrick Albert, duke of Connaught. Lowe, C. Two royal dukes. (<i>In his Our greatest living soldiers</i>)	920
Arthur, Rev. W. Divinity of our Lord in relation to his work of atonement. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 6</i>)	204
T. Carlyle. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>)	800

- Arthur Bonnicastle.** See HOLLAND, J. G.
- Arthur O'Leary,** *Adventures of.* See LEVER, C.
- Articles,** Thirty-nine. See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
- Artists.**
- Bolton, S. K. Famous European artists 920
- Ewart, H. C. Toilers in art ... 920
- Vasari, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects 920
- See also ARCHITECTS,—ENGRAVERS,—MUSICIANS,—PAINTERS;—also the lives of W. BLAKE,—CELLINI,—DURER, — MICHAEL ANGELO BUONARROTI.
- Artist's reminiscences.** Lehmann, R. B.L. 52.5
- Arts, Fine.** See FINE ARTS.
- Arts and crafts essays,** by members of the Arts and crafts exhibition society; with preface by W. Morris 700
- Arts and trades.**
- Buchanan, W. M. Dictionary of scientific and technical terms ... 600
- Butts, I. R. Tinman's manual, and builder's and mechanic's handbook 600
- Chapters on everyday things ... 600
- Galton, F. W., *ed.* Workers on their industries 600
- Japp, A. H. Industrial curiosities... 600
- Schofield, R. J. Home mechanic ... 600
- Spon's mechanics' own handbook ... 600
- Watt, A. Mechanical industries explained 600
- Scientific industries explained ... 660
- Wood, *Rev.* J. G. Man and his handiwork 600
- See also AGRICULTURE,—ASSAYING,—BLACKSMITHING,—BOOKBINDING,—BREWING,—BRICKS,—BRIDGES,—BUILDING,—CABINET MAKING,—CALICO-PRINTING,—CARPENTRY AND JOINERY,—CHEMISTRY,—COMMERCE,—COOKERY,—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT,—DOMESTIC ECONOMY,—DYEING,—ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING,—ENGINEERING,—ENGRAVING,—FACTORIES,—FOUNDING,—FURNITURE,—GARDENING,—GILDING,—GLASS,—HORSESHOEING,—INVENTIONS,—MACHINERY,—MANUAL TRAINING,

Arts and trades—continued.

- MANUFACTURES,—MASONRY,—MECHANICS,—MEDICINE,—METAL WORK,—METALS,—MINES AND MINING,—NAVIGATION,—PAINTING, (*Trade*),—PHOTOGRAPHY,—PLUMBING,—POTTERY,—PRINTING,—RECEIPTS,—SAW-MILLS,—SURVEYING,—TANNING,—TECHNICAL EDUCATION,—TELEGRAPHY,—TEXTILE FABRICS,—TOOLS,—TURNING,—UPHOLSTERY,—WOODWORK.
- Aryans.** Hearn, W. E. Aryan household 320
- Huxley, T. H. On the Aryan question. (*In his Man's place in nature*) 573
- Ihering, R. von. Evolution of the Aryan 572
- Taylor, I. Origin of the Aryans ... 572
- As the crow flies.** See INGELOW, *Miss* J.
- As you like it.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Asbjornsen, P. C., and Moe, J. I.** Popular tales from the Norse ... 398
- Asboth, J. de.** Official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina ... 914.36
- Ascent of man.** Drummond, H. ... 575
- Ascent of woman.** Pember, *Mrs.* D ... 396
- Ascent through Christ.** Jones, *Rev.* E. G. 230
- Ascham, R.** Whole works; coll. and rev., with a life by the *Rev.* Dr. Giles 828
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Life of Ascham.
- 1-2. Letters.
2. Toxophilus.
3. Report and discourse of the affaires and state of Germany. Scholemaster. Latin poems. *Edvardii Grant oratio de vita et obitu R. Ascham.*
- Ashanti.** Powell, R. S. S. B. Downfall of Prempeh, 1895-96 ... 966
- Stanley, *Sir* H. M. Coomassie and Magdala 966
- Ashbourne, E. Gibson, baron.** Pitt; some chapters of his life and times B.P. 68
- Ashburton, Lady Harriet.**
- Houghton, R. M. M., *baron.* Harriet, Lady Ashburton. (*In his Monographs*) 920
- Ashby, H.** Health in the nursery ... 649
- Ashe, E. O.** Besieged by the Boers ... 968
- Ashe, R. P.** Two kings of Uganda ... 916.7
- Ashley, E.** Life and correspondence of Viscount Palmerston. 2 v. B.P. 18.5

- Ashley, W. J.** Chapter on the English manor. (*In* Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Origin of property in land) 333
Introduction to English economic history and theory; the Middle ages ... 330
- Ashton, J.** Dawn of the 19th century in England 914.2
The Fleet; its river, prison, and marriages 914.2
History of gambling in England. (*Two copies*) 170
Romances of chivalry 398
Social England under the regency ... 914.2
Social life in the reign of Queen Anne 914.2
ed. Humour, wit, and satire of the 17th century 827
- Asia.**
- Baxter, W. E. England and Russia in Asia 958
Bellew, H. W. From the Indus to the Tigris 915.8
Bigham, C. Ride through Western Asia 915
British Empire series, v. 2. India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British North Borneo, Hong-Kong ... 915
Curzon, G. N., *baron.* Problems of the far East 950
Diósy, A. New far East 915
Gundry, R. S. China and her neighbours 950
Hedin, S. Through Asia 915
Keane, A. H. Asia 915
Miln, Mrs. L. J. When we were strolling players in the East ... 915
Norman, H. Peoples and politics of the far East 915
Pinto, F. M. Voyages and adventures ... 915
Polo, M. Story of Marco Polo ... 915
Travels 915
Popowski, J. Rival powers in Central Asia 958
Skrine, F. H., and Ross, E. D. Heart of Asia 958
Vambéry, A. Travels in Central Asia in 1863 915.8
See also ARCTIC REGIONS,—EAST, THE, — LEVANT, — PAMIRS;—*also* the names of the countries of ASIA, and the life of A. VAMBÉRY.
- Asia Minor.** *See* TURKEY IN ASIA.
- Asinaria.** *See* PLAUTUS.
- Aslanga's knight.** *See* LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE.
- Aspects of modern Oxford**; by a mere Don 370
- Aspen court.** *See* BROOKS, S.
- Aspinall, Clara.** Three years in Melbourne... .. 919.36
- Assaying.**
- Beringer, C., and J. J. Text-book of assaying 669.9
Brown, W. L. Manual of assaying ... 669.9
Furman, H. van F. Manual of practical assaying 669.9
Mitchell, J. Manual of practical assaying 669.9
Park, J. Laboratory instructions in assaying and practical chemistry ... 669.9
Ricketts, P. de P., and Miller, E. H. Notes on assaying 669.9
See also BLOWPIPE,—METALS.
- Asser, bp. of St. David's.** Annals of the reign of Alfred the Great, A.D. 849-887. (*In* Giles, J. A., *ed.* Six old Engl. chron.) 942
- Assignation.** *See* DRYDEN, J.
- Assyria.**
- Niebuhr, B. G. Ancient history. (*In* his Coll. lectures, v. 4) 930
Ragozin, Z. A. Assyria 935
Rawlinson, Rev. G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world ... 935
Sayce, Rev. A. H. Babylonians and Assyrians 935
See also BABYLON,—NINEVEH.
- Aston, W. G.** History of Japanese literature 890
- Astonishing history of Troy town.** *See* COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Astoria.** Irving, W. (*In* his Works, v. 8 818
- Astrology.** Baughan, R. Influence of the stars 133
Lilly, W. Introduction to astrology ... 133
- Astronomers.** Ball, Sir R. S. Great astronomers 920
See also the lives of SIR G. B. AIRY,—HERSCHELS, THE.
- Astronomical instruments.** Heather, J. F. Surveying and astronomical instruments. (*In* his Mathematical instruments, v. 3) 510
- Astronomy.**
- Airy, Sir G. B. Popular astronomy ... 520
Ball, Sir R. S.
Elements of astronomy 520
In starry realms 520
In the high heavens 520
Star-land 520
Story of the heavens 520

Astronomy—continued.

- Beckett, *Sir E.* Astronomy without mathematics 520
- Carpenter, *W. B.* Mechanical philosophy, horology, and astronomy 530
- Chambers, *G. F.* Pictorial astronomy 520
- Clerke, *A. M.* Popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century 520
- Dunkin, *E.* Midnight sky ... 520
- Durham, *W.* Science in plain language 500
- Fison, *A. H.* Recent advances in astronomy 520
- Flammariou, *C.* Popular astronomy 520
- Giberne, *A.* Radiant suns ... 520
Sun, moon, and stars .. 520
- Gore, *J. E.* Visible universe ... 520
- Gregory, *R. A.* Vault of heaven ... 520
- Herschel, *Sir J. F. W.* Outlines of astronomy 520
- Hind, *J. R.* Introduction to astronomy 520
- Humboldt, *F. H. A. von, baron.* Cosmos 500
- Loomis, *E.* Introduction to practical astronomy 520
- Mills, *J.* Advanced physiography (physiographic astronomy) ... 520
- Milner, *Rev. T.* Heavens and the earth 520
- Oliver, *J. A. W.* Astronomy for amateurs 520
- Proctor, *R. A.*
Expanse of heaven 520
Flowers of the sky 520
Myths and marvels of astronomy... 520
Orbs around us 520
Other suns than ours 520
Our place among infinities ... 520
Universe of suns 520
- Whewell, *Rev. W.* Astronomy and general physics 215
- Young, *C. A.* Text-book of general astronomy 520
- See also* ASTROLOGY, — ECLIPSES, — MARS, — METEORS, — MOON, — NAVIGATION, — NEBULÆ, — PLANETS, — PLURALITY OF WORLDS, — SATURN, — SOLAR SYSTEM, — SPECTRUM, — STARS, — SUN, — TELESCOPE, — TIDES, — UNIVERSE, — VENUS.
- Astrup, E.** With Peary near the Pole 919.8
- At dawn and dusk.** Daley, *V. J.* ... 821.9
- At his gates.** *See* OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
- At odds.** *See* TAUTPHEUS, *J. M., baroness.*
- At random.** Austin, *L. F.* 828
- At the back of the north wind.** *See* MACDONALD, *G.*
- At the councillor's.** *See* JOHN E.
- At the sign of the cat and racket.** *See* BALZAC, *H. DE.*
- At the sign of the savage.** *See* HOWELLS, *W. D.*
- Atalanta in Calydon.** *See* SWINBURNE, *A. C.*
- Athalie.** *See* RACINE, *J.*
- Athanasius, saint.** Select treatises in controversy with the Arians ... 280
Historical tracts 280
Rush, *Rev. R. N.* St. Athanasius ... B. At 3
- Atheism.** Hutton, *R. H.* Atheistic explanation of religion. (*In his* Theol. essays) 204
Moral significance of atheism. (*Ibid.*) 204
See also AGNOSTICISM, — NATURAL RELIGION, — SCEPTICISM, — THEISM.
- Atheist's mass.** *See* BALZAC, *H. DE.*
- Atheist's tragedy.** *See* TOURNEUR, *C.*
- Athenæus.** Deipnosophists; or, the banquet of the learned; tr. by *C. D. Yonge* 888
- Athenian empire.** Cox, *Rev. Sir G. W.* 938
- Athenian oracle.** Underhill, *J., ed.* ... 828
- Athens.**
Aristotle. Constitution of Athens... 888
Gilbert, *G.* Constitutional antiquities of Sparta and Athens ... 340
Godley, *A. D.* Socrates and Athenian society in his day 888
Stuart, *J., and Revett, N.* Antiquities of Athens, and other monuments of Greece 913
- Athletics**
See PHYSICAL EDUCATION, — SPORTS AND SPORTING.
- Atkins, J. B.** Relief of Ladysmith ... 968
War in Cuba 972.9
- Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B.** Art and the commonwealth. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.* Good citizenship) ... 300
- Atkinson, E.** Distribution of products 331
- Atkinson, J.** Expedition into Afghanistan, 1839-40 958
- Atkinson, J. B.** Overbeck B. Ov. 2
- Atlantic telegraph, Story of.** Field, *H. M.* 654
- Atlantis; the antediluvian world.**
Donnelly *I.* 572

- Atlas.** Standard library atlas of classical geography 912
- Atlay, J. B.** Famous trials of the century 340
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|--|---|
| Weare and Thurtell
Burke and Hare
case
Queen against
Courvoisier
Barber's case | Queen against
Madeleine Smith
Road mystery
Queen against
Pritchard
Tichborne case. |
|--|---|
- Atmosphere.** See AIR.
- Atoms.** Muir, M. M. P. Story of the wanderings of atoms 540
- Wurtz, A. Atomic theory 540
- Atonement.** Gladstone, W. E. True and false conceptions of the atonement. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 8) 824
- Westcott, Rev. B. F. Victory of the cross 230
- Atonement of Leam Dundas.** See LINTON, Mrs. E. L.
- Atterbury, A. P.** Islam in Africa 297
- Atterbury, F.** Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. Francis Atterbury. (*In his Misc. writings*) 828
- Atteridge, A. H.** Towards Khartoum; story of the Soudan war of 1896 962
- Wars of the 'nineties 355
- Attic philosopher in Paris.** See SOUVESTRE, E.
- Attwell, H., ed.** Book of golden thoughts 808
- Auber, P.** Rise and progress of the British power in India. 2 v. 954
- Aubertin, J. J.** Wanderings and wanderings 910
- Aubigne, Theodore Agrippa d'.** Macdowall, H. C. Agrippa d'Aubigné. (*In his Henry of Guise, etc.*) B.H. 39.2
- Auckland, G. Eden, earl of.**
- Trotter, L. J. Earl of Auckland B. Au. 2
- Auditing.**
- Dicksee, L. R. Auditing 657
- Pixley, F. W. Auditors 657
- Van de Linde, G. Audit of banks and mercantile firms. (*In his Book-keeping*) 657
- Auerbach, B.** Brigitta Au. 3
- Lorley and Reinhard Au. 3
- On the heights. 3 v. (*Two copies*)... .. Au. 3
- Spinoza. 2 v. Au. 3
- Village tales from the Black Forest Au. 3
- Augustan ages.** Elton, D. 800
- Auguste Victoria, empress of Germany.** Bothmer, A von, ed. Auguste Victoria, German empress. (*In her Sovereign ladies of Europe*) 920
- Augusti, F. A. Japp, A. H. Friedrich Albrecht Augusti.** (*In his Labour and victory*) 920
- Augustine, saint, archbp. of Canterbury.** Collins, W. E. Beginnings of English Christianity 270
- Cutts, Rev. E. L. Augustine of Canterbury B. Au. 4
- Augustine, A., saint, bp. of Hippo.** Sermons on selected lessons of the New Testament. v. 1 280
- Cutts, Rev. E. L. Saint Augustine B. Au. 4
- McGiffert, Rev. A. C. St. Augustine as a prophet. (*In Prophets of the Christian faith*)... .. 204
- Auld lang syne.** Müller, F. M. B.M. 91
- Auld licht idylls.** See BARRIE, J. M.
- Aulularia.** See PLAUTUS.
- Aunt Serena.** See HOWARD, B. W.
- Aurangzib.** Poole, S. L. Aurangzib B. Au. 6
- Aurelius Antoninus, M.** Thoughts; tr. by G. Long 180
- Arnold, M. Marcus Aurelius. (*In his Essays in criticism*, ser. 1) 824
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Marcus Aurelius. (*In his Seekers after God*)... .. 920
- Myers, F. W. H. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. (*In his Essays; classical*) 824
- Renan, E. Marcus Aurelius. (*In his History of the origins of Christianity*, bk. 7) 270
- Aureng-Zebe.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Aurevilly, J. A.** Barbey d'. See BARBEY D' AURÉVILLY.
- Aurora borealis.** Angot, A. Aurora borealis 520
- Austen, Jane.**
- Emma. (*Six copies*) Au. 7
- Lady Susan. (*In Leigh, J. E. A. Memoir of J. Austen*). (*Five copies*)... .. Au. 7
- Mansfield park. (*Six copies*) Au. 7
- Northanger abbey, and Persuasion. (*Five copies*) Au. 7
- Pride and prejudice. (*Six copies*) Au. 7
- Sense and sensibility. (*Six copies*)... .. Au. 7
- Jack, A. A. Essays on the novel, as illustrated by Scott and Miss Austen 823
- Leigh, J. E. A. Memoir of J. Austen Au. 7
- Olipphant, J. Jane Austen. (*In his Victorian novelists*) 823
- Pollock, W. H. Jane Austen ...B. Au. 7
- Smith, G. Life of J. Austen ...B. Au. 7
- Walford, L. B. Jane Austen. (*In her Twelve English authoresses*) 920

- Austen, Sir W. C. Roberts.** Introduction to the study of metallurgy. (*Two copies*) 669
- Austin, A.**
 England's darling (play) 822
 Human tragedy 821
 Lamia's winter quarters 914.5
 Narrative poems 821
 Prince Lucifer (play) 822
 Savonarola; tragedy 822
 Songs of England... .. 821
 Spring and autumn in Ireland ... 914.15
- Austin, C. Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Charles Austin.** (*In their Safe studies*) 824
- Austin, J. A.** Manual of first aid; a text-book for ambulance classes, etc. 614
- Austin, L. F.** At random; essays and stories 828
- Austin Elliot.** See KINGSLEY, H.
- Australasia.**
 Craig, G. C. Federal defence of Australasia 355
 Epps, W. Land systems of Australasia 333
 Scratchley, Sir P. Australian defences and New Guinea 355
 See also AUSTRALIA,—GREAT BRITAIN, *Empire and colonies*,—MELANESIA, —NEW GUINEA,—NEW ZEALAND, —PACIFIC ISLANDS,—POLYNESIA;—also the names of the colonies.
- Agriculture.*
- See AGRICULTURE,—BEES,—BUTTER, —DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—FRUIT AND FRUIT-TREES,—GARDENING,—POULTRY,—SHEEP,—WOOL.
- Description and travel.*
- Australia as it is; by a clergyman ... 919.3
 Backhouse, J. Narrative of a visit to the Australian colonies ... 919.3
 Breton, W. H. Excursions in New South Wales, Western Australia, and Van Dieman's Land, 1830-33 919.3
 Bunce, D. Australasiatic reminiscences 919.3
 Travels with Dr. Leichhardt in Australia 919.3
 Byrne, J. C. Twelve years' wanderings in the British colonies, 1835-47 919.3
 Crawford, J. C. Recollections of travel in New Zealand and Australia 919.3
 Davitt, M. Life and progress in Australasia 919.3
 D'Ewes, J. China, Australia, and the Pacific islands, 1853-56 ... 919
- Australasia** (*Description and travel*)—*continued.*
 De Winton, G. J. de W. Soldiering fifty years ago; Australia in the forties B.D. 51.3
 Eden, C. H. Fifth continent ... 919.3
 Galloway, W. J. Advanced Australia 919.3
 Goodenough, J. G. Journal, 1873-75 B.G. 61.3
 Heywood, A. Vacation tour at the Antipodes in 1861-62 919.3
 Hughes, W. Australian colonies ... 919.3
 Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Australasia 919
 Martin, R. M. History of Australasia 919.3
 Melville, H. Australasia and prison discipline 919.3
 Present state of Australasia ... 919.3
 Mereweather, Rev. J. D. Diary of a working clergyman in Australia and Tasmania, 1850-53 B.M. 54
 Milner, Rev. J., and Brierly, Sir O. W. Cruise of H.M.S. "Galatea," 1867-68 910
 Morris, E. E., ed. Cassell's picturesque Australasia 919.3
 Mudie, R. Picture of Australia ... 919.3
 Mundy, G. C. Our Antipodes ... 919.3
 Murray, D. C. Cockney Columbus 910
 Radclyffe, R. Wealth and wild cats 919.3
 Shaw, J. Gallop to the Antipodes... 910
 Tramp to the diggings in 1852 ... 919.3
 Wallace, A. R. Australia and New Zealand 919
 Westgarth, W. Half a century of Australasian progress 919.3
 Westwood, J. J. Journal; or, an account of eight years' itineracy to the townships and stations of Victoria, New South Wales, South Australia, and Tasmania ... 919.3
 Willey, W. B. Australasia and the Oceanic region 919.3
 Wilkins, W. Australasia; a descriptive and pictorial account of the Australian and New Zealand colonies, Tasmania, and the adjacent islands... .. 919.3
 Willoughby, H. Australian pictures 919.3
 Wilson, E. Rambles at the Antipodes 919.3
 Wilson, T. B. Narrative of a voyage round the world 919
 Young, Rev. R. Southern world ... 919.3
 See also Cook, Captain J.

Australasia—continued.

History.

Blair, D. History of Australasia ...	993
Boxall, G. E. Story of Australian bushrangers	993
Clarke, M. History of Australia and Tasmania, 1787-1870 ...	993
Stories of Australia in the early days	993
Jenks, E. History of the Australasian colonies to 1893	993
Jose, A. W. Short history of Australasia	993
Laurie, J. S. Story of Australasia...	993
Martin, A. P. True stories from Australasian history	993
Mossman, S. Our Australian colonies	993
Tregarthen, G. Australian commonwealth	993
White, C. History of Australian bushranging	993

Literature.

Byrne, D. Australian writers ...	820
Sladen, D. B. W., ed. Century of Australian song... ..	821.9
Turner, H. G., and Sutherland, A. Development of Australian literature	820

The Library contains FICTION by—

F. W. L. Adams, L. Becke, T. A. Browne (*Rolf Boldrewood*), Mrs. Caffyn (*Iota*), M. Clarke, Mme. Couvreur, (*Tasma*), Mrs. Cross (*Ada Cambridge*), E. Dyson, B. L. Farjeon, D. Fergusson, Mrs. L. Fisher, H. N. Goodrich, A. C. Grant, G. H. Haydon, Mrs. H. Jones, H. Kingsley, H. Lawson, C. W. Leakey (*Oline Keese*), M. MacIlwaine, Mrs. Miller (*Mary Gaunt*), Mrs. Praed, T. Taylor, Rev. H. Tucker; also POETRY, by—Sir W. A'Beckett, M. K. Beveridge, B. Boake, T. Bracken, E. J. Brady, Rev. C. I. Cameron, W. Carleton, jun., V. J. Daley, E. Dyson, G. E. Evans, E. Exon, H. N. Goodrich, A. L. Gordon, C. Harpur, T. K. Hervey, R. H. Horne, F. M. Hughan, S. Jephcott, H. C. Kendall, H. Lawson, C. W. Leakey (*Oline Keese*), E. B. Loughran, Mrs. F. Martin (*M.C.*), J. L. Michael, Marion Miller, Mrs. F. Mullis (*Jennings Carmichael*), F. H. Nixon, W. H. Ogilvie, J. B. O'Hara, Sir H. Parkes, A. B. Paterson, F. S. Renwick, J. Sandes, Mrs. Staniforth, J. B. Stephens, A. Sutherland, T. Taylor, J. O. Tucker, J. Whiteman.

Australasia—continued.

Natural history.

See MARSPUALS,—MONOTREMES,—NATURAL HISTORY.

Politics and government.

Gairan, R. B. Coming commonwealth... ..	325
Lang, Rev. J. D. Coming event; or, freedom and independence for the seven united provinces of Australia	325
Moore, W. H. Commonwealth of Australia	325
National Australasian convention. Official report of debates ...	325
Walker, H. de R. Australasian democracy	325

See also FEDERATION.

Australasian association for the advancement of science. Handbook of Melbourne; ed. by Professor Baldwin Spencer. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	504
---	-----

CONTENTS:

Sutherland, A. History of Victoria	
Hall, T. S. Geology of Melbourne	
Howitt, A. W., and Fison, L. Aborigines of Victoria	
Shephard, J., and Strickland, W. Pond and fresh-water life	
Kearland, G. A. Birds of Melbourne	
French, C. Entomology	
Pritchard, G. B. Mollusca	
Spencer, B. Notes on land and fresh-water fauna	
Topp, C. A. Botany	
Ellery, R. L. J. Climate	
Thodey, W. H., and A. Commerce and manufactures.	

Australasian farmer; by the agricultural, horticultural, and pastoral staff of the "Australasian" ...	630
---	-----

Australasian federal convention. See NATIONAL AUSTRALASIAN CONVENTION.

Australia. Stirling, P. J. Australian and Californian gold discoveries ...	553
See also AUSTRALASIA, and the names of the colonies.	

Aborigines.

Curr, E. M. Australian race ...	572
Mathew, Rev. J. Eaglehawk and Crow; study of the Australian aborigines	572

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE,—FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES,—GARDENING,—GRASSES,—HORSES,—POULTRY,—SHEEP,—VITICULTURE.

Australia—continued.*Description and travel.*

- Adams, F. Australians ... 919.31
 Backhouse, J. Extracts from letters 910
 Bartlett, T. New Holland ... 919.31
 Calvert, A. F. Discovery of Australia 919.31
 Exploration of Australia, 1844-96 919.31
 Demarr, J. Adventures in Australia, 1839-44 ... 919.31
 Eden, C. H. Australia's heroes ... 919.31
 Emigrant in Australia ... 919.31
 Favenc, E. History of Australian exploration from 1788 to 1888 ... 919.31
 Forbes, A. Social Australia. (*In his Souvenirs*) ... 900
 Gregory, A. C., and F. T. Journals of Australian explorations ... 919.31
 Grimm, G. Australian explorers ... 919.31
 Hargraves, E. H. Australia and its gold-fields ... 919.31
 Hogan, J. F. Irish in Australia ... 919.31
 Sister dominions ... 917.1
 Hood, J. Australia and the East ... 919.31
 Howitt, R. Australia ... 919.31
 Jackson, A. Robert O'Hara Burke, and the Australian exploring expedition of 1860... 919.31
 Jones, Rev. H. B. Adventures in Australia, 1852-53 ... 919.31
 Journet, F. Australie ... 919.31
 Just, J. Australia, 1851-57 ... 919.31
 Knös, T. Bilder ur lifvet i Australien ... 919.31
 Lancelott, F. Australia as it is ... 919.31
 McCombie, T. Australian sketches 919.31
 Major, R. H. Discovery of Australia by the Portuguese in 1601 ... 919.31
 Nisbet, H. Colonial tramp ... 919.31
 Scott, G. F. Romance of Australian exploring ... 919.31
 Shaw, W. Land of promise ... 919.31
 Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia ... 919.31
 Sutherland, G. Australia ... 919.31
 Taylor, J. E. Our island-continent 919.31
 Thynne, R. Story of Australian exploration ... 919.31
 Twopeny, R. E. N. Town life in Australia ... 919.31
 Visit to Australia and its gold regions 919.31
 Wall, H. B. de la P. Manual of physical geography in Australia ... 910
 Westgarth, W. Australia ... 919.31

History.

- Becke, L., and Jeffery, W. Naval pioneers of Australia ... 993.1

Australia (History)—continued.

- Rusden, G. W. History of Australia 993.1
 Shaw, Miss F. A. Story of Australia 993.1
 Sutherland, A., and G. History of Australia, 1606-1876 ... 993.1
See also the life of C. STURT.

Natural history.

See BOTANY, — GRASSES, — NATURAL HISTORY.

- Australia as it is; by a clergyman ... 919.31
 Australia Felix. *See* VICTORIA.
 Australia twice traversed. Giles, E. ... 919.32
 Australian aborigines. Dawson, J. ... 572
 Australian abroad. Hingston, J. ... 910
 Australian emigrant. *See* HAYDON, G. H.

- Australian essays. Adams, F. W. L. 824
 Australian facts and prospects. Horne, R. H. ... 919.36
 Australian health society. Health lectures; 1st ser. ... 610

CONTENTS:

- Flett, W. S. What is disease?
 Jamieson, J. Food and drink as carriers of disease
 Smith, J. Cheerfulness as a factor of health
 Willis, T. R. H. Mortality and management of infancy
 Springthorpe, J. W. Results of unhealthy education
 Blackett, C. R. Food we eat, and how to cook it.

Australian in London and America.

- Hogan, J. F. ... 824

Australian life. *See* ADAMS, F. W. L.**Australian literature.** *See* AUSTRAL-ASIA, *Literature.***Australian parsonage.** Millett, Mrs. E. 919.32**Australian plain cookery** ... 641**Australian writers.** Byrne, D. ... 820**Australiana.** Henty, R. ... B. H. 39.9**Austria.**

- Coxe, Rev. W. History of the House of Austria, 1218-1792 ... 943.6
 Hartig, F. A., *count.* Genesis; or, details of the Austrian revolution. (*In* Coxe, Rev. W. History of the House of Austria, v. 4.) ... 943.6
 Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *baron.* France and Italy ... 945
 Kelly, W. K. History of the House of Austria, [1792]-1848. (*In* Coxe, Rev. W. History of the House of Austria, v. 4) ... 943.6
 Kuhn, Baron von. Austro-Hungarian army. (*In* Armies of to-day) ... 355
 Malden, H. E. Vienna, 1683 ... 943.6
 Michiels, A. Secret history of the Austrian government ... 943.6

Austria—continued.

Whitman, S. Austria	943.6
Realm of the Habsburgs ...	914.36
<i>See also</i> BOHEMIA,—BOSNIA,—DANUBE RIVER, — HUNGARY, — TRANSYLVANIA; <i>also</i> the lives of ELIZABETH AMELIA EUGENIA,—JOSEPH II.,—MARIA THERESA,—SIR C. P. B. WALKER.	
Austria, Empress of. <i>See</i> ELIZABETH AMELIA EUGENIA.	
Authority in matters of religious belief, Place of. Stanton, V. H. ...	230
Authors.	
Black, Mrs. H. C. Notable women authors of the day	920
Bolton, Mrs. S. K. Famous American authors	920
Brandes, G. Eminent authors of the 19th century	920
Brougham, H., baron. Lives of men of letters of the time of George III. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2)	828
Disraeli, I. Calamities and quarrels of authors	824
Hamilton, C. J. Women writers ...	920
Kavanagh, J. English women of letters	920
French women of letters ...	920
Mayer, G. M. Women of letters ...	920
Walford, L. B. Twelve English authoresses	920
<i>See also</i> COPYRIGHT,—NOVELISTS,—POETS.	
Authors and their public in ancient times. Putnam, G. H.	655
Author's love. <i>See</i> BALCH, E.	
Author's manual. Russell P. ...	029
Authorship. Besant, Sir W. Pen and the book	655
Wagner, L. How to publish, etc. ...	655
<i>See also</i> JOURNALISM.	
Autobiography. Foster, J. On a man's writing memoirs of himself. (<i>In his Essays</i>)	824
Autobiography of a boy. <i>See</i> STREET, G. S.	
Autobiography of a thief, <i>See</i> READE, C.	
Autobiography of a truth. <i>See</i> BAYLY, Miss A. E.	
Autobiography of the earth. Hutchinson, Rev. H. N.	550
Autocars. <i>See</i> MOTOR CARS.	
Autocrat of the breakfast table. Holmes, O. W.	828

Automatism. Mason, R. O. Telepathy and the subliminal self	134
Autumn holidays of a country parson. Boyd, Rev. A. K. H.	824
Auvergne, H. de la Tour d', <i>vicomte de Turenne.</i> <i>See</i> TURENNE.	
Avare, L'. <i>See</i> MOLIÈRE, J. P. B.	
Aveling, E. Mechanics and experimental science; magnetism and electricity	538
Mechanics and experimental science; chemistry	540
Student's Marx; by E. Aveling. <i>See</i> Marx, K.	
<i>and</i> Mrs. E. M. Working-class movement in America. (<i>Three copies</i>)	331
Aveling, E. B. Student's Darwin. (<i>Two copies</i>)	500
Aveling, Mrs. E. M. Working class movement in America. <i>See</i> AVELING, E., <i>and</i> Mrs. E. M.	
Aveling, F. W. Cromwell and Puritans, ancient and modern ...	270
Aventures de Télémaque. <i>See</i> FÉNELON, F. DE S. DE LA M.	
Àves. <i>See</i> ARISTOPHANES.	
Awakening of a nation. Lummis, C. F.	917.2
Awdry, Mrs. W. Early chapters in science; ed. by W. F. Barrett ...	500
Axe, J. W. <i>See</i> CARRINGTON, W. T., <i>and others.</i>	
Axel and Anna. <i>See</i> BREMER, Miss F.	
Axon, W. E. A. ed. <i>Mechanic's friend</i> ; a collection of receipts, etc. ...	600
Ayala's angel. <i>See</i> TROLLOPE, A.	
Ayesha. <i>See</i> MORIER, J.	
Aylmers of Bally Aylmer. <i>See</i> GRIFFIN, G.	
Ayrshire legatees. <i>See</i> GALT, J.	
Ayrton, W. E. Practical electricity ...	537
Aytoun, W. E. Book of ballads [by Sir T. Martin and W. E. Aytoun]. <i>See</i> MARTIN, Sir T., <i>and</i> AYTOUN, W. E.	
Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, and other poems	821
B., E. V. <i>See</i> BOYLE, Mrs. E. V.	
B., H. <i>See</i> BELLOC, H.	
Bab ballads. Gilbert, W. S. ...	827
Babar, emperor of Hindustan. Poole, S. I. Bábar	B.B. 11

- Babbage, C.** Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Recollections of Mr. Grote and Mr. Babbage. (*In their Safe studies*) 824
- Babylon.**
- Davis, J. D. Genesis and Semitic tradition 221
- King, L. W. Babylonian religion and mythology 299
- Layard, Sir A. H. Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia 915.5
- Nineveh and Babylon 913
- Ragozin, Z. A. Media, Babylon, and Persia 935
- Rawlinson, Rev. G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world 935
- Ride to Babylon. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1*) 910
- Sayce, Rev. A. H. Babylonians and Assyrians 935
- Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illust. by the religion of the ancient Babylonians 290
- Babylon.** See ALLEN, G.
- Babylon.** See CAPPER, R.
- Bacchæ.** See EURIPIDES.
- Bacchanals.** See EURIPIDES.
- Bacchante, ship.** Albert Victor, prince, duke of Clarence and Avondale, and George, prince, duke of York. Cruise of H.M.S. "Bacchante" ... 910
- Bacchides.** See PLAUTUS.
- Bach, A. B.** Musical education and vocal culture. (*Three copies*) ... 780
- Principles of singing 780
- Bach, J. S.**
- Poole, R. L. Sebastian Bach ... B.B. 12
- Riemann, H. Analysis of J. S. Bach's Wohltemperirtes clavier... .. 780
- Bachelor's establishment.** See BALZAC, H. de.
- Back to the land.** Moore, H. E. ... 333
- Backhouse, J.** Extracts from the letters of J. Backhouse 910
- CONTENTS :
- Pt. 1. Van Dieman's Land and New South Wales
5. Australia
6. Mauritius
- 7-10. South Africa.
- Narrative of a visit to the Australian colonies 919.3
- Backlog studies.** Warner, C. D. ... 817
- Backwater of life.** Payn, J. ... 824

- Bacon, Alice Mabel.** Japanese girls and women 915.2
- Japanese interior 915.2
- Bacon, E. D.** Reprints of postal adhesive stamps, and their characteristics 383
- Stamp collector. See HARDY, W. J., and BACON, E. D.
- Bacon, F., viscount St. Albans.**
- Works 2 v. 190

CONTENTS :

1. Philosophical works —
- Advancement of learning
- Sylva sylvarum; or, a natural history
- Physiological remains
- Medical remains
- Medical receipts
- Moral works; essays, etc.
- Theological works
- Political works
- Law tracts
- Historical writings
2. Letters, speeches, etc. —
- Instauratio magna
- Opuseula philosophica
- Descriptio globi intellectualis
- De sapientia veterum
- Nova Atlantis, etc.
- Meditationes sacrae
- Epistolæ.

- Advancement of learning; ed. by W. A. Wright 190
- Bacon's essays; with annotations by R. Whately 824
- Essays; ed. by S. H. Reynolds ... 824
- Essays, and Colours of good and evil; with notes by W. A. Wright 824
- Moral and historical works, with notes by J. Devey 824

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Essays | Henry VII. |
| Apophthegms | Henry VIII. |
| Ornamenta rationalia | Queen Elizabeth |
| | Henry, prince of Wales |
| Short notes for civil conversation | History of Great Britain |
| Wisdom of the ancients | Julius Cæsar |
| New Atlantis | Augustus Cæsar. |

- Novum organum; ed. by T. Fowler ... 190
- Physical and metaphysical works, including the Advancement of learning and Novum organum; ed. by J. Devey 190
- Selections from writings of Lord Bacon 190
- Caird, J. Scientific character of Bacon. (*In his University addresses*) 370
- Church, R. W...Bacon B.B. 13

Bacon, F.—continued.

- Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. Lord Bacon. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 2*) 824
- Mackintosh, *Sir J.* On the philosophical genius of Lord Bacon and Mr. Locke. (*In his Coll. works*)... 828
- Müller, F. M. Bacon in Germany. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 3*) 824
- Reynolds, *Rev. S. H.* Bacon's essays. (*In his Studies, etc.*) ... 824
- Spedding, J. Letters and life of Bacon B.B. 13
- Wigston, W. F. C. Columbus of literature; or, Bacon's new world of sciences 822.3
- See also SHAKESPEARE, W. Authorship.*
- Bacon, R.** Hale, E. E. Friar Bacon and Virgilius. (*In his Stories of invention*) 600
- Bacon.** Bowron, W. Manufacture of cheese, butter, and bacon in New Zealand 637
- Bacteria.**
- Abbott, A. C. Principles of bacteriology 616
- Aikman, C. M. Milk; its nature and composition 637
- Conn, H. W. Story of germ life; bacteria 589
- Frankland, P. F. Our secret friends and foes 589
- Freudenreich, E. von. Dairy bacteriology 637
- Newman, G. Bacteria 589
- Paget, S. Experiments in pathology, bacteriology, and therapeutics. (*In his Experiments on animals*) 616
- Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds 589
- Woodhead, G. S. Bacteria and their products 616
- See also FERMENTATION,—FUNGI.*
- Baden-Powell.** *See POWELL.*
- Badenoch, J. G.** Art of letter painting made easy 698
- Badenoch, L. N.** Romance of the insect world 590
- Badminton library.**
- CONTENTS :
- Broadfoot, W. Billiards 793
- Cox, H., and Lascelles, G. Coursing and falconry 796
- Dent, C. T. Mountaineering 796

Badminton library—continued.

- CONTENTS—continued :
- Heathcoté, J. M., and Tebbutt, C. G. Skating 796
- Sinclair, A., and Henry, W. Swimming 796
- Sullivan, *Sir E., and others.* Yachting 796
- Baernreither, J. M.** English associations of working-men 334
- Bagehot, W.**
- Biographical studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton 920
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|------------------------------|--|
| Character of Sir Robert Peel | Sir George Cornwall Lewis |
| Lord Brougham | Adam Smith as a person |
| Mr. Gladstone | Lord Althorp and the Reform Act of 1832. |
| William Pitt | |
| Bolingbroke as a statesman | |
- Economic studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton. (*Two copies*) 330
- English constitution 340
- Essays on parliamentary reform 328
- CONTENTS :
- Parliamentary reform, 1859
- History of the unreformed parliament, and its lessons, 1860
- Reform act of 1867, and the function of the House of Peers.
- Literary studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton.
- 3 v. 920
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|---|---|
| V. 1 | V. 3 |
| Memoir | Letters on the Coup d'Etat of 1851 |
| Hartley Coleridge | Cæsarism as it existed in 1865 |
| Shakespeare—the man | Oxford |
| William Cowper | Bishop Butler |
| First Edinburgh reviewers | Ignorance of man |
| Edward Gibbon | On the emotion of conviction |
| Percy Bysshe Shelley | Metaphysical basis of toleration |
| V. 2 | Public worship regulation Bill, 1875 |
| Thomas Babington Macaulay | Henry Crabb Robinson |
| Béranger | Bad lawyers or good? |
| Waverley novels | Crédit mobilier and banking companies in France |
| Charles Dickens | Memoir of the Right Hon. J. Wilson. |
| John Milton | |
| Lady Mary Wortley Montagu | |
| Clough's poems | |
| Sterne and Thackeray | |
| Wordsworth, Tennyson, and Browning; or, pure, ornate, and grotesque art in English poetry | |
- Lombard street; a description of the money market; new ed. with notes by E. Johnstone 332
- Physics and politics 300

- Bailey, F. M., and Gordon, P. R.**
Plants reputed poisonous and injurious to stock... .. 580
- Bailey, J. C.** Studies in some famous letters... .. 826

CONTENTS:

Cowper	Johnson
Gray	Gibbon
Lady Mary Wortley Montagu	Charles Lamb
Swift	Edward FitzGerald.

- Bailey, L. H.**
Amateur's practical garden-book. *See* HUNN, C. E., and BAILEY, L. H.
Lessons with plants 580
Nursery-book 635
Plant-breeding 635
Principles of agriculture 630
Pruning-book 634
- Bailey, R. J.** Chemistry for all. *See* HARRISON, W. J., and BAILEY, R. J.
- Bailliff's maid.** *See* JOHN, E.
- Baillie, F. D.** Mafeking; a diary of the siege. (*Two copies*) 968
- Bain, A.**
Education as a science 370
Emotions and the will 150
English composition and rhetoric. 2 v. 808
CONTENTS:
Pt. 1. Intellectual elements of style
2. Emotional qualities of style.
Logic. 2 v. 160
Mental and moral science 150
Mind and body 130
On teaching English; with detailed examples, and an inquiry into the definition of poetry 808
Senses and the intellect 150
Spencer, H. Bain on the emotions and the will. (*In his Essays*, v. 1) 824
- Bain, R. N.** Charles XII., and the collapse of the Swedish empire, 1682-1719 B. C. 38.6
Hans Christian Andersen B. An. 2.3
Pupils of Peter the Great; history of the Russian court and empire, 1697-1740 947
- Baines, T.** Gold regions of South-eastern Africa 916.8
- Baird, Sir D.** Gleichen, A. E. W., *count*. Baird. (*In* Wilkinson, S., *ed.* From Cromwell to Wellington) 920
- Baird, H. M.** Theodore Beza, the counsellor of the French Reformation B. B. 46.8
- Baird lectures.**
CONTENTS:
Flint, R. Anti-theistic theories .. 210
Theism 210
Mitchell, A. F. Scottish Reformation .. 270

- Bakarganj.** Beveridge, H. District of
Bakarganj 954
- Baker, C. W.** Monopolies and the people 338
- Baker, Sir G. S.** First steps in international law 340
- Baker, H. B.** Stories of the streets of London 914.2
- Baker, I. O.** Treatise on masonry construction 624
- Baker, M. N.** Sewage disposal. *See* RAFTER, G. W., and BAKER, M. N.
- Baker, Sir S. W.**
Albert N'yanza 916.7
Eight years in Ceylon 915.4
Ismailia 916.7
Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and the sword-hunters of the Hamran Arabs 916.3
Rifle and hound in Ceylon 915.4
Wild beasts and their ways. (*Two copies*) 590
Murray, T. D., and White, A. S.
Sir S. Baker B. B. 17
- Baker, T.** Rudimentary treatise on land and engineering surveying; 17th ed., rev. and extended by F. E. Dixon 526
- Baker, W. G.** British empire 910
CONTENTS:
Pt. I. Home countries
II. Colonies and dependencies.
- Baker, W. M.** Blessed saint certainty.
[Anon.] B. 17
His majesty myself. [Anon.] B. 17
- Baker of Barnbury.** *See* STOCKTON, F. R.
- Baking.** *See* COOKERY.
- Balance of power.** Hassall, A. 940
- Balch, Elizabeth.** Author's love; being the unpublished letters of P. Mémimée's "Inconnue." [Anon. *fact.*] (*Two copies*) Au. 8
- Baldock, T. S.** Cromwell as a soldier B. C. 88
- Baldry, A. L.** Sir J. E. Millais; his art and influence B. M. 61
- Baldwin, J. A.** Elementary psychology and education 150
School management and school methods 370
- Baldwin, J. M.** Handbook of psychology; senses and intellect 150
Social and ethical interpretations in mental development 150
Story of the mind 150
- Baldwin, S. E.** Modern political institutions 300

Baldwin, W. J. Steam heating for buildings 697
Bale, M. P. Pumps and pumping ... 621
 Saw-mills 674
 Steam and machinery management ... 621
 Stone-working machinery 621
 Wood-working machinery 621
Balestier, W. Naulahka. *See* KIPLING, R., and BALESTIER, W.
Balfour, A. J. Essays and addresses 824

CONTENTS :

Pleasures of reading	Politics and political economy
Bishop Berkeley's life and letters	Fragment on progress
Handel	Religion of humanity.
Cobden and the Manchester school	

Foundations of belief; being notes introductory to the study of theology 200
Hagood, N. Mr. Balfour as seen at a distance. (*In his* Literary statements) 824
 Seth, A. Mr. Balfour and his critics. (*In his* Man's place in the cosmos) 100
Balfour, F. M. Elements of embryology. *See* FOSTER, M., and BALFOUR, F. M.
 Treatise on comparative embryology 590
 Clark, J. W. Francis Maitland Balfour. (*In his* Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere) ... 920
Balfour, G. Educational systems of Great Britain and Ireland ... 370
Balfour, J. H. Elements of botany ... 580
 Manual of botany 580
Balfour, J. O. Sketch of New South Wales 919-35
Balkan peninsula. Laveleye, E. de.
 Balkan Peninsula 914-96
 Miller, W. Balkans 949-7
Ball, Rev. C. J. Light from the East; or, the witness of the monuments; introduction to Biblical archæology 220
Ball, E. A. R. Cairo of to-day ... 916.2
 City of the caliphs 916.2
Ball, J. D. Things Chinese 915.1
Ball, Sir R. S.
 Cause of an ice age 551
 Elements of astronomy. (*Two copies*) 520
 Experimental mechanics 531
 Great astronomers 920
 In starry realms. (*Two copies*) ... 520
 In the high heavens 520
 Star-land. (*Two copies*) 520
 Story of the heavens. (*Two copies*) 520
 Story of the sun. (*Two copies*) ... 520
 Time and tide, a romance of the moon 525

Ball, W. P. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? 575
Ball, W. W. R. Elementary algebra 512
Balladists. Geddie, J. 821
Ballads. *See* SONGS AND BALLADS.
Ballads of the fleet. Rodd, R. ... 821
Ballantine, W. Some experience of a barrister's life B. B. 21
Ballantyne, Rev. J. Homes and homesteads in the land of plenty ... 919.36
Ballantyne, R. M. Personal reminiscences in book-making B. B. 21.2
 Six months at the Cape 916.8
Ballarat. Withers, W. B. History of Ballarat 993.6
Ballard, Susan, tr. Fairy tales from far Japan 398
Balloons. *See* AERONAUTICS.
Ballou, W. R. Compend of equine anatomy and physiology ... 619
Bally, S. E. French commercial reader
 Manual of French commercial correspondence 658
 Manual of German commercial correspondence 658
Balmes, Rev. J. European civilization; protestantism and catholicity compared in their effects on the civilization of Europe 900
Balmforth, R. New reformation and its relation to moral and social problems 200
 Some social and political pioneers of the nineteenth century 920
Baltet, C. Art of grafting and budding 634
Baluchistan.
 Bellew, H. W. From the Indus to the Tigris 15.8
 De Windt, H. Ride to India across Persia and Baluchistan 915.5
 Oliver, E. E. Across the border ... 915.8
Balzac, H. de. Comédie humaine; ed. by G. Saintsbury. (*Two copies*) ... B. 21.4

CONTENTS :

About Catherine de Medici
 At the sign of the cat and racket, etc.—

CONTENTS :

At the sign of the cat and racket	Purse
Seeaux ball	Vendetta
	Madame Firmiani.

Atheist's mass, and other stories:—

CONTENTS :

Atheist's mass	Commission in lunacy
Honorine	Pierre Grassou.
Colonel Chabert	

Bachelor's establishment
 Beatrix
 Chouans

Balzac, H. de—continued.

CONTENTS—continued:

Country doctor	
Country parson	
Cousin Betty	
Cousin Pons	
Daughter of Eve, and Letters of two brides	
Distinguished provincial at Paris	
Eugénie Grandet	
Father's curse, and other stories:—	
CONTENTS:	
Father's curse	Gambara
Maitre Cornélius	Massimilla Doni.
Gondreville mystery [and Episode of the Terror]	
La grande Bretèche, and other stories:—	
CONTENTS:	
Study of woman	Peace in the house
Another study of woman	Imaginary mistress
La grande Bretèche	Albert Savarus.
Harlot's progress. 2 v.	
Jealousies of a country town:—	
CONTENTS:	
Old maid	Collections of antiquities.
Lily of the valley	
Lost illusions	
Marriage settlement, and other stories:—	
CONTENTS:	
Marriage settlement	Start in life
	Second home.
Member for Arcis	
Middle classes	
Modeste Mignon	
Old Goriot	
Parisians in the country:—	
CONTENTS:	
Gaudissart the great	Muse of the department.
Peasantry	
Pierrette, and The Abbé Birotteau	
Princess's secrets [and Bureaucracy]	
Quest of the absolute	
Rise and fall of César Birotteau	
Seamy side of history	
Scraphita, etc.—	
CONTENTS:	
Seraphita	Exiles.
Louis Lambert	
Thirteen	
Unconscious nummers, and other stories:—	
CONTENTS:	
Unconscious nummers	Gaudissart II.
Prince of Bohemia	Firm of Nucingen
Man of business	Facino Cane.
Unknown masterpiece, and other stories:—	
CONTENTS:	
Unknown masterpiece	El Verdugo
Christ in Flanders	Farewell
Melmoth reconciled	Conscript
Maranas	Seaside tragedy
	Red house
	Elixir of life.
Ursule Mirouët	
Wild ass's skin	

Balzac, H. de—continued.

Woman of thirty, etc.—

CONTENTS:	
Woman of thirty	Message
Forsaken lady	Gobseck.
La grenadière	
Le cousin Pons	... B. 21.4
La cousine Bette	... B. 21.4
Eugénie Grandet	... B. 21.4
La peau de chagrin	... B. 21.4
Le père Goriot	... B. 21.4
Henley, W. E. Balzac. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>)	... 824
James, H. Balzac's letters. (<i>In his French poets and novelists</i>)	... 840
Honoré de Balzac. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	... 840
Stephen, L. Balzac's novels. (<i>In his Hours in a lib., v. 1</i>)	... 824
Wedmore, F. Balzac. (<i>In his On books and arts</i>)	... 824
Life of H. de Balzac	B.B. 21.4
Bamford, S. Passages in the life of a radical, and Early days; ed., with an introd., by H. Dunckley... B.B. 21.6	
Bampton lectures ... 239.01	
CONTENTS:	
Barry, A., <i>bp.</i> Some lights of science on the faith	
Bartlett, Rev. R. E. Letter and the spirit	
Bigg, Rev. C. Christian Platonists of Alexandria	
Carpenter, W. B., <i>bp.</i> Permanent elements of religion	
Cheyne, Rev. T. K. Origin and religious contents of the Psalter	
Farrar, Rev. F. W. History of interpretation	
Fremantle, Rev. W. H. World as the subject of redemption	
Gore, Rev. C. Incarnation of the Son of God	
Illingworth, Rev. J. R. Personality, human and divine	
Inge, Rev. W. R. Christian mysticism	
Liddon, Rev. H. P. Divinity of Our Lord	
Medd, Rev. P. G. One mediator	
Sanday, Rev. W. Inspiration	
Strong, Rev. T. B. Christian ethics	
Temple, F., <i>archbp.</i> Relations between religion and science	
Watkins, Rev. H. W. Modern criticism in its relation to the fourth Gospel	
Wordsworth, J., <i>bp.</i> One religion.	
Bancroft, G. History of the United States. 7 v. ... 973	
Bancroft, H. H. Literary industries; a memoir ... B.B. 22	
Bancroft, Mrs. M. E. Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft on and off the stage. See BANCROFT, S. B., and Mrs. M. E.	

- Bancroft, S. B., and Bancroft, Mrs.**
M. E. Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft on
and off the stage ... B.B. 22.2
- Bangs, J. K.**
Coffee and repartee ... 817
House-boat on the Styx ... 817
Pursuit of the house-boat ... 817
- Banister, H. C.**
George Alexander Macfarren B. M. 16.2
Harmonising of melodies ... 780
Lectures on musical analysis ... 780
Music ... 780
- Banister, T. Australia.** See MOSSMAN,
S., and BANISTER, T.
- Bank of England.** Turner, B. B.
Chronicles of the Bank of Eng-
land ... 332
- Bankier, W. (Apollo).** Ideal physical
culture ... 613
- Banks, Sir J.** Journal during Capt.
Cook's first voyage in H.M.S. *En-
deavour*, in 1768-71, to Terra del
Fuego, Otaohite, New Zealand,
Australia, the Dutch East Indies,
&c.; ed. by Sir J. D. Hooker ... 910
- Banks and banking.**
Conant, C. A. History of modern
banks of issue ... 332
Easton, H. T. Banks and banking... 332
Work of a bank ... 332
Foote, A. R. Sound currency and
banking system... 332
Gilbart, J. W. History, principles,
and practice of banking... 332
Handy, W. M. Banking systems of
the world ... 332
Institute of bankers, *London*. Ques-
tions on banking practice ... 332
MacLeod, H. D. Elements of bank-
ing ... 332
Rae, G. Country banker ... 332
Tritton, J. H. Banking. (*In Pit-
cairn, Miss, E. H., ed.* Un-
written laws and ideals of active
careers) ... 300
Warren, H. How to deal with your
banker... 332
Wolff, H. W. People's banks ... 334
See also BANK OF ENGLAND,—EX-
CHANGE, — MONEY, — SAVINGS
BANKS.
- Bannow, W.** Colony of Victoria ... 919.36
- Bannu.** Thorburn, S. S. Bannú; our
Afghan frontier... 915.4
- Bantams.** See POULTRY.
- Banville, T. de.** Henley, W. E. Ban-
ville. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Baptism.** Irving, Rev. E. Homilies
on baptism. (*In his Coll. writ.,
v. 2*) ... 208
Stone, Rev. D. Holy baptism ... 260
- Bar-Hebræus, Gregory.** See GREGORY,
ABU'L FARAJ.
- Barbara's history.** See EDWARDS, *Miss*
A. B.
- Barbarossa.** See HEYSE, P.
- Barbary.** Poole, S. L. Barbary corsairs 961
- Barbe, L. A.** Kircaldy of Grange ... B.K. 63
- Barber, W. H.** Atlay, J. B. Barber's
case. (*In his Famous trials of the
century*) ... 340
- Barbey d'Aurévilly, J. A.** Hansson,
L. M. Barbey d'Aurévilly on the
mystery of woman. (*In her We
women and our authors*) ... 396
- Barbier de Séville.** See BEAUMARCHAIS,
P. A. C. de.
- Barbone Parliament.** Glass, H. A. ... 328
- Barchester towers.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Bards of the Gael and Gall.** Sigerson,
G. ... 821
- Bardsley, C. W.** English surnames,
their sources and significations ... 929
- Barham, Rev. R. H.** (*Thomas In-
goldsbys*.) Ingoldsby legends ... 827
Barham, Rev. R. H. D. Life and
letters of the Rev. R. H. Barham B.B. 23.4
- Barham, Rev. R. H. D.** Life and letters
of the Rev. R. H. Barham B.B. 23.4
- Baring-Gould, S.** See GOULD, S. B.
- Barker, E. H.** Wayfaring in France.
(*Two copies*) ... 914.4
- Barker, F., bp. of Sydney.**
Cowper, Rev. W. M. Episcopate of
Frederic Barker ... B.B. 24
- Barker, Lady Mary Anne, aftw. Lady**
Broome. See BROOME.
- Barkley, H. C.** Ride through Asia
Minor and Armenia ... 915.6
- Barlow, Miss J.**
End of Elfintown... 821
Irish idylls ... B. 24
Kerrigan's quality ... B. 24
- Barlow, M.** As by law established.
(*In Church and faith*) ... 280
- Barmby, Rev. J.** Gregory the great ... B.G. 86
- Barn implements.** Scott, J.... 630
- Barnabas, saint.** Holland, Rev. H. S.
Epistle of Barnabas. (*In his Apos-
tolic fathers*) ... 270
- Barnaby Rudge.** See DICKENS, C.

- Barneby, W. H.** New far West and the old far East 910
- Barnes, C. L.** Practical acoustics. (*In* Stewart, B., and Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics, v. 3, pt. 1) 530
- Barnett, Miss E. A.** Training of girls for work 396
- Barnett, Mrs. H. O.** Practicable socialism. *See* BARNETT, Rev. S. A., and Mrs. H. O.
- Barnett, L. D.** Greek drama 882
- Barnett, P. A.** Common sense in education and teaching 370
- Barnett, Rev. S. A.**
Churchman as a citizen. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) 300
National church and social reform. (*In* Church reform) 280
University settlements. (*In* Reason, W. ed. University and social settlements) 331
and Barnett, Mrs. H. O. Practicable socialism 335
- Barneveldt, J. van Olden.**
Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveldt B.B. 26
Sanderson, E. John of Barneveldt. (*In* his Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus) 940
- Baronetage.** *See* PEERAGE.
- Barotseland.**
Bertrand, A. Kingdom of the Barotsi 916.8
Gibbons, A. St. H. Exploration and hunting in Central Africa 916.8
- Barque "Future."** *See* LIE, J.
- Barr, J., ed.** Humour of America. (*Two* copies) 817
- Barrack room ballads.** Kipling, R. 821
- Barracks, bivouacs, and battles.** Forbes, A. 900
- Barrell, F. R.** Electricity. (*In* Aldous, Rev. J. C. P., ed. Elementary course of physics) 530
Magnetism. (*Ibid.*) 530
- Barren love.** *See* COUVREUR, J. C.
- Barrett, J. O.** Spiritual pilgrim; a biography of J. M. Peebles ... B.P. 34
- Barrett, W. A.** English church composers 920
- Barrett, W. F.** Sensitive flames as illustrative of sympathetic vibration. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2) 504
- Barrie, J. M.**
Auld licht idylls. (*Three* copies) ... B. 27
Little minister. (*Four* copies) ... B. 27
Margaret Ogilvy B. Og. 4.3
My lady Nicotine. (*Three* copies) ... B. 27
Sentimental Tommy. (*Three* copies) B. 27
Window in Thrums. (*Three* copies) B. 27
- Barrie, Mrs. M. O. Barrie, J. M. Margaret Ogilvy** B. Og. 4.3
- Barrington.** *See* LEVER, C.
- Barristers.** *See* LAWYERS.
- Barrow, Rev. I.** Selections from writings of Barrow 208
- Barrow, Sir J.** Eventful history of the mutiny of H.M.S. "Bounty." [Anon.] 997
Life, voyages, and exploits of Sir F. Drake; with original letters B. D. 78.5
- Barrows, Rev. E. P.** Biblical geography and antiquities. (*Two* copies) 220
New introduction to the study of the Bible 220
- Barrows, S. J.** Isles and shrines of Greece 914.95
- Barry, A., bp. of Sydney.**
Ecclesiastical expansion of England in the growth of the Anglican communion 239.03
English Christianity to-day. (*In* Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed. Church, past and present) 270
Some lights of science on the faith ... 239.01
- Barry, J.** Lectures on painting by Barry, Opie, and Fuseli; ed. by R. N. Wornum 750
- Barry, J. W.** Railway appliances ... 625
- Barry, P.** Barry's fruit garden ... 634
- Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of.** *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Bartek the victor.** *See* SIENKIEWICZ, H.
- Bartholomew fair.** Morley, H. Memoirs of Bartholomew fair ... 390
- Bartlett, A. D.** Life among wild beasts in the "Zoo." 590
- Bartlett, J. R.** Personal narrative of explorations in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua, 1850-53 917.3
- Bartlett, Rev. R. E.** Catholic church. (*In* Church and faith) 280
Letter and the spirit 239.01
- Bartlett, T.** New Holland 919.31
- Barton, F. T.**
Every-day ailments and accidents of cattle 619
Every-day ailments of poultry ... 636.5
Our friend the horse 636.1

- Barton, G. B.** Literature in New South Wales 010
- Barttelot, E. M.**
Barttelot, W. G. Life of E. M. Barttelot B.B. 28
- Barttelot, W. G.** Life of E. M. Barttelot B.B. 28
- Baruch.** See BIBLE, *Old Testament.*
- Baseball.** Crane, N. Baseball. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Handbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) 796
- Bashan.** Wright, W. Account of Palmyra and Zenobia, with travels in Bashan 915.6
- Bashkirtseff, Marie.**
Journal. 2 v. B.B. 29
Hansson, L. M. Young girl's tragedy. Marie Bashkirtseff. (*In her* Modern women) 920
- Basil, saint.** Smith, Rev. R. F. St. Basil the Great B.B. 29.3
- Basil.** See COLLINS, W.
- Basset, A. B.** Treatise on hydrodynamics, with examples 532
- Bastable, C. F.**
Commerce of nations. (*Two copies*) 380
Public finance 336
Theory of international trade 337
- Bastian, H. C.** Beginnings of life. 2 v. 576
Brain as an organ of mind 130
Evolution and the origin of life 576
- Bastiat, F.** Essays on political economy 330
- CONTENTS:
- Capital and interest
That which is seen and that which is not seen
Government
What is money?
Law.
Harmonies of political economy 330
Same. 2 v. 330
- Bastille, The.** Davenport, R. A. History of the Bastille 944
Funck-Brentano, F. Legends of the Bastille 944
- Batavia.** Bennett, G. Wanderings in New South Wales, Batavia, etc., 1832-34 919
- Batchelor, Rev. J.** Ainu of Japan 572
- Bateman, Rev. G. C.** Fresh-water aquaria 590
- Bates, E. K.** Kaleidoscope; shifting scenes from east to west... .. 910
- Bates, H. W.** Naturalist on the river Amazons 508
ed. Central America, the West Indies, and South America. (Stanford's compendium of geog. and travel)... 917.28
- Bates, K. L.** American literature 810
- Bates, W.** Maclise portrait gallery of illustrious literary characters 920
- Batman, J.**
Bonwick, J. John Batman ... B.B. 31
- Batten, L. W.** Age of the Judges. (*In* Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature) 220
- Batteries.** See ELECTRIC BATTERIES.
- Battersby, H. F. P.** Hockey. (*In* Fegan, J. H. C., and others. Football, hockey, and lacrosse) 796
- Battle of life.** See DICKENS, C.
- Battle of the bays.** Seaman, O. 827
- Battle of the books.** See SWIFT, J.
- Battles.**
Creasy, Sir E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world 355
Later decisive battles of the world, from Hastings to Waterloo 355
See also WATERLOO; also the names of countries, military and naval officers, and wars.
- Battles of the nineteenth century described by A. Forbes, G. A. Henty, Major A. Griffiths, and other writers.** 2 v. 355
- Battleships.** See SHIPS OF BATTLE.
- Battye, A. T.** Northern highway of the Tsar 914.7
Pictures in prose of nature, wild sport, and humble life... .. 824
- Baudelaire, C.** Allingham, W. Poet of the lower French empire. (*In* his Varieties in prose, v. 3) 824
James, H. Charles Baudelaire. (*In* his French poets and novelists) 840
- Bauerman, H.** Text book of descriptive mineralogy... .. 549
Text-book of systematic mineralogy 549
- Baughan, Rosa.** Influence of the stars 133
- CONTENTS:
- Astrology
Chiromancy
Physiognomy.
- Baumann, A. A.** Betterment, being the law of special assessment for benefits in America 340

- Baur, F. C.** Bruce, *Rev. A. B.* Baur and his theory of the origin of Christianity. (*In Present day tracts, v. 7*) 204
- Bawerk, E. von Böhm.** See BÖHM-BAWERK.
- Bax, E. B.**
Ethics of socialism. (*Two copies*) ... 335
German society at the close of the Middle ages 943
Handbook of the history of philosophy 100
Outlooks from the new standpoint ... 824
Peasants war in Germany, 1525-26 ... 943
Problem of reality 110
Religion of socialism. (*Two copies*)... 335
Socialism. See MORRIS, W., and BAX, E. B.
Story of the French revolution. (*Two copies*) 944
- Bax, E. I.** Popular electric lighting ... 621.3
- Baxter, Mrs. L. E.** (*Leader Scott*).
Sculpture; Renaissance and modern 730
- Baxter, W. E.** England and Russia in Asia 958
- Bay path.** See HOLLAND, J. G.
- Bayley, E. A., aftw. Seton.** See SETON.
- Bayly, Miss A. E.** (*Edna Lyall*).
Autobiography of a truth. (*Two copies*) L. 98
Derrick Vaughan. (*Two copies*) L. 98
Donovan. (*Two copies*) L. 98
Doreen. (*Two copies*) L. 98
Hardy Norseman. (*Two copies*) L. 98
In the golden days. (*Two copies*) L. 98
Knight-errant. (*Two copies*) L. 98
To right the wrong. (*Two copies*) L. 98
Wayfaring men. (*Two copies*) L. 98
We two. (*Two copies*) L. 98
Women novelists. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W., and others 823
Won by waiting. (*Two copies*) L. 98
- Bayne, P.** Free church of Scotland ... 280
- Bayne, Rev. R.** Citizenship in poets. (*In Hand, Rev. E. J., ed.* Good citizenship) 300
- Bayne, W.** James Thomson... B.T. 38.3
- Baynes, H.** Ideals of the East 890
- Baynes, T. S.** Shakespeare studies, and Essay on English dictionaries 822.3
- Beaconsfield, B.** Disraeli, *earl of*.
Alroy; Ixion in heaven; Infernal marriage; Popanilla. (*Three copies*) B. 35
Coningsby. (*Three copies*) .. B. 35
Contarini Fleming; Rise of Iskander. (*Three copies*) B. 35
- Beaconsfield, earl of—continued.**
Endymion. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
Henrietta Temple. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
Letters of Runnymede 320
Lothair. (*Three copies*) B. 35
Sybil. (*Three copies*) B. 35
Tancred. (*Three copies*) B. 35
Venetia. (*Three copies*) B. 35
Vivian Grey. (*Three copies*) B. 35
Young duke; Count Alarcos. (*Three copies*) B. 35
Fraser, *Sir W.* Disraeli and his day B.B. 35
Froude, J. A. Lord Beaconsfield ... B.B. 35
Geffcken, F. H. Lord Beaconsfield. (*In his British empire*) 325
Gorst, H. E. Earl of Beaconsfield ... B.B. 35
Harrison, F. Benjamin Disraeli. (*In his Studies, etc.*)... .. 824
Henley, W. E. Disraeli. (*In his Views, etc.*) 824
Hitchman, F. Public life of the Earl of Beaconsfield B.B. 35
O'Connor, T. P. Lord Beaconsfield... B.B. 35
Stephen, L. Mr. Disraeli's novels. (*In his Hours in a lib., ser. ii*) ... 824
- Beagle, ship.** Darwin, C. Naturalist's voyage... .. 508
- Beal, Rev. S.** Buddhism in China ... 294
- Beaman, A. G. H.**
M. Stambuloff B. St. 2
Twenty years in the near East ... B.B. 37
- Beames, D.** On the edge of the empire. See JEPSON, E., and BEAMES, D.
- Bean, W.** Orchids. See WATSON, W., and BEAN, W.
- Bear, J. W.** Coming industry of Victoria; viticulture 634
- Beard, C.** Reformation of the 16th century in its relation to modern thought and knowledge 290
- Beardmore, W. L.** Drainage of habitable buildings. (*Two copies*) ... 628
- Bearne, Catherine.** Life and times of the early Valois queens Jeanne de Bourgogne, Blanche de Navarre, Jeanne d'Auvergne et de Boulogne 920
- Beasts.** See DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—ZOOLOGY.
- Beaton, D., cardinal.** Herkless, J. Cardinal Beaton B.B. 38.2
- Beatrice d'Este.** Ady, *Mrs. J.* Beatrice d'Este, duchess of Milan B.B. 38.3
- Beatrix.** See BALZAC, H. DE.

- Beatty, F.** Over-pressure. *See* DE BRATH, S., and BEATTY, F.
- Beatty-Kingston, W.** *See* KINGSTON.
- Beau Austin.** *See* HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.
- Beauchamp's career.** *See* MEREDITH, G.
- Beaulieu, Leroy.** *See* LEROY-BEAULIEU.
- Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de.** Le barbier de Séville; Le mariage de Figaro; La mère coupable ... 842
- Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J.** Works; with an introd. by G. Darley. 2 v. ... 822

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Beggar's bush, v. 1 | Mad lover, v. 1 |
| Bloody brother, v. 1 | Maid in the mill, v. 2 |
| Bonduca, v. 2 | Maid's tragedy, v. 1 |
| Captain, v. 2 | Masque of the Inner Temple and Gray's Inn, v. 2 |
| Chances, v. 1 | Monsieur Thomas, v. 1 |
| Coxcomb, v. 2 | Nice valour, v. 2 |
| Cupid's revenge, v. 2 | Night walker, v. 2 |
| Custom of the country, v. 1 | Noble gentleman, v. 2 |
| Double marriage, v. 2 | Phylaster, v. 1 |
| Elder brother, v. 1 | Pilgrim, v. 1 |
| Fair maid of the inn, v. 2 | Poems, v. 2 |
| Faithful friends, v. 2 | Prophetess, v. 2 |
| Faithful shepherdess, v. 1 | Queen of Corinth, v. 2 |
| False one, v. 1 | Rule a wife and have a wife, v. 1 |
| Four plays in one, v. 2 | Scornful lady, v. 1 |
| Honest man's fortune, v. 2 | Sea voyage, v. 1 |
| Humorous lieutenant, v. 1 | Spanish curate, v. 1 |
| Island princess, v. 2 | Thierry and Theodoret, v. 2 |
| King and no king, v. 1 | Two noble kinsmen, v. 2 |
| Knight of Malta, v. 2 | Valentinian, v. 1 |
| Knight of the burning pestle, v. 2 | Wife for a month, v. 1 |
| Laws of candy, v. 1 | Wild-geese chase, v. 1 |
| Little French lawyer, v. 1 | Wit at several weapons, v. 1 |
| Lover's progress, v. 2 | Wit without money, v. 1 |
| Love's cure, v. 2 | Woman hater, v. 2 |
| Love's pilgrimage, v. 2 | Woman's prize, v. 2 |
| Loyal subject, v. 1 | Women pleased, v. 2 |
- Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J.**
Beaumont and Fletcher; or, the finest scenes, lyrics, and other beauties of those poets, selected by L. Hunt 822

- Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J.—cont.**
Best plays; ed. by J. St. L. Strachey. 2 v. ... 822
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| v. 1. Maid's tragedy | v. 2. Shirley's address |
| Phylaster | dress |
| Wild - goose chase | King and no king |
| Thierry and Theodoret | Bonduca |
| Knight of the burning pestle. | Spanish curate |
| | Faithful shepherdess |
| | Valentinian. |
- King and no king. (*In* Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists) ... 822
- Swinburne, A. C. Beaumont and Fletcher. (*In his* Studies in prose and poetry) ... 824
- Beaumont, L. Élie de.** *See* ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT.
- Beaumont, R.** Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture. (*Two copies*)... 677
- Beauties of nature.** Lubbock, Sir J. 504
- Beautiful, The.** *See* ÆSTHETICS.
- Beautiful wretch.** *See* BLACK, W.
- Beauty, Personal.** Spencer, H. Personal beauty. (*In his* Essays, v. 2) 824
See also COSTUME.
- Beauty of life.** Morris, W. (*In his* Hopes and fears for art) ... 700
- Beaux' stratagem.** *See* FARQUHAR, G.
- Beaven, A. H.** James and Horace Smith, joint authors of "Rejected addresses" ... B. Sm. 5.4
- Beazley, C. R.** Dawn of modern geography; a history of exploration and geographical science to A. D. 900 910
John and Sebastian Cabot; the discovery of North America ... B. C. 11
Prince Henry the navigator, the hero of Portugal and of modern discovery, 1394-1460; with an account of geographical progress throughout the Middle ages ... B. H. 39.3
- Bechstein, J. M.** Cage and chamber birds; incorporating the whole of Sweet's British warblers. (*Two copies*) ... 570
- Bechuanaland protectorate.** Bryden, H. A. Gun and camera in Southern Africa ... 916.8
Hepburn, Rev. J. D. Twenty years in Khama's country ... 916.8
- Becke, L.**
By reef and palm ... B. 3S
Last cruise of John Maudesley. (*In* Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully) ... F. 53

- Becke, L.**—*continued.*
 Pacific tales B. 38
 Rodman the boatsteerer, and other stories B. 38
 Wild life in southern seas 919.6
ed. Old convict days. *See* DAY, W.
- Becke, L., and Jeffery, W.** Admiral Phillip; the founding of New South Wales B.B. 54
 Naval pioneers of Australia 993.1
- Becker, W. A.** Charicles; illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks... .. 913
 Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus 913
- Becket, T., saint, archbp. of Canterbury.**
 Froude, J. A. Life and times of Thomas Becket. (*In his* Short studies, v. 4) 824
- Becket.** *See* TENNYSON, A., baron.
- Beckett, Sir E., formerly E. B. Denison.** Astronomy without mathematics 520
 Book on building, civil and ecclesiastical 720
- Beckford, P.** Thoughts on hunting 796
- Beckford, W.** History of the Caliph Vathek, and European travels ... B. 38.6
- Beckmann, J.** History of inventions, discoveries, and origins 600
- Beckoning hand.** *See* ALLEN, G.
- Beckwourth, J. P.** Life and adventures; ed. by C. G. Leland B.B. 38.5
- Beddard, F. E.** Animal coloration 590
 Book of whales 590
- Beddoes, T. L. Gosse, E. Thomas Lovell Beddoes.** (*In his* Critical kit-kats) 824
- Bede, The Venerable.** Ecclesiastical history of England; also, The Anglo-Saxon chronicle; ed. by J. A. Giles 942
 Browne, G. F. Venerable Bede ... B.B. 39
- Bede, Cuthbert, pseud.** *See* BRADLEY, E.
- Bedford, Sir F. G. D. Drake.** (*In* Laughton, J. K., *ed.* From Howard to Nelson) 920
- Bedford, H. A. Russell, duke of.** Great agricultural estate; being the story of the origin and administration of Woburn Thorney 350
- Bedford, J. Plantaganet, duke of.** James, G. P. R. John Plantaganet. (*In his* Memoirs of great commanders) 920
- Bedford, Rev. W. K. R.** Outcomes of old Oxford B. 39.2
- Bedford-row conspiracy.** *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Bee.** Goldsmith, O. 824
- Bee-keeping.** *See* BEES.
- Beechcroft at Rockstone.** *See* YONGE, Miss C. M.
- Beecher, Rev. H. W.**
 Norwood... .. B. 39.4
 Beecher, W. C., and Scoville, *Rev. S.* Biography of the Rev. H. W. Beecher B.B. 39.5
- Beecher, W. C., and Scoville, Rev. S.** Biography of the Rev. H. W. Beecher B.B. 39.5
- Beecher, Rev. W. J.** Wisdom literature. (*In* Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature) 220
- Beeching, Rev. H. C.** Pages from a private diary. [Anon.] B.B. 39.53
- Beef bonanza.** Brisban, J. S. 636
- Beer. Cook, F. C.** Curiosities of ale and beer 663
See also BREWING.
- Beerbohm, M.** More 824
 Works 824
- Beerholm, J.** Wanderings in Patagonia 918.2
- Beers, H. A.** History of English romanticism in the eighteenth century 820
 N. P. Willis B.W. 67.8
- Bees.**
 Chambers, L. T. Colonial bee-keeper 638
 Cotton, W. C. Manual for New Zealand bee-keepers 638
 Hopkins, I. Illustrated Australasian bee manual 638
 Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps 590
 Root, A. I. A B C of bee culture 638
 Root, L. C. Quinby's new bee-keeping 638
- Beesly, A. H.** Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla 937
- Beesly, E. S.** England and the sea. (*In* International policy) 320
 Queen Elizabeth B. El. 4.3
- Beethoven, L. van.**
 Elterlein, E. von. Beethoven's piano-forte sonatas explained 780
 Beethoven's symphonies in their ideal significance 780
 Grove, G. Beethoven and his nine symphonies 780

- Beethoven, L. van**—*continued*.
 Krehbiel, H. E. Beethoven and his biographer. (*In his Music and manners*) ... 780
 Rudall, H. A. Beethoven... B.B. 39.7
 Wagner, R. Beethoven ... B.B. 39.7
[Beeton's] book of garden management 635
Begbie, H. Story of Baden-Powell B.P. 87.2
Begeer, B. W. Metallurgy of gold on "The Rand" ... 669
Beggars. Stevenson, R. L. Beggars. (*In his Across the plains, etc.*) ... 824
Beggars. See LIEFDE, J. B. DE.
Beggar's bush. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
Beggar's opera. See GAY, J.
Begum's fortune. See VERNE, J.
Behnke, E. Voice, song, and speech. See BROWNE, L., and BEHNKE, E.
Behrs, C. A. Recollections of Count Leo Tolstoy; with a letter to the women of France on "The Kreutzer sonata" ... B.T. 58.3
Belby, W. Dog in Australasia ... 636.7
Being. Royce, J. World and the individual; 1st ser., the four historical conceptions of being ... 210
Belcher, Lady D. Mutineers of the "Bounty" ... 997
Beleaguered city. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
Belgium.
 Laveleye, É. de. Land system of Belgium and Holland. (*In Cobden Club essays, 1st ser.*) ... 333
 Stevenson, R. L. Inland voyage ... 914.4
 See also ARDENNES,—NETHERLANDS,—WATERLOO.
Belgium, Queen of. See MARIE HENRIETTE ANNA.
Belief.
 Argyll, G. D. Campbell, *duke of*. Philosophy of belief ... 210
 Balfour, A. J. Foundations of belief 200
 See also CREEDS,—RELIGIONS.
Believe as you list. See MASSINGER, P.
Belinda. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
Bell, A. M. Standard elocutionist. See BELL, D. C., and A. M.
Bell, Acton, pseud. See BRONTË, A.
Bell, Sir C. Anatomy and philosophy of expression ... 740
 Hand; its mechanism and endowments ... 215
Bell, C. N. Tangweera; life and adventures among gentle savages ... 917.28
- Bell, C. P. L.** Primer of tactics, fortification, topography, and military law ... 355
Bell, Currer, pseud. See BRONTË, C.
Bell, D. C., and Bell, A. M. Standard elocutionist ... 808
Bell, Ellis, pseud. See BRONTË, E.
Bell, Ernest, ed.
 Handbook of athletic sports. 7 v. ... 796
 CONTENTS:
 v. 1. Lytleton, Rev. E. Cricket
 Wilberforce, H. W. W. Lawn tennis
 Marshall, J. Tennis
 Marshall, J., and Spens, J. Rackets
 Tait, Rev. J. A. A. Fives
 Linskill, W. T. Golf
 Creswell, F. S. Hockey
 2. Woodgate, W. B. Rowing and sculling
 Knight, E. F. Sailing
 Cobbett, M., and J. R. Swimming
 3. Winn R. G. A. Boxing
 Armstrong, W. Wrestling
 Dunn, H. A. C. Fencing
 Winn, R. G. A., and Wolley, C. P. Broad-sword and single-stick
 4. Vassall, H. Football—Rugby game
 Alcock, C. W. Football—Association game
 Crane, N. Baseball
 Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, baseball-rounders, quoits, bowls, skittles, and curling
 5. Griffin, H. H. Athletics
 Cycling
 Adams, D. Skating
 6. Kerr, W. A. Practical horsemanship
 Riding for ladies
 7. Hayward, J. D. Canoeing
 Macdonell, A. A. Camping out.
- Bell, Rev. G. C.** Religious teaching in secondary schools ... 370
Bell, H. T. M. Forgotten genius; Charles Whitehead ... B.W. 59
Bell, J. L. Chemical phenomena of iron smelting ... 669
Bell, M. Sir Edward Burne-Jones ... B.J. 71
Bell, Mrs. N. (N. D'Anvers.) Heroes of American discovery ... 970
Bell, Mrs. N. (N. D'Anvers.) Heroes of North African discovery ... 960
 Raphael ... B.R. 18.4
Bell, R.
 History of Russia... 947
 Life of Canning ... B.C. 16.3
ed. Ancient poems, ballads, and songs of the peasantry of England... 821

- Bell, R.**—*continued.*
 Early ballads illustrative of history, traditions, and customs ... 821
Same. [Another ed.] ... 821
 Songs from the dramatists ... 821
- Bell of St. Paul's.** See BESANT, *Sir W.*
- Bellairs, Sir W.** Military career; a guide to young officers, army candidates, and parents ... 355
- Bellamy, E.** Equality ... B. 41.5
 Looking backward; Miss Ludington's sister, and Dr. Heidenhoff's process ... B. 41.5
- Bellay, J. Du.** See DU BELLAY.
- Bellew, H. W.** From the Indus to the Tigris ... 915.8
 Journal of a political mission to Afghanistan in 1857 ... 915.8
 Kashmir and Kashgar, 1873-74. (*Two copies*) ... 915.8
- Belloc, Mrs. B. R.** Flowing tide ... 280
 Historic nuns ... 920
- CONTENTS :
- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| Mary Aikenhead
Catherine McAulay | | Madame Duchesne
Mother Seton of Emmetsburg. |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|
- Belloc, H.** Danton; a study B.D. 23.5
 Lambkin's remains, by H. B. [*i.e.*, H. Belloc] ... 827
- Bells.** See ELECTRIC BELLS.
- Bell's agricultural series.**
- CONTENTS :
- | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--|
| Cheal, J. Practical fruit culture
Fream, W. Soils and their properties
Griffiths, A. B. Diseases of crops
Manures and their uses
Malden, W. J. Tillage
Sheldon, J. P. Farm and dairy | ..
..
..
..
..
.. | 634
631
632
631
630
637 |
|---|----------------------------------|--|
- Bell's technological handbooks.** See TECHNOLOGICAL HANDBOOKS.
- Beloochistan.** See BALUCHISTAN.
- Below and on top.** See DYSON, E.
- Belperroud, J.** Vine; with instructions for its cultivation, and how to make wine from Victorian grapes. [Anon.] ... 634
- Belshazzar.** See MORE, *Mrs. H.*
- Belting.** Cromwell, J. H. Treatise on belts and pulleys ... 621
- Belton estate.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Bench and bar.** Robinson, B. C. ... B.R. 56
- Bendigo saddle reefs,** Origin of. Samuels, L. A. ... 553
- Beneden, P. J. van.** Animal parasites and messmates ... 590
- Benedetti, V., count.** Studies in diplomacy ... 940
- Benedict, saint.** Newman, J. H. Mission of St. Benedict. (*In his Hist. sketches, v. 2*) ... 900
- Benedict, Sir J.** Weber ... B.W. 38
- Benedictine schools.** Newman, J. H. (*In his Hist. sketches, v. 2*) ... 900
- Benefit societies.** See FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.
- Benevolent institutions.** See CHARITIES.
- Bengal.** Grant, C. Rural life in Bengal ... 915.4
- Bengel, J. A.** Critical English Testament, being an adaptation of Bengel's Gnomon, with notes; ed. by the Rev. W. L. Blackley and the Rev. J. Hawes ... 225
- Benham, Rev. W.** Life of A. C. Tait. See DAVIDSON, R. T., *bp.*, and BENHAM, *Rev. W.*
 Winchester cathedral. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W., and others.* Our English ministers) ... 720
- Benin.** Boisragon, A. Benin massacre 966
- Benjamin, of Tudela, rabbi.** Travels. (*In Wright, T., ed.* Early travels in Palestine) ... 915.6
- Benjamin, P.** Intellectual rise in electricity ... 537
 Modern mechanism ... 620
- Benjamin, S. G. W.** Persia ... 935
- Benn, A. W.** Philosophy of Greece considered in relation to the character and history of its people 180
- Bennett, A. W.** Text-book of structural and physiological botany. See THOMÉ, O. W., and BENNETT, A. W.
- Bennett, E. A.** Journalism for women; a practical guide ... 070
- Bennett, E. N.** Downfall of the dervishes; being a sketch of the final Sudan campaign of 1898 ... 962
- Bennett, G.** Gatherings of a naturalist in Australasia ... 590
 Wanderings in New South Wales, Batavia, Pedir coast, Singapore, and China, 1832-34. 2 v. ... 919
- Bennett, J. R.** Temperance *versus* abstinence. (*In Alcohol question*) ... 178
- Bennett, W. H.** Old Testament. (*In Faith and criticism*) ... 204
 and Adeney, W. F. Biblical introduction; Old Testament by W. H. Bennett, New Testament, by W. F. Adeney ... 220

Benson, A. C.		
Essays	824	
	CONTENTS :	
Ever memorable	Poetry of Keble	
John Hales	Elizabeth Barrett	
Minute philo-	Browning	
sopher	Late Master of	
Henry More, the	Trinity	
Platonist	Henry Bradshaw	
Andrew Marvell	Christina Rossetti	
Vincent Bourne	Poetry of Edmund	
Thomas Gray	Gosse	
William Blake	Epilogue.	
<i>and</i> Tatham, H. F. W.	Men of	
might; studies of great characters		920
Benson, E. W., archbp. of Canterbury.		
Cathedral; its necessary place in the	life and work of the church	260
Carr, Rev. J. A.	Life-work of Edward	
White Benson	B. B. 44.2	
Benson, W. A. S.	Elements of handi-	
craft and design	700	
Bent, J. T.	Ruined cities of Mashona-	
land	916.8	
Sacred city of the Ethiopians; a	record of travel in Abyssinia, 1893	916.3
<i>and</i> Bent, Mrs. M. V. A.	Southern	
Arabia	915.3	
Bentham, J.	Mill, J. S. Bentham.	
(<i>In his</i> Early essays)	824	
Bentinck, Lord W.	Boulger, D. C.	
Lord William Bentinck	B. B. 44.4	
Bentley, Richard.	Dissertations upon	
the epistles of Phalaris, Themis-	toeles, Socrates, Euripides, and the	
fables of Æsop; ed., with introd.	and notes, by W. Wagner	888
De Quincey, T.	Richard Bentley.	
(<i>In his</i> Coll. writ., v. 4)	828	
Jebb, R. C.	Bentley	B. B. 44.5
Bentley, Robert.	Manual of botany	580
Bentley, Rev. W. H.	Pioneering on the	
Congo. 2 v.	916.7	
Benton, T. H.	Roosevelt, T. Thomas	
Hart Benton	B. B. 44.8	
Bentzon, Th., pseud.	<i>See</i> BLANC,	
M. T.		
Beowulf.	Tale of Beowulf, sometime	
king of the folk of the Weder	Geats; tr. by W. Morris and A. J.	
Wyatt	829	
Beranger, P. J. de.		
Oeuvres. 2 v.	841	
Dernières chansons, 1834-51	... ..	841
Poems; selected by W. Walsh	... ..	841
Songs	841	
Bagehot, W.	Béranger. (<i>In his</i>	
Literary studies, v. 2)	824	

Bere, R. Hume, M. A. S.	Journal of	
Richard Bere. (<i>In his</i> Year after	the Armada)	940
Berenice.	<i>See</i> RACINE, J.	
Beresford, Lord C. W. de la P.	Break-	
up of China; with an account of	its present commerce, currency,	
waterways, armies, railways, poli-	tics, and future prospects	915.1
Bergerat, E.	Wild sheep chase; notes	
of a journey in Corsica	914.5	
Beric the Briton.	<i>See</i> HENTY, G. A.	
Beringer, C., and Beringer, J. J.	Text-	
book of assaying	669.9	
Berkeley, G., bp. of Cloyne.	Works, ed.	
by G. Sampson; with biographical	introd. by A. J. Balfour. 3 v.	190
	CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Balfour, A. J.	Biographical intro-	
duction		
Arithmetic demonstrated without	Euclid or algebra	
Mathematical miscellanies		
Essay towards a new theory of vision		
Treatise concerning the principles of	human knowledge	
Passive obedience		
Three dialogues between Hylas and	Philonous	
v. 2. Essays in the "Guardian"		
Concerning motion		
Essay towards preventing the ruin of	Great Britain	
Proposal for supplying churches in	foreign plantations	
Verses		
Sermon		
Alciphron; or, the minute philo-	sopher	
Theory of vision vindicated and ex-	plained	
v. 3. The analyst		
Defence of freethinking in mathe-	matics	
Reasons for not replying to Mr.	Walton's full answer	
The querist		
Discourse addressed to magistrates	Siris	
Two letters on the rebellion of 1745		
Four letters on tar-water		
Word to the wise		
Maxims concerning patriotism		
Farther thoughts on tar-water		
Appendix A; the first ed. of The	querist	
Appendix B; the contents of the	miscellany of 1752	
Appendix C; a list of principal	editions and criticisms.	
Balfour, A. J.	Bishop Berkeley's life	
and letters. (<i>In his</i> Essays)	824	
Fraser, A. C.	Berkeley	B. B. 45.7

- Berkeley, G.**—*continued.*
 Huxley, T. Helps to the study of Berkeley. (*In his Hume; with helps to the study of Berkeley*) ... 190
- Berkeley, H.** Wealth and welfare ... 330
ed. Japanese letters; eastern impressions of western men and manners ... 914
- Berkeley, pseud.** See POLE, W., and others.
- Berkley, E.** Pharaohs and their people ... 913
- Berlioz, H.** Treatise on modern instrumentation and orchestration ... 780
 Henley, W. E. Berlioz. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Bernal, R.** Bohn, H. G. Guide to the knowledge of pottery, comprising an illust. catalogue of the Bernal collection of works of art ... 738
- Bernard, saint, abbot of Clairvaux.**
 Eales, S. J. St. Bernard B. B. 45.8
 Harrison, F. Bernard of Clairvaux. (*In his Choice of books, etc.*) ... 824
- Bernard the Wise.** Voyage. (*In* Wright, T., *ed.* Early travels in Palestine ... 915.6
- Bernard, Charles de.** James, H. Charles de Bernard and Gustav Flaubert. (*In his French poets and novelists*) ... 840
 Saintsbury, G. C. de Bernard. (*In his Essays on French novelists*) ... 840
- Bernard, Claude de.** Foster, M. Claude Bernard... B. B. 45.8
- Bernard, H. M.** Apodidae; a morphological study ... 590
- Bernard, Rev. J. H.** Via Domini; sermons for Christian seasons ... 250
- Bernard, M.** Four lectures on subjects connected with diplomacy ... 320
- Bernardin de St. Pierre, J. H.** See SAINT PIERRE, J. H. B. DE.
- Bernays, A. J.** Moderate use of alcohol true temperance. (*In Alcohol question*) ... 178
- Bernays, L. A.** Cultural industries for Queensland; 1st ser. ... 633
- Bernhardt, Sarah.** Huret, J. Sarah Bernhardt ... B. B. 45.82
- Bernier, F.** Travels in the Mogul empire, A. D. 1656-68 ... 915.4
- Bernstein, E.** Ferdinand Lassalle as a social reformer ... B. L. 33
- Bernstein, J.** Five senses of man ... 612
- Bernthsen, A.** Text-book of organic chemistry ... 540
- Berry, Misses.** Houghton, Lord. The Berrys. (*In his Monographs*) ... 920
- Berry, M. C. F. L., duchesse de.** Imbert de Saint Amand, A. L., baron. Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII. ... B. B. 45.87
- Berry, Rev. T. S.** Christianity and Buddhism; being the Donnellan lectures for 1889-90 ... 294
- Berthon, H. E., ed.** Specimens of modern French verse ... 841
- Bertram, J.** Some memories of books, authors, and events ... B. B. 46.2
- Bertrams.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Bertrand, A.** Kingdom of the Barotsi, Upper Zambesia; voyage of exploration in Africa ... 916.8
- Besant, Mrs. A.**
 Ancient wisdom; outline of theosophical teaching ... 212
 Annie Besant; an autobiography. (*Two copies*) ... B. B. 46.4
 Evolution of life and form ... 210
 Fabian essays in socialism. See SHAW, G. B., and others.
 Reincarnation ... 110
 Seven principles of man ... 212
- Besant, Sir W.**
 All in a garden fair. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
 All sorts and conditions of men. (*Three copies*) ... B. 46
 Armored of Lyonesse. (*Four copies*) B. 46
 Bell of St. Paul's. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
 Beyond the dreams of avarice. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
 Captain Cook ... B. C. 77
 Captain's room, etc. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
- CONTENTS:
- Captain's room
 Let nothing you dismay
 They were married
 Humbling of the Memblings
 Murder of Nick Vedder.
- Changeling. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
 Children of Gibeon. (*Four copies*)... B. 46
 City of refuge. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
 Dorothy Forster. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
 Eulogy of Richard Jefferies B. J. 35.3
 Fifty years ago ... 914.2
 For faith and freedom. (*Four copies*)
 Fountain sealed. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
 Gaspard de Coligny, marquis de Châtillon ... B. C. 68.2
 Herr Paulus. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
 Holy rose, etc. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-------------|---|
| Holy rose | Even with this
Camilla's last
string. |
| Last mass | |
| Inner house | |

Besant, Sir W.—continued.In deacon's orders, *etc.* (*Four copies*) B. 46

CONTENTS :

In deacon's orders	Solid	Gold	
Peer and heiress	Reef Company,		
Equal woman	limited		
Shrinking shoe	To the third and		
Quarantine island	fourth genera-		
In three weeks	tion		
One and two	King	David's	
Night with Tantalus	friend.		

Ivory gate. (*Three copies*)... B. 46

London ... 914.2

Master craftsman. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46On university settlements. (*In Reason, W., ed. University and social settlements*) ... 331

Pen and the book... 655

Queen's reign and its commemoration, 1837-97 ... 914.2

Rabelais ... B.R. 11

Rebel queen. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46Revolt of man. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46

Rise of the empire ... 942

Riverside parish. (*In Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities*) 339St. Katherine's by the tower. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46

South London ... 914.2

To call her mine, *etc.* (*Four copies*) B. 46

CONTENTS :

To call her mine	'Self or bearer.'
Katherine Regina	

Uncle Jack, *etc.* (*Four copies*) ... B. 46

CONTENTS :

Uncle Jack	Glorious fortune
Julia	In luck at last.
Sir Jocelyn's cap	

Verbena Camellia Stephanotis, *etc.* (*Four copies*) ... B. 46

CONTENTS :

Verbena Camellia	Demoniac
Stephanotis	Doll's house—and
Doubts of Dives	after.

World went very well then. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46**Besant, Sir W., and Palmer, E. H.**

Jerusalem ... 956

Besant, Sir W., and Rice, J.By Celia's arbour. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46.2Case of Mr. Lucraft, and other tales. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46.2

CONTENTS :

Case of Mr. Lucraft	On the Goodwin
Mystery of Joe	Edelweiss
Morgan	Love finds the way
Old, old story	Death of Samuel
Lady Kitty	Pickwick
Old four-poster	When the ship comes
My own experience	home.
Titania's farewell	

Besant, Sir W., and Rice, J.—continued.Chaplain of the fleet. (*Four copies*) B. 46.2Golden butterfly. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46.2Monks of Thelema. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46.2My little girl. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46.2Ready-money Mortiboy. (*Four copies*) B. 46.2Seamy side. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46.2

Sir Richard Whittington .. B.W. 61.3

Ten years' tenant, and other stories. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46.2

CONTENTS :

Ten years' tenant	Over the sea with a
Sweet Nelly, my	sailor.
heart's delight	

This son of Vulcan. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46.2'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, and other stories. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46.2

CONTENTS :

'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay	Such a good man
Shepherds all and	Le chien d'or.
maidens fair	

With harp and crown. (*Four copies*) B. 46.2**Beside the bonnie brier bush. See**

WATSON, Rev. J.

Beside the river. See MACQUOID, Mrs. K. S.**Bessemer, Sir H. Hale, E. E. Sir Henry Bessemer. (In his Stories of invention) ... 600****Betham-Edwards, M. See EDWARDS, M. BETHAM.****Betrothed. See MANZONI, A.****Betrothed. See SCOTT, Sir W.****Bettany, G. T. Life of Charles Darwin B. D. 25.5****Betterment. Baumann, A. A. Betterment ... 340****Betterton, T. Lowe, R. W. Thomas Betterton ... B. B. 46.6****Betty Brown. See MORE, Mrs. H.****Beverages. Simmonds, P. L. Popular beverages ... 663**Stevenson, W., and Howell, R. Manufacture of aerated beverages, cordials, *etc.* ... 663*See also* BREWING,—CIDER,—PERRY,—WINE.**Beveridge, H. District of Bakarganj; its history and statistics ... 954****Beveridge, M. K. Gatherings among the gum-trees ... 821.9****Bevis, A. W. Manual of machine drawing. See Low, D. A., and BEVIS, A. W.****Bewick, T. Dobson, A. Bewick's tail-pieces. (In his Eighteenth century vignettes) ... 824**
Thomas Bewick and his pupils B. B. 46.7

Beyle, M. H. (<i>Stendhal</i>). Hapgood, N. Stendhal. (<i>In his Literary statesmen</i>) 824
Beyond the dreams of avarice. See BESANT, <i>Sir W.</i>
Beyond the valley. Davis, A. J. ... 133.9
Beza, T. Baird, H. M. Theodore Beza, the counsellor of the French reformation B. B. 46.6
Biagi, G. Last days of P. B. Shelley B. Sh. 4.2
Bible.

Whole Bible.

Texts.

Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges	220
--	-----

CONTENTS:

Joshua	St. Matthew
Judges	St. Mark
I. Samuel	St. Luke
II. Samuel	St. John
I. Kings	Acts of the
II. Kings	Apostles
Ezra and Nehemiah	Romans
Job	I. Corinthians
Psalms i—xl.	II. Corinthians
Ecclesiastes	Galatians
Isaiah, ch. i—xxxix.	Ephesians
Jeremiah & Lamentations	Colossians and Philimon
Ezekiel	Philippians
Hosea	Thessalonians
Joel and Amos	Epistles to Timothy and Titus
Obadiah and Jonah	Hebrews
Micah	St. James
Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah	Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude
Haggai & Zechariah	Epistles of St. John
Malachi	Revelation.
First book of Maccabees	
Paragraph Bible	220

Critical and explanatory works.

Anderson, J. C. Old Testament and monumental coincidences ...	204
Arnold, M. Literature and dogma...	239
Ball, Rev. C. J. Light from the East; introd. to Biblical archæology ...	220
Barrows, Rev. E. P. Biblical geography and antiquities ...	220
New introduction to the study of the Bible	220
Bartlett, Rev. R. E. Letter and the spirit	239.01
Bennett, W. H., and Adeney, W. F. Biblical introduction	220
Brereton, J. Le G. Genesis and the Beatitudes	220
Cambridge companion to the Bible ...	220
Coleridge, S. T. Confessions of an inquiring spirit. (<i>In his Aids to reflection</i>)	240

Bible—continued.

Croslegh, Rev. C. Bible in the light of to-day	220
Dixon, J., <i>archbp.</i> General introduction to the Sacred Scriptures ...	220
Dykes, Rev. J. O. Written word, and other essays	204
Fairbairn, Rev. P. Typology of Scripture	220
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Bible, its meaning and supremacy	220
History of interpretation ...	239.01
Girdlestone, Rev. R. B. How to study the English Bible	220
Gladstone, W. E. General introduction to Sheppard's Pictorial Bible. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 8.) ...	824
Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture	220
Irving, Rev. E. On the Word of God. (<i>In his Coll. writ.</i> , v. 1)	208
Knight, J. C. Law, the prophets, and the Psalms	220
Madden, F. W. History of Jewish coinage, and of money in the Old and New Testament	737
Moon, G. W. Learned men's English; criticisms on the English of the revised version of the Scriptures ...	420
Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature ...	220
Müller, F. M. On the proper use of Holy Scriptures. (<i>In his Chips from a German workshop</i> , v. 1) ...	824
New companion to the Bible	220
Newth, S. Lectures on Bible revision	220
Nicol, Rev. T. Recent archæology and the Bible	220
Sanday, Rev. W. Inspiration ...	239.01
Scott, W. Bible outlines	220
Stanley, Rev. A. P. Biblical characters and scenes. (<i>In his Selections, etc.</i>)	208
Stevens, H. Bibles in the Caxton exhibition, 1877	010
Stoughton, J. Our English Bible ...	220
Talbot, Rev. R. T. Our Bible; how it has come to us	220
Thomson, Rev. W. D. Revelation and the Bible	220
Tristram, Rev. H. B. Eastern customs in Bible lands	220
Tyndale, W. Doctrinal treatises, and introd. to different portions of the Holy Scriptures	230
See also JERUSALEM,—JEWS,—PALESTINE,—RELIGION AND SCIENCE.	

Bible.		
	<i>Old Testament.</i>	
	<i>Texts.</i>	
Documents of the Hexateuch; tr. and arranged, with introd. and notes, by W. E. Addis. 2 v. ...	...	221
	<i>Critical and explanatory works.</i>	
Bible stories (Old Testament); ed. by R. G. Moulton ...	...	221
Blaikie, W. G. Psalms compared with the hymns of different religions an evidence of inspiration. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 11</i>) ...	...	204
Bleek, F. Introduction to the Old Testament ...	...	221
Blunt, Rev. J. H. Companion to the Old Testament ...	...	221
Brooke, S. A. Old Testament and modern life ...	...	221
Bush, Rev. R. W. Popular introduction to the books of Joshua, Judges, and Ruth ...	...	221
Cheyne, Rev. T. K. Christian use of the Psalms ...	...	260
Origin and religious contents of the Psalter ...	...	239.01
Conder, E. R. Moral difficulties in the Old Testament Scriptures. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 10</i>) ...	...	204
Davis, J. D. Genesis and Semitic tradition ...	...	221
Deutsch, E. Samaritan Pentateuch. (<i>In his Literary remains</i>) ...	...	208
Targums. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	...	208
Dillon, E. J. Sceptics of the Old Testament ...	...	221
Ellicott, C. J., <i>bp.</i> Old Testament commentary ...	...	221
Froude, J. A. Book of Job. (<i>In his Short studies, v. 1</i>) ...	...	824
Geikie, C. Bible by modern light. [Old Testament] ...	...	221
Girdlestone, R. B. Age and trustworthiness of the Old Testament Scriptures. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 10</i>) ...	...	204
Gladden, Rev. W. Seven puzzling books ...	...	221
Gladstone, W. E. Proem to Genesis. (<i>In his Gleanings, v. 8</i>) ...	...	824
Godet, F. Studies on the Old Testament ...	...	221
Harper, Rev. A. Book of Deuteronomy ...	...	221
Henry, M. Exposition of the book of Psalms ...	...	221
	Bible (<i>Critical and explanatory works</i>)— <i>continued.</i>	
Hutton, R. H. Poetry of the Old Testament. (<i>In his Lit. essays</i>) ...	...	824
Irving, Rev. E. Book of Psalms. (<i>In his Coll. writ., v. 1</i>) ...	...	208
Kelly, W. Notes on the book of Daniel ...	...	221
Kinns, Rev. S. Moses and geology ...	...	221
Lloyd, Rev. J. Book of Joshua ...	...	221
Philo Judæus. Works ...	...	296
Renan, E. Book of Job ...	...	221
Rendell, Rev. E. D. Antediluvian history, and the narrative of the Flood examined and explained ...	...	221
Smith, G. Church and the Old Testament. (<i>In his Guesses, etc.</i>) ...	...	204
Smith, Rev. R. P. Mosaic authorship and credibility of the Pentateuch. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 3</i>) ...	...	204
Wickes, Rev. W. Moses, or the Zulu? See also ABRAHAM,—COMMANDMENTS, TEN,—ISAAC,—JACOB,—JOSEPH,—MOSES,—SOLOMON.	...	221
	<i>Apocrypha.</i>	
Apocalypse of Baruch; tr. from the Syriac; ed., with introd. notes and indices, by R. H. Charles ...	...	229
Deutsch, E. Book of Jasher. (<i>In his Literary remains</i>) ...	...	208
	<i>New Testament.</i>	
	<i>Texts.</i>	
New Testament in Greek; text rev. by B. F. Westcott and F. J. A. Hort ...	...	225
Novum Testamentum Græcum ...	...	225
Saint Paul's epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon; rev. text, with introd. notes and dissertations, by J. B. Lightfoot ...	...	225
	<i>Critical and explanatory works.</i>	
Adeny, W. F. Women of the New Testament ...	...	225
Bengel, J. A. Critical English Testament ...	...	225
Blunt, Rev. J. H. Companion to the New Testament ...	...	225
Brown, A. Conversion to God, as exemplified in the Acts of the Apostles ...	...	225
Ebrard, J. H. A. Gospel history ...	...	225
Ellicott, C. J., <i>bp.</i> New Testament commentary ...	...	225
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Messages of the books ...	...	225

Bible, New Testament—continued.

Farrar, Rev. F. W. Texts explained	225
Froude, J. A. Criticism, and the Gospel history. (<i>In his Short studies, v. 1</i>)	824
Geikie, C. Bible by modern light; New Testament hours	225
Gloag, Rev. P. J. Introduction to the synoptic Gospels	225
Godet, F. Authenticity of the four principal epistles of St. Paul. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 10</i>) ...	204
Studies on the epistles	225
Studies in the New Testament	225
Grant, F. W. Present things, as foreshown in the book of Revelation	225
Green, Rev. S. G. Brief introduction to New Testament Greek	480
Handbook to the grammar of the Greek Testament	480
Henson, Rev. W. H. Apostolic Christianity	270
Humphry, Rev. W. G. Commentary to the revised version of the New Testament	225
Hutton, R. H. Historical problems of the fourth Gospel. (<i>In his Theol. essays</i>)... ..	204
Locker, Mrs. F. Bible readings from the Gospels	225
Luckock, Rev. H. M. Special characteristics of the four Gospels	225
Maclaren, Rev. A. Bible class expositions	225
Maurice, Rev. F. D. Epistles of St. John	225
Gospel of St. John	225
Unity of the New Testament	225
Renan, E. Gospels	225
Scrivener, Rev. F. H. A. Plain introduction to the criticism of the New Testament	225
Tolstoi, L. N. Four Gospels harmonised	225
Gospel in brief	225
Tyndale, W. Expositions and notes on sundry portions of the Holy Scriptures	225
Vincent, Rev. M. R. History of the textual criticism of the New Testament	225
Wace, Rev. H. Authenticity of the four Gospels. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 3</i>)	204

Bible, New Testament—continued.

Watkins, Rev. H. W. Modern criticism considered in its relation to the fourth Gospel	239.10
Weiss, B. Biblical theology of the New Testament	225
Westcott, B. F. General survey of the history of the canon of the New Testament	225
Wieseler, K. Chronological synopsis of the four Gospels	225
<i>See also</i> APOSTLES,—CHRIST,—JOHN, <i>Saint</i> ,—JOHN THE BAPTIST,—LORD'S PRAYER,—MIRACLES,—PARABLES,—PAUL, <i>Saint</i> .	
Bible illustrations of the New Hebrews. Inglis, Rev. J.	260
Bible in Spain. Borrow, G.	914.6
Bible of Amiens. Ruskin, J. (<i>In his "Our fathers have told us."</i>)	270
Bible of St. Mark. Robertson, Rev. A. 750	
Bible teachings in nature. Macmillan, H.	215
Bibliography. Garnett, R. Essays in librarianship and bibliography	020
Stevens, H. Bibles in the Caxton exhibitions	010
<i>See also</i> BOOKBINDING,—BOOKS AND READING.	
Bibliotheca classica.	
CONTENTS :	
Æschylus. Tragedies	882
Cicero, M. T. Orationes	875
Demosthenes	885
Herodotus	888
Hesiod. Epics	881
Homer. Iliad	881
Horace. Opera omnia	871
Juvenal and Persius. Satiræ	877
Plato. Gorgias	888
Phædrus	888
Sophocles	882
Tacitus. Annals	878
Terence. Comœdiæ	872
Vergil. Opera	871
Bickerdyke, John, pseud. <i>See</i> COOK, F. C.	
Bickerstaff pamphlets. Swift, J. (<i>In his Prose works, v. 1</i>)	828
Bickley, A. C. Archibald Campbell Tait	B. T. 13
Bicknell, A. C. Travel and adventure in northern Queensland	919.34
Bicycles. <i>See</i> CYCLES AND CYCLING.	
Biddle, A. J. D. Madeira islands. 2 v. 914.69	
Bidwell, S. Curiosities of light and sight	535
Ble, O. History of the pianoforte and pianoforte players	780

Bigelow, J. W. C. Bryant ...	B.B. 84.4
Bigelow, P. German emperor and his eastern neighbours ...	B.W. 67.2
History of the German struggle for liberty	943
White man's Africa	916.8
Bigg, Rev. C. Christian Platonists of Alexandria	239.01
School of Alexandria. (<i>In</i> Gwatkin, <i>Rev. H. M., ed.</i> Church, past and present)	270
Biggar, E. B. Anecdotal life of Sir John Macdonald	B.M. 14.3
Biggin, F. C. Modern stone-cutting. <i>See</i> SIEBERT, J. S., and BIGGIN, F. C.	
Bigham, C. Ride through Western Asia	915
With the Turkish army in Thessaly ...	949.5
Biglow papers. Lowell, J. R.	817
Billiards. Broadfoot, W. Billiards ...	793
Billing, A. Science of gems, jewels, coins, and medals, ancient and modern	736
Bimetallicism. Giffen, R. Case against bimetallicism	332
Hallard, J. H. Gold and silver	332
Macleod, H. D. Bi-metallism	332
Reynold, <i>Rev. S. H.</i> Bi-metallism. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>)	824
Walker, F. A. International bi-metallism	332
Wheeler, E. P. Real bi-metallism ...	332
Bindloss, H. In the Niger country ...	916.6
Binet, A., and Féré, C. Animal magnetism	134
Bingham, D. Marriages of the Bourbons. 2 v.	944
Recollections of Paris [1865-85]. 2 v.	944
Binney, T. Is it possible to make the best of both worlds?	240
Binns, C. F. Story of the potter	738
Binns, R. W. Century of potting in the city of Worcester, 1751-1851; illust.	738
Binny, J. Criminal prisons of London. <i>See</i> MAYHEW, H., and BINNY, J.	
Biographia literaria. Coleridge, S. T.	B.C. 67.6
Biography.	
Balmforth, R. Some social and political pioneers of the nineteenth century	920
Bates, W. Maclise portrait gallery	920
Benson, A. C., and Tatham, H. F. W. Men of might	920
Blathwayt, R. Interviews	920

Biography—continued.

Brooks, E. S. Historic boys	920
Burton, <i>Rev. J. W.</i> Lives of twelve good men	920
Byrne, <i>Mrs.</i> Gossip of the century	920
Social hours with celebrities	920
Cheyne, <i>Rev. T. K.</i> Founders of Old Testament criticism	920
Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties	920
Cumming, J. E. Holy men of God	920
Dyer, T. F. T. Loves and marriages of some eminent persons	920
Emerson, R. W. Representative men. (<i>In his Works, v. 1</i>)	818
Eminent persons	920
Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W.</i> Seekers after God	920
Friswell, J. H. Footsteps to fame	920
Hawthorne, N. True stories from history and biography	973
Hazlitt, W. Spirit of the age	824
Helps, <i>Sir A.</i> Biography. (<i>In his Friends in council; new ser., v. 1</i>)	824
Houghton, R. M. Milnes, <i>baron.</i> Monographs	920
Jamieson, <i>Rev. R.</i> Cyclopædia of religious biography	920
Japp, A. H. Good men and true ...	920
Labour and victory	920
Leaders of men	920
and Holmes, F. M. Successful business men	920
Kingston, W. B. Men, cities, and events	920
Knight, C. Half-hours with the best letter writers and autobiographers	826
Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters	920
Müller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 2. Biographical essays	824
O'Connor, T. P. Some old love-stories	920
Plutarch. Lives	920
Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists	920
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Essays on men and women	844
Saintsbury, G. Some great biographies. (<i>In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2</i>)	824
Smalley, G. W. Studies of men	920
Smiles, S. Character	170
Industrial biography	920
Smith, G. B. Eminent Christian workers of the nineteenth century	920
Leaders of modern industry	920

Biography—continued.

Steel, <i>Rev. R.</i> Achievements of youth	920
Stephen, L. S. Studies of a biographer	920
Stoddard, W. O. Men of business ...	920
Thomson, <i>Mrs.</i> Celebrated friendships	920
Whately, <i>Rev. E. W.</i> Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people	920
Yonge, C. M. Book of golden deeds	920
Book of worthies	920
<i>See also</i> AUTOBIOGRAPHY,—BRITISH MUSEUM,—CHURCH OF ENGLAND,—CHURCH OF IRELAND,—ENGLISH LITERATURE,—ENGLISH POETRY,—ENGLISH HUMOUR AND SATIRE,—FRENCH LITERATURE,—MARTYRS,—REFORMATION,—TOWER OF LONDON,—UNITED STATES, <i>Literature</i> ,—WIT AND HUMOUR.	
The life of any one person is entered under his or her name. Collections of the lives of persons belonging to any place or class are catalogued under the name of the place or class, e.g., GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Biography</i> ,—PAINTERS,—WOMEN.	
Biological problem of to-day. Hertwig, O.	575
Biology. Bastian, H. C. Beginnings of life	576
Evolution and the origin of life	576
Bodington, A. Studies in evolution and biology	570
Chapman, <i>Rev. C.</i> Origin of life and consciousness. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 11)	204
Conn, H. W. Story of life's mechanism	570
Davis, J. R. A. Text-book of biology	570
Earl, A. Living organism ...	570
Flower, <i>Sir W. H.</i> Essays on museums, etc.	504
Gibson, R. J. H. Text-book of elementary biology	570
Huxley, T. H. Connection of the biological sciences with medicine. (<i>In his Science and education</i>) ...	370
Discourses; biological and geological	570
Lecture on the study of biology. (<i>In his American addresses</i>) ...	575
On the physical basis of life. (<i>In his Method and results</i>) ...	824
On the study of biology. (<i>In his Science and education</i>) ...	370

Biology—continued.

Huxley, T. H., and Martin, H. N. Course of elementary instruction in practical biology	570
Lankester, E. R. Advancement of science	504
Letourneau, C. Biology	570
Nevill, J. H. N. Biology of daily life	570
Newbigin, <i>Miss M. I.</i> Colour in nature	570
Parker, T. J. Lessons in elementary biology	570
Semper, K. Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life	575
Spencer, H. Principles of biology	570
Thomson, J. A. Science of life ...	570
Wilson, A. Leisure-time studies ...	570
<i>See also</i> DIGESTION,—EMBRYOLOGY,—EVOLUTION,—HEREDITY,—SEX,—SPECIES.	
Bion. Idylls. <i>See</i> THEOCRITUS.	
Lament for Adonis; tr. by E. B. Browning. (<i>In Browning, Mrs. E. B. Poet. works</i> , v. 1)	821
Bird, C. Elementary geology ...	550
Bird, Miss I. L., <i>aftw.</i> <i>Mrs. Bishop.</i> <i>See</i> BISHOP, <i>Mrs. I. L.</i>	
Birds.	
Dixon, C. Curiosities of bird life	590
Lost and vanishing birds ...	590
Figuier, L. Reptiles and birds ...	590
Fowler, W. W. Tales of the birds	590
Year with the birds	590
Hudson, W. H. Birds in a village	590
Keartland, G. A. Birds of Melbourne. (<i>In Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne</i>)	504
Kearton, R. Our rarer British breeding birds	590
Mivart, St. G. Birds; elements of ornithology	590
Mudie, R. Feathered tribes of the British islands	590
Nicols, A. Snakes, marsupials, and birds	590
Pycraft, W. B. Story of bird life ...	590
Robinson, P. Poets' birds ...	821
Ruskin, J. Love's meinie ...	590
Sharpe, R. B. Handbook to birds of Great Britain	590
Stanley, E. Familiar history of birds	590
Waterton, C. Essays on natural history, chiefly ornithology ...	590

Birds—continued.	
<i>See also ANIMAL LOCOMOTION,—CAGE</i>	
BIRDS, —CANARIES, —FALCONRY, —	
GAME BIRDS, —HUMMING BIRDS, —	
PIGEONS, —POULTRY, —TAXIDERMY.	
Birds. <i>See</i> ARISTOPHANES.	
Bire, E. Diary of a citizen of France during "The Terror"	944
Biron, A. A. É. de Gontaut. <i>See</i> GONTAUT—BIRON.	
Birrell, A. Barristers. (<i>In</i> Pitcairn, <i>Miss E. H., ed.</i> Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ...	300
Collected essays. 2 v.	824
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Obiter dicta, ser. 1-2.	
2. Res judicatae.	
Essays about men, women, and books.	
Colloquy on criticism. (<i>In</i> Among my books)	824
Essays about men, women, and books	824
CONTENTS :	
Dean Swift	Hannah More
Lord Bolingbroke	Marie Bashkirtseff
Sterne	Sir John Vanbrugh
Dr. Johnson	John Gay
Richard Cumberland	Roger North's autobiography
Alexander Knox and De Quincey	Books old and new
Bookbinding	Hours in a library
Poets laureate	Americanisms and
Parliamentary candidatures	Briticisms
Bonâ fide traveller	Authors and critics.
Obiter dicta	824
CONTENTS :	
Carlyle	Actors
On the alleged obscurity of Mr. Browning's poetry	Rogue's memoirs
Truth hunting	Via media
Same. 2nd ser.	Falstaff.
CONTENTS :	
Milton	Emerson
Pope	Office of literature
Johnson	Worn-out types
Burke	Cambridge and the
Muse of history	poets
Charles Lamb	Book buying.
Res judicatæ	824
Second colloquy on criticism. (<i>In</i> Among my books)	824
Sir Frank Lockwood	B.L. 81.5
Transmission of Dr. Johnson's personality. (<i>In</i> Johnson club papers)	B.J. 63.3
Birth and growth of worlds. Green, A. H.	520
Birbright in land. Ogilvie, W.	333
Bischoff, J. Sketch of the history of Van Diemen's Land, and an account of the Van Diemen's Land company	993.7

Bishop, Mrs. Isabella L., formerly Miss Bird.	
Among the Tibetans	915.1
Hawaiian archipelago; six months among the palm groves, coral reefs, and volcanoes of the Sandwich islands	919.6
Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 2 v.	915.5
Korea and her neighbours. 2 v. ...	915.1
Lady's life in the Rocky mountains	917.3
Yangtze valley and beyond	915.1
Bishop, Maria Catherine. Memoir of Mrs. Augustus Craven; with extracts from her diaries and correspondence. 2 v.	B.C. 85.5
Bishops.	
The Library contains lives of the following bishops:—F. Barker,—G. Berkeley,—J. W. Colenso,—J. Fraser,—R. Grosseteste,—R. Heber,—T. Ken,—H. Latimer,—J. B. Lightfoot,—S. Linton,—L. Polk,—G. A. Selwyn,—J. R. Selwyn,—S. Wilberforce,—R. W. Willson,—S. Wordsworth.	
Bisland, Elizabeth. Flying trip round the world	910
Bismarck-Schonhausen, O. E. L. von, prince.	
Bismarck intime, by a fellow-student. [Anon.]	B.B. 54
Bismarck, the man and the statesman; reflections and reminiscences	B.B. 54
Busch, M. Bismarck; some secret pages of his history	B.B. 54
Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and state socialism	335
Headlam, J. W. Bismarck and the foundation of the German empire	B.B. 54
Hoche, J. Bismarck at home	B.B. 54
Kohl, H. Bismarck's "Reflections and reminiscences"	B.B. 54
Smith, M. Bismarck and German unity	B.B. 54
Bisset, A. Short history of the English parliament	323
Bitzius, A. (Jeremias Gotthelf). Ulric the farm servant; tr. by J. Firth, rev. and ed. by J. Ruskin	G. 71
Bjorling, P. R. Water or hydraulic motors... ..	621
Bjornson, B.	
Arné and the fisher lassie. (<i>Two copies</i>)	B. 55
Fisher maiden	B. 55
Happy boy	B. 55
Heritage of the Kurts	B. 55
In God's way. (<i>Two copies</i>)	B. 55

Bjornson, B.—continued.	
Love and life in Norway	B. 55
Paul Lange and Tora Parsberg	839
Synnöve Solbakken	B. 55
Brandes, G. Henrik Ibsen; Björns- terne Björnson	839
Hansson, L. M. High priest of purity, (Björnson). (<i>In her We women and our authors</i>)	396
Blachford, F. Rogers, baron. Church, Rev. R. W. Lord Blachford. (<i>In his Occasional papers, v. 2</i>)	824
Black, Mrs. H. C. Notable women authors of the day	920
Black, J. Gas fitting	696
Black, Margaret M. Robert Louis Stevenson	B. St. 45
Black, R. Jockey club and its founders	796
Black, Dr. W. Japp, A. H. Dr. William Black and Livingstonia. (<i>In his Master missionaries</i>)	920
Black, W.	
Adventures in Thule. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
CONTENTS :	
Adventure in Thule	
Four MacNicol's	
Black bothy.	
Beautiful wretch. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Briseis. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Daughter of Heth. (<i>Five copies</i>)	B. 56
Goldsmith	B. G. 57
Donald Ross of Hiemra. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Green pastures and Piccadilly. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Handsome Humes. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Highland cousins. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
In far Lochaber. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
In silk attire. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Judith Shakespeare. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Kilmeny. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, and other tales. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
CONTENTS :	
Lady Silverdale's sweetheart	
Pupil of Aurelius	
Man who was like Shakespeare	
Strange case of Loch Suainabahl	
Highlands of the city.	
Macloed of Dare. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Madcap Violet. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Magic ink, and other tales. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
CONTENTS :	
Magic ink	Nanciebel.
Hallowe'n wraith	
Maid of Killeena, and The marriage of Moria Fergus. (<i>Five copies</i>)	B. 56

Black, W.—continued.	
Maid of Killeena, and other stories ...	B. 56
CONTENTS :	
Maid of Killeena	True legend of a
Queen Tita's wager	billiard club
Fight for a wife	Sequel to that.
New Prince Fortunatus. (<i>Three copies</i>)	B. 56
Penance of John Logan, and two other tales. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
CONTENTS :	
Penance of John Logan	
Romeo and Juliet	
Snow idyll.	
Princess of Thule. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Sabina Zembra. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Shandon bells. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Stand fast, Craig-Royston! (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Strange adventures of a house-boat. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Strange adventures of a phaeton. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Sunrise. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Three feathers. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
White heather. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
White wings. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Wild Eelin. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Wise women of Inverness, and other miscellanies. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
CONTENTS :	
Wise women of Inverness	
Rhymes by a deerstalker	
Supernatural experiences of Patsy Cong	
April day in the Oykel	
Day's stalking.	
Wolfenberg. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Yolande. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
Black, W. G. Heligoland and the is- lands of the North sea	914.3
Black arrow. See STEVENSON, R. L.	
Black bothy. See BLACK, W.	
Black death. Jessopp, Rev. A. Black death in East Anglia. (<i>In his Coming of the friars</i>)	942
Black dwarf. See SCOTT, Sir W.	
Black forest. Wolff, H. W. Rambles in the Black forest	914.3
Black Giles the poacher. See MORE, Mrs. H.	
Black jaguar. See REID, M.	
Black robe. See COLLINS, W.	
Black tulip. See DUMAS, A.	
Black watch. Forbes, A. "Black watch"	942
Blackburne, J. H. Games at chess; ed., with a biog. sketch and a history of blindfold chess, by P. A. Graham	793

- Blackett, C. R.** Food we eat, and how to cook it. (*In Aust. health soc. Health lect.*) 610
- Blackie, Rev. E. M.** In the service of God. (*In Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men*) 250
- Blackie, J. S.**
Christianity and the ideal of humanity in old times and new 204
On self-culture 374
Stoddart, A. M. John Stuart Blackie B. B. 56
- Blackie's science text-books.**
CONTENTS :
Harrison, W. J., and Bailey, R. J. Chemistry for all 540
Oliver, J. W. Student's introductory hand-book of systematic botany .. 580
Peel, R. Elementary text-book of coal mining 622
- Blackley, Rev. W. L., and Hawes, Rev. J.** Critical English Testament. See BENGEL, J. A.
- Blackman, W. F.** Making of Hawaii 919.6
- Blackmore, R. D.**
Alice Lorraine. (*Six copies*) ... B. 56.4
Christowell. (*Six copies*) B. 56.4
Clara Vaughan. (*Six copies*) ... B. 56.4
Cradock Nowell. (*Six copies*) ... B. 56.4
Cripps, the carrier. (*Six copies*) ... B. 56.4
Dariel. (*Six copies*) B. 56.4
Erema. (*Six copies*) B. 56.4
Kit and Kitty. (*Six copies*) B. 56.4
Lorna Doone. (*Seven copies*) ... B. 56.4
Maid of Sker. (*Six copies*) B. 56.4
Mary Anerley. (*Six copies*) B. 56.4
Perlycross. (*Six copies*) B. 56.4
Remarkable history of Sir Thomas Upmore, formerly known as "Tommy Upmore." (*Six copies*) B. 56.4
Springhaven. (*Six copies*) B. 56.4
Tales from the telling-house. (*Six copies*) B. 56.4
- Black, Boers, and British.** Statham, F. R. 916.8
- Blacksmithing.**
Crane, W. J. E. Smithy and forge 682
Hasluck, P. N., ed. Smith's work ... 682
Richardson, M. T. Practical blacksmithing 682
See also HORSESHOEING.—IRON WORK.
- Blackwell, Dr. Elizabeth.** Pioneer work in opening the medical profession to women B. B. 56.3
- Blackwood, Harriot G. Temple, marchioness of Dufferin and Ava.** See DUFFERIN AND AVA.
- Blades, W.** Biography and typography of W. Caxton B. C. 31.1
- Blagrove, G. H.**
Marble decoration, and terminology of British and foreign marbles ... 730
Shoring and its application 690
- Blaikie, Rev. W. G.**
Adaptation of Bible religion to the needs and nature of man. (*In Present day tracts, v. 6*) 204
Better days for working people ... 331
Christianity, and the life that now is. (*In Present day tracts, v. 1*) 204
Christianity and secularism compared. (*Ibid, v. 2*) 204
Family; its Scriptural ideal and its modern assailants. (*Ibid, v. 10*) ... 204
Heroes of Israel 221
- CONTENTS :
Abraham and Isaac
Jacob and Joseph
Life of Moses.
Personal life of D. Livingstone ... B. L. 76
Psalms compared with the hymns of different religions an evidence of inspiration. (*In Present day tracts, v. 11*) 204
Summer suns in the far west ... 917.3
Thomas Chalmers... .. B. C. 35
Vitality of the Bible. (*In Present day tracts, v. 4*) 204
Witness of Palestine to the Bible. (*Ibid*) 204
- Blair, D.** History of Australasia; with some account of Fiji and New Guinea 993
- Blair, J.** Chronological tables; rev. and enlarged by J. W. Rosse ... 900
- Blake, Lady.** Lady of Lyndon. 3 v. B. 58
Ruth Maxwell. 3 v. B. 58
- Blake, R.** Burrows, M. Blake. (*In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson*) 920
- Blake, William.**
Poetical works; ed. by W. M. Rossetti 821
Benson, A. C. William Blake. (*In his Essays*) 824
Story, A. T. William Blake ... B. B. 58
- Blakeney, E. H.** Philosophy of religion. (*In Church and faith*) ... 280
- Blakesley, T. H.** Papers on alternating currents of electricity. (*Two copies*) 537
- Blanc, C.** Art in ornament and dress 390

- Blanc, L.**
 History of ten years, 1830-40 .. 944
 Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Louis Blanc's
 History of the French revolution.
 (*In his Studies, etc.*) 824
- Blanc, M. T.** (*Th. Bentzon.*) Blaze
 de Bury, *Mlle. Y.* Madame Blanc
 Bentzon as a romantic writer. (*In*
her French literature of to-day) ... 840
- Blanc, Mont.** See MONT BLANC.
- Blanche, queen of Navarre.** Bearne,
 C. Life and times of the early
 Valois queens 920
- Bland, H.** Fabian essays in socialism.
 See SHAW, G. B., and others.
- Blaserna, P.** Theory of sound in its
 relation to music 534
- Blatchford, A. N.**
 Idylls of old Greece 821
 Studies in religion from Shakespeare 822.3
- Blatchford, R.** New party in the
 North. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) 300
- Blathwayt, R.** Interviews 920
- Blavatsky, H. P.**
 Isis unveiled; master key to the
 mysteries of ancient and modern
 science and theology. 2 v. ... 212
 Key to theosophy... .. 212
 Secret doctrine; synthesis of science,
 religion, and philosophy. 3 v. ... 212
- Blaze de Bury, Marie, baroness.**
 Germania 914.3
 Memoirs of the Princess Palatine,
 Princess of Bohemia, and memoirs
 of the court of Holland under the
 Princes of Orange ... B. EL. 4.3
- Blaze de Bury, Mlle. Y.**
 French literature of to-day; a study
 of the principal romancers and
 essayists 840
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|------------------------------|--|
| Pierre Loti | Eugène Melchior
de Vogüé |
| Guy de Maupas-
sant | Ferdinand Brune-
tière |
| Zola as an evolu-
tionist | Jules Lemaitre |
| Edmond de Gon-
court | Anatole France |
| Jean Martin Char-
cot | Madame Blanc
Bentzon as a
romance writer |
| Paul Bourget | Paul Verlaine. |
- Bleaching, dyeing, and calico-printing.**
 Gardner, J., ed.... .. 667
- Bleak house.** See DICKENS, C.
- Bleek, F.** Introduction to the Old
 Testament 221
- Blennerhassett, Lady C.**
 Madame de Staël. 3 v. B. St. 1
- Blennerhassett, Lady C.—continued.**
 Talleyrand. 2 v. B.T. 14
- Blennerhassett, R., and Sleeman, L.**
 Adventures in Mashonaland ... 916.8
- Blessed saint certainty.** See BAKER,
 W. M.
- Blessington, Marguerite, countess of.**
 Molloy, J. F. Most gorgeous Lady
 Blessington B.B. 61.3
- Blew, W. A. C.**
 Racing 796
 and others. Light horses; breeds and
 management, by W. C. A. Blew,
 W. S. Dixon, G. Fleming, V. Shaw,
 etc. 636.1
- Bligh, W. G.** Notes on instruments
 best suited for engineering field-
 work in India and the colonies ... 526
- Blind.** Rutherford, J. William Moon,
 and his work for the blind ...B.M. 77
- Blind love.** See COLLINS, W.
- Blind mother.** See CAINE, H.
- Blind Rosa.** See CONSCIENCE, H.
- Blinn, L. J.** Practical workshop com-
 panion for tin, sheet-iron, and
 copperplate workers 671
- Bliss, W. D. P.** Handbook of socialism 335
- Blissard, W.** Ethic of usury and in-
 terest 332
- Blithedale romance.** See HAWTHORNE,
 N.
- Bloch, I. S.** Is war now impossible? ... 355
 Modern weapons and modern war ... 355
- Blockade.** See ERCKMANN, E., and
 CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Blockade runners.** See VERNE, J.
- Blogg, H. B.** Life of Francis Dun-
 can B.D. 91.3
- Blok, P. J.** History of the people of the
 Netherlands. 2 v. 949.2
- Blomfield, R., and Thomas, F. I.** Formal
 garden in England 635
- Blood royal.** See ALLEN, G.
- Bloody brother.** See BEAUMONT, F., and
 FLETCHER, J.
- Blossom land and fallen leaves.** Scott,
 C. 824
- Blouet, L. P. (Max O'Rell.)**
 Dear neighbours 914.2
 John Bull and Co. 914.2
 John Bull and his island. (*Two*
copies) 914.2
 John Bull, junior 827
 and Allyn, J. Jonathan and his
 continent 917.3
- Blow up with the brig.** See COLLINS, W.

Blowpipe.

- Brush, G. J. Manual of determinative mineralogy; with introd. on blowpipe analysis ... 549
- Landauer, J. Blowpipe analysis ... 549
- Plattner, C. F. Use of the blowpipe in the examination of mineral ores ... 549
- Ross, W. A. Blowpipe in chemistry, mineralogy, and geology ... 549
- Bloxam, C. L.**
- Laboratory teaching ... 540
- Metals ... 669
- Same*; new ed., augmented by A. K. Huntingdon ... 669
- Blue mountains, Geology of.** Curran, Rev. J. M. ... 550
- Blue pantomime.** See COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Blue pavilions.** See COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Blue stocking.** See EDWARDES, Mrs. A.
- Bluebeard.** Wilson, T. Blue-beard; being the history of Gilles de Retz of Brittany ... B.R. 31.5
- Bluebeard's keys.** See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.
- Blumner, H.** Home life of the ancient Greeks... 913
- Blunden, G. H.** Local taxation and finance... 350
- Blunderer.** See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Blunt, Rev. J. H.**
- Book of church law ... 340
- Companion to the New Testament ... 225
- Companion to the Old Testament ... 221
- Blunt, W. S.** In vinculis ... 821
- Blyth, A. W.** Dictionary of hygiene and public health ... 614
- Boaden, J.** Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons... B. Si. 1
- Boake, B. H.** Where the dead men lie and other poems; ed., with notes and memoir, by A. G. Stephens ... 821.9
- Boas, F. S.** Shakspeare and his predecessors... 822.3
- Boase, C. W.** Oxford ... 942
- Boat-building.**
- Boat-building made easy; by M. le B. K. (*In* Carpentry for river and garden) ... 699
- Hasluck, P. N., ed. Building model boats ... 699
- Boccaccio, G.**
- Tales from Boccace. (*In* Dryden, J., Works, v. 11) ... 828
- Translations from Boccace. (*In* Dryden, J., Poetical works, v. 4) ... 821

- Boddy, Rev. A. A.** With Russian pilgrims; being an account of a sojourn in the White Sea monastery and a journey from the Arctic Sea to Moscow ... 914.7
- Bodington, Alice.** Studies in evolution and biology ... 570
- Bodley, J. E. C.** France. 2 v. ... 944
- Bodmer, G. R.** Hydraulic motors; turbines and pressure engines. (*Two copies*)... 621
- Body and mind.** See MIND AND BODY.
- Boedder, Rev. B.** Natural theology ... 210
- Boer in peace and war.** Mann, A. M. 916.8
- Boer states.** Keane, A. H. ... 916.8
- Boer war, 1880-81.**
- Carter, T. F. Narrative of the Boer war ... 968
- Haggard, H. R. Last Boer war ... 968
- Hendry, H. Majuba, Bronkerspruit, Ingogo, Lang's Nek, Krugersdorp See also AFRICA, *South*; also the lives of Sir G. P. COLLEY,—Sir B. FRÈRE.
- Boer war, 1899-1900.**
- Atkins, J. B. Relief of Ladysmith ... 968
- Burleigh, B. Natal campaign ... 968
- Churchill, W. S. London to Ladysmith ... 968
- Kinnear, A. To Modder river with Methuen ... 968
- Ralph, J. Towards Pretoria ... 968
- Sanderson, E. Fight for the flag in South Africa; history of the war from the Boer ultimatum to the advance of Lord Roberts ... 968
- Stevens, G. W. From Capetown to Ladysmith ... 968
- Wilkinson, S. Lessons of the war ... 968
- See also AFRICA, *South*,—KIMBERLEY,—LADYSMITH,—MAFEKING,—TRANVAAL; also the lives of R. S. S. B. POWELL,—Sir G. WHITE.
- Boers and little Englanders.** Procter, J. ... 968
- Boers and the British.** Smith, A. N. 968
- Boethius, A. M. S.** King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius' *De consolazione philosophiæ*; with English tr. by the Rev. S. Fox ... 829
- Bog of stars.** See O'GRADY, S.
- Bohemia.**
- Lützw, F., count. Bohemia ... 943.6
- History of Bohemian literature ... 890
- Maurice, C. E. Bohemia ... 943.6
- Bohemian papers.** See HARTE, B.

Bohm-Bawerk, E. von. Karl Marx and the close of his system ..	331
Bohn, H. G.	
Dictionary of quotations from the English poets	828
Guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain, and other objects of vertu; comprising an illust. catalogue of the Bernal collection of works of arts ...	738
Handbook of proverbs; comprising Ray's collection of English proverbs, with additions ...	398
Polyglot of foreign proverbs, and index ...	398
Bohn's antiquarian library.	

CONTENTS :

Bede, <i>The venerable.</i> Ecclesiastical history of England ..	942
Boethius, A. M. S. King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius' De consolatione philosophia ..	829
Bohn, H. G. Handbook of proverbs ..	398
Polyglot of foreign proverbs ..	398
Brand, J. Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain ..	390
Chronicles of the crusades ..	940
Dyer, <i>Rev. T. F. T.</i> British popular customs ..	390
Ellis, G., <i>ed.</i> Specimens of early English metrical romances ..	821
Florence of Worcester. Chronicles, A.D. 446-1295 ..	942
Gesta Romanorum ..	G. 33
Giles, J. A., <i>ed.</i> Six old English chronicles ..	942
Giraldus Cambrensis. Historical works ..	941.5
Henderson, E. F. Select historical documents of the Middle ages ..	940
Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicle, B.C. 54—A.D. 1189; also, The Acts of Stephen ..	942
Ingulph. Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland ..	942
Keightley, T. Fairy mythology ..	398
Lepsius, R. Letters from Egypt ..	916.2
Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities ..	913
Mathew of Westminster. Flowers of history ..	942
Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy ..	942
Paris, M. English history, A.D. 1235-73 ..	942
Pauli, R. Life of Alfred the great, tr.; appended, Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius, with tr. ..	B. Al. 2.5
Polo, M. Travels ..	915
Roger of Hoveden. Annals ..	940
Roger of Wendover. Flowers of history ..	942
Thorpe, B., <i>ed.</i> Yule-tide stories ..	398
William of Malmesbury. Chronicle of the kings of England ..	942
Wright, T., <i>ed.</i> Early travels in Palestine; comprising the narratives of Arculf, Willibald, etc. ..	915.6

Bohn's artists' library.

CONTENTS :

Barry, J., Opie, J., and Fuseli, H. Lectures on painting ..	750
Bell, Sir C. Anatomy and philosophy of expression ..	740
Demmin, A. Illustrated history of arms and armour ..	390
Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England ..	390
Flaxman, J. Lectures on sculpture ..	730
Heaton, Mrs. C. Concise history of painting ..	750
Vinci, L. da. Treatise on painting ..	750

Bohn's classical library.

CONTENTS :

Æschylus.	
Dramas	882
Tragedies	882
New readings contained in Hermann's posthumous ed. ..	882
Ammianus Marcellinus. Roman history ..	378
Apollonius Rhodius. Argonautica ..	881
Aristophanes. Comedies	882
Aristotle.	
Metaphysics	888
Nicomachean ethics	888
Organon	888
Politics and economics	888
Rhetoric, and The poetic	888
Athenæus. Deipnosophists	888
Aurelius Antoninus, M. Thoughts ..	180
Bentley, R. Dissertations upon the epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and the fables of Æsop ..	888
Bion. See THEOCRITUS.	
Cæsar. Commentaries	878
Callimachus. See HESIOD.	
Catullus. Poems of Catullus and Tibullus, and the Vigil of Venus	871
Cicero.	
Academic questions; De finibus, and Tusculan disputations	875
Offices; Lælius; Cato major; Paradoxes; Scipio's dream; Duties of a magistrate	875
Orations	875
Oratory and orators; with his letters to Quintus and Brutus	875
Treatises on the nature of the gods, on divination, &c.	875
Cornelius Nepos. See JUSTIN.	
Day, A. Summary and analysis of the dialogues of Plato	888
Demosthenes. Orations	885
Diogenes Laertius. Lives of eminent philosophers	888
Epictetus. Discourses	888
Euripides. Tragedies	882
Eutropius. See JUSTIN.	
Florus. See SALLUST.	
Greek anthology	881
Herodotus. Works	888
Hesiod. Works of Hesiod, Callimachus and Theognis	881
Homer.	
Iliad	881

Bohn's classical library—continued.

Homer— <i>continued.</i>	
Odyssey; with the Hymns, Epigrams, and Battle of the frogs and mice ..	881
Horace. Works	871
Julian. Theosophical works	878
Justin. Works of Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius	878
Juvenal. Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius	877
Livy. History of Rome	878
Lucan. Pharsalia	871
Lucian. Dialogues	888
Lucilius. <i>See</i> JUVENAL.	
Lucretius. On the nature of things ..	871
Martial. Epigrams	877
Moschus. <i>See</i> THEOCRITUS.	
Ovid. Fasti; Tristia; Pontic epistles; Ibis, and Halieuticon	871
Pausanias. Description of Greece ..	888
Persius. <i>See</i> JUVENAL.	
Phædrus. <i>See</i> TERENCE.	
Pindar. Odes	881
Plato. Works	888
Plautus. Comedies	872
Pliny, the elder. Natural history ..	878
Pliny, the younger. Letters	876
Plutarch.	
Morals—Ethical essays	888
Morals—Theosophical essays ..	888
Propertius. Elegies	871
Quintilian. Institutes of oratory ..	875
Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations	808
Sallust. Works of Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus	878
Seneca.	
Benefits	878
Minor dialogues	878
Sophocles. Tragedies	882
Strabo. Geography	888
Suetonius. Lives of the twelve Cæsars ..	878
Sulpicia. <i>See</i> JUVENAL.	
Tacitus. Works	878
Terence. Comedies, and the Fables of Phædrus	872
Theocritus. Idylls of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, and the War-songs of Tyrtæus	881
Theognis. <i>See</i> HESIOD.	
Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian war	888
Tibullus. <i>See</i> CATULLUS.	
Tyrtæus. <i>See</i> THEOCRITUS.	
Velleius Paterculus. <i>See</i> SALLUST.	
Virgil. Works	871
Xenophon.	
Anabasis, and the Memorabilia of Socrates	888
Minor works	888

Bohn's collegiate series.

Dante. CONTENTS :	
Divine comedy—The Inferno ..	850
Divine Comedy—The Purgatorio ..	850
Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks	882
Keightley, T. Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy	291
Novum Testamentum Græcum	225

Bohn's ecclesiastical and theological library.

CONTENTS :	
Bleek, F. Introduction to the Old Testament	221
Chillingworth, W. Religion of Protestants	280
Eusebius <i>Pamphili.</i> Ecclesiastical history	270
Hardwick, Rev. C. History of the articles of religion	230
Henry, M. Exposition of the book of Psalms	221
Pearson, J. Exposition of the creed ..	230
Philo <i>Judæus.</i> Works	296
Socrates <i>Scholasticus.</i> Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305–438.	270
Sozomen. Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305–440; also, The ecclesiastical history of Philostorgius, as epitomized by Photius Theodoret. History of the church, A.D. 322–427 by Theodoret; A.D. 431–594 by Evagrius	270
Wieseler, M. Chronological synopsis of the four Gospels	225

Bohn's economic library.

CONTENTS :	
Gilbart, J. W. History, principles, and practice of banking	332
Ricardo, D. Principles of political economy and taxation	330

Bohn's historical library.

CONTENTS :	
Evelyn, J. Diary and correspondence ..	B. Ev. 2
Jesse, J. H.	
Memoirs of the court of England ..	942
Memoirs of the Pretenders	920
Nugent, Lord G. G. Memorials of John Hampden	B.H. 13.7
Pepys, S. Diary and correspondence ..	B.P. 39
Strickland, Miss A.	
Life of Mary, Queen of Scots ..	B.M. 36.5
Lives of the queens of England ..	920
Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses	920

Bohn's illustrated library.

CONTENTS :	
Allen, J. Battles of the British navy ..	942
Andersen, H. C. Danish fairy legends and tales	An. 2
Ariosto, L. Orlando Furioso	850
Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber birds	590
Bohn, H. G. Guide to the knowledge of pottery	738
Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces ..	913
Butler, S. Hudibras	827
Carleton, J. W. Young sportsman's manual	796
Caruthers, R. Life of Pope	B.P. 81
Corner, Miss J. China	915.1
India	915.4
Clarke, W. Three courses and a dessert	827
Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties	920
Crawford and Balcarres, <i>Earl of.</i> Letters on Egypt	916.2
Dante. Divine comedy	850

Bohn's illustrated library—continued.

Didron, A. N. Christian iconography ..	240
Duppa, R., and Quatremere de Quincy, A. C. Lives and works of Michel Angelo and Raphael	B.M. 58
Dyer, T. H. City of Rome	937
Pompeii	913
Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th century ..	914.5
Evenings at Haddon Hall	Ev. 2
Grimm, J. L. K., and W. C. German popular tales	398
Holbein, H. Dance of death	760
Homer. Iliad	881
Odyssey	881
Howitt, W., and Mrs. M. Stories of English and foreign life	H. 84.3
Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs	636.7
Johns, R., and Nicolas, P. H. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain ..	942
King, C. W. Natural history of precious stones	549
Klito, J. Scripture lands	915.6
Krummacher, F. A. Parables	838
Le Sage, A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas ..	L. 56.3
Lodge, E. Portraits of illustrious per- sonages	920
Longfellow, H. W. Poetical works	811
Prose works	818
Loudon, J. C. Natural history	500
Mahony, Rev. F. S. Reliques of Father Prout	827
Maxwell, W. H. Life of Wellington ..	B.W. 46
Victories of Wellington	942
Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons ..	942
Milton, J. Poetical works	821
Mudie, R. Feathered tribes of the British islands	590
Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits ..	270
Petrarch, F. Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems	850
Pickering, C. Races of men	572
Planché, J. R. History of British costume	390
Pope, A. Poetical works	821
Punch and Judy	790
Redding, C. History and description of modern wines	663
Rennie, J. Insect architecture	590
Ridley, Rev. J. Tales of the genii	R. 43
Sharpe, S. History of Egypt	962
Southey, R. Life of Nelson	B.N. 33
Starling, Miss E. Noble deeds of woman	396
Stuart, J., and Revett, R. N. Antiquities of Athens	913
Tasso, T. Jerusalem delivered	850
Walker, D. Manly exercises	796
Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, etc.	930
and Cotton, C. Complete angler	796
Westropp, H. M. Handbook of archaeology	913
White, Rev. G. Natural history of Sel- borne	590

Bohn's library of sports and games.

CONTENTS :	
Bell, E., ed. Handbook of athletic sports	796
Pole, W., and others. Handbook of games	793
Staunton, H. Chess player's handbook ..	793

Bohn's novelists' library.

CONTENTS :	
Burney, F. Evelina	Ar. 1.4
Ebers, G. Egyptian Princess	Eb. 3
Fielding, H. Amelia	F. 46
History of the adventures of Joseph Andrews	F. 46
History of Tom Jones	F. 46
Grossi, T. Marco Visconti	G. 91
Manzoni, A. I promessi sposi ; The be- trothed	M. 31.8
Stael, Mme. Corinne	St. 1
Smollett, T. Humphrey Clinker	Sm. 7
Peregrine Pickle	Sm. 7
Roderick Random	Sm. 7
Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Uncle Tom's cabin ..	St. 7

Bohn's philological library.

CONTENTS :	
Turner, D. W. Notes on Herodotus ..	888
Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of Herodotus	888
Analysis and summary of Thucydides ..	888

Bohn's philosophical library.

CONTENTS :	
Bacon, F. Physical and metaphysical works	190
Bax, E. B. Handbook of the history of philosophy	100
Berkeley, G. Works	190
Comte, A. Positive philosophy	190
Devey, J. Logic	160
Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe	900
Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the philo- sophy of history	900
Kant, I. Critique of pure reason	190
Prolegomena, and Metaphysical founda- tions of natural science	110
Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences	190
Miller, G. History philosophically treated	900
Schopenhauer, A. Two essays	190
Spinoza, B. de. Chief works	190

Bohn's reference library.

CONTENTS :	
Blair, J. Chronological tables	900
Bohn, H. G. Dictionary of quotations ..	828
Bond, J. J. Handy book of rules and tables for verifying dates with the Christian era	900
Buchanan, W. M. Dictionary of scientific and technical terms	600
Clark, J. Introduction to heraldry	929
Dodd, Rev. H. P. Epigrammatists	808
Handbook of games	793
Henfrey, J. W. Guide to the study of English coins	737
Humphreys, H. N. Coin collector's manual	737
Pettigrew, T. J. Chronicles of the tombs	929
Smith, Rev. C. J. Synonyms and antonyms	420
Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of noted names of fiction	800
Wright, T. Dictionary of obsolete and pro- vincial English	420

Bohn's scientific library.

CONTENTS :

Agassiz, L., and Gould, A. A. Outlines of comparative physiology	590
Bolley, P. A., and Paul, P. H. Manual of technical analysis	540
Bridgewater treatises—	
Bell, Sir C. Hand	215
Buckland, Rev. W. Geology and mineralogy	215
Chalmers, Rev. T. On the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man ..	215
Kidd, J. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man ..	215
Kirby, Rev. W. History, habits, and instincts of animals	215
Prout, W. Chemistry, mineralogy, and digestion	215
Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology	215
Whewell, Rev. W. Astronomy and physics	215
Browne, A. J. J.	
Building of the British Isles	551
Student's handbook of historical geology	551
Student's handbook of physical geology	551
Carpenter, W. B.	
Animal physiology	590
Mechanical philosophy	530
Vegetable physiology	580
Zoology	590
Chevreul, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours	750
Ennemoser, J. History of magic	133
Heaton, C. W. Experimental chemistry	540
Hind, J. R. Introduction to astronomy	520
Hogg, J. Elements of natural philosophy	530
Humboldt, F. H. A. von.	
Cosmos	500
Personal narrative of travels, 1799-1804	918
Views of nature	504
Hunt, R. Poetry of science	500
Joyce, Rev. J. Scientific dialogues	530
Knight, C. Knowledge is power	331
Lilly, W. Introduction to astrology	133
Löwenthal, J. J. Chess congress of 1862	793
Mantell, G. A.	
Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight	550
Petrifactions and their teachings	560
Wonders of geology	550
Morphy, P. Games of chess	793
Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man	580
Smith, J. P. Relation between the Scriptures and geological science	215
Stanley, G. Classified synopsis of painters	920
Staunton, H.	
Chess player's companion	793
Chess praxis	793
Chess tournament	793
Ure, A. Cotton manufacture of Great Britain	
Philosophy of manufactures	677
.. ..	670

Bohn's select library.

CONTENTS :

Helps, Sir A. Life and labours of T. Brassey	B.B. 73.5
--	-----------

Bohn's standard library.

CONTENTS :

Addison, J. Works	828
Alfieri, V. Tragedies	850
Bacon, F., <i>baron</i> . Moral and historical works	824
Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. Beaumont and Fletcher	822
Beckmann, J. History of inventions	600
Bell, R., ed. Early ballads	821
Boswell, J. Life of Johnson	B.J. 63.3
Bremer, Miss F. Works	B. 75
Brink, B. ten.	
Early English literature	820
Five lectures on Shakespeare	822.3
Browne, Sir T. Works	828
Burke, E. Works	320
Butler, J. Analogy of religion	239
Camoëns, L. de. Lusiad	860
Carrel, A. History of the counter-revolution under Charles II. and James II.	942
Cellini, B. Memoirs	B.C. 33
Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.	
Achievements of Don Quixote	C. 33
Exemplary novels	C. 33
Galatea	C. 33
Chaucer, G. Poetical works	821
Classic tales	C. 56
Coleridge, S. T.	
Aids to reflection	240
Biographia literaria	B.C. 67.6
Friend	824
Lectures and notes on Shakspeare	822.3
Miscellanies	824
Table talk	824
Commines, P. de. Memoirs	944
Condé, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain	946
Cowper, W. Works	821
Coxe, Rev. W. History of the house of Austria	943.6
Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough	B.M. 34.3
Cunningham, A. Lives of the British painters	920
Dante. Vision	850
De Foe, D. Novels and miscellaneous works	D. 36
De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of England	340
Dunlop, J. C. History of prose fiction	800
Elze, K. William Shakespeare	822.3
Emerson, R. W. Works	818
Foster, J.	
Critical essays	824
Essay on the evils of popular ignorance	570
Essay on the improvement of time; (with notes on sermons)	250
Essays	824
Fosteriana	824
Lectures delivered at Broadmead chapel	250
Life and correspondence	B.F. 51
Fuller, Rev. A. Principal works and remains	208
Gibbon, E. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire	987
Goethe, J. W. Auto-biography	B.G. 55.3
Conversations with Eckermann and Soret	B.G. 55.5
Dramatic works	832

Bohn's standard library—*continued.*

Goethe, J. W. Early and miscellaneous letters	836
Faust	832
Letters to Zelter	836
Miscellaneous travels	914
Novels and tales	G. 55
Poems	831
Reineke Fox; West-eastern divan, and Achilleid	831
Travels in Italy	914.5
Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship	G. 55
Wilhelm Meister's travels	G. 55
Goldsmith, O. Works	828
Greene, R. Poems of Greene, Marlowe, and Jonson	821
Gregory, O. Letters on the evidences of "the Christian religion	289
Grimm, J. L. K. Household tales	398
Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization	900
History of the English revolution	942
History of the origin of representative government in Europe	820
Hall, Rev. R. Miscellaneous works	828
Hauff, W. Tales	H. 29
Hawthorne, N. Mosses from an old manse	H. 31.2
Transformation	H. 31.2
Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English poets	830
Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth	820
Plain speaker	824
Round table	824
Sketches and essays	824
Spirit of the age	824
Table talk	824
Heine, H. Poems	831
Travel pictures	838
Hooper, G. Campaign of Sedan	944
Waterloo	944
Hugo, V. Dramatic works	842
Selections from the poetical works	841
Hutchinson, Mrs. J. Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson	B.H. 97
Irving, P. E. Life and letters of W. Irving	B.Ir. 8.4
Irving, W. Works	818
James, G. P. R. Life and times of Louis XVI.	B.L. 92.5
History of the life of Richard Cœur de Lion	B.R. 38
Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Shakespeare's heroines	822.3
Johnson, S. Lives of the poets	920
Josephus, F. Works	938
Junius. Junius, including letters under other signatures	827
Kelly, W. K. History of Russia	947
History of the house of Austria	946.3
King, P., baron. Life and letters of John Locke	B.L. 79
La Fontaine, J. de. Fables	841
Lamartine, A. de. History of the French revolution of 1848	944
History of the Girondists	944
History of the restoration of monarchy in France	944

Bohn's standard library—*continued.*

Lamb, C. Essays of Elia, and Eliana	824
Letters	826
ed. Specimens of English dramatic poets	822
Lanzi, L. History of painting in Italy	750
Lappenberg, J. M. History of England	942
Lessing, G. E. Dramatic works	832
Selected prose works	838
Linton, W. J., ed. Poetry of America	811
Locke, J. Works; philosophical	150
Lockhart, J. G. Life of Burns	B.B. 93
Luther, M. Life	B.L. 97
Table talk	240
Machiavelli, N. History of Florence	945
Martineau, H. History of England, 1800-15	942
History of the 30 years' peace	942
Menzel, W. History of Germany	943
Michelet, J. Historical view of the French revolution	944
History of the Roman republic	937
Milton, J. Prose works	828
Mitford, Miss M. R. Our village	M. 69.5
Molière, J. B. P. Dramatic works	842
Montagu, Lady M. W. Letters and works	826
Montesquieu, Baron de. Spirit of laws	320
Napier, Mrs. R. Johnsoniana	B.J. 63.3
Neander, J. A. W. General history of the Christian religion and church	270
History of the planting and training of the Christian church	270
Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas	230
Life of Jesus Christ	230
Memorials of Christian life	270
Nibelungen Lied. Lay of the Nibelungs	831
North, R. Lives of F. North, Baron Guildford, Sir D. North, and Rev. J. North	B.N. 81.3
Ockley, S. History of the Saracens	953
Pascal, B. Thoughts	204
Percy, T., bp., ed. Reliques of ancient English poetry	821
Plutarch. Lives	920
Prior, J. Life of Burke	B.B. 91.4
Racine, J. Dramatic works	842
Ranke, L. von. History of Servia	949.7
History of the Latin and Teutonic nations	940
History of the popes	280
Reissmann, A. Life and works of Schumann	B. Sch. 8
Remmont, A. de. Carafas of Maddaloni	945
Reynolds, Sir J. Literary works	750
Richter, J. P. F. Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces	R. 41
Levana	370
Roscoe, W. Life of Leo X.	B.L. 55
Life of Lorenzo de Medici	B.M. 46.6
Schiller, F. Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe	836
Dramatic works	832
Early dramas and romances	832
Essays	834

Bohn's standard library—continued.

Schiller, F. Historical dramas ..	832
History of the Thirty years' war ..	943
Poems	831
Revolt of the United Netherlands ..	949.2
Schlegel, A. W. Lectures on dramatic art and literature	808
Schlegel, F. von.	
Aesthetic and miscellaneous works ..	700
Course of lectures on modern history ..	940
Lectures on the history of literature ..	800
Philosophy of history	900
Philosophy of life	190
Schumann, R. Early letters	836
Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic works	822
Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe ..	800
Smith, A. Theory of moral sentiments ..	170
Wealth of nations	330
Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history ..	909
Lectures on the French revolution ..	944
Southey, R.	
Life of Wesley	B. W. 51
Robert Southey	B. So. 8.2
Standard library atlas of classical geography	912
Sturm, C. C. Morning communings with God	240
Sully, M. de B., <i>duc de</i> . Memoirs	944
Swift, J. <i>dean</i> . Prose works	823
Taylor, <i>Rev. J.</i> Holy living and dying ..	240
Thierry, A. History of the conquest of England	942
Ulrici H. Shakespeare's dramatic art ..	822.3
Yasari, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects ..	920
Werner, F. L. Z. Templars in Cyprus ..	832
Wheatly, <i>Rev. C.</i> Rational illustration of the Book of common prayer	260
Young, A. Tour in Ireland, 1776-79 ..	914.15
Travels in France, 1787-9	914.4
Bohn's theological library. See BOHN'S ECCLESIASTICAL AND THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY.	
Boilers.	
Courtney, J. Boilermaker's assistant ..	621.1
Boilermaker's ready-reckoner	621.1
H., J. Plating and boiler-making	621
<i>See also FUEL,—STEAM ENGINE.</i>	
Boisragon, A. Benin massacre	966
Boissier, G. Cicero and his friends B. C. 48.2	
Madame de Sévigné	B. Se 8.2
Roman Africa; archaeological walks in Algeria and Tunis	913
Rome and Pompeii	913
Boland, Mary A. Century invalid cookery book	641
Bolas, T. Glass blowing and working ..	666
Boldrewood, Rolf. <i>pseud.</i> <i>See BROWNE, T. A.</i>	
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, viscount.	
Lord Bolingbroke; being extracts from the political writings of Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke ..	320

Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.—continued.

Bagehot, W. Bolingbroke as a statesman. (<i>In his Biographical studies</i>) ..	920
Goldsmith, O. Life of H. St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke. (<i>In his Works</i>)	828
MacKnight, T. Life of Viscount Bolingbroke	B. B. 63.2
Bolland, S. Iron-founder. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	671
"The iron-founder" supplement ..	671
Bolley, P. A., and Paul, B. H. Manual of technical analysis	540
Bolton, Mrs. Sarah K. Famous American authors	920
Famous European artists	920
Famous men of science	920
Bompas, G. C. Life of F. Buckland ..	B. B. 85.5
Bon Gaultier ballads. <i>See MARTIN, Sir T., and AYTOUN, W. E.</i>	
Bonaparte, Mme. M. L. R. Tschudi, <i>Miss C.</i> Napoleon's mother	B. B. 64.1
Bonaparte, Napoleon. <i>See NAPOLEON I.</i>	
Bonaventure. <i>See CABLE, G. W.</i>	
Bonar, J. Philosophy and political economy in some of their historical relations	330
Bon-mots of the nineteenth century.	
Jerrold, W., <i>ed.</i>	827
Bond, F. English cathedrals illustrated	720
Bond, J. J. Handy book of rules and tables for verifying dates with the Christian era	900
Bond, R. Handbook of the telegraph ..	654
Bondman. <i>See CAINE, H.</i>	
Bonduca. <i>See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.</i>	
Bones. <i>See OSTEOLOGY.</i>	
Boniface, saint, archbp. of Mentz.	
Smith, <i>Rev. J. G.</i> Boniface	B. B. 64.3
Bonner, Mrs. Hypatia. Charles Bradlaugh, a record of his life and work, by H. B. Bonner; with account of his parliamentary struggle, politics, and teachings, by J. M. Robertson. 2 v.	B. B. 72.4
Bonneville, Adventures of Captain.	
Irving, W. (<i>In his Works, v. 10</i>) ..	818
Bonney, G. E.	
Electro-platers' handbook	537.85
Induction coils	537
Bonney, T. G.	
Icework, present and past	551
Volcanoes	551
Bonnie Prince Charlie. <i>See HENTY, G. A.</i>	

- Bonomi, J.** Nineveh and its palaces ... 913
- Bonpland, A.** Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America. *See* HUMBOLDT, F. H. A. VON, and BONPLAND, A.
- Bonsal, S.** Morocco as it is ... 916.4
- Bonvalot, G.** Across Thibet. 2 v. ... 915.1
- Bonwick, J.**
Australia's first preacher; Rev. Richard Johnson, first chaplain of New South Wales ... B.J. 63
Daily life and origin of the Tasmanians 572
First 20 years of Australia ... 993.5
French colonies and their resources ... 914.4
Irish Druids and old Irish religions 299
John Batman B.B. 31
Last of the Tasmanians; or, the black war of Van Diemen's land ... 993.7
Port Phillip settlement 993.6
Romance of the wool trade ... 636.3
Western Victoria 919.36
- Book illustration.**
Harper, C. G. Practical hand-book of drawing for modern methods of reproduction 740
Hinton, A. H. Handbook of illustration 740
Pennell, J. Modern illustration ... 740
- Book of common prayer.** *See* CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
- Book of garden management.** *See* BEETON'S.
- Book of golden deeds.** Yonge, *Miss* C. M. 920
- Book of ideas.** Heine, H. (*In his* Travel pictures) 838
- Book of snobs.** Thackeray, W. M. ... 827
- Book of the bush.** Dunderdale, G. ... 919.36
- Book of the Cambridge review.** *See* CAMBRIDGE REVIEW.
- Book of the master.** Adams, W. M. ... 299
- Book of worthies.** Yonge, *Miss* C. M. 920
- Bookbinding.**
Davenport, C. English embroidered bookbindings 090
Gerring, C. Notes on bookbinding 686
Horne, H. P. Binding of books ... 686
Orrinsmith, H. Bookbinding. (*In* White, G., *ed.* Practical designing 740
Zaehnsdorf, J. W. Art of bookbinding 686
- Bookkeeping.**
Child, P. Book-keeping and accounts 657
Clarke, G. F. Double entry book-keeping 657
- Bookkeeping—continued.**
Dicksee, L. R. Bookkeeping for accountant students 657
Bookkeeping for company secretaries 657
Haddon, J. Rudimentary book-keeping 657
Inglis, W. Book-keeping 657
Jones, E. T. English systems of book-keeping 657
Pixley, F. W., and Wilson, J. Book-keeping 657
Scouller, J. Practical book-keeping 657
Thornton, J. First lessons in book-keeping 657
Same. Key 657
Manual of bookkeeping ... 657
Van de Linde, G. Bookkeeping and other papers 657
Whatley, G. E. S. Accountant's and book-keeper's vade-mecum ... 657
Woodman, J. M. Book-keeping for farmers 657
See also ACCOUNTANCY,—AUDITING.
- Books and men.** Repplier, A. ... 814
- Books and plays.** Monkhouse, A. ... 824
- Books and reading.**
Balfour, A. J. Pleasures of reading. (*In his* Essays) 824
Burton, J. H. Book-hunter, etc. ... 010
Fields, *Mrs.* J. T. Shelf of old books 010
Harrison, F. Choice of books, etc. ... 824
Helps, *Sir* A. Reading. (*In his* Friends in council, ser. 1) ... 824
Lang, A. Books and bookmen ... 010
Lowell, J. R. Books and libraries. (*In his* Lit. and polit. add.) ... 815
Mabie, H. W. Books and culture ... 814
Maurice, *Rev.* F. D. Friendship of books 824
Maxwell, *Sir* H. Rainy days in a library 010
Raffety, F. W. Books worth reading 028
Roberts, W. Rare books and their prices 010
Ruskin, J. Sesame and lilies ... 824
Saunders, F. Story of some famous books 800
Schopenhauer, A. On books and reading. (*In his* Religion) ... 834
Shaylor, J., *ed.* Pleasures of literature and the solace of books ... 028
Sauntering in bookland ... 028
Wedmore, F. On books and arts ... 824
White, G., *ed.* Book song ... 821

Books and reading—continued.

See also BIBLIOGRAPHY, — BOOK ILLUSTRATION, — BOOKBINDING, — COPY-RIGHT, — LITERATURE, — PRINTING.

Books on Egypt and Chaldaea.

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Budge, E. A. W. Egyptian ideas of the future life 299
 2. ,, Egyptian magic 133
 3. ,, Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics 490
 4. King, L. W. Babylonian religion and mythology 299

Bookwalter, J. W. Siberia and Central Asia 915.7

Booth, Mrs. C., formerly Miss Mumford. Tucker, F. de L. B. Life of Catherine Booth B.B. 64.4

Booth, C. Old age pensions and the aged poor 339

Pauperism, a picture; and, The endowment of old age, an argument 339

Booth, E. Winter, W. Life and art of Edwin Booth B.B. 64.6

Booth, W., general of the Salvation army. In darkest England and the way out 331

Booth-Tucker, F. de L. See TUCKER.

Boothby, C. Prisoner of France; memoirs, diary, and correspondence of Charles Boothby B.B. 64.7

Bootmaking. Hasluck, P. N., ed. Boot making and mending 685

Leno, J. B. Art of boot and shoemaking 685

Borchers, W. Electric smelting and refining 537.85

Bores. See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.

Bores, Thoughts on. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.

Boris Godounoff. See PUSHKIN, A. S.

Born in exile. See GISSING, G.

Borneo. Clutterbuck, W. J. About Ceylon and Borneo 915.4

See also BRITISH NORTH BORNEO.

Borrow, G.

Bible in Spain 914.6

Lavengro; the scholar, the gypsy, the priest. (*Two copies*) B. 64

Romany Rye; a sequel to Lavengro. (*Two copies*) B. 64

Wild Wales; its people, language, and scenery 914.29

Zincali; an account of the gypsies of Spain 397

Birrell, A. George Borrow. (*In his Res judicatae*) 824

Same. (*In his Coll. essays, v. 2*) 824

Borrow, G.—continued.

Henley, W. E. Borrow. (*In his Views, etc.*) 824

Knapp, W. I. Life, writings, and correspondence of George Borrow B.B. 64.8

Monkhouse, A. George Borrow. (*In his Books and plays*) 824

Saintsbury, G. Borrow. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*) 820

Whately, Rev. E. W. George Borrow. (*In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people*) 920

Bosanquet, B.

Civilisation of Christendom, and other studies. (*Two copies*) 204

Essays and addresses 824

CONTENTS :

Two modern philanthropists
 Individual and social reform
 Some socialistic features of ancient societies

Artistic handwork in education
 On the true conception of another world
 Kingdom of God on earth
 How to read the New Testament
 Philosophical importance of a true theory of identity

On the philosophical distinction between "knowledge" and "opinion."

Knowledge and reality 160

Philosophical theory of the state 320

Psychology of the moral self 150

Bosanquet, B., ed.

Aspects of the social problem 300

CONTENTS :

Bosanquet, B. Duties of citizenship
 Dendy, H. Children of working London
 McCallum, M. Protection of children
 Dendy, H.

Position of women in industry
 Marriage in East London
 Industrial residuum

Bosanquet, B. Character in its bearing on social causation

Dendy, H. Old pensioners

Loch, C. S. Pauperism and old-age pensions
 Dendy, H. Meaning and methods of true charity

McCallum, M. Some aspects of reform
 Dendy, H. Origin and history of the English poor law

Loch, C. S.
 Some controverted points in the administration of poor relief
 Returns as an instrument in social science

Bosanquet, B.
 Socialism and natural selection
 Principle of private property
 Reality of the general will.

Bosanquet, H. , <i>Mrs.</i> B. Rich and poor	339	Botany — <i>continued.</i>	
Boscawen, E. Freemantle, <i>Sir</i> E. R. Boscawen. (<i>In</i> Laughton, J. K., <i>ed.</i> From Howard to Nelson) ...	920	Gaye, S. Great world's farm ...	500
Bosnia.		Geddes, P. Chapters in modern botany	580
Asboth, J. de. Official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina ...	914.36	Goebel, K. Outlines of classifica- tion and special morphology of plants	580
Ranke, L. History of Serbia; with a sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia	949.7	Guilfoyle, W. R. A B C of botany ...	580
Bosqui, F. L. Practical notes on the cyanide process	669	Australian botany	580
Bossuet, J. B.		Hannaford, S. Jottings in Australia; or, notes on the flora and fauna of Victoria	580
History of the variations of the Pro- testant churches. 2 v.	280	Hehn, V. Cultivated plants and domestic animals	580
Church, <i>Rev.</i> R. W. Bossuet's earlier sermons. (<i>In his</i> Occasional papers, v. 1)	824	Henslow, <i>Rev.</i> G. Origin of plant structures	580
Lamartine, A. de. Bossuet. (<i>In his</i> Memoirs, v. 3)	920	Lubbock, <i>Sir</i> J. Flowers, fruits, and leaves	580
Lear, H. L. S. Bossuet and his con- temporaries	B.B. 65	McAlpine, D. Life histories of plants	580
Boston. Lodge, H. C. Boston ...	973	Massee, G. Evolution of plant life ...	580
Boston Monday lectures.		Plant world	580
CONTENTS :		Mueller, F. von, <i>baron.</i>	
Cook, J. Labour	331	Eucalyptographia	580
Boswell, J.		Introduction to botanic teachings at the schools of Victoria	580
Life of Johnson, with The journal of a tour to the Hebrides; new ed., by A. Napier. 5 v.	B.J. 63.3	Key to the system of Victorian plants	580
Dawson, W. J. Boswell's Johnson. (<i>In his</i> Makers of modern prose) ...	820	Native plants of Victoria	580
Dobson, A. Boswell's predecessors and editors. (<i>In his</i> Paladin of philanthropy)	824	Plants indigenous to the colony of Victoria	580
Fitzgerald, P. Life of James Bos- well	B.B. 65.1	Second systematic census of Austra- lian plants	580
Henley, W. E. Boswell. (<i>In his</i> Views, etc.)	824	Select extra-tropical plants	580
Leask, W. J. James Boswell	B.B. 65.1	Systematic census of Australian plants	580
Botany.		Oliver, J. W. Student's introduc- tory handbook of systematic botany	580
Bailey, L. H. Lessons with plants ...	580	Prantl, K. Elementary text-book of botany... ..	580
Balfour, J. H.		Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology	215
Elements of botany	580	Sachs, J. von. History of botany, 1530-1860	580
Manual of botany	580	Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man	580
Bentley, R. Manual of botany ...	580	Strasburger, E. Handbook of prac- tical botany	580
Carpenter, W. B. Vegetable physio- logy and systematic botany	580	Thomé, O. W., and Bennett, A. W. Text-book of structural and physio- logical botany	580
Cooke, M. C. Freaks and marvels of plant life	580	Topp, C. A. Botany. (<i>In</i> Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Hand- book of Melbourne)	504
Darwin, C. Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species ...	580		
Dendy, A., and Lucas, A. H. S. In- troduction to the study of botany	580		
Edmonds, H. J. Elementary botany	580		
Figuiet, L. Vegetable world ...	580		

Botany—continued.

Wittstein, G. C. Organic constituents of plants and vegetable substances	580
Wools, W. Contribution to the flora of Australia	580
<i>See also</i> AGRICULTURAL BOTANY,—	
AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—ALGÆ,—	
BACTERIA,—BIOLOGY,—BUDS,—	
CLIMBING PLANTS,—ECONOMIC	
BOTANY,—EVOLUTION,—FERNS,—	
FERTILIZATION OF FLOWERS,—	
FLOWERS,—FOLKLORE,—FORESTS	
AND FORESTRY,—FRUIT AND FRUIT-	
TREES,—FUNGI,—GARDENING,—	
GRASSES,—INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS,	
—MICROSCOPE,—NATURAL HIS-	
TORY,—ORCHIDS,—PALEONTOLOGY,	
—PARASITES,—SEEDLINGS,—STI-	
PULES,—VEGETABLES.	
Bothmer, A. von., <i>countess, ed.</i>	
Sovereign ladies of Europe	920
CONTENTS :	
Her Majesty queen Victoria	
Empress Alexandra Feodorovna of Russia	
Empress Frederick	
Queen-regent of Spain	
Queen of Portugal	
Queen Margherita of Italy	
Queen Olga of Greece	
Auguste Victoria, German empress	
Queen of Saxony	
Queen Charlotte of Württemberg	
Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands	
Queen Sophie of Norway and Sweden	
Queen of the Belgians	
Queen Elizabeth of Roumania	
Late empress of Austria	
Late queen of Denmark.	
Bothwell. <i>See</i> SWINBURNE, A. C.	
Botticelli, S. Pater, W. Sandro Bot-	
ticelli. (<i>In his Renaissance</i>)	824
Rose, G. B. Botticelli. (<i>In his Re-</i>	
<i>naissance masters</i>)	750
Bottomley, J. T. Electrometers. (<i>In</i>	
<i>Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1</i>)	504
Bottone, S. R.	
Dynamo; how made and how used ...	621.3
Radiography and the "X" rays in	
practice and theory	537
Wireless telegraphy and Hertzian	
waves. (<i>Two copies</i>)	654
Boucicault, D. Foul play. <i>See</i> READE,	
C., and BOUCICAULT, D.	
Boulanger, G. E. J. M., general.	
Turner, F. General Boulanger ... B.B. 66	
Boulger, D. C.	
Congo state	967
Life of Gordon	B.G. 65.3

Boulger, D. C.—continued.

Life of Sir Stamford Raffles	B.R. 12.5
Lord William Bentinck. (<i>Two copies</i>)	B.B. 44.4
Short history of China. (<i>Two copies</i>)	951
Story of India	954
Boulger, G. S. Uses of plants; manual	
of economic botany	580
Boulton, M. Smiles, S. Boulton and	
Watt. (<i>In his Lives of the en-</i>	
<i>gineers, v. 4</i>)	920
Bounty, H.M.S.	
Barrow, Sir J. Eventful history of	
the mutiny of H.M.S. "Bounty" ...	997
Belcher, Lady D. Mutineers of the	
"Bounty"	997
McFarland, A. Mutiny in the	
"Bounty"	997
Young, R. A. Mutiny of the	
"Bounty"	997
<i>See also</i> PITCAIRN ISLAND.	
Bourbon family. Bingham, D. Mar-	
riages of the Bourbons	944
Bourdillon, Rev. F. Odd five minutes	204
Bourget, P. Outre-mer; impressions	
of America	917.3
Some portraits of women	B. 66
Blaze de Bury, <i>Mlle. Y.</i> Paul Bour-	
get. (<i>In her French literature of</i>	
<i>to-day</i>)	840
Bourgogne, A. J. B. F. Memoirs,	
1812-13; ed. by P. Cottin and M.	
Hénault	947
Bourinot, J. G. Canada	971
Federal government in Canada ...	340
Bourke, J. G. On the border with	
Crook	970
Bourke, R. S., earl of Mayo. <i>See</i>	
MAYO.	
Bourne, H. R. F. English merchants	920
Other side of the Emin Pasha relief	
expedition	916.7
Romance of trade. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	380
Sir Philip Sidney	B. Si. 1.4
Bourne, J. Catechism of the steam-	
engine	621.1
Recent improvements in the steam-	
engine	621.1
Bourne, V. Benson, A. C. Vincent	
Bourne. (<i>In his Essays</i>)	824
Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Memoirs of	
Napoleon Bonaparte. 3 v.	B.N. 16.3
<i>Same.</i> 2 v.	B.N. 16.3
Bousset, W. Antichrist legend; a	
chapter in Christian and Jewish	
folklore	230

- Bovill, Rev. J. H.** Natives under the Transvaal flag 916.8
- Bowden, E. F., ed.** Gems from the early church 270
- Bowden, T. A., and Hector, Sir J.** Manual of New Zealand geography 910
- Bowen, E. E.** On teaching by means of grammar. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a liberal education*) 370
- Bowen, Sir G. F.** Thirty years of colonial government; ed. by S. L. Poole. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... B.B. 67
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Prefatory memoir
 Founding of Queensland, 1859-68
 New Zealand, 1868-73.
2. Victoria, 1873-79
 Mauritius, 1879-83
 Hong Kong, 1883-7
 Malta, 1888.
- Bowen, H. C.** Froebel and education by self-activity 370
- Bowick, T., and others.** Crops ... 633
- Bowie, A. G.** Romance of the savings banks 332
- Bowker, A., ed.** Alfred the great; containing chapters on his life and times B. Al. 2. 5
- CONTENTS:
- Besant, *Sir W.* Introduction
 Harrison, F. Alfred as king
 Browne, G. F. Alfred as a religious man and an educationalist
 Oman, C. W. C. Alfred as a warrior
 Markham, *Sir C. R.* Alfred as a geographer
 Earle, *Rev. J.* Alfred as a writer
 Pollock, *Sir F.* English law before the Norman conquest
 Lottie, *Rev. W. J.* Alfred and the arts.
- Bowles, G. F. S.** Gun-room ditty box 828
- Bowles, T. G.** Declaration of Paris of 1856 340
- Bowls.** Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, bowls, etc. (*In Bell, E., ed. Handbk. of athl. sports, v. 3*) 796
- Bowly, S.** Total abstinence in its proper place. (*In Religious and educ. aspects of temperance*) 178
- Bowmaker, E.** Housing of the working classes 331
- Bowring, Sir J.** Visit to the Philippine islands... .. 919.1
- Bowring, L. B.** Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan B.H. 12
- Bowron, W.** Manufacture of cheese, butter, and bacon in New Zealand. [*Anon.*] 637
- Box, T.** Strength of materials ... 620
- Boxall, G. E.** Story of Australian bushrangers 993
- Boxing.** Winn, R. G. A. Boxing. (*In Bell, E., ed. Handbk. of athl. sports, v. 3*) 796
- Boy engineers.** Lukin, *Rev. J.* ... 621
- Boy in grey.** See KINGSLEY, H.
- Boy life on the prairies.** See GARLAND, H.
- Boyd, Rev. A. K. H.**
 Autumn holidays of a country parson. [*Anon.*] 824
 Commonplace philosopher in town and country. [*Anon.*] 824
 Counsel and comfort spoken from a city pulpit. [*Anon.*] 250
 Landscapes, churches, and moralities. [*Anon.*] 824
 Our little life; essays consolatory and domestic, with some others. 2 v. [*Anon.*] 824
 Present-day thoughts; memorials of St. Andrew's Sundays. [*Anon.*] ... 250
 Recreations of a country parson. 3 v. [*Anon.*] 824
 Seaside musings on Sundays and week-days. [*Anon.*] 250
- Boyd, H. V.** Letters on education ... 370
- Boyesen, H. H.**
 Falconberg B. 69
 History of Norway from the earliest times to 1885. (*Two copies*) ... 948
 Ilka on the hill-top, and other stories B. 69
 Queen Titania B. 69
 Tales from two hemispheres ... B. 69
- Boyhood of Christ.** See WALLACE, L.
- Boyle, Sir C.** Hints on the conduct of business, public and private ... 658
- Boyle, Mrs. E. V.** Days and hours in a garden, by E. V. B., [*i.e.* E. V. Boyle] 635
 Garden of pleasure 635
- Boyle, G. D., dean of Salisbury.**
 Recollections B.B. 68.4
- Boyle, R. Thorpe, T. E.** Robert Boyle. (*In his Essays in hist. chem.*) ... 540
- Boys, C. V.** Soap-bubbles and the forces which mould them 532
- Boys.** Pechell, M. L., and Nolan, J. J. Professions for boys 170
- Brabazon, R., earl of Meath.** See MEATH.
- Brabrook, E. W.**
 On the literary treatment of history. (*In Roy. soc. of lit. Afternoon lect.*) 820

- Brabrook, E. W.**—*continued.*
 Provident societies and industrial welfare. (*Two copies*) 334
- Bracebridge Hall.** Irving, W. (*In his Works*, v. 3) 818
- Brachet, A.** Historical grammar of the French tongue 440
- Bracken, T.** Behind the tomb, and other poems 821.9
- Brackenbury, C. B.** Field works ... 355
Same. Appendices and plates ... 355
- Brackett, C. F.** Elementary textbook of physics. *See* ANTHONY, W. A., and BRACKETT, C. F.
- Braddock, E.** Sargent, W. History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, 1755, under E. Braddock... 973
- Braddon, Sir E.** Thirty years of shikar 915.4
- Braddon, Miss M. E.,** *after Mrs. J. Maxwell.* *See* MAXWELL.
- Bradford, A. H.** Pilgrim in old England 280
- Bradlaugh, C. Bonner,** *Mrs. H. Charles Bradlaugh* B.B. 72.4
- Bradley, A. G.**
 Highways and byways in North Wales 914.29
 Sketches from old Virginia ... 917.3
 Wolfe B.W. 83
- Bradley, E.** (*Cuthbert Bede.*) Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green ... B. 39
 Mr. Verdant Green B. 39
- Bradley, F. H. Seth, A.** New theory of the absolute; Mr. Bradley's "Appearance and reality." (*In his Man's place in the cosmos*) ... 100
- Bradley, Rev. G. G.** Life and correspondence of A. P. Stanley. *See* PROTHERO, R. E., and BRADLEY, Rev. G. G.
- Bradley, H.** Goths... .. 940
- Bradshaw, H. Benson, A. C.** Henry Bradshaw. (*In his Essays*) ... 824
 Clarke, J. W. Henry Bradshaw. (*In his Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere*) 920
- Bradshaw, J.** Sir Thomas Munro B.M. 92.5
- Brady, E. J.** Ways of many waters... 821.9
- Brahe, Tycho.** Brewster, *Sir D.* Martyrs of science 920
- Brahmanism.** Williams, *Sir M. M.* Brāhmanism and Hindūism ... 294
- Brahms, J.** Deiters, H. Johannes Brahms B.B. 73.5
 Dietrich, A., and Widmann, J. V. Recollections of Johannes Brahms B.B. 73.5
- Braim, T. H.** History of New South Wales from its settlement to 1844. 2 v. 993.5
- Brain.**
 Bastian, H. C. Brain 130
 Donaldson, H. H. Growth of the brain 612
 Luys, J. Brain 130
 Wilson, A. Structure of the brain... 130
See also INSANITY,—MIND AND BODY,
 —NERVOUS SYSTEM,—PHRENOLOGY,
 —PSYCHOLOGY.
- Bramleighs.** *See* LEVER, C.
- Brampton urns.** Browne, *Sir T.* (*In his Works*, v. 3) 828
- Bramston, Mary.** Judæa and her rulers from Nebuchadnezzar to Vespasian 933
- Bramwell, F. J.** On the steam engine. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens.*, v. 1) 504
- Brand, J.** Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain; rev. by Sir H. Ellis. 3 v. 390
- Brand.** *See* IBSEN, H.
- Brandes, G.**
 Eminent authors of the 19th century 920
 Henrik Ibsen; Björnstjerne Björnson 839
 Impressions of Russia. (*Two copies*) 914.7
 William Shakespeare; a critical study. 2 v. 822.3
- Brandl, A.** Samuel Taylor Coleridge and the English romantic school B.C. 67.6
- Brannt, W. T.**
 Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion... .. 698
 Practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar and acetates, cider, and fruit wines. (*Two copies*) 664
 and Wahl, W. H. Techno-chemical receipt book 600
- Brant, S. Müller, F. M.** Ye schyppe of fools. (*In his Chips from a German workshop*, v. 3) 824
- Brass casting at home.** Durrance, F. J. (*In Young, F. C., ed. Metal working for amateurs*) 671
- Brasses.** *See* METAL WORK,—REPOUSSÉ WORK.
- Brassfounders' manual.** Graham, W. 671
- Brassey, Lady Anne.** Sunshine and storm in the East; or, cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople ... 914.96
- Brassey, T.**
 Helps, *Sir A.* Life and labours of T. Brassey, 1805-1870 B.B. 73.5
 Smith, G. B. Thomas Brassey. (*In his Leaders of modern industry*) ... 920

Brassey, T. *Brassey, baron.* Papers and addresses. 5 v.

CONTENTS :

- Imperial federation and colonisation, 1880-94; arranged and ed. by A. H. Loring and R. J. Beadon .. 325
 Mercantile marine and navigation, 1871-94; arranged and ed. by S. Eardley-Wilmot .. 656
 Naval and maritime, 1871-93; arranged and ed. by S. Eardley-Wilmot. 2 v. 359
 Work and wages, 1869-93; ed. by J. Potter .. 331
 Voyages and travels of Lord Brassey, 1862-94; arranged and ed. by S. Eardley-Wilmot. 2 v. ... 910
Brath, S. De. See DE BRATH, S.
Brave lady. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
Bravest of the brave. See HENTY, G. A.

Bravo. See COOPER, J. F.

Brazil.

- Dent, H. C. Year in Brazil ... 918.1
 Edgcombe, E. R. P. Zephyrus ... 918.1
 Kidder, Rev. D. P., and Fletcher, Rev. J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians 918.1
 See also AMAZON RIVER,—GEOLOGY.

Brazing and soldering. Edwinton, G. (*In* Young, F. C., ed. Metal working for amateurs) ... 671

Bread. Goodfellow, J. Dietetic value of bread 613
 Wells, R. Bread and biscuit baker's assistant 641

Brehm, A. E. From North Pole to Equator; studies of wild life and scenes in many lands. Ed. by J. A. Thomson 508

Breitmann ballads. Leland, C. G. ... 817

Bremer, Miss F.

Father and daughter B. 75
 Neighbours B. 75
 Works, 4 v. B. 75

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| v. 1. Neighbours | v. 3. Home, or life in Sweden |
| Hopes | Strife and peace. |
| Twins | |
| Trälinnan. | 4. Diary |
| | H—family |
| | Axel and Anna, and other tales. |
| 2. President's daughters, including Nina. | |

Bremner, C. S. Education of girls and women in Great Britain ... 370

Brend, W. A. Story of ice in the present and past ... 551

Brentano, F. Funck. See FUNCK-BRENTANO.

Breton, J. Le G. Genesis and the Beatitudes 220

Breton, W. H. Excursions in New South Wales, Western Australia, and Van Dieman's Land, 1830-33 919.3

Brett, R. B. Footprints of statesmen during the eighteenth century in England 942

Breul, K. Teaching of modern foreign languages in our secondary schools 400

Brevans, J. de. Manufacture of liquors and preserves 663

Brewer, Rev. J. C. Guide to English composition 808

Brewer, J. S. Church, Rev. R. W. Brewer's Henry VIII. (*In his* Occasional papers, v. 1) 824

Brewing.

Faulkner, F. Theory and practice of modern brewing 663

Gardner, J., ed. Brewer, distiller, and wine manufacturer 663

Hooper, E. G. Manual of brewing... 663

Wright, H. E. Handy book for brewers 663

See also ALE,—BEER,—FERMENTATION.

Brewster, Sir D.

Letters on natural magic 133

Martyrs of science; Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler 920

More worlds than one. (*Two copies*) 520

Stereoscope 535

Bricklaying.

Davidson, E. A. Drawing for bricklayers 740

Hammond, A. Art of practical brick-cutting and setting 693

Stonemason and the bricklayer ... 693

Walker, F. Brickwork 693
 See also MASONRY.

Bricks. Davis, C. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, etc. 666

Bricks without straw. See TOURGÉE, A. W.

Bride of Lammermoor. See SCOTT, Sir W.

Bride of Messina. See SCHILLER, J. C. F. von.

Bridge, H. Personal recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne ... B.H. 31.5

Bridge, J. F.

Counterpoint 780

Double counterpoint and canon ... 780

Musical gestures; practical guide to the study of the rudiments of music 780

- Bridges, J. H.** England and China. (In International policy) ... 320
 From the Union to Catholic emancipation. (In Bryce, J., ed. Two centuries of Irish history) ... 941.5
- Bridges, R.** Shorter poems ... 821
 Dowden, E. Poetry of Robert Bridges. (In his New studies, etc.) 800
- Bridges.**
 Anglin, S. Design of structures ... 624
 Campin, F. Iron and steel bridges and viaducts ... 624
 Kernot, W. C. On some common errors in bridge design ... 624
 Pendred, H. W. Iron bridges of moderate span ... 624
 Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers, v. 2-3 ... 920
 See also MASONRY, — STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.
- Bridgett, Rev. T. E.** Blunders and forgeries; historical essays ... 280
- CONTENTS:
- Blunders.
 Mare's nest — a priest with two wives
 Another mare's nest — the sanctity of dirt
 Dozen of Dogberry-isms
 Saint dogged
 "Infamous publications."
 Forgeries.
 Rood of Boxley; or, how a lie grows
 Robert Ware; or, a rogue and his dupes.
- Bridgewater** treatises on the power, wisdom, and goodness of God ... 215
- CONTENTS:
- Bell, Sir C. Hand; its mechanism and vital endowments
 Buckland, Rev. W. Geology and mineralogy
 Chalmers, Rev. T. On the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man
 Kidd, J. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man
 Kirby, Rev. W. History, habits, and instincts of animals
 Prout, W. Chemistry, mineralogy, and the function of digestion
 Roget, P.M. Animal and vegetable physiology
 Whewell, Rev. W. Astronomy and general physics.
- Briefs for debate.** Brookings, A. B., and Ringwalt, R. C. ... 808
- Brierly, Sir O. W.** Cruise of H.M.S. *Galatea*, 1867-8. See MILNER, Rev. J., and BRIERLY, Sir O. W.
- Brigadier Frederic.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Bright, J.** Speeches ... 825
 Apjohn, L. Life of John Bright B.B. 76.3
 Smith, G. B. Life of John Bright B.B. 76.3
 Vince, C. A. John Bright ... B.B. 76.3
- Bright, Rev. J. F.** Joseph II. B. J. 77.4
 Maria Theresa ... B. M. 33.2
- Bright, J. F.** History of England, 449-1880 ... 942
- Bright, Rev. W.**
 Roman see in the early church, and other studies in church history ... 270
 Some aspects of primitive church life 270
 Waymarks in church history ... 270
- Bright celestials.** See LAMONT, A.
- Brighton, J. G.** Admiral of the fleet, Sir Provo W. P. Wallis ... B. W. 15.6
- Brighton road.** Harper, C. G. ... 914.2
- Brigitta.** See AUERBACH, B.
- Brightwen, Mrs.** Rambles with nature students ... 504
- Brindley, J.** Smiles, T. Vermuyden and Brindley. (In his Lives of the engravers, v. 1) ... 920
- Brink, B. ten.** Five lectures on Shakespeare ... 822.3
 History of early English literature to Wiclif ... 820
- Brink, J. ten.** Robespierre and the reign of terror ... B. R. 54.8
- Brinsmead, E.** History of the pianoforte ... 780
- Brinton, D. G.** Myths of the new world ... 299
- Brinton, S.** Correggio ... B. C. 81.5
- Brisbin, J. S.** Beef bonanza; or, how to get rich on the plains ... 636
- Briseis.** See BLACK, W.
- Bristol.** Hunt, Rev. W. Bristol ... 942
- Britaine, W. de.** Of study. (In Shayler, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland) ... 028
- Britannic confederation.** A. S. White 325
- Britannicus.** See RACINE, J.
- British.**
 For many subjects beginning with this word see GREAT BRITAIN.
- British Africa.** British empire ser., v. 2 ... 916
- British America.** British empire, ser. v. 3. ... 917
- British anthologies;** ed. by E. Arber. See ARBER, E., ed.
- British Central Africa.** Johnston, Sir H. H. British Central Africa ... 916.7
 Rankin, D. J. Zambesi basin and Nyassaland ... 916.7
- British chess association.** Medley, G. W. Memoir of the British chess association ... 793
- British Columbia.** Green, W. S. Among the Selkirk glaciers ... 917.1

British Columbia—continued.

Lees, J. A., and Clutterbuck, W. J.
B. C., 1887 917.1

British East Africa.

Baker, *Sir* S. W. Albert N'yanza ... 916.7
Ismailia 916.7
Casati, G. Ten years in Equatoria ... 916.7
Chanler, W. A. Through jungle and
desert 916.7
Colville, *Sir* H. Land of the Nile
springs 916.7
Gregory, J. W. Great rift valley ... 916.7
Jephson, A. J. M. Emin Pasha and
the rebellion at the equator ... 916.7
Lugard, F. D. Rise of our East
African empire 967
Stevens, T. Scouting for Stanley in
East Africa 916.7
Thruston, A. B. African incidents;
personal experiences in Egypt and
Unyoro 916.7
Vandeleur, S. Campaigning on the
upper Nile and Niger 967
See also MASAI LAND,—UGANDA.

British empire. *See* GREAT BRITAIN,
Empire and colonies.

British empire series.

CONTENTS :

v. 1. India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements,
British North Borneo, Hong Kong 915
2. British Africa 916
3. British America 917

British Guiana. Crookall, *Rev.* L.
British Guiana 918.8
Kirke, H. Twenty-five years in
British Guiana 919.8

British heroes and worthies 920

British heroes in foreign wars. Grant,
J. 920

British islands. Milner, *Rev.* T. ... 508

British mercantile service. Jones,
R. J. C. 380

British museum. Edwards, E. Lives
of the founders of the British
museum 020

Mantell, G. A. Petrifications and
their teachings; a handbook to the
gallery of organic remains of the
British museum 560

British North Borneo. British empire
ser., v. 1. India, Ceylon, Straits
Settlements, British North Borneo,
Hong Kong 915

British popular customs. Dyer, *Rev.*
T. F. T. 390

British seas. Russell, W. C., and others 914.2

Brittany. Church, *Rev.* R. W. Brit-
tany. (*In his Misc. essays*) ... 824
Macquoid, *Mrs.* K. S. Through
Brittany 914.4
Macquoid, T. R., and *Mrs.* K. S.
Pictures and legends from Nor-
mandy and Brittany 914.4

Britten, Mrs. E., formerly Miss Har-
dinge. Modern American spiri-
tualism 133.9
Nineteenth century miracles ... 133.9

Broad arrow. *See* LEAKEY, C. W.

Broad church. Haweis, *Rev.* H. R. ... 280

Broad grins. Colman, G. 827

Broad outlines of long years in Aus-
tralia. *See* JONES, *Mrs.* H.

Broadfoot, W. Billiards, by W. Broad-
foot; with contributions by A. H.
Boyd, S. Dixon, W. J. Ford, D. D.
Pontifex, R. D. Walker, and R. H.
R. Rimington-Wilson 793

Broadhouse, J. How to make a violin 780
Musical acoustics 780

Broadhurst, H., and Reid, R. T.
Leasehold enfranchisement ... 333

Broadley, A. M. Last Punic war;
Tunis past and present. 2 v. ... 961

Broadsword. Winn, R. G. A., and
Wolley, C. P. Broadsword and
single-stick (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Hand-
book of athl. sports, v. 3) ... 796

Brockington, W. A. Elements of prose 808

Brodie, W. Pitcairn's island and the
islanders in 1850 997

Brodribb, T. Manual of health and
temperance; with extracts from
"Gough's temperance orations.
Compiled, rev., and ed. by the *Rev.*
W. R. Pym 613

Brodribb, W. A. Recollections of an
Australian squatter B. B. 78.1

Brodribb, Rev. W. J. Demosthenes 885
Pliny's letters. *See* CHURCH, *Rev.*
A., and BRODRIBB, *Rev.* W. J.

Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of
primogeniture. (*In* Cobden club.
Essays, 1st ser.) 333
Same. (*Ibid.*, 2nd ser.) 300
Local Government in England. (*Ibid.*,
3rd ser.) 350

Brogger, W. C., and Rolfsen, N. Frid-
tjof Nansen, 1861-93 B. N. 15

Brogie, J. V. A., duc de. Ambassador
of the vanquished; Viscount Élie
de Gontaut-Biron's mission to Ber-
lin, 1871-77 944

- Broken bitt.** See REID, M.
Broken chains. See WERNER, E.
Broken heart. See FORD, J.
Brontë, Anne.
 Agnes Grey. (*In* Brontë, E. *Wuthering heights*) ... B. 78.2
Same. (*In* Brontë, C. *Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters*, v. 5) ... B. 78.1
 Poems. (*Ibid.*, v. 4) ... B. 78.1
Same. (*In* Brontë, C. *Professor*) ... B. 78.1
 Selections from poems. (*In* Brontë, C. *Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters*, v. 4) ... B. 78.1
 Tenant of Wildfell Hall. (*Three copies*) B. 78
Same. (*In* Brontë, C. *Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters*, v. 6) ... B. 78.1
Brontë, Charlotte. *Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters.*
 7. v. ... B. 78.1
- CONTENTS :
- Brontë, A.
 Agnes Grey, v. 5
 Poems, v. 4
 Selections from poems, v. 4
 Tenant of Wildfell Hall, v. 6.
 Brontë, C.
 Jane Eyre, v. 1
 Poems, v. 4
 Professor ; a fragment, with introd.
 by W. M. Thackeray, v. 4
 Shirley, v. 2
 Vilette, v. 3.
 Brontë, E.
 Poems, v. 4
 Selections from poems, v. 4
Wuthering heights, v. 5.
 Brontë, Rev. P. *Cottage poems*, v. 4.
 Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. *Life of Charlotte Brontë*, v. 7.
- Jane Eyre. (*Three copies*) ... B. 78.1
 Professor ; added, *Poems of Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell.* (*Three copies*) ... B. 78.1
 Shirley. (*Three copies*) ... B. 78.1
 Harrison, F. *Charlotte Brontë.* (*In his Studies, etc.*) ... 824
 Oliphant, J. *Charlotte Brontë.* (*In his Victorian novelists*) ... 823
 Saintsbury, G. *Three mid-century novelists.* (*In his Corrected impressions*) ... 824
 Shorter, C. K. *Charlotte Brontë and her circle* ... B.B. 78.2
 Stephen, L. *Charlotte Brontë.* (*In his Hours in a lib.*, v. 3) ... 824
 Swinburne, A. C. *Note on Charlotte Brontë* ... 823
 Walford, L. B. *Charlotte Brontë.* (*In her Twelve English authoresses*) 920

- Brontë, Emily.**
 Poems. (*In* Brontë, C. *Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters*, v. 4) ... B. 78.1
Same. (*In* Brontë, C. *Professor*) ... B. 78.1
 Selections from poems. (*In* Brontë, C. *Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters*, v. 4) ... B. 78.1
Wuthering heights. (*Ibid.*, v. 5) ... B. 78.1
Wuthering heights; and *Agnes Grey*, by A. Brontë. (*Three copies*) ... B. 78.2
 Swinburne, A. C. *Emily Brontë.* (*In his Miscellanies*) ... 824
Brontë, Rev. P. *Cottage poems.* (*In* Brontë, C. *Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters*, v. 4) ... B. 78.1
Brontë family. Ramsden, J. *Brontë homeland* ... B.B. 78.2
 Smith, G. B. *Brontës.* (*In his Poets and novelists*) ... 820
 Wright, W. *Brontës in Ireland* B.B. 78.2
Bronze age. Dewar, J. H. *Stone, bronze, and iron ages* ... 571
Bronze cavalier. See PUSHKIN, A. S.
Bronzing, Metal-colouring and. Hiorns, A. H. ... 671
Brooke, G. V. Lawrence, W. J. *Life of G. V. Brooke* ... B.B. 79.4
Brooke, H. *Selections from the works of H. Brooke.* (*In* Cowper, W. *Poet. works*; ed. by R. Bell, v. 3) 821
Brooke, Sir James, rajah of Sarawak. St. John, Sir S. *Rajah Brooke* B.B. 79.5
Brooke, S. A.
 Christ in modern life; sermons ... 250
 God and Christ; sermons ... 250
 Gospel of joy; sermons ... 250
 History of early English literature, being the history of English poetry from its beginning to the accession of King Aelfred. 2 v. ... 829
 Old Testament and modern life ... 221
 Tennyson; his art and relation to modern life ... 821
 Theology in the English poets; Cowper, Coleridge, Wordsworth, and Burns ... 821
Brooke, Sir V. A. *Sir Victor Brooke, sportsman and naturalist; a memoir of his life, and extracts from his letters and journals*, ed. by O. L. Stephen; with a chapter on his researches in natural history by Sir W. H. Flower ... B. B. 79.6
Brooke-Hunt, Miss Violet. See HUNT, Miss VIOLET B.

Brooker, A. Electrical engineering. <i>See</i> SLINGO, W., and BROOKER, A.	
Brookings, A. B., and Ringwalt, R. C. Briefs for debate	808
Brooks, E. S. Historic boys	920
Brooks, N. Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery ... B.L. 63 Statesmen	920
Brooks, P., bp. of Massachusetts. Essays and addresses, religious, literary, and social; ed. by the Rev. J. C. Brooks	814
Lectures on preaching	250
Letters of travel	910
Brooks, S. Aspen court	B. 79
Sooner or later	B. 79
Broom-squire. <i>See</i> GOULD, S. B.	
Broome, Lady Mary Anne, formerly Lady Barker. Year's housekeep- ing in South Africa	916.8
Brother Jacob. <i>See</i> CROSS, Mrs. M. A.	
Brothers, A. Photography	770
Brough, B. H. Treatise on mine-sur- veying	622
Brough, Rev. J. Early life of our Lord	230
Brough, W. Natural law of money ...	332
Brougham, H., baron. Works. 11 v.	828
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Lives of philosophers of the time of George III.	
2. Lives of men of letters of the time of George III.	
3-5. Historical sketches of statesmen of the time of George III.	
6. Natural theology— Discourse on natural theology Dialogues on instinct View of the researches on fossil osteology	
7. Rhetorical and literary dissertations— Dissertation on the eloquence of the ancients Inaugural discourse on being in- stalled Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow Contributions to the Edinburgh review Discourse of the objects, etc., of science Discourse of the objects, etc., of political science.	
8. Historical and political dissertations	
9-10. Speeches on social and political sub- jects	
11. British constitution.	
Bagehot, W. Lord Brougham. (<i>In his Biog. studies</i>)	920
Senior, N. W. Lord Brougham's political philosophy. (<i>In his Hist. and philos. essays.</i> v. 1) ...	300

Broughton, Mrs. J. Practical dress- making for students and technical classes	646
Broughton, Miss Rhoda. "i" <i>pseud.</i> Letters to eminent hands	824
Brown, A. Conversion to God as exemplified in the Acts of Apostles	225
Brown, A. M. Molière and his medical associations	B.M. 73
Brown, A. S. Madeira and the Canary islands	914.69
Brown, C. P. Sanskrit prosody and numerical symbols explained	490
Brown, E. Pleasurable poultry keep- ing	636.5
Poultry-keeping	636.5
Brown, Rev. F. Isaiah as a preacher. (<i>In Prophets of the Christian faith</i>)	204
Brown, G. A. Sheep breeding in Aus- tralia	636.3
Brown, G. Baldwin. Fine arts	700
Brown, George T. Life on the farm— animal life	590
Brown, H. F. John Addington Symonds; a biography. 2 v. B. Sy. 6 Venice; an historical sketch of the republic	945
Brown, James, D.D. Life of W. B. Robertson	B.R. 54.6
Brown, James, LL.D. Forester; a treatise on the planting and manage- ment of forest trees	634.9
Brown, John, D.D. Puritan preaching in England	250
Brown, Rev. John, D.D. Cairns, Rev. J. Memoir of John Brown ... B.B. 81 Peddie, A. Recollections of Dr. John Brown	B.B. 81
Brown, John, M.D. Horæ subsecivæ. 3 v.	824

CONTENTS :

- Ser. 1. Locke and Sydenham, and other
papers
2. Rab and his friends, and other
papers
3. John Leech, and other papers.

Brown, John Croumbie.

Finland; its forests and forest man- agement	634.9
Forestry in Norway	634.9
Forestry in the mining districts of the Ural mountains	634.9
Forests and forestry in Poland, Lithuania, the Ukraine, and the Baltic provinces of Russia	634.9
Forests and forestry of northern Russia and lands beyond	634.9

Brown, John Croumie—continued.	
Forests and moisture. (<i>Two copies</i>)	551.5
French forest ordinance of 1669 ...	350
Introduction to the study of modern forest economy ...	634.9
Management of crown forests at the Cape of Good Hope ...	634.9
Pine plantations on the sand wastes of France ...	634.9
School of forest engineers in Spain ...	634.9
Schools of forestry in Germany ...	634.9
Brown, Mary W. Development of thrift ...	331
Brown, O. M. Darmsteter, J. Oliver Madox-Brown. (<i>In his English studies</i>) ...	844
Brown, P. H. History of Scotland. v. 1 ...	941
Brown, Thomas. Complete modern farrier ...	619
Brown, W. H. On the South African frontier ...	916.8
Brown, W. J. New democracy ...	320
Brown, W. L. Manual of assaying; rev. by A. B. Griffiths. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	669.9
Brown, W. N. Wood engraving ...	760
Brown, William. Science and practice of butter making in Australasia ..	637
Brown, William. New Zealand and its aborigines ...	919.38
Browne, A. J. J. Building of the British Isles ...	551
Geology ...	550
Student's handbook of historical geology ...	551
Student's handbook of physical geology ...	551
Browne, C. F. (Artemus Ward.) Complete works. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	817
Browne, C. W. Overlanding in Australia ...	636
Browne, G. F., bp. of Bristol. Alfred as a religious man and an educationalist. (<i>In Bowker, A., ed. Alfred the Great</i>) ...	B.B. Al. 2.5
Venerable Bede ...	B.B. 39
Browne, H. J. Grand reality; being experiences in spirit life of a celebrated dramatist ...	133.9
Holy truth... ..	133.9
Rational Christianity ...	210
Rational faith ...	133.9
Brown, L., and Behnke, E. Voice, song, and speech. (<i>Three copies</i>)	780

Browne, Montagu. Practical taxidermy; added, a chapter on the pictorial arrangement of museums	579
Browne, R. W. History of Roman classical literature ...	870
Browne, Sir T.	
Works; ed. by S. Wilkin. 3 v. ...	828
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Dr. Johnson's life of Sir. T. Browne	
Supplementary memoir	
Mrs. Lyttleton's communications to Bishop Kennett	
1-2. Pseudoxia epidemica	
2. Religio medici	
Garden of Cyrus	
3. Hydriotaphia; urn burial	
Brampton urns	
Letter to a friend	
Christian morals, etc.	
Miscellany tracts	
Repertorium	
Miscellanies	
Domestic correspondence, journals, etc.	
Miscellaneous correspondence.	
Hydriotaphia, and The garden of Cyrus; ed. by W. A. Greenhill ...	390
Religio medici; Letter to a friend, and Christian morals; ed. by W. A. Greenhill ...	240
Pater, W. Sir Thomas Browne. (<i>In his Appreciations</i>) ...	824
Stephen, L. Sir Thomas Browne. (<i>In his Hours in a lib., ser. II.</i>) ...	824
Whyte, A. Sir T. Browne ...	820
Browne, T. A. (Rolf Boldrewood.)	
Colonial reformer ...	B. 63
Crooked stick; or, Pollie's probation	B. 63
Miner's right. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	B. 63
Modern buccaneer ...	B. 63
My run home ...	B. 63
Nevermore ...	B. 63
Old Melbourne memories ...	919.36
Plain living ...	B. 63
Robbery under arms. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 63
Romance of Canvas town, and other stories ...	B. 63
CONTENTS :	
Romance of Canvas town	Governess of the poets
Fencing of Wandaroona	Our new cook
	Angels unawares.
Sealskin cloak ...	B. 63
Squatter's dream ...	B. 63
Sydney-side Saxon ...	B. 63
Byrne, D. Rolf Boldrewood. (<i>In his Aust. writers</i>) ...	820
Browning, Mrs. E. B.	
Letters of R. Browning and E. B. Barrett, 1845-46. <i>See</i> BROWNING, R.	

Browning, Mrs. E. B.—continued.

Poetical works. 6 v. ...	821
Benson, A. C. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (<i>In his Essays</i>) ...	824
Gosse, E. Sonnets from the Portuguese. (<i>In his Critical kit-kats</i>) ...	824
Smith, G. B. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (<i>In his Poets and novelists</i>)	820
Stedman, E. C. E. B. Browning. (<i>In his Victorian poets</i>)	821
Walford, L. B. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (<i>In her Twelve English authoresses</i>)	920
Whiting, L. Study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning	B. B. 82

Browning, H. Ellen. Girl's wanderings in Hungary. (*Two copies*) ... 914.36

Browning, O.

Age of the Condottieri; a short history of mediæval Italy, 1409-1530 ...	945
Charles XII. of Sweden ...	B. C. 38.6
Guelphs and Ghibellines; a short history of mediæval Italy, 1250- 1409	945
Life of George Eliot	B. E. 4
Peter the Great	B. P. 44

Browning, R.

Letters of R. Browning and E. B. Barrett, 1845-46. 2 v. ...	B. B. 82.2
Poetical works. 16 v.	821

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Pauline Sordello	v. 11. Balaustion's adventure
2. Paracelsus Strafford	Prince Hohen- stiel-Schwan- gau
3. Pippa passes King Victorand King Charles Return of the Druses Soul's tragedy	Fifine at the fair
4. Blot in the 'scutcheon C o l o m b e ' s birthday Men and women	12. Red cotton night-cap country Inn album
5. Dramatic ro- mances Christmas-eve and Easter- day	13. Aristophanes' apology Agamemnon of Æschylus
6. Dramatic ly- rics Luria	14. Pacchiarotto, and how he worked in distemper, with other poems
7. In a gallery Dramatis per- sonæ	15. Dramatic idyls Jocoseria
8-10. Ring and the book	16. Ferishtah's fancies Parleyings with certain people.

Browning, R.—continued.

Armstrong, Rev. R. A. Robert Browning. "Faith triumphant." (<i>In his Faith and doubt in the cen- tury's poets</i>)	821
Bagehot, W. Wordsworth, Tenny- son, and Browning. (<i>In his Lit. studies, v. 2</i>)	920
Birrell, A. On the alleged obscurity of Browning's poetry. (<i>In his Obiter dicta</i>)	824
Same. (<i>In his Coll. essays, v. 1</i>) ...	824
Dowden, E. Browning's Sordello. (<i>In his Transcripts and studies</i>) ...	824
Fotheringham, J. Studies in the poetry of R. Browning	821
Gosse, E. Robert Browning per- sonalia	B. B. 82.2
Hutton, R. H. Mr. Browning. (<i>In his Lit. essays</i>)	821
Jacobs, J. Browning's theology. (<i>In his Jewish ideals</i>)	296
Little, M. Essays on Robert Browning	821
Morley, J. Studies in literature ...	824
Nettleship, J. T. Robert Browning; essays and thoughts	821
Odgers, W. B. R. Browning. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>)	800
Orr, Mrs. S. Handbook to the works of R. Browning	821
Life and letters of R. Browning	B. B. 82.2
Ritchie, Mrs. A. I. Records of Tenny- son, Ruskin, and Browning ...	B. T. 25
Saintsbury, G. Browning. (<i>In his Corrected impressions</i>)	824
Sharp, W. Life of R. Browning	B. B. 82.2
Stedman, E. C. R. Browning. (<i>In his Victorian poets</i>)	821
Walters, F. Studies of some of Robert Browning's poems	821
Brownson, O. A. Essays and reviews, chiefly on theology, politics, and socialism	204
Bruce, Rev. A. B. Apologetics; or, Christianity defen- sively stated	239
Bible as literature. See MOULTON, R. G., BRUCE, Rev. A. B., and others.	
Ferdinand C. Baur, and his theory of the origin of Christianity. (<i>In Pre- sent day tracts, v. 7</i>)	204
Moral order of the world in ancient and modern thought	210

Bruce, Rev. A. B.—continued.	
Providential order of the world ...	210
St. Paul's conception of Christianity	230
Bruce, H. A., ed. Life of Sir W. Napier... ..	...B.N. 16
Bruce, Robert. See ROBERT I., <i>king of Scotland.</i>	
Bruce, Robert. Food supply; a practical handbook for the use of colonists and all intending to become farmers abroad or at home ...	630
Bruce, W. Here's a hand ...	828
CONTENTS :	
Robert Burns; his genius and poetry	
Auld brig's welcome	
Immortal memory of Burns	
Etrick Shepherd	
Landmarks of Scott	
At Linlithgow	
Robert Burns	
With hearty grasp	
Influence of Burns on American literature	
At Bannockburn.	
Brucey, D. A. de, and Palaprat, J. Le grandeur. (<i>In</i> French classics, v. 6)	840
Brugsch, H., bey. Egypt under the Pharaohs; new ed., rev. by M. Brodribb	932
Brummell, G. Jesse, W. Life of G. Brummell, commonly called Beau Brummell ... ..	... B.B. 83
Brunetiere, F. Essays in French literature; a selection	840
CONTENTS :	
Essential character of French literature	
Influence of women in French literature	
Philosophy of Molière	
Voltaire and Jean Jacques Rousseau	
Classic and romantic	
Impressionist criticism	
Apology for rhetoric.	
Manual of the history of French literature	840
Blaze de Bury, <i>Mlle. Y.</i> Ferdinand Brunetiere. (<i>In her</i> French literature of to-day)	840
Brunton, T. L.	
Action of Alcohol. (<i>In</i> Alcohol question)	178
Apparatus for physiological chemistry. (<i>In</i> Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2)	504
Text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics, and materia medica; adapted to the United States Pharmacopœia, by F. H. Williams	615

Brush, G. J. Manual of determinative mineralogy; with introd. on blow-pipe analysis	549
Bruto primo. See FIRST BRUTUS.	
Bruto secundo. See SECOND BRUTUS.	
Brutus. See ALFIERI, V.	
Bryan, M. Dictionary of painters and engravers; new ed., rev. and contd. by G. Stanley	920
Bryant, S. Short studies in character	170
Teaching of morality in the family and the school	170
Bryant, W. C. Poetical works ...	811
Bigelow, J. W. C. Bryant	B.B. 84.4
Stedman, E. C. W. C. Bryant. (<i>In his</i> Poets of America)	811
Bryce, J.	
American commonwealth. 2 v. ...	340
Holy Roman empire	940
Impressions of South Africa. (<i>Two copies</i>)	916.8
Transcaucasia and Ararat	914.7
ed. Handbook of home rule	941.5
CONTENTS :	
Spencer, J. P., <i>earl.</i> Preface	
Godkin, E. L. American home rule	
Bryce, J. How we became home rulers	
Thring, H., <i>baron.</i>	
Home rule and imperial unity	
Irish government bill and Irish land bill	
MacColl, <i>Rev. M.</i> "Unionist" position	
Godkin, E. L. Lawyers' objections to home rule	
O'Brien, R. B. "Unionist" case for home rule	
Thring, H., <i>baron.</i> Ireland's alternatives	
Bryce, J. Past and future of the Irish question	
Morley, J. Some arguments considered	
Gladstone, W. E. Lessons of Irish history in the eighteenth century.	
Two centuries of Irish history, 1691–1870; with introd.	941.5
CONTENTS :	
Sullivan, W. K. From the treaty of Limerick to the establishment of legislative independence, 1691–1782	
Sigerson, G. From the establishment of legislative independence to the Act of Union, 1782–1800	
Bridges, J. H. From the Union to Catholic emancipation, 1801–29	
Fitzmaurice, Lord E. G., and Thursfield, J. R. From the emancipation of the Catholics to the insurrectionary movement of 1848	
Macdonell, G. P. From the insurrectionary movement of 1848 to the Land Act of 1870.	

Bryden, H. A. Gun and camera in Southern Africa	916.8
Brydges, J., duke of Chandos. See CHANDOS.	
Brynmor-Jones, D. See JONES, D. B.	
Bryson, Mrs. John Kenneth Mackenzie, medical missionary to China	P.M. 19
Buccaneers. Burney, J. History of the buccaneers of America ...	910
See also PIRATES.	
Bucer, M. Judgment of M. Bucer concerning divorce. (<i>In Milton, J., Prose works, v. 3</i>)	828
Buchan, W. B. Plumbing	696
Buchanan, D. An Australian orator; speeches, political, social, etc.; ed. by R. Thatcher	825
Buchanan, G. Wallace, R. George Buchanan	B. B. 85.3
Buchanan, R.	
Ballad of Mary the mother	821
Child of nature: (<i>Two copies</i>)	B. 85
Coming terror, and other essays and letters	824
CONTENTS :	
Coming terror	
Are men born free and equal?	
On descending into hell	
Modern young man as a critic	
Is chivalry still possible?	
Imperial cockneydom	
Is the marriage contract eternal?	
Flotsam and jetsam	
Final words.	
God and the man. (<i>Two copies</i>)	B. 85
Martyrdom of Madeline. (<i>Two copies</i>)	B. 85
Master of the mine. (<i>Three copies</i>)	B. 85
New Abelard. (<i>Two copies</i>)	B. 85
New Rome; poems and ballads of our empire... ..	821
Shadow of the sword. (<i>Two copies</i>)	B. 85
Smith, G. B. Robert Buchanan. (<i>In his Poets and novelists</i>)	820
Stedman, E. C. Robert Buchanan. (<i>In his Victorian poets</i>)	821
Buchanan, W. M. Dictionary of scientific and technical terms, with supplement; ed. by J. A. Smith ...	600
Buchanan's journal of man, v. 1-2 ...	130
Buchheim, C. A., ed. Balladen und Romanzen	831
Deutsche Lyrik. (<i>Two copies</i>)	831
Buchner, L. Force and matter	190
Mind in animals	590
Buck, W. J. Wild Spain. See CHAPMAN, A., and BUCK, W. J.	

Buckeye and Chapparel. See HARTE, B.	
Buckhurst, Thomas Sackville, baron, aftw. earl of Dorset. See DORSET.	
Buckingham and Chandos, R. P. T. N. B. C. Grenville, <i>duke of</i> . Memoirs of the court of George IV., 1820-30. 2 v.	942
Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2 v.	942
Buckland, Miss A. W. Anthropological studies	572
Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural history. 4 v.	590
Notes and jottings from animal life ...	590
Bompas, G. C. Life of F. Buckland B. B.	85.5
Buckland, Rev. W. Geology and mineralogy; ed. by F. T. Buckland. 2 v.	215
Buckle, H. T.	
History of civilisation in England. 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	900
Miscellaneous and posthumous works, new ed.; ed. by G. Allen. 2 v. ...	828
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Biographical notice	
Influence of women on the progress of knowledge	
Mill on liberty	
Letter respecting Pooley's case	
Reign of Elizabeth	
1-2. Fragments	
2. Extracts from common place book.	
Clarke, J. F. Buckle and his theory of averages... (<i>In his Nineteenth century questions</i>)	814
Pattison, M. Buckle's history of civilisation in England. (<i>In his Essays, v. 2</i>)	824
Buckle, Mary. Art in needlework. See DAY, L. F., and Buckle, M.	
Buckle, Miss A. B., aftw. Mrs. Fisher. See FISHER.	
Buckman, J. Crops. See BOWICK, T. and others.	
Buckmaster, J. C., and Willis, J. J. Elementary principles of scientific agriculture	630
Bucknill, J. T. Submarine mines and torpedoes	623
Buckton, Catherine M. Health in the house	610
Budde, K. Religion of Israel to the exile	296
Buddha. See BUDDHISM.	
Buddha of Christendom. Anderson, R.	280

Buddhism.

- Beal, *Rev. S.* Buddhism in China ... 294
 Berry, *Rev. T. S.* Buddhism and Christianity ... 294
 Clarke, J. F. Affinities of Buddhism and Christianity. (*In his Nineteenth century questions*) ... 814
 Davids, J. W. R. Buddhism ... 294
 Fielding, H. Soul of a people ... 915.9
 Hearn, L. Gleanings in Buddha-fields ... 915.2
 Lillie, A. Popular life of Buddha ... 294
 Müller, F. M. Buddhist charity. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 1*) ... 824
 Reynolds, *Rev. H. R.* Buddhism. (*In Present day tracts, v. 8*) ... 204
See also BRAHMANISM,—HINDUISM.

Buddhism, Esoteric. *See* THEOSOPHY.

- Budding.** Baltet, C. Art of grafting and budding ... 634
Budge, E. A. W. Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics ... 490
 Egyptian ideas of the future life ... 299
 Egyptian magic ... 133

- Budget.** Cobden club. Correspondence relative to the budgets of various countries ... 336
See also GREAT BRITAIN, *Finance.*

- Buds.** Lubbock, *Sir J.* On buds and stipules ... 590

"Builder" student's series.

CONTENTS:

- Davis, W. E. Quantities and quantity taking ... 692
 Farrow, F. R. Specifications for building works ... 692
 Fletcher, B. F., and H. P. Architectural hygiene ... 623

Builders of Greater Britain.

CONTENTS:

- Brooke, *Sir J., rajah of Sarawak*, by *Sir S. St. John* ... B.B. 79.5
 Cabot, John and Sebastian, by C. R. Beazley ... B.C. 11
 Clive, *Lord*, by *Sir A. J. Arbuthnot* ... B.C. 61.6
 Maitland, *Sir Thomas*, by W. F. Lord ... B.M. 28.5
 Phillip, *Admiral A.*, by Becke, L., and Jeffery, W. ... B.P. 54
 Raleigh, *Sir Walter*, by M. A. S. Hume ... B.R. 13
 Wakefield, E. G., by R. Garnett ... B.W. 13

Building.

- Advanced building construction ... 690
 Allen, J. P. Practical building construction ... 690
 Beckett, *Sir E.* Book on building ... 720
 Burrell, E. J. Elementary building construction and drawing ... 690

Building—continued.

- Campin, F. Materials and construction ... 690
 Farrow, F. R. Specifications for building works ... 692
 Seddon, H. C. Builder's work and the building trades ... 690
 Tarn, E. W. Science of building ... 690
See also ARCHITECTURE,—BRICKLAYING,—BRIDGES,—CARPENTRY AND JOINERY,—HANDRAILING,—JOINTS,—MASONRY,—PAINTING (*Trade*),—PLASTERING,—QUANTITY SURVEYING,—SHORING,—STRENGTH OF MATERIALS,—VENTILATION AND WARMING.
Building materials. *See* BRICKS,—CEMENTS,—STRENGTH OF MATERIALS,—TIMBER.
Building of the British Isles. Browne, A. J. J. ... 551
Building societies. Scratchley, A. Industrial investment and emigration ... 334
See also FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.
Bulgaria. Dicey, E. Peasant state; an account of Bulgaria in 1894 ... 914.97
 Robert, C. Slave provinces of Turkey. (*In Ranke, L. History of Servia*) ... 949.7
See also BALKAN PENINSULA.
Bulgarian fiction.
 The library contains I. Vazoff's novel "Under the yoke."
Bull, H. J. Cruise of the *Antarctic* to the South polar regions ... 919.9
Bull, J. B. Fridtjof Nansen... B.N. 15
Bull, J. W. Early experiences of life in South Australia ... 993.3
Bull fighting. Hay, J. Tauromachy. (*In his Castilian days*) ... 914.6
Bullen, A. H., ed. Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age ... 821
 Lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age... ... 821
Bullen, F. T.
 Cruise of the *Cachalot* round the world after sperm whales ... 910
 Idylls of the sea, and other marine sketches ... B. 87
 Log of a sea-waif ... 910
 Way they have in the navy; record of a cruise in H.M. battleship *Mars*, 1899 ... 359
Buller, Rev. J. New Zealand; past and present ... 919.38

- Buller, Sir R. H.** Jerrold, W. Sir Redvers H. Buller ... B.B. 87.3
 Lowe, C. General Sir Redvers Henry Buller. (*In his Our greatest living soldiers*) ... 920
- Bulley, Miss Amy A., and Whitley, Miss M.** Women's work ... 396
- Bullock, J.** American cottage builder; a series of designs, plans, and specifications ... 720
- Bullock, W. H.,** *aftw.* Hall. See HALL.
- Bunce, D.** Australasiatic reminiscences; including travels with Dr. Leichhardt ... 919.3
 Travels with Dr. Leichhardt in Australia. [Anon.] ... 919.3
- Bundle of letters.** See JAMES, H.
- Bunsen, C. C. J.,** *baron.* Church, Rev. R. W. Life of Baron Bunsen. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 2*) ... 824
 Müller, F. M. Bunsen. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 2*) ... 824
- Bunsen, Marie von.** Winter in Berlin B. 88.3
- Bunyan, J.**
 John Bunyan, an autobiography B.B. 88.5
 Pilgrim's progress... B. 88.4
 Pilgrim's progress; Grace abounding, and A relation of his imprisonment; ed. by E. Venables ... B. 88.4
 Farrar, Rev. F. W. Bunyan. (*In his Great books, etc.*) ... 800
 Froude, J. A. Bunyan ... B.B. 88.5
 Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* John Bunyan. (*In his Misc. writings, v. 2*)... 824
 Southey, R. Select lives of Cromwell and Bunyan ... B.C. 88
 Venables, E. Life of J. Bunyan B.B. 88.5
- Bunyiiu Nanjio.** Müller, F. M. Bunyiiu Nanjio. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 2*)... 824
- Buonaparte, Mme. M. L. R.** See BONA-PARTE.
- Buonaparte, Napoleon.** See NAPOLEON I.
- Buonarroti, Michael Angelo.**
 Clément, C. Michaelangelo ...B.M. 58
 Duppa, R., and Quatremere de Quincy, A. C. Lives of Michael Angelo and Raphael ... B.M.58
 Pater, W. Poetry of Michaelangelo. (*In his Renaissance*) ... 824
 Rose, G. B. Michaelangelo. (*In his Renaissance masters*) ... 750
- Burbridge, F. W.** Cultivated plants... 635
- Burch, G. J.** Manual of electrical science... 537
- Burdett, H. C.** Prince, princess, and people, 1863-90... B. Al. 1.2
- Burdett-Coutts, Angelina Georgina, baroness.** Carey, Miss R. N. Baroness Burdett-Coutts (*In her Twelve notable good women of the 19th century*) ... 920
- Bureaucracy.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Burgess, J. W.** Practical treatise on coachbuilding ... 684
- Burghersh, Lady Priscilla A. W. P.** Letters from Germany and France during the campaign of 1813-14 ... B.B. 91
- Burghley, W. Cecil, baron.** See BUR-LEIGH.
- Burgin, G. B.**
 His lordship, and others ... 827
- CONTENTS :
- | | | |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| His lordship | \| | Which? |
| Man who went away | \| | Biggest man of all That Armenian! |
- Burgis, E.** Perils to British trade; how to avert them ... 337
- Burgon, Rev. J. W.** Lives of twelve good men ... 920
 Goulburn, E. M. J. W. Burgon, dean of Chichester ... B.B. 91.2
- Burke, E.**
 Works. 8 v. ... 320
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Vindication of natural society
 Essay on the sublime and the beautiful
 Political miscellanies
 - v. 2. Political miscellanies
 Reflections on the revolution in France
 Letter to a member of the National Assembly
 3. Political miscellanies
 4. Reports on the administration of justice in India
 - 4-5. Charge against Warren Hastings
 5. Political letters
 6. Miscellaneous speeches, letters, and fragments
 Abridgment of English history
 Report in relation to the trial of Hastings
 - 7-8. Speeches on the impeachment of Hastings
 8. Letters.
- Select works; ed. by E. J. Payne. 2 v. 320
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Thoughts on the present discontents
 Two speeches on America
 2. Thoughts on the revolution in France.
- Select works; ed. by E. J. Payne ... 320
- CONTENTS :
- Four letters on the proposals for peace with the regicide directory of France.

Burke, E.—continued.

Birrell, A. Burke. (<i>In his Obitera dicta</i> , 2nd ser.)	824
Same. (<i>In his Coll. essays</i> , v. 2)... ..	824
Dawson, W. J. Edmund Burke. (<i>In his Makers of modern prose</i>)	820
Macknight, T. History of the life and times of Edmund Burke	B.B. 91.4
Morley, J. Burke	B.B. 91.4
Prior, J. Life of Burke	B.B. 91.4
Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, <i>earl of</i> . Burke. (<i>In his Appreciations</i>)	825
Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of Pitt and Burke	B.C. 39

Burke, Sir J. B.

Book of orders of knighthood, and decorations of honour of all nations	929
Family romance	929
Reminiscences, ancestral, anecdotal, and historic	929
Vicissitudes of families. 2 v.	929
Burke, P. Romance of the forum	340
Burke, R. O'H. Jackson, A. Robert O'Hara Burke and the Australian exploring expedition of 1860	919.31
Burke, W. Atlay, J. B. Burke and Hare case. (<i>In his Famous trials of the century</i>)... ..	340

Burke and Wills' expedition. Landsborough, W. Journal of Landsborough's expedition from Carpentaria in search of Burke and Wills. [<i>Bound with</i> Stuart, J. McD. Explorations across the continent of Australia]	919.33
Burleigh, B. Khartoum campaign, 1898. Natal campaign	962
Sirdar and Khalifa	968
Sirdar and Khalifa	962

Burleigh, William Cecil, <i>baron</i> . Hume, M. A. S. Great Lord Burghley	B.B. 91.1
Macaulay, T. B., <i>baron</i> . Burleigh and his times. (<i>In his Crit. and hist. essays</i> , v. 2)	824

Burlesque. Adams, W. D. Book of burlesque	822
--	-----

Burmah.

Corner, <i>Miss</i> J. China; with some account of Ava and the Burmese	915.1
Cuming, E. D. In the shadow of the pagoda	915.9
With the jungle folk	915.9
Ellis, <i>Miss</i> B. English girl's first impressions of Burmah	915.9
Fielding, H. Soul of a people	915.9
Thibaw's queen	F. 46.1
Gill, W. River of golden sand	915.1

Burmah—continued.

MacMahon, A. R. Far Cathay and farther India	915.9
White foreigners from over the water; story of the American mission to the Burmese	260
Winston, W. R. Four years in Upper Burmah	915.9
Burn, R. S. Carpenter and joiner	694
Outlines of farm management	630
Outlines of landed estates management	630
Outlines of modern farming. 5 v.	630

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Soils, manures, and crops	
2. Notes on farming and farming economy	
3. Stock; cattle, sheep, and horses	
4. Dairy. Pigs. Poultry	
5. Utilisation of town sewage, irrigation, reclamation of waste land	
Technical students' introduction to mechanics	621
Burnaby, F. Ride to Khiva	915.8
Burnand, F. C. Happy thoughts; [<i>also</i> , More happy thoughts]. (<i>Two copies</i>)	827
New history of Sandford and Merton	827
Quite at home. (<i>Two copies</i>)	827
Some old friends	827
Very much abroad. (<i>Two copies</i>)	827
Burne, Sir O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn	B.C. 62.6
Burne-Jones, Sir E. See JONES.	
Burnell, G. R. Hydraulic engineering. (<i>In</i> Law, H. Rudiments of civil engineering)	620
Burness, W., Morton, J. C., and Murray, G. Equipment of the farm	630
Burnet, G., <i>bp. of Salisbury</i> . History of my own time, v. 1	942
Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Dolly. (<i>Two copies</i>)	B. 93
Fair barbarian	B. 93
"Haworth's"	B. 93
Kathleen	B. 93
Lindsay's luck	B. 93
Little Lord Fauntleroy. (<i>Two copies</i>)	B. 93
Louisiana, and That lass o' Lowrie's	B. 93
Miss Crespigny	B. 93
Pretty Polly Pemberton	B. 93
Surly Tim, and other stories	B. 93
That lass o' Lowrie's	B. 93
Theo	B. 93
Burnett lectures, 1883-85. Stokes, Sir G. G.	535
Burney, Miss F., <i>aftw. Mme. d'Arblay</i> . See ARBLEY.	

- Burney, J.** History of the buccaneers of America 910
- Burns, Rev. D.** Local option. *See* CAINE, W. S., HOYLE, W., and BURNS, Rev. D.
- Vital statistics of total abstinence. (*In Lectures on temperance*) ... 178
- Why should moderate drinkers become abstainers? (*Ibid*) ... 178
- Burns, Sir G. Smith, G. B.** Sir George Burns. (*In his Leaders of modern industry*) 920
- Burns, R.**
- Poetical works. (*Two copies*) ... 821
- Robert Burns and Mrs. Dunlop correspondence; with elucidations by W. WallaceB.B. 93
- Selected poems; with introd. by A. Lang 821
- Brooke, S. A. Theology in the English poets 821
- Bruce, W. Here's a hand ... 828
- Craigie, W. A. Primer of Burns ... 821
- Henley, W. E. BurnsB.B. 93
- Kingsley, Rev. C. Burns and his school. (*In his Miscellanies*, v. 1) 824
- Lockhart, J. G. Life of Burns ...B.B. 93
- Muir, J. Carlyle on Burns ...B.B. 93
- Newbigging, T. Burns. (*In his Essays at eventide*) 824
- Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, earl of. Robert Burns. (*In his Appreciations*) 825
- Ross, J. D. Memory of Burns; brief addresses 828
- Setoun, G. Robert Burns ...B.B. 93
- Shairp, J. C. Robert Burns .. B.B. 93
- Stevenson, R. L. Some aspects of Robert Burns. (*In his Familiar studies*) 824
- Wilson, J. Genius and character of Burns. (*In his Essays*, v. 3) ... 824
- Burns, W.** Illuminating and heating gas 665
- Burns, William.** Scottish war of independence. 2 v. 941
- Burr, S. D. V.** Bicycle repairing ... 621
- Burrell, E. G.** Elementary building construction and drawing ... 690
- Burrell, W. S., and Cuthell, E. E.** Indian memories. (*Two copies*) ... 915.4
- Burrows, G.** Land of the pigmies ... 916.7
- Burrows, H.** Principles, hopes, and ideals. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) 300
- Burrows, H. W.** Wordsworth, E. Henry William Burrows ...B.B. 94
- Burrows, M. Blake.** (*In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson*) 920
- Cinque ports 942
- Burrows, W.** Irving, W. Lieutenant Burrows. (*In his Works*, v. 11) ... 818
- Burton, Lady I.** Life of Sir R. F. Burton. 2 v. B.B. 95.1
- Passion play at Ober-Ammergau; ed., with a preface, by W. H. Wilkins 790
- Romance of Isabel Lady Burton; the story of her life told in part by herself and in part by W. H. WilkinsB.B. 95
- Burton, J. E. B.** Adventures of a night. (*In Henty, G. A., ed. Yuletide yarns*) H. 39
- Burton, J. H.** Book-hunter, etc. ... 010
- History of Scotland, [with index], A.D. 80-1748. 9 v. 941
- Scot abroad 941
- Burton, R.** Anatomy of melancholy ... 132
- Burton, Sir R. F.** Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome. 2 v. 916.6
- First footsteps in East Africa; or, an exploration of Harar 916.3
- Sindh, and the races that inhabit the valley of the Indus 954
- Burton, Lady I. Life of Sir R. F. Burton B.B. 95.1
- Bury, Blaze de.** *See* BLAZE DE BURY.
- Bury, J. B.** History of Greece to the death of Alexander the Great ... 938
- History of the Roman empire, 27 B.C.—180 A.D. 937
- Bury, William Coutts Keppel, viscount.** Exodus of the western nations. 2 v. 970
- Busch, M.** Bismarek; some secret pages of his historyB.B. 54
- Bush, Rev. R. W.** Popular introduction to the books of Joshua, Judges, and Ruth 221
- St. Athanasius; his life and times ... B.At. 3
- Bush life in Australia and New Zealand.** *See* FERGUSON, D.
- Bush life in Queensland.** *See* GRANT, A. C.
- Bushill, T. W.** Profit-sharing and the labour question; with an introd. by S. Taylor. (*Two copies*) ... 331
- Bushnell, Rev. H.** Munger, T. T. Horace Bushnell. (*In Prophets of the Christian faith*) 204
- Bushrangers.** Boxall, G. E. Story of Australian bushranging 993
- White, C. History of Australian bushranging 993

Business. Boyle, <i>Sir C.</i> Hints on the conduct of business, public and private 658	
Jackson, S. Primer of business ... 658	
Waterston, W. Manual of commerce 658	
<i>See also</i> BOOKKEEPING,—COMMERCE,—COMMERCIAL LAW,—MERCHANTS,—MONEY,—SHIPS AND SHIPPING.	
Business education. Gibbins, H. de B. Commercial examination papers ... 658	
Sutherland, A. Manual of commercial instruction 658	
Whitfield, E. E. Introduction to commercial sciences 300	
<i>See also</i> BOOKKEEPING,—COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE.	
Business hen. Collingwood, H. W. ... 636.5	
Business of life. Hardy, <i>Rev. E. J.</i> ... 170	
Busk, <i>Miss Alice E.</i> Women's work on vestries and councils. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.</i> Good citizenship) 300	
Butcher, S. H. Some aspects of the Greek genius 880	
Butcher trade. Dunstan, W. Butcher's guide and farmer's companion ... 689	
<i>See also</i> MEAT.	
Butler, <i>Miss A. R.</i> Glimpses of Maori land 919.38	
Butler, <i>Rev. D.</i> John Wesley and George Whitefield in Scotland; or, the influence of the Oxford Methodists on Scottish religion B.W. 51	
Butler, D. B. Portland cement ... 666	
Butler, E. A. Our household insects 590	
Butler, J., <i>bp. of Durham.</i> Works. 2 v. 208	
CONTENTS:	
v. 1. Analogy of religion	
2. Sermons	
Charge to the clergy of Durham, 1751	
Correspondence between Dr. Baker and Dr. Clarke	
Analogy of religion; added, two dissertations and fifteen sermons ... 239	
Bagehot, W. Bishop Butler. (<i>In his Lit. studies, v. 3</i>) 920	
Caird, J. Bishop Butler and his theology. (<i>In his University addresses</i>) 370	
Butler, Marie. Poetry and prose; ed. by T. D. Butler 240	
Butler, Marion E. Aborigines of Tasmania. <i>See</i> ROTH, H. L., <i>and others.</i>	
Butler, Samuel.	
Erewhon; or, over the range ... B. 97	
Evolution, old and new 575	
Life and habit 150	

Butler, Samuel—continued.

Life and letters of Dr. Samuel Butler, in so far as they illustrate the scholastic, religious, and social life of England B.B. 97.5	
Shakespeare's sonnets reconsidered and in part re-arranged; with introd., chapters, notes, and a reprint of the original 1609 ed. ... 822.3	
Butler, Samuel, <i>bp. of Lichfield.</i> Butler, S. Life and letters of Dr. Samuel Butler B.B. 97.5	
Butler, Samuel, <i>poet.</i> Hudibras, with notes; ed. by H. G. Bohn ... 827	
Poetical works. 3 v. 827	
CONTENTS:	
v. 1-2. Hudibras	
3. Elephant in the moon	
Satires	
Odes	
Ballads	
Minor poems.	
Poetical works; with memoir and notes by R. B. Johnson. 2 v. ... 827	
Butler, <i>Sir W. F.</i>	
Charles George Gordon ... B.G. 65.3	
Great lone land; a narrative of travel and adventure in the north-west of America 917.1	
Life of Sir George Pomeroy-Colley, 1835-81 B.C. 68.5	
Sir Charles Napier B.N. 16	
Wild north land; story of a winter journey with dogs across northern North America. (<i>Two copies</i>) .. 917.1	
Butter, Bowron, W. Manufacture of cheese, butter, and bacon in New Zealand 637	
Brown, W. Science and practice of butter-making in Australasia ... 637	
Oliver, J. Milk, cheese, and butter 637	
Wright, C. R. A. Animal and vegetable fixed oils, fats, butters, <i>etc.</i> 665	
Butterfield, W. J. A. Gas manufacture; the chemistry of 665	
Butterworth, H. South America ... 980	
Buttery, J. A. Why Kruger made war; with two chapters on the past and future of the Rand and the mining industry by A. C. Key. (<i>Two copies</i>) 968	
Butts, I. R. Tinman's manual, and builder's and mechanic's handbook 671	
Buxton, H. J. W. English painters; with a chapter on American painters by S. R. Koehler 750	
<i>and</i> Poynter, <i>Sir E. J.</i> German, Flemish, and Dutch painting ... 750	

Buxton, S. Finance and politics; an historical study, 1783-1885. 2 v. ...	336
Buzacott, Rev. A. Mission life in the islands of the Pacific; a narrative of the life of Rev. A. Buzacott; ed. by the Rev. J. P. Sunderland and the Rev. A. Buzacott ...	260
By Celia's arbour. See BESANT, <i>Sir W.</i> , and RICE, J.	
By creek and gully. See FISHER, <i>Mrs.</i> L.	
By England's aid. See HENTY, G. A.	
By order of the king. See HUGO, V.	
By pike and dyke. See HENTY, G. A.	
By proxy. See PAYN, J.	
By reef and palm. See BECKE, L.	
By right of conquest. See HENTY, G. A.	
By sheer pluck. See HENTY, G. A.	
By shore and sedge. See HARTE, B.	
By stream and sea. Senior, W. ...	796
By the Tiber. See TINCKER, <i>Miss M. A.</i>	
Byles, W. P. House of Lords question. See REID, A. ed.	
Ideals; imperial and social. (<i>In Reid, A., ed. New party</i>) ...	300
By-paths of Bible knowledge.	
CONTENTS:	
King, <i>Rev. J.</i> Recent discoveries on the Temple hill at Jerusalem ..	220
Byrne, D. Australian writers ...	820
CONTENTS:	
Introduction	Adam Lindsay Gordon
Marcus Clarke	Rolf Boldrewood
Henry Kingsley	Mrs. Campbell Praed
Ada Cambridge	Tasma.
Byrne, J. C. Twelve years' wanderings in the British colonies, 1835-47. 2 v. ...	919.3
CONTENTS:	
v. 1. General remarks on emigration	
New Zealand	
New South Wales	
Australia Felix; or, Port Phillip	
2. Van Dieman's Land; or, Tasmania	
South Australia	
Western Australia	
Colonization and emigration	
Appendix.	
Byrne, Mrs. W. P. De omnibus rebus; an old man's discursive ramblings on the road of everyday life. [Anon.]	827
Gossip of the century. 2 v. [Anon.]	920
Social hours with celebrities; being the third and fourth volumes of "Gossip of the century"; ed. by Miss R. H. Busk. 2 v. ...	920
Byrom, J. Stephen, L. John Byrom. (<i>In his Studies of a biographer</i> , v. 1) ...	920

Byron, G. G. N., baron.	
Childe Harold; ed. by H. F. Tozer ...	821
Complete poetical works; with memoir by W. B. Scott. 3 v. ...	821
Letters and journals; with notices of his life, by T. Moore ...	B.B. 99
Poetry; arranged by M. Arnold ...	821
Allingham, W. Disraeli's monument to Byron. (<i>In his Varieties in prose</i> , v. 3 ...)	824
Arnold, M. Byron. (<i>In his Essays in criticism</i> , ser. 2) ...	824
Courthope, W. J. Revival of romance; Scott, Byron, Shelley. (<i>In his Liberal movement in Eng. lit.</i>) ...	820
Graham, W. Last links with Byron, Shelley, and Keats ...	920
Henley, W. E. Byron. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) ...	824
Jeaffreson, J. C. Real Lord Byron B.B. 99	
Kingsley, <i>Rev. C.</i> Thoughts on Shelley and Byron. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 1) ...	824
Morley, J. Byron. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 1) ...	824
Nichol, J. Byron ...	B.B. 99
Noel, R. Life of Lord Byron ...	B.B. 99
Swinburne, A. C. Byron. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>) ...	824
Wordsworth and Byron. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i>) ...	824
Byzantine empire. Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey ...	949.5
Finlay, G. History of Greece [A.D. 1096-1460] ...	949.5
History of the Byzantine empire, 716-1057 ...	949.5
Oman, C. W. C. Byzantine empire	949.5
C., M., pseud. See MARTIN, <i>Mrs. F.</i>	
C., R. History of South America, from its discovery to the present time; by an American. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	980
Cabinet maker , by various writers ...	694
Cabinet making. Cabinet maker ...	694
Charles, R., and others. Cabinet maker; a journal of designs ...	694
Davidson, E. A. Drawing for cabinet makers ...	740
Denning, D. Art and craft of cabinet making ...	694

Cabinet making—continued.

Hasluck, P. N. Cabinet worker's
handy-book 694
See also DECORATION AND ORNAMENT,
—FURNITURE,—TURNING.

Cabinet minister. *See* PINERO, A. W.

Cable, G. W.

Bonaventure. (*Two copies*) ... C. 11
John March, southerner. (*Two copies*) C. 11
Madame Delphine; Carancro, and
Grande Pointe C. 11
Old Creole days. (*Two copies*) ... C. 11
and others, ed. Famous adventures
and prison escapes of the Civil war 973

CONTENTS:

War diary of a Union woman in the
South; ed. by G. W. Cable
Pittenger, W. Locomotive chase in
Georgia
Richards, A. E. Mosby's "Partizan
rangers"
Duke, B. W. Romance of Morgan's
rough riders; the raid
Wilcox, O. B. Romance of Morgan's
rough riders; the capture
Hines, T. H. Romance of Morgan's
rough riders; the escape
Moran, F. E. Colonel Rose's tunnel at
Libby prison
Shelton, W. H. Hard road to travel
out of Dixie
Wood, J. T. Escape of General Breckin-
ridge

Cabot, J. Beazley, C. R. John and
Sebastian Cabot B.C. 11
Weare, G. E. Cabot's discovery of
North America 970

Cabot, J. E. Memoir of Ralph Waldo
Emerson. 2 v. B.Em. 3

Cabot, S. Beazley, C. R. John and
Sebastian Cabot B.C. 11

Cabrera, R. Cuba and the Cubans;
rev. and ed. by L. E. Levy ... 917.29

Cachalot, ship. Bullen, F. T. Cruise
of the *Cachalot* 910

Cæsar, Caius Julius. Commentaries on
the Gallic and Civil wars; with
supplementary books attributed to
Hirtius, including the Alexandrian,
African, and Spanish wars ... 878

Commentarii 878

Fowler, W. W. Julius Cæsar B.C. 11.4

Froude, J. A. Cæsar B.C. 11.4

Divus Cæsar. (*In his Short studies,*
v. 3) 824

Trollope, A. Commentaries of Cæsar 878

Cæsars. Gould, S. B. Tragedy of the
Cæsars 920

Suetonius. Lives of the twelve Cæsars 878

Cæsar's apostasy. *See* IBSEN, H.

Caffyn, Mrs. S. M. (Iota). Yellow
aster. (*Two copies*) Io. 1

Lenchen. (*In Fisher, Mrs. L., ed.* By
creek and gully) F. 53

Cage birds. Bechstein, J. M. Cage
and chamber birds 590

Caillard, Emma M.

Electricity 537

Invisible powers of nature 530

Law and freedom 100

CONTENTS:

Law of liberty
Relation of choice to freedom
Christian ideal of liberty
Limits of nature
Transcendentalism and materialism.

Progressive revelation; or, through
nature to God 230

Caine, H.

Bondman. (*Four copies*) C. 12

Capt'n Davy's honeymoon; Last con-
fession; Blind mother. (*Four*
copies) C. 12

Christian. (*Two copies*) C. 12

Deemster. (*Four copies*) C. 12

Life of S. T. Coleridge B.C. 67.6

Little Manx nation 942

Manxman. (*Four copies*) C. 12

Quamdiu, Domine! (*In Reid, A., ed.*
Vox clamantium) 300

Scapagoat. (*Four copies*) C. 12

Shadow of a crime. (*Two copies*) ... C. 12

Son of Hagar. (*Five copies*) C. 12

Caine, W. S. Trip round the world,
1837-88. (*Two copies*) 910

Caine, W. S., Hoyle, W., and Burns,
Rev. D. Local option. (*In Imp.*
parl.) 178

Caird, A. M. Local government and
taxation in Scotland. (*In Cobden*
club. Essays, 3rd ser.) 350

Caird, E. Essays on literature and
philosophy 824

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Dante in his relation to the theology
and ethics of the Middle ages
Goethe and philosophy
Rousseau
Wordsworth
Problem of philosophy at the present
time
Genius of Carlyle
2. Cartesianism
Metaphysic.

Caird, J. Fundamental ideas of Christi-
anity; with a memoir by E. Caird.
2 v. 230

Caird, J.—continued.

Introduction to the philosophy of religion	200
University addresses	370

CONTENTS :

Unity of the sciences	
Progressiveness of the sciences	
Erasmus	
Galileo	
Scientific character of Bacon	
David Hume	
Bishop Butler and his theology	
Study of history	
Science of history	
Study of art	
Progressiveness of art	
Art of public speaking	
Personal element in teaching	
General and professional education.	

Caird, L. H. History of Corsica	945
---	-----

Cairnes, J. E. Political essays. (<i>Two copies</i>)	300
--	-----

CONTENTS :

Colonization and colonial government	
Revolution in America	
International law	
Fragments on Ireland	
Our defences; a national or a standing army	
Thoughts on university reform à-propos of the Irish educational crisis, 1865-6	
Present position of the Irish university question, 1873.	

Cairns, Rev. J.

Argument for Christianity from the experience of Christians. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 11)	204
---	-----

Christ the central evidence of Christianity. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 1)	204
---	-----

Christianity and miracles at the present day. (<i>Ibid</i>)	204
--	-----

Is the evolution of Christianity from mere natural sources credible? (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 9)	204
---	-----

Memoir of John Brown	B.B. 81
-----------------------------	---------

Present state of the Christian argument from prophecy. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 5)	204
--	-----

Success of Christianity, and modern explanations of it. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 1)	204
--	-----

Cairo. Ball, E. A. R. Cairo of to-day	916.2
--	-------

City of the caliphs	916.2
----------------------------	-------

Poole, S. L. Cairo	916.2
---------------------------	-------

Cajori, F. Teaching and history of mathematics in the United States	510
--	-----

Cakes and ale. Jerrold, D. W. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2)	827
---	-----

Calas, J. Pattison, M. Calas tragedy. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2)	824
--	-----

Sanderson, E. Jean Calas. (<i>In his Historic parallels to l' affaire Dreyfus</i>)	940
---	-----

Calculus (Mathematics). See DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS.

Calcutta. Darmesteter, J. Calcutta. (<i>In his English studies</i>)	844
---	-----

Caldecott, A. English colonization and empire	325
---	-----

Calderon de la Barca, P. Hasell, E. J. Calderon	B.C. 12.3
---	-----------

Calderon the courtier. See LYTTON, *Baron*.

Calderwood, H. David Hume B.H. 88.4 Evolution and man's place in nature	575
--	-----

Handbook of moral philosophy	170
-------------------------------------	-----

Relations of science and religion	215
--	-----

Caldwell, Robert. Gold era of Victoria. [Anon.]	919.36
---	--------

Caldwell, Rev. R. Smith G. Robert Caldwell. (<i>In his Twelve pioneer missionaries</i>)	920
---	-----

Calhoun, J. C. Holst, H. von. J. C. Calhoun	B.C. 12.5
---	-----------

Calico-printing. See TISSUE-PRINTING.**California.***State mining bureau.*

Bulletins.

CONTENTS :

Preston, E. B. California gold mill practices	622
---	-----

Scheidel, A. Cyanide process	669
------------------------------------	-----

Description and travel.

Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations in Texas, California, etc., 1850-53	917.3
---	-------

Cumming, C. F. G. Granite crags of California	917.3
--	-------

Hittell, J. S. Resources of California	917.3
--	-------

Remondino, P. C. Mediterranean shores of America; southern California	917.3
--	-------

Stevenson, R. L. Silverado squatters	917.3
--------------------------------------	-------

Stirling, P. J. Australian and Californian gold discoveries	553
--	-----

California fruits. Wickson, E. J.	634
---	-----

California vegetables. Wickson, E. J.	635
--	-----

Californian sketches. See HARTE, B.

Calkins, Mary. Sharing the profits	331
--	-----

Called back. See FARGUS, F. J.

Calleja, C. Theory of physics	530
---	-----

Callimachus. Works. See HESIOD.

Callingham, J. Sign writing and glass embossing	698
---	-----

Callista. See NEWMAN, J. H.

Callow, E. From King Orry to Queen Victoria	942
---	-----

Old London taverns, historical descriptive, and reminiscent; with some account of the coffee houses, clubs, etc.	640
---	-----

Calverley, C. S. Literary remains ...	821
Translations into English and Latin	871
Verses and fly leaves	821
Calvert, A. F.	
Coolgardie gold-field	553
Discovery of Australia	919.31
Exploration of Australia, 1844-96 ...	919.31
Mineral resources of Western Australia	553
Western Australia, its history and progress	919.32
Calvert, Rev. J. Fiji and the Fijians. <i>See</i> WILLIAMS, <i>Rev. T.</i> , and CALVERT, <i>Rev. J.</i>	
Calvin, J. Pattison, M. Calvin at Geneva. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2) ...	824
Calvinism. Froude, J. A. Calvinism. (<i>In his Short studies</i> , v. 2) ...	824
Fuller, <i>Rev. A.</i> Calvinistic and Socinian systems examined and compared as to their moral tendency. (<i>In his Principal works</i>) ...	208
Camberwell beauty. <i>See</i> HOOD, T.	
Cambridge, Duke of. <i>See</i> GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES.	
Cambridge, Ada., aftw. Mrs. Cross. <i>See</i> CROSS, <i>Mrs. G. F.</i>	
Cambridge, R. O. Dobson, A. "Cambridge, the everything." (<i>In his Eighteenth century vignettes</i> , ser. 3)	824
Cambridge, Eng. Arnold, <i>Rev. F.</i> Oxford and Cambridge ...	370
Thompson, A. H. Cambridge and its colleges	370
Cambridge, Mass. Dante society. <i>See</i> DANTE SOCIETY.	
Fiske, J. Cambridge as village and city. (<i>In his Century of science</i>) ...	814
Higginson, T. W. Old Cambridge ...	814
Lowell, J. R. Cambridge thirty years ago. (<i>In his Lit. essays</i> , v. 1)	814
Cambridge Bible. <i>See</i> BIBLE.	
Cambridge companion to the Bible ...	220
Cambridge courts, In. Lehmann, R. C.	827
Cambridge geographical series.	
CONTENTS :	
Keane, A. H. Ethnology	572
Man	572
Lydekker, R. Geographical history of mammals	590
Maguire, T. M. Outlines of military geography	355
Tozer, <i>Rev. H. F.</i> History of ancient geography	911
Cambridge historical series.	
CONTENTS :	
Brown, P. H. History of Scotland ..	941
Channing, E. United States of America	973

Cambridge historical series—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.

Cunningham, <i>Rev. W.</i> Essay on western civilization	330
and McArthur, E. A. Outlines of English industrial history ..	330
Hume, M. A. S. Spain	946
Jenks, E. History of the Australasian colonies	993.1
Johnston, <i>Sir H. H.</i> History of the colonization of Africa	960
Stillman, W. J. Union of Italy ..	945
Cambridge natural science manuals.	
CONTENTS :	
Lewis, W. J. Treatise on crystallography	548
Marr, J. E. Principles of stratigraphical geology	551
Cambridge review. Book of the Cambridge review, 1879-97	828
Cambridge university. Leigh, <i>Rev. A. A.</i> Vice-chancellor. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed.</i> Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ...	300
Whately, <i>Rev. E. W.</i> Remarkable men at Oxford and Cambridge. (<i>In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people</i>)	920
Whibley, C. In cap and gown ...	827
Camden library.	
CONTENTS :	
Larnie, W. West Irish folk-tales and romances	398
Cameos from English history. Yonge, <i>Miss C. M.</i>	942
Camera. <i>See</i> PHOTOGRAPHY.	
Cameron, Rev. C. I. Poems and hymns	821.9
Cameron, D. A. Egypt in the nineteenth century; or, Mehmet Ali and his successors until the British occupation in 1882	962
Cameron, J., ed. Oils and varnishes ...	665
Soaps and candles	668
Cameron, K. Plasterer's manual ...	693
Cameron, R. Herkless, J. Richard Cameron	R.C. 14.5
Cameroons. <i>See</i> KAMERUN.	
Camilla's last string. <i>See</i> BESANT, <i>Sir W.</i>	
Camoens, L. de. Lusiad; or, the discovery of India; an epic poem, tr. by W. J. Mickle	860
Camp, M. du. <i>See</i> DU CAMP.	
Camp and studio. Montagu, I. ...	949.6
Camp of refuge. <i>See</i> MACFARLANE, C.	
Camp-fires of a naturalist. Edwards, C. E.	796

- Campbell, A.** Christian system in reference to the union of Christians and restoration of primitive Christianity ... 204
- Campbell, Rev. A. J.** Account of the New Hebrides missions. (*In Campbell, F. A. Year in the New Hebrides*) ... 919.4
- Campbell, C., baron Clyde.** See CLYDE.
- Campbell, C. F.** Letters from camp to his relatives during the siege of Sebastopol ... 947
- Campbell, D.** Puritan in Holland, England, and America; an introd. to American history. 2 v. ... 973
- Campbell, Duncan.** De Foe, D. Life and adventures of Duncan Campbell. (*In his Novels, etc.*, v. 6) ... D. 36
- Campbell, F.** Commentary on the influence of tobacco on the human constitution ... 613
- Campbell, F. A.** Year in the New Hebrides, Loyalty islands, and New Caledonia; with an account of the New Hebrides missions by A. J. Campbell, a narrative of the voyages of the *Dayspring* by D. McDonald, and a contribution to the phytography of the New Hebrides by Baron von Mueller ... 919.4
- Campbell, Sir G.** Memoirs of my Indian career; ed. by Sir C. E. Bernard. 2 v. ... B.C. 15.2
- Tenure of land in India. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.*) ... 333
- Campbell, G. D., duke of Argyll.** See ARGYLL.
- Campbell, G. O.** Australian sheep husbandry. See ARMSTRONG, A. S., and CAMPBELL, G. O.
- Campbell, J., baron.** Lives of the Chief Justices of England. 3 v. ... 920
- Shakespeare's legal acquirements ... 822.3
- Campbell, Joseph.** Simple tests for minerals; or, every man his own analyst ... 549
- Campbell, J. D.** Samuel Taylor Coleridge; a narrative of the events of his life ... B.C. 67.6
- Campbell, J. F.** Popular tales of the west Highlands; with a tr. by J. F. Campbell. 3 v. ... 398
- Campbell, J. G. E. H. D. S., marquis of Lorne.** See LORNE.
- Campbell, Rev. L.** Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett. See ABBOTT, E., and CAMPBELL, Rev. L. ...
- Campbell, T.** Life of Petrarch. (*In Petrarch, F., Sonnets, triumphs, etc.*) ... 850
- Poetical works; ed. by the Rev. W. A. Hill. (*Two copies*) ... 821
- Hadden, J. C. Thomas Campbell B.C. 15.25
- Irving, W. Thomas Campbell. (*In his Works, v. 11*) ... 818
- Saintsbury, G. English war songs—Campbell. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*, ser. 2) ... 820
- Campin, F.** Details of machinery ... 621
- Iron and steel bridges and viaducts ... 624
- Materials and construction ... 690
- Treatise on mathematics as applied to the constructive arts ... 510
- Camping out.** Macdonnell, A. A. (*In Bell, E., ed. Handbk. of athl. sports, v. 7*) ... 796
- Camping sketches.** Lowndes, G. R. ... 796
- Camps, quarters, and casual places.** Forbes, A. ... 900
- Can you forgive her?** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Canada.**
- Description and travel.*
- Butler, Sir W. F. Great one land ... 917.1
- Wild north land ... 917.1
- Craib, A. America and the Americans ... 917.3
- Dawson, S. E. Canada and Newfoundland. (*In Stanford's compend. of geog. and trav. N. America, v. 1*) ... 917
- Dufferin and Ava, *Marchioness of.* My Canadian journal ... 917.1
- Edgar, J. D. Canada and its capital ... 917.1
- Hogan, J. F. Sister dominions ... 917.1
- Monck, F. E. O. My Canadian leaves ... 917.1
- Osborn, E. B. Greater Canada; past, present, and future of the Canadian north-west ... 917.1
- Parkin, G. R. Great dominion ... 917.1
- Pike, W. Through the subarctic forest ... 917.1
- Sladen, D. B. W. On the cars and off ... 917.1
- Smith, W. Yorkshireman's trip to the United States and Canada ... 917.3
- Vincent, Mrs. Newfoundland to Cochin China ... 917.1
- See also AMERICA, North,—BRITISH COLUMBIA,—HUDSON'S BAY TERRITORY,—NEWFOUNDLAND,—YUKON DISTRICT.
- History.*
- Bourinot, J. G. Canada ... 971
- Greswell, Rev. W. P. History of the dominion ... 971
- Howland, O. A. New empire ... 971
- Kennedy, H. A. Story of Canada ... 971
- McIlwraith, J. N. Canada ... 971

Canada (History)—continued.

Parkman, F. France and England in North America. 5 v.	
CONTENTS :	
Pt. 1. Pioneers of France in the new world	973
2. Jesuits in North America in the 16th century	270
3. La Salle and the discovery of the great west	973
4. Old régime in Canada	971
5. Count Frontenac and new France under Louis XIV.	971
Roberts, C. G. D. History of Canada	971
Smith, G. Canada and the Canadian question	971
Smith, G. B. Canada; its rise and progress	971
<i>See also AMERICA, North,—HUDSON'S BAY TERRITORY,—NEWFOUNDLAND; also the lives of SIR J. A. MACDONALD.</i>	
<i>Literature.</i>	
Lighthall, W. D., ed. Canadian poems and lays	811
The Library also contains works by T. C. Haliburton (<i>Sam Slick</i>).	
<i>Politics and government.</i>	
Bourinot, J. G. Federal government in Canada	340
Douglas, J. Canadian independence, annexation, and British imperial federation	325
<i>See also GREAT BRITAIN, Empire and colonies.</i>	
Canadian ice age. Dawson, Sir J. W.	551
Canaries. Fry, W. Australasian canary guide	636.6
Russ, K. Canaries	636.6
Canary birds; how to breed for profit or pleasure	636.6
Wallace, R. L. Canary book	636.6
Canary islands. Brown, A. S. Madeira and the Canary islands	914.69
Edwardes, C. Rides and studies in the Canary islands	914.6
Stone, Mrs. O. M. Tenerife and its six satellites	914.6
Candee, Helen C. How women may earn a living	396
Candler, C. Prevention of consumption	616
Candles. Cameron, J., ed. Soaps and candles	668
Carpenter, W. L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles	668
Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle	540

Candolle, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants	580
Cane basket work. Firth, A.	674
Cannibals and convicts. Thomas, J.	919.4
Canning, A. S. G. History in fact and fiction	900
Canning, C. J. Canning, earl. Cunningham, Sir H. S. Earl Canning B.C. 16.2	
Canning, G. Bell, R. Life of Canning B.C. 16.3	
Canning, Stratford, viscount Stratford de Redcliffe. <i>See</i> STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE.	
Canning. Rorer, Mrs. S. T. Canning and preserving	664
Schwaab, E. F. Secrets of canning	664
Cannon, J. History of Grant's campaign for the capture of Richmond, 1864-5	973
Canoeing. Hayward, J. D. (<i>In</i> Bell, E. ed. Handbk. of athl. sports, v. 7)	796
Canon. Bridge, J. F. Double counterpoint and canon	780
Prout, E. Double counterpoint and canon	780
Canon's ward. <i>See</i> PAYN, J.	
Canterbury, Convocation of. Newman, J. H. (<i>In</i> his Hist. sketches, v. 3)	900
Canterbury, N.Z. Adams, C. W. Spring in the Canterbury settlement	919.38
Canterbury poets.	
CONTENTS :	
Béranger, P. J. de. Songs	841
Lighthall, W. D., ed. Canadian poems and lays	811
Canterbury tales. <i>See</i> LEE, S., and H.	
Cape of Good Hope. Ballantyne, R. M. Six months at the Cape	916.8
Martin, A. Home life on an ostrich farm	916.8
<i>See also AFRICA, South,—AGRICULTURE,—FORESTS AND FORESTRY,—KIMBERLEY.</i>	
Capes, W. W. Roman empire of the second century	937
Roman history; the early empire	937
Stoicism	140
Capitaine Fracasse. <i>See</i> GAUTIER, T.	
Capital.	
Böhm-Bawerk, E. von. Karl Marx, and the close of his system	331
Cunningham, W. Use and abuse of money	331
Hobson, J. A. Evolution of modern capitalism	331
Of capital. (<i>In</i> Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship)	300

Capital—continued.

- Huxley, T. H. Capital—the mother of labour. (*In his* Evolution and ethics) 170
- Marx, K. Capital ... 331
- Student's Marx, by E. Aveling ... 331
- Socialism, labour, and capital ... 335
- Taussig, F. W. Wages and capital 331
- See also* INTEREST, — LABOUR, — MONEY, — MONOPOLIES, — STRIKES, — TRUSTS.
- Capital of the Tycoon. Alcock, *Sir* R. 915.2
- Cappello, Bianca. Trollope, T. A. Bianca Cappello. (*In his* Decade of Ital. women, v. 2) ... 920
- Capper, H. South Australia ... 919.33
- Capper, R. Dramatic illustrations of ancient history ... 822

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Judith | Centheres |
| Mummy makers of Egypt | Eadburga |
| Egypt | Babylon |
| Eurynome | Nimroud. |
- Capri. Walters, A. Lotus eater in Capri ... 914.5
- Captain. *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Captain Bayley's heir. *See* HENTY, G. A.
- Captain Carleton, Memoirs of. *See* DE FOE, D.
- Capt'n Davy's honeymoon. *See* CAINE, H.
- Captain Fracasse. *See* GAUTIER, T.
- Captain Hatteras. *See* VERNE, J.
- Captain of the Guidara. *See* VERNE, J.
- Captain Singleton, Life, adventures, and piracies of. *See* DE FOE, D.
- Captain's room. *See* BESANT, *Sir* W.
- Captains courageous. *See* KIPLING, R.
- Captive missionary. Stern, *Rev.* H. A. 916.3
- Captives of Antekirta. *See* VERNE, J.
- Captivi. *See* PLAUTUS.
- Captivity. *See* GOLDSMITH, O.
- Carafas of Maddaloni. Reumont, A. de. 945
- Carancro. *See* CABLE, G. W.
- Caravan. *See* HAUFF, W.
- Carbons. Jehl, F. Manufacture of carbons ... 621.3
- Card drawing. *See* GRIFFIN, G.
- Cardinal. *See* SHIRLEY, J.
- Cardinal Pole. *See* AINSWORTH, W. H.
- Cardinals.

The Library contains lives of the following cardinals:—D. BEATON,—H. E. MANNING,—J. MAZARIN,—J. H. NEWMAN,—A. RICHELIEU,—N. P. S. WISEMAN,—T. WOLSEY.

Cards. Taylor, *Rev.* E. S., and others.

- History of playing cards ... 793
- See also* GAMBLING, — PATIENCE, — SOLO WHIST, — WHIST.
- Carey, A. Elementary principles of agriculture ... 630
- Principles of agriculture ... 630
- Carey, Alice. *See* CARY, A.
- Carey, R. Narrative of the late war in New Zealand ... 993.8
- Carey, Miss Rosa N. Twelve notable good women of the 19th century ... 920

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Her Majesty the Queen | Sister Dora |
| Florence Nightingale | Agnes Weston |
| Elizabeth Fry | Grace Darling |
| Baroness Burdett-Coutts | Princess Alice |
| Princess of Wales | Lady Henry Somerset |
| Duchess of Teck | Frances Ridley Havergal. |
- Carey, *Rev.* W. Smith, J. William Carey. (*In his* Twelve pioneer missionaries) ... 920
- Caricature. Du Maurier, G. Social pictorial satire ... 740
- Everitt, G. English caricaturists and graphic humourists of the 19th century ... 740
- Wright, T. Caricature history of the Georges ... 740
- History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art ... 740

See also PUNCH.

- Carita. *See* OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
- Carles, W. R. Life in Corea ... 915.1
- Carleton, J. W. (*Craven.*) Young sportsman's manual ... 796
- Carleton, W. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry ... C.19
- Carleton, W., *junr.* Warden of Galway, and other poems ... 821.9
- Carlisle. Creighton M. Carlisle ... 942
- Carlyle, A. J. Hugh Latimer. *See* CARLYLE, R. M., and A. J.
- Carlyle, *Mrs.* Jane Welsh. Letters and memorials, prepared for publication by T. Carlyle; ed. by J. A. Froude. 3 v. ... B.C.19
- Ireland, *Mrs.* A. Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle ... B.C.19
- Carlyle, R. M., and A. J. Hugh Latimer ... B.L.34
- Carlyle, T. Battles of Frederick the Great, abstracted from Carlyle's biography of Frederick the Great; ed. by C. Ransome ... 943

Carlyle, T.—*continued.*

Critical and miscellaneous essays
(*Two copies*) 824

Note.—This set consists of 7 vols. bound in 4.
V. 1-2, form v. 1; v. 3-4, v. 2; v. 5-6, v. 3,
and v. 7, with his *Early kings of Norway*,
v. 4.

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Jean Paul Richter	Death of Edward Irving	
State of German literature	Diamond necklace	
Life and writings of Werner	Mirabeau	
Goethe's <i>Helena</i>	6. Parliamentary history of the French Revolution	
Goethe	Sir Walter Scott	
2. Burns	Varnhagen von Ense's memoirs	
Life of Heyne	Chartism	
German playwrights	Petition on the copyright bill	
Voltaire	Sinking of the "Vengeur"	
Novalis	Baillie the covener	
Signs of the times	7. Dr. Francia	
On history	Election to the long parliament	
3. Jean Paul Richter again	Nigger question	
Luther's psalm	Two hundred and fifty years ago	
Schiller	Opera	
Nibelungen Lied	National exhibition of Scottish portraits	
German literature of the 14th and 15th centuries	Prizeraub	
Taylor's historic survey of German poetry	Inaugural address at Edinburgh, April 2nd, 1886	
4. Characteristics	Shooting Niagara; and after?	
Goethe's portrait	Latter stage of the Franco-German war, 1870-1.	
Death of Goethe		
Biography		
Boswell's <i>Life of Johnson</i>		
Goethe's works		
Corn-law rhymes		
On history again		
5. Diderot.		
Count Cagliostro		
Early kings of Norway; also, An essay on the portraits of John Knox. [<i>Bound with the last vol. of his Crit. and misc. essays.</i>] 824		
Essay on the Nibelungen Lied. (<i>In Nibelungen Lied. Lay of the Nibelungs; tr. by A. Horton</i>) ... 831		
French revolution. 3 v. ... 944		
<i>Same.</i> 1 v. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... 944		
Goethe. (<i>In Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism</i>) ... 820		
Historical sketches of notable persons and events in the reigns of James I. and Charles I.; ed. by A. Carlyle 942		
History of Frederick the Great. 5 v. B.F. 87		
History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. 6 v. ... B.F. 87		
Last words of Thomas Carlyle ... 828		

Carlyle, T.—*continued.*

Latter-day pamphlets 824	
Lectures on the history of literature 800	
Letters to his youngest sister; ed., with an introd. essay, by C. T. Copeland B.C. 19.1	
Life of Friedrich Schiller B.Sch.3	
Life of Schiller; Life of Sterling . B.Sch.3	
Montaigne and other essays, chiefly biographical; with foreword by S. R. Crockett 824	

CONTENTS :

Montaigne	Dr. John Moore
Lady Mary Wortley	Sir John Moore
Montagu	Necker
Montesquieu	Nelson
Montfaucon	Mungo Park
Netherlands	William Pitt, Earl of Chatham
Newfoundland	William Pitt, the younger
Norfolk	Montucla.
Northamptonshire	
Northumberland	

On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in writing 824	
Outline of the doctrines of Thomas Carlyle 828	
Past and present 824	
Sartor resartus 824	
<i>ed.</i> German romance. 2 v. ... C.19.8	

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Musæus. La Motte Fouque. Tieck.	
2. Hoffmann. Richter.	
Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. 4 v. B.C. 88	
Arthur, W. T. Carlyle. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>) ... 800	
Birrell, A. Carlyle. (<i>In his Obiter dicta, ser. 1</i>) 824	
<i>Same.</i> (<i>In his Coll. essays, v. 1</i>)... 824	
Caird, E. Genius of Carlyle. (<i>In his Essays, v. 1</i>) 824	
Church, Rev. R. W. Carlyle's Cromwell. (<i>In his Occasional papers, v. 1</i>) 824	
Clarke, J. F. Two Carlyles; or, Carlyle, past and present. (<i>In his Nineteenth century questions</i>) ... 814	
Dawson, W. J. Carlyle; characteristics. (<i>In his Makers of modern prose</i>) 820	
Carlyle's teaching. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... 820	
Thomas Carlyle. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... 820	
Dowden, E. Carlyle's lectures on the periods of European culture. (<i>In his Transcripts</i>) 824	
Duffy, Sir C. G. Conversations with Carlyle B.C. 19.1	

Carlyle, T.—*continued.*

Froude, J. A. Thomas Carlyle, 1795–1835	...	...	B.C. 19.1
Thomas Carlyle, 1834–1881	...	...	B.C. 19.1
Harrison, F. Thomas Carlyle. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>)	...	...	824
Hutton, R. H. Thomas Carlyle. (<i>In his Essays on some of the modern guides, etc.</i>)	...	...	824
Jenks, E. Thomas Carlyle and John Stuart Mill	...	...	B.C. 19.1
Larkin, H. Carlyle, and the open secret of his life	...	...	B.C. 19.1
Lilly, W. S. Carlyle. (<i>In his Four English humourists</i>)	...	...	827
Lowell, J. R. Carlyle. (<i>In his Literary essays, v. 2</i>)	...	...	814
MacPherson, H. C. Thomas Carlyle	...	...	B.C. 19.1
Mill, J. S. Carlyle's French revolution. (<i>In his Early essays</i>)	...	...	824
Morley, J. Carlyle. (<i>In his Miscellanies, v. 1</i>)	...	...	824
Muir, J. Carlyle on Burns	...	...	B.B. 93
Müller, F. M. Goethe and Carlyle. (<i>In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 1</i>)	...	...	824
Nichol, J. Thomas Carlyle.	...	...	B.C. 19.1
O'Connor, T. P. Carlyle and his wife. (<i>In his Some old love stories</i>)	...	...	920
Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists	...	...	920
Saintsbury, G. Carlyle. (<i>In his Corrected impressions</i>)	...	...	824
Stephen, L. Carlyle's ethics. (<i>In his Hours in a lib., v. 3</i>)	...	...	824
Wilson, D. Mr. Froude and Carlyle	...	...	B.C. 19.1
Carmen. See MÉRIMÉE, P.			
Carmichael, Jennings, <i>aftw.</i> Mrs. F. Mullins. See MULLINS.			
Carnarvon, H. H. M. Herbert, <i>earl of</i> . Defence of the empire; ed. by Sir G. S. Clarke	...	...	355
Carnegie, D. W. Spinifex and sand; narrative of 5 years' pioneering and exploration in Western Australia...	...	...	919.32
Carnivora. Lydekker, R. Handbook to the carnivora	...	...	590
Caroline, queen of Saxony. Bothmer, A. von, <i>ed.</i> Queen of Saxony. (<i>In her Sovereign ladies of Europe</i>)	...	...	920
Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, queen-consort of George IV.			
Doran, J. Caroline of Brunswick. (<i>In his Lives of the queens of England, v. 2</i>)	...	...	920
Tytler, S. Caroline of Brunswick. (<i>In her Six royal ladies</i>)	...	...	920

Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea, queen-consort of George II.			
Doran, J. Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea. (<i>In his Lives of the queens of England, v. 1</i>)	...	...	920
Tytler, S. Caroline of Anspach. (<i>In her Six royal ladies</i>)	...	...	920
Carols of Cockayne. Leigh, H. S.	...	...	827
Carpenter, A. Alcoholic drinks not necessaries of life. (<i>In Lectures on temperance</i>)	...	...	178
Carpenter, E.			
Angels' wings; series of essays on art and its relation to life	...	...	700
Civilisation; its cause and cure. (<i>Two copies</i>)	...	...	824
England's ideal, and other papers on social subjects. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	...	330
From Adam's Peak to Elephanta; sketches in Ceylon and India	...	...	915.4
Transitions to freedom. (<i>In Forecasts, etc.</i>)	...	...	300
Carpenter, G. H. Insects; their structure and life	...	...	590
Carpenter, J. E., ed. Soldier songs	...	...	821
Carpenter, W. B. Animal physiology	...	...	590
Mechanical philosophy, horology, and astronomy	...	...	530
Microscope and its revelations; 7th ed.	...	...	578
Nature and man; with memoir by J. E. Carpenter	...	...	504
Vegetable physiology and systematic botany; ed. by E. Lankester	...	...	580
Zoology; rev. ed. by W. S. Dallas. 2. v.	...	...	590
Carpenter, W. B., bp. of Ripon. Permanent elements of religion	...	...	239.01
Popular history of the Church of England from the earliest times to the present day	...	...	280
Truth in tale	...	...	C. 22.5
Carpenter, W. L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles, lubricants and glycerine	...	...	668
Carpentry and joinery.			
Burn, R. S. Carpenter and joiner	...	...	694
Collings, G. Circular work in carpentry and joinery	...	...	694
Roof carpentry	...	...	695
Davidson, E. A. Drawing for carpenters and joiners	...	...	740
Tredgold, T. Elementary principles of carpentry	...	...	694
Same. Atlas	...	...	694

Carpentry and joinery—continued.

- Webber, F. C. Carpentry and joinery 694
 Young, F. C. Home carpentry for handy men 694
See also BUILDING,—CABINET MAKING,
 —HANDRAILING,—STAIR-BUILDING,
 —TURNING,—WOOD WORK.
- Carpentry for river and garden ; ed. by F. C. Young 699**

CONTENTS :

- Pt 1. Boat building made easy, by M. le B. K.
 2. Yorke, A., *pseud.* Rustic carpentry.

- Carpets.** Millar, A. Carpet designing. (*In White, G., ed. Practical designing*) 740
See also HOUSE DECORATION.

Carpio. *See* Finnamore, J.

- Carr, Rev. J. A.** Life-work of Edward White Benson, sometime archbishop of Canterbury B.B.44.2

- Carrel, A.** History of the counter-revolution in England for the re-establishment of popery under Charles II. and James II., by A. Carrel; History of the reign of James II., by C. J. Fox; Memoir of the reign of James II., by John, Viscount Lonsdale 942

Carriage-building. *See* COACH-BUILDING.

- Carrington, W. T.** Crops. *See* BOWICK, T., *and others.*
and others. Live stock; by W. T. Carrington, G. Gilbert, J. C. Morton, G. Murray, S. Spencer, and J. Wortley-Axe 636

Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.* *See* DODGSON, Rev. C. L.

- Carron, W.** Narrative of an expedition under E. B. Kennedy for the exploration of the country between Rockingham Bay and Cape York ... 919.34

Carruthers, R. Life of Pope; with extracts from his correspondence ... B.P. 81

- Carslaw, Rev. W. H.** Life and letters of James Renwick, the last Scottish martyr B.R.29.5

Carstairs, R. Human nature in rural India 915.4

Carstensen, A. R. Two summers in Greenland 919.3

Cartar, A. T. Outlines of English legal history 340

Carter, C. R. Victoria, the British El Dorado, by a colonist of 20 years' standing, [*i.e.*, C. R. Carter] ... 919.36

Carter, O. Tiles. (*In White, G., ed. Practical designing*) 740

Carter, R. B. Medical profession. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*)... 300

Place and uses of alcohol as an article of diet. (*In Alcohol question*) ... 178

Carter, Rev. J. Economic duty of the consumer. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) 300

Carter, Rev. T. Shakespeare, Puritan and Protestant 822.3

Carter, T. F. Narrative of the Boer war 963

Carter, T. T. Spirit of watchfulness, and other sermons 250

Cartesian philosophy. *See* DESCARTES, R.

Carthage. Church, A. J. Carthage... 939
 Davis, N. Carthage and her remains 913

Smith, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians 913

Rome and Carthage 937

See also the lives of HANNIBAL.

Carving. *See* CHIP CARVING,—SCULPTURE,—TURNING,—WOOD CARVING.

Cary, Alice Clovernook C.18

Cary, Lucius, *viscount Falkland.* *See* FALKLAND.

Casa Braccio. *See* CRAWFORD, F. M.

Casanova, J. Ellis, H. Casanova. (*In his Affirmations*) 800

Casanova di Seingalt, G. G. Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison. *See* MASERS DE LATUDE, H.

Casati, G. Ten years in Equatoria, and the return with Emin Pasha. 2 v. 916.7

Cascade range. Shields, G. O. Cruisings in the Cascades 917.3

Case of General Ople and Lady Camper. *See* MEREDITH, G.

Case of Mr. Lucraft. *See* BESANT, Sir W., *and* RICE, J.

Case of retaliation. *See* REID, M.

Casina. *See* PLAUTUS.

Casket letters. Henderson, T. F. ... 941

Cassells, W. R. Cotton; an account of its culture in the Bombay presidency 633

Cassell's history of the war between France and Germany. Ollier, E. ... 944

Cassell's new popular educator. *See* NEW.

Cassell's picturesque Australasia. Morris, E. E., *ed.* 919.3

Cassell's technical manuals.

CONTENTS :

Cresswell, F. O. Handrailing and stair-casing	694
Davidson, E. A. Drawing for bricklayers	740
Drawing for cabinet makers	740
Drawing for carpenters and joiners	740
Drawing for metal-plate workers	740
Drawing for stonemasons	740
Gothic stonework	720
Model drawing	740
Orthographic and isometrical projection	740
Practical perspective	740
Ryan, C. Systematic drawing and shading	740
Cassiodorus. Church, R. W. Cassiodorus. (<i>In his Misc. essays</i>)	824
Castelar, Emilio. Hannay, D. Don Emilio Castelar	B.C.27
Castella, H. de. John Bull's vineyard	634
Castilian days. Hay, J.	914.6
CASTING. See FOUNDDING.	
Castle, F. Elementary course in practical physics	530
Castle Daly. See KEARY, A.	
Castle dangerous. See SCOTT, Sir W.	
Castle of Otranto. See WALPOLE, Sir H.	
Castle of the Carpathians. See VERNE, J.	
Castle Rackrent. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.	
Castle Richmond. See TROLLOPE, A.	
Castle Warlock. See MACDONALD, G.	
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, viscount, aftw. marquis of Londonderry. See LONDONDERRY.	
Castro, T. Atlay, J. B. Tichborne case. (<i>In his Famous trials of the century</i>)	340
Cat of Bubastes. See HENTY, G. A.	
Cathedrale, La. See HUYSMANS, J. K.	
Cathedrals. Benson, E. W., archbp. Cathedral	260
Bond, F. English cathedrals illustrated	720
Dent, R. K. Cathedrals of England and Wales seen through a camera	720
Farrar, Rev. F. W. ed. Our English minsters	720
See also ST. MARK'S CHURCH, VENICE, —WESTMINSTER ABBEY.	
Catherine, saint, of Siena. Trollope, T. A. St. Catherine of Siena. (<i>In his Decade of Ital. women, v. 1</i>)	920
Catherine II., empress of Russia. Waliszewski, K. Romance of an empress	B.C. 28
Story of a throne	B.C. 28

Catherine of Aragon, queen consort of Henry VIII. Froude, J. A. Divorce of Catherine of Aragon	942
Gairdner, J. Katharine of Arragon's second marriage. (<i>In Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies</i>)	942
Spedding, J. Negotiations with Spain in the fifteenth century; Katharine of Arragon's first marriage. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	942
Catherine (de Bourbon), duchesse de Bar. Macdowall, H. C. Catherine of Navarre. (<i>In his Henry of Guise, etc.</i>)	B.H. 39.2
Catherine. See THACKERAY, W. M.	
Catherine's suitors. See ERCKMANN, E., and Chatrian, P. A.	
Catholic and Apostolic Church. Selborne, R. Palmer, earl of	270
Catholic Church. See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.	
Catholic manuals of philosophy.	
CONTENTS :	
Rickaby, J. General metaphysics	110
Catholicism, Roman and Anglican. Fairbairn, Rev. A. M.	280
Catiline, L. S. Sallust. Catilina. (<i>In his Opera omnia</i>)	878
Cato. See ADDISON, J.	
Catriona. See STEVENSON, R. L.	
Cattle. Armatage, G. Cattle; their varieties and management in health and disease	636.2
Warfield, W. Theory and practice of cattle-breeding	636.2
See also COWS,—DAIRY FARMING,—DOMESTIC ANIMALS, — MILK, — VETERINARY MEDICINE.	
Catullus. Poems of Catullus and Tibullus, and the Vigil of Venus; tr. by W. K. Kelly; added, Metrical versions by Lamb and Grainger	871
Davies, Rev. J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius	871
Macnaghten, H. Story of Catullus.	871
Caucasus. Abercromby, J. Trip through the eastern Caucasus	914.7
Caunter, Rev. H. India. (<i>Romance of hist.</i>)	C. 31
Cavalcaselle, G. B. Early Flemish painters. See CROWE, J. A., and CAVALCASELLE, G. B.	
Cavalry. Wood, Sir H. E. Achievements of cavalry	940
Cavan, F. E. G. Lambart, earl of. With the yacht, camera, and cycle in the Mediterranean	914

- Cavanagh, Rev. P.** Life of St. Thomas Aquinas B.T. 36
- Cave, A.** Introduction to theology ... 200
- Cavendish, A. E. J.** Korea, and the sacred White mountain; a brief account of a journey in Korea in 1891 915.1
- Cavendish, G.** Life of Cardinal Wolsey; added, Thomas Churchyard's Tragedy of Wolsey. With introd. by H. Morley B.W. 83.6
- Cavendish, H. Thorpe, T. E.** Henry Cavendish. (*In his Essays in hist. chem.*) 540
- Cavendish, T.** Early English voyagers; or, the adventures and discoveries of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier Southey, R. English seamen ... 920
- Cavour, C. B., conte di.** Thoughts on Ireland 941.5
- Cesaresco, E. M., *countess.* Cavour B.C. 31
- Cawnpore.** Trevelyan, *Sir* G. O. Cawnpore 954
- Caxton, W.** Blades, W. Biography and typography of W. Caxton B.C. 31.1
- Caxton exhibition, 1877.** Stevens, H. Bibles in the Caxton exhibition, 1877 010
- Caxtons.** See LYTTON, *Baron.*
- Cayley-Webster, H.** See WEBSTER.
- Cazenove, Rev. J. G.** St. Hilary of Poitiers and St. Martin of Tours B.H. 54
- Cecil, E.** On the eve of the war ... 916.8
- Cecil, William, baron Burleigh.** See BURLEIGH.
- Cecilia.** See ARBLAY, *Mme. d'.*
- Celebes.** Hickson, S. J. Naturalist in North Celebes 919.1
- Celebrated friendships.** Thomson, *Mrs.* K. 920
- Cellini, B.** Chisel, pen, and poignard; or, Benvenuto Cellini B.C. 33
- Life of B. Cellini; tr. by J. A. Symonds B.C. 33
- Memoirs written by himself; with notes of G. P. Carpani; tr. by T. Roscoe B.C. 33
- Hale, E. E. Benvenuto Cellini. (*In his Stories of invention*) 600
- Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon.** Wright, T. 913
- Celtic literature.** Arnold, M. Study of Celtic literature 890
- See also CUCHULLIN SAGA, — GAELIC LITERATURE, — IRISH LITERATURE.
- Celtic twilight.** Yeats, W. B. ... 398

- Celts.** Darmesteter, J. *Celtica.* (*In his English studies*) 844
- Rhys, J. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illust. by Celtic heathendom. (*Hibbert lect.*) ... 290
- See also FOLKLORE, *Ireland.*
- Cements.** Standage, H. C. Cements, *etc.* 668
- See also CONCRETE, — PORTLAND CEMENT.
- Cenci.** See SHELLEY, P. B.
- Centenarians, On.** Young, T. E. ... 612
- Centheres.** See CAPPER, R.
- Central Africa, British.** See BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA.
- Central America.** See AMERICA, *Central.*
- Century of Australian song.** Sladen, D. B. W., *ed.* 821.9
- Century of revolution.** Lilly, W. S. ... 940
- Century of science.** Fiske, J. ... 814
- Century science series.**

CONTENTS:

Dalton, by <i>Sir</i> H. E. Roscoe	.. B.D. 17
Darwin, C., by E. B. Poulton	.. B.D. 25.5
Davy, by T. E. Thorpe	.. B.D. 31
Faraday, by S. P. Thompson	.. B.F. 22
Liebig, by W. A. Shenstone	.. B.L. 62.5
Pasteur, by P. F., and <i>Mrs.</i> P. Frankland	.. B.P. 26.6
Rennell, by C. R. Markham	.. B.R. 29.3

Ceramics. See POTTERY.**Cerise.** See MELVILLE, G. J. W.**Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.**

- Achievements of Don Quixote de la Mancha; a tr. based on that of P. A. Motteux. 2 v. ... C. 33
- Don Quixote de la Mancha; tr. by C. Jarvis. (*Three copies*) ... C. 33
- Exemplary novels; tr. by W. K. Kelly C. 33

CONTENTS:

Lady Cornelia	Little gipsy girl
Rinconete and Cortadillo	Generous lover
Licentiate Vidriera	Spanish-English lady
Deceitful marriage	Force of blood
Dialogue between Scipio and Berganza	Jealous Estramaduran
	Illustrious scullery-maid
	Two damsels.

Galatea; tr. by G. W. J. Gyll ... C. 33

Hay, J. Cradle and grave of Cervantes. (*In his Castilian days*) ... 914.6

Kelly, J. F. Life of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra ... B.C. 33.4

Lowell, J. R. Don Quixote. (*In his Lit. and polit. add.*) 815

Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Cervantes B.C. 33.4

Watts, H. E. Life of M. de Cervantes B.C. 33.4

Cesar Birotteau, Rise and fall of. <i>See</i> BALZAC, H. DE.	
Cesaresco , E. M., <i>countess</i> . Cavour..	B.C. 31
Cevennes . Stevenson, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes ...	914.4
Ceylon . Baker, <i>Sir</i> S. W. Eight years in Ceylon ...	915.4
Rifle and hound in Ceylon ...	915.4
British empire series, v. 1. India, Ceylon ...	915
Carpenter, E. From Adam's Peak to Elephanta ...	915.4
Clutterbuck, W. J. About Ceylon and Borneo ...	915.4
Cumming, C. F. G. Two happy years in Ceylon ...	915.4
Haeckel, E. Visit to Ceylon ...	915.4
Chabrilan , C. de. Voleurs d'or ...	C. 34
Chadwick , H. M. Cult of Othin ...	290
Chadwick , J. C. Three years with Lobengula, and experiences in South Africa ...	916.8
Chainbearer . <i>See</i> COOPER, J. F.	
Chairman and speaker's guide . Smith, T.	808
Chaldea . Ragozin, Z. A. Chaldea ...	935
Rawlinson, <i>Rev.</i> G. Five great mon- archies of the ancient eastern world <i>See also</i> BABYLON.	935
Chalk-stream studies . Kingsley, <i>Rev.</i> C. (<i>In his</i> Miscellanies, v. 1) ...	824
Challenger , H.M.S. Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of H.M.S. <i>Challenger</i> ...	910
Chalmers , J. Pioneering in New Guinea. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	919.41
and Gill, W. W. Work and adven- ture in New Guinea, 1877-85 ...	919.41
Chalmers , R. History of currency in the British colonies ...	332
Chalmers , <i>Rev.</i> T. Adaptation of ex- ternal nature to the moral and in- tellectual constitution of man ...	215
Blaikie, W. G. Thomas Chalmers ...	B.C. 35
Olipant, <i>Mrs.</i> M. O. W. Thomas Chalmers ...	B.C. 35
Chamberlain , J. Foreign and colonial speeches ...	825
Jeyes, S. H. Right Hon. J. Cham- berlain ...	B.C. 35.3
Chambers , C. H. Tyranny of tears ; a comedy ...	822
Chambers , G. F. Pictorial astronomy. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	520
Story of eclipses ...	520
Story of the solar system ...	520
Story of the stars ...	520
Story of the weather ...	551.5

Chambers , L. F. Colonial bee-keeper	638
Chambers , R., <i>LL.D.</i> Popular rhymes of Scotland ...	821
Vestiges of the natural history of creation; 12th ed., with introd. by A. Ireland ...	575
Chambers, W. Memoir of W. and R. Chambers ...	B.C. 35.5
Church, <i>Rev.</i> R. W. Sequel to the "Vestiges." (<i>In his</i> Occasional papers, v. 1) ...	824
Chambers , S. Rhodesians ...	C. 35.3
Chambers , T. Western Australia; its position and prospects ...	919.32
Chambers , W., <i>LL.D.</i> Memoir of W. and R. Chambers ...	B.C. 35.5
Chambers's educational course.	

CONTENTS:

Euclid. Plain geometry ..	512
Inglis, W. Book-keeping ..	657
Introduction to arithmetic ..	511
Pryde, J. Navigation ..	527

Chambers's information for the people. 2 v. ...	030
Chambers's papers for the people. 6 v.	080
Chamisso de Boncourt, L. C. A. von. Peter Schlemihl ...	C. 35.6
Champfleury , <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> FLEURY, J.	
Champlin , J. D. Chronicle of the coach; Charing Cross to Ilfracombe ...	914.2
Chance , H. Principles of glass-making by H. J. Powell; with treatises on crown and sheet glass by H. Chance. <i>See</i> POWELL, H. J.	
Chance , W. Our treatment of the poor	339
Chance . <i>See</i> PROBABILITIES.	
Chance acquaintance. <i>See</i> HOWELLS, W. D.	
Chances . <i>See</i> BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Chandos , J. Brydges, <i>duke of</i> . Robinson J. R. Princely Chandos; a memoir of James Brydges ...	B.C. 36
Chandos classics.	

CONTENTS:

Coleridge, S. T. Poetical works ..	821
Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature ..	824
Calamities and quarrels of authors ..	824
Curiosities of literature ..	824
Literary character of men of genius ..	824
Virgil. Works; tr. by J. Dryden ..	871

Change of air . <i>See</i> HAWKINS, A. H.	
Changeling . <i>See</i> BESANT, <i>Sir</i> W.	
Changeling . <i>See</i> MIDDLETON, T.	
Chanler , W. A. Through jungle and desert; travels in eastern Africa ...	916.7

Channing, E. Students' history of the United States 973	
United States of America, 1765-1865	973
Chaplain of the fleet. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.	
Chapman, A. Wild Norway; with chapters on Spitsbergen, Denmark, &c. 914.8	
and Buck, W. J. Wild Spain ... 914.6	
Chapman, Rev. C. Origin of life and consciousness. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 11) 204	
Chapman, E. R. Marriage questions in modern fiction, and other essays on kindred subjects 170	
CONTENTS :	
Religio feminae	Decline of divorce
Marriage questions in modern fiction	St. Paul and the woman movement
Disparagement of women in literature	Why we should oppose divorce
Marriage rejection and marriage reform	Indissolubility of marriage.
Chapman, R. Treatise on ropemaking	677
Chapter of adventures. See HENTY, G. A.	
Chapters on everyday things 600	
Character. Bryant, S. Short studies in character 170	
Foster, J. On decision of character. (<i>In his Essays</i>) 824	
Marden, O. S. Architects of fate ... 170	
Smiles, S. Character 170	
See also CHRISTIAN LIFE, — CONDUCT OF LIFE, — ETHICS, — PHRENOLOGY, — PHYSIOGNOMY.	
Characteristics. Hazlitt, W. (<i>In his Round table</i>) 824	
Charades. Young, I. S. H. Victorian charades 793	
Charcot, J. M. Blaze de Bury, <i>Mdlle.</i> Y. Jean Martin Charcot. (<i>In her French literature of to-day</i>) ... 840	
Chardin, J. B. S. Wedmore, F. Chardin. (<i>In his On books and arts</i>) ... 824	
Charicles. Becker, W. A. 913	
Charing Cross to St Paul's. McCarthy, J. 914.2	
Charitable institutions and affairs.	
Liefde, J. de. Six months among the charities of Europe 360	
Loch, C. S. Charity organisation ... 360	
Mackay, T. State and charity ... 360	
See also POOR, — SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS.	
Charity and humour. Thackeray, W. M. (<i>In his Works</i> ; with biog. introd. by Mrs. Ritchie, v. 7. History of Harry Esmond) ... T. 32.2	

Charity organisation series.

CONTENTS :	
Feeble-minded child and adult	.. 132
Insurance and saving	.. 334
Charity organisation society, London.	
Feeble-minded child and adult	... 132
Insurance and saving	... 334
Charlemagne.	
Cutts, Rev. E. L. Charlemagne	... 940
Davis, H. W. C. Charlemagne	B.C. 37.7
De Quincey, T. Charlemagne. (<i>In his Coll. writ.</i> , v. 5) 828	
Hodgkin, T. Charles the Great	B.C. 37.7
Wells, C. L. Age of Charlemagne	... 270
Charles I., king of England.	
Carlyle, T. Historical sketches of notable persons and events in the reigns of James I. and Charles I. ... 942	
Ewald, A. C. Gathering of the storm. (<i>In his Stories from the state papers</i> , v. 2) 942	
Milton, J., Eikonoklastes. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 1) 828	
Stephens, H. L., ed. Charles I. (<i>In his State trials</i> , v. 1) 340	
See also REGICIDES.	
Charles II., king of England. Jusserand, J. J. French ambassador at the court of Charles II. 942	
Molloy, J. F. Royalty restored; or, London under Charles II. 942	
Charles VIII., king of France. Commynes, P. de. Memoirs 944	
Charles V., emperor of Germany. Correspondence of Charles V. and his ambassadors, with a connecting narrative, and the emperor's Itinerary, 1519-51; ed. by W. Bradford B.C. 38.3	
Robertson, W. History of the reign of Charles V. B.C. 38.3	
Same. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 3, 4) ... 908	
Charles I., king of Roumania. Reminiscences of the King of Roumania; ed., with introd., by S. Whitman B.C. 38	
Charles II., king of Spain. Hume, M. A. S. Exorcism of Charles the bewitched. (<i>In his Year after the Armada</i>) 940	
Charles XII., king of Sweden.	
Bain, R. N. Charles XII. B.C. 38.6	
Browning, O. Charles XII. B.C. 38.6	
Charles, duke of Orleans. Stevenson, R. L. Charles of Orleans. (<i>In his Familiar studies</i>) 824	
Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy. Commynes, P. de. Memoirs ... 944	

- Charles Edward Stuart**, *prince, called The young Pretender*. Ewald, A. C. Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart B.C. 38.7
Lang, A. Pickle the spy B.C. 38.7
See also PRETENDERS.
- Charles, R., and others**. Cabinet-maker; a journal of designs 694
- Charles, R. H.** Apocalypse of Baruch; tr. from the Syrian, ed., with introd., notes, and indices, by R. Charles. *See* BIBLE, *Old Testament, Apocrypha*.
- Charles Ogilvie**. *See* SARGENT, G. E.
- Charles O'Malley**. *See* LEVER, C.
- Charlotte, queen of Wurtemberg**. Bothmer, A. von., ed. Queen Charlotte of Wurtemberg. (*In her Sovereign ladies of Europe*) 920
- Charlotte Elizabeth, duchess of Orleans**. Life and letters, 1652-1722 B.C. 38.9
- Charlotte Sophia, queen consort of George III**. Delany, Mrs. M. Autobiography; with reminiscences of Queen Charlotte B.D. 37
Doran, J. Charlotte Sophia. (*In his Lives of the queens of England, v. 2*) 920
Fitzgerald, P. Good Queen Charlotte B.C. 38.8
Tytler, S. Charlotte of Mecklenburg-Strelitz. (*In her Six royal ladies*) 920
- Charnock, S.** Selections from discourses of Charnock 208
- Chasles, P.** Études contemporaines ... 844
- Chasot, J. F. E.**, *count de*. Müller, F. M. Chasot. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 3*) 824
- Chaste maid in Cheapside**. *See* MIDDLETON, T.
- Chastelard**. *See* SWINBURNE, A. C.
- Chateau de Pictordu**. *See* DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
- Chatham, W. Pitt, earl of**. Carlyle, T. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) 824
Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. Earl of Chatham. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 2, 4*) 824
Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of Pitt and Burke B.C. 39
- Chatillon, G. de Coligny, marquis de**. *See* COLIGNY, G. DE.
- Chatiments, Les**. *See* HUGO, V.
- Chatrian, P. A.** *See* ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Chatterton, T.** Poetical works; with an essay on the Rowley poems by the Rev. W. Skeat, and memoir by E. Bell. 2 v. 821
Masson, D. Chatterton B.C. 39.2
- Chatwood, A. B.** Photography. *See* JOHNSON, R., and CHATWOOD, A. B.
- Chaucer, G.**
Poetical works; ed. by R. Bell. 8 v. 821
Poetical works; ed. by R. Morris. 6 v. 821
Poetical works; ed., with memoir, by R. Bell. With essay by the Rev. W. W. Skeat. 4 v. 821
Canterbury tales; annotated, etc., by J. Saunders 821
Canterbury tales; ed. by the Rev. R. Morris [and the Rev. W. W. Skeat.] 3 v. 821
Chaucer's stories simply told by Mary Seymour 821
Prioress's tale [modernised by Wordsworth]... .. 821
Tales from Chaucer. (*In* Dryden, J. Poetical works, v. 2-3) 821
Same. (*In* Dryden, J. Poetical works; ed. by the Rev. R. Hooper, v. 3-4) 821
Same. (*In* Dryden, J. Works, v. 11) 828
Godwin, W. Life of Chaucer B.C. 39.5
Lowell, J. R. Chaucer. (*In his Literary essays, v. 3*) 814
Pollard, A. W. Chaucer 821
Skeat, Rev. W. W. Chaucer canon 821
Ward, A. W. Chaucer B.C. 39.5
- Cheadle, W. B.** Visit to the big trees. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4) 910
- Cheal, J.** Practical fruit culture ... 634
Practical fruit growing 634
- Cheating**. Maskelyne, J. N. Sharps and flats 793
- Cheese**. Bowron, W. Manufacture of cheese, butter, and bacon, in New Zealand 637
Oliver, J. Milk, cheese, and butter 637
See also DAIRY FARMING.
- Cheetham, S.** History of the Christian church during the first six centuries 270
- Cheirosophy**. *See* PALMISTRY.
- Chemistry**.
Abbott, A., and Key, A. Progressive lessons in science 540
Armstrong, H. E. Introduction to the study of organic chemistry ... 540
Aveling, E. Mechanics and experimental science; chemistry 540

Chemistry—continued.

Bernthsen, A. Text-book of organic chemistry	540
Bloxam, C. L. Laboratory teaching	540
Bolley, P. A., and Paul, B. H. Manual of technical analysis	540
Cooke, J. P. Laboratory practice	540
New chemistry	540
Cornish, V. Short studies in physical science; mineralogy, chemistry, physics	504
Dobbin, L., and Walker, J. Chemical theory for beginners	540
Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle	540
Furneaux, W. S. Elementary chemistry	540
Harrison, W. J., and Bailey, R. J. Chemistry for all	540
Heaton, C. W. Experimental chemistry	540
Henderson, G. G., and Parker, M. A. Introduction to analytical chemistry	540
Hillyer, H. W. Laboratory manual	540
Jago, V. Inorganic chemistry. [Advanced.]	540
<i>Same.</i> [Elementary.]	540
Introduction to practical inorganic chemistry	540
Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of common life	540
Meyer, E. von. History of chemistry	540
Meyer, L. Modern theories of chemistry	540
Miller, W. A. Introduction to the study of inorganic chemistry	540
Mixter, W. G. Elementary text-book of chemistry	540
Muir, M. M. P. Principles of chemistry	540
Story of the chemical elements	540
Ostwald, W. Outlines of general chemistry	540
Scientific foundations of analytical chemistry	540
Park, J. Laboratory instructions in assaying and practical chemistry ...	669.9
Prout, W. Chemistry, etc.	215
Remsen, I. Introduction to the study of chemistry	540
Introduction to the study of the compounds of carbon	540
Text-book of inorganic chemistry ...	540
Richter, V. von. Chemistry of the carbon compounds	540
Roscoe, Sir H. E. John Dalton, and the rise of modern chemistry ... B.D. 17	

Chemistry—continued.

Technical chemistry. (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2</i>)	504
Scott, A. Chemical theory	540
Thorp, F. H. Outlines of industrial chemistry	660
Thorpe, T. E. Essays in historical chemistry	540
Quantitative chemical analysis ...	540
and Muir, M. M. P. Qualitative chemical analysis and laboratory practice	540
Tilden, W. A. Introduction to the study of chemical philosophy ...	540
Practical chemistry	540
Short history of the progress of scientific chemistry in our own times	540
Walker, J. Introduction to physical chemistry	540
Wittstein, G. C. Organic constituents of plants and vegetable substances, and their chemical analysis	580
Wright, C. R. A. Threshold of science	530
<i>See also</i> AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY, — AIR, — ALKALIES, — AMMONIA, — ASSAYING, — ATOMS, — BLOWPIPE, — DAIRY CHEMISTRY, — ELECTRO-METALLURGY, — FERMENTATION, — GAS, — LEATHER, — METALS, — MINERALOGY, — PHOTOGRAPHY, — SPECTRUM, — SUGAR, — WINE.	
Cherbuliez, V. Saintsbury, G. V. Cherbuliez. (<i>In his Essays on French novelists</i>)	840
Cherry and violet. <i>See</i> MANNING, Miss A.	
Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S. Treatise on counterpoint and fugue	780
Crowest, F. J. Cherubini. B.C. 42.5	
Chesneau, E. English school of painting	750
Chesney, C. C., and Reeve, H. Military resources of Prussia and France, and recent changes in the art of war	355
Chesney, G. T. Dilemma. [Anon.] C. 42	
Chess. Blackburne, J. H. Games at chess	793
Cunningham, Rev. E. E. Modern chess primer	793
Ellis, J. H. Chess sparks	793
Greco, G. Games of Greco	793
Löwenthal, J. J. Chess congress of 1862	793
Mason, J. Social chess	793
Morphy, P. Games of chess	793

Chess—continued.

Staunton, H. Chess player's companion... ..	793
Chess player's handbook... ..	793
Chess praxis	793
Chess tournament	793
Laws and practice of chess	793
Chest diseases. Turner, D. Air and diet in chronic chest diseases ...	613
Chesterfield, P. Stanhope, earl of. Letters of Philip Dormer, fourth Earl of Chesterfield to his godson and successor; ed., with memoir, by the Earl of Carnarvon ...	826
Wordly wisdom; selections from his letters and characters; arranged and ed. by G. B. Hill ...	828
Collins, J. C. Lord Chesterfield's Letters. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>)	824
Dobson, A. New Chesterfield. (<i>In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1</i>)	824
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Letters of Lord Chesterfield. (<i>In his Select essays</i>)	844
Chevalier, M. Mexico, ancient and modern. 2 v.	972
Chevalier de Maison rouge. See DUMAS, A.	
Chevreul, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours ...	750
Chevrillon, A. Romantic India ...	915.4
Cheyne, Rev. T. K. Christian use of the Psalms; with essays on the proper Psalms in the Anglican prayer book	260
Founders of Old Testament criticism	920
Origin and religious contents of the Psalter	239.01
Chidock Tichbourne. See CLARKE, M.	
Chief justice. See FRANZOS, C. E.	
Chief justices. Campbell, J., <i>baron.</i> Lives of the chief justices of England	920
Chiefs of parties. Maddyn, D. O. ...	920
Chien d'or, Le. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.	
Chihuahua. Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations in Texas, Chihuahua, etc., 1850-3 ...	917.3
Child, P. Book-keeping and accounts	657
Partnership accounts	657
Child, T. Desire of beauty	700
Spanish-American republics	918
Child of nature. See BUCHANAN, R.	
Child of the cavern. See VERNE, J.	
Childhood, boyhood, youth. See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.	
Childhood of religions. Clodd, E. ...	290

Children.

Ashby, H. Health in the nursery ...	649
Hill, F. D. Children of the state ...	360
Hogan, L. E. Study of a child ...	150
Lewis, H. K. Child; its spiritual nature... ..	150
Miln, L. J. Little folk of many lands	390
Muskett, P. E. Diet of Australian school children	613
Health and diet of children in Australia	613
Oppenheim, N. Development of the child	150
Rowe, S. H. Physical nature of the child	612
Sully, J. Children's ways	150
Studies of childhood	150
Tuckwell, G. M. State and its children	360
Warner, F. Nervous system of the child; its growth and health in education	150
See also EDUCATION,—HEREDITY,—ILLEGITIMACY,—KINDERGARTEN.	
Children of Gibeon. See BESANT, Sir W.	
Children of Herakles. See EURIPIDES.	
Children of the Ghetto. See ZANGWILL, I.	
Children of the poets. Robertson, E. S., ed.	821
Child's garden of verses. Stevenson, R. L.	821
Child's history of England. Dickens, C.	942
Chili. Akers, C. E. Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian sketches ...	918
Head, Sir F. B. Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the pampas and among the Andes	918.2
Hervey, M. H. Dark days in Chili (revolution of 1891)	983
Smith, W. A. Temperate Chili ...	918.3
Chillingworth, W. Religion of Protestants; a safe way to salvation ...	280
Chilton-Young, F. See YOUNG, F.	
Chimes. See DICKENS, C.	
Chin-Chin; or, the Chinaman at home. Tcheng-Ki-Tong	915.1
China.	
Anderson, L. Among typhoons and pirate craft	915.1
Cruise in an opium cutter	915.1
Ball, J. D. Things Chinese	915.1
Bennett, G. Wanderings in New South Wales, China, etc., 1832-4... ..	919

China—continued.

Beresford, <i>Lord</i> C. W. de la P. Break up of China	915.1
Boulger, D. C. Short history of China	951
Chirol, V. Far eastern question ...	951
Colquhoun, A. R. China in transformation	915.1
‘Overland’ to China	915.1
Coltman, R. Chinese	915.1
Corner, <i>Miss</i> J. China	915.1
De Quincy, T. English in China. (<i>In his</i> Uncoll. writ., v. 2) ...	828
D’Ewes, J. China, 1853-6	919
Douglas, R. K. China	951
Society in China	915.1
Gill, W. River of golden sand ...	915.1
Gorst, H. E. China	951
Halcombe, C. J. H. Mystic flowery land	915.1
Hosie, A. Three years in western China	915.1
Huc, E. R. Chinese empire ...	915.1
Johnston, J. China and its future	915.1
Krausse, A. China in decay ...	951
Lamont, A. Bright celestials ...	L. 19.2
Loch, H. B. Loch, <i>baron</i> . Personal narrative of occurrences during Lord Elgin’s second embassy to China in 1860	951
Lockhart, W. Medical missionary in China	915.1
Macgowan, <i>Rev.</i> J. Pictures of southern China	915.1
Martin, <i>Rev.</i> W. A. P. Chinese ...	915.1
Melville, A. G. Facts about China and the Chinese	915.1
Michie, A. Siberian overland route from Peking to Petersburg ...	915.7
Morrison, G. E. Australian in China	915.1
Planchut, E. China and the Chinese	915.1
Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea	915.7
Ralph, J. Alone in China ...	R. 13
Reid, A. From Peking to Petersburg	915.1
Rockhill, W. W. Land of the lamas	915.1
Scidmore, E. R. China, the long-lived empire	915.1
Smith, <i>Rev.</i> A. H. Village life in China	915.1
Tcheng-Ki-Tong. Chin-Chin; or, the Chinaman at home	915.1
Thomson, J. Through China with a camera	915.1
Turner, J. A. Kwang Tung; or, five years in south China ...	915.1

China—continued.

Vincent, <i>Mrs.</i> H. Newfoundland to Cochin China	917.1
Watters, T. Stories of every-day life in modern China	W. 34
<i>See also</i> ASIA,—BUDDHISM,—CONFUCIANISM,—HONG KONG,—FORMOSA,—KOREA,—MONGOLIA,—PEKING,—TAOUISM,—THIBET,—YANG-TSE-KIANG; <i>also</i> the lives of C. G. GORDON,—LI HUNG CHANG,—J. K. MACKENZIE,—SIR HARRY PARKES,—SIR C. P. B. WALKER.	
China and her neighbours. Gundry, R. S.	950
China painting. Lewis, F. China painting	738
Chinaman, John Coming, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> LAMONT, A.	
Chinese classics. Legge, J.	299
Chinese language. Edkins, J. Evolution of the Chinese language ...	490
Summers, J. Handbook of the Chinese language	490
Chip-carving. Rowe, <i>Miss</i> E. Hints on chip-carving	736
Chips from a German workshop. Müller, F. M.	824
Chirography. <i>See</i> HANDWRITING.	
Chirol, V. Far eastern question ...	951
Chiromancy. <i>See</i> PALMISTRY.	
Chisel, pen, and poignard; or, Benvenuto Cellini, his times and his contemporaries. By the author of “The life of Sir Kenelm Digby” ...	B.C. 33
Chisholm, G. G. Europe, v. 1. Countries of the mainland. (<i>In</i> Stanford’s compendium of geog. and travel)	914
Longman’s school geography for Australasia	910
Chisholm, H. W. On balances. (<i>In</i> Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2) ...	504
Chitral. Robertson, <i>Sir</i> G. S. Chitral; story of a minor siege	954
Thomson, H. C. Chitral campaign	954
Younghusband, F. E. Heart of a continent	915.1
Chivalry. Ashton, J. Romances of chivalry	398
Mills, C. History of chivalry ...	390
Scott, <i>Sir</i> W. Essay on chivalry. (<i>In his</i> Prose works, v. 6) ...	828
Woodhouse, <i>Rev.</i> F. C. Military religious orders of the Middle ages	929
<i>See also</i> ARTHUR, <i>king of Britain.</i>	

- Chlorination** process. Wilson, E. B.
Chlorination process ... 669
- Chodowiecki**, D. M. Dobson, A. Berlin Hogarth. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes*, ser. 2) ... 824
- Chœphori.** See *ÆSCHYLUS*.
- Chœphoræ.** See *ÆSCHYLUS*.
- Choir** invisible. See ALLEN, J. L.
- Chopin**, F. F. Kleczynski, J. Chopin's greater works ... 780
How to play Chopin ... 780
- Chorley**, H. F. National music of the world ... 780
- Chouans.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Christ.**
Brooke, S. A. God and Christ ... 250
Brough, Rev. J. Early life of our Lord 230
Costello, B. F. C. Gospel story ... 230
Creighton, M., *bp.* Lessons from the cross ... 230
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Life of Christ... 230
Life of lives; further studies in the life of Christ ... 230
Geikie, C. Life and words of Christ 230
Hughes, T. Manliness of Christ ... 230
Liddon, Rev. H. P. Divinity of our Lord ... 239.01
Mathews, S. Social teaching of Jesus 300
Medd, Rev. P. G. One mediator ... 239.01
Moorhouse, J. Teaching of Christ... 250
Neander, J. A. W. Life of Jesus Christ ... 230
Otts, J. M. P. Fifth gospel; the land where Jesus lived ... 230
Ramsay, W. M. Was Christ born at Bethlehem? ... 230
Renan, E. Life of Jesus ... 230
Seeley, Sir J. R. Ecce homo ... 230
Stalker, Rev. J. Christology of Jesus 230
Stephen, Sir G. Life of Christ ... 230
Strauss, G. F. Life of Jesus critically examined ... 230
Watson, Rev. J. Companions of the sorrowful way ... 230
Mind of the Master ... 204
Westcott, B. F., *bp.* Christus summator ... 230
Revelation of the Father ... 230
See also ANTICHRIST, — APOSTLES, — ARIANISM, — ATONEMENT, — BIBLE, — CHRISTIAN ART, — CHRISTIANITY, — INCARNATION, — LORD'S SUPPER, — MARY, VIRGIN, — MIRACLES, — PARABLES, — SALVATION, — SOCINIANISM.
- Christ** in Flanders. See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Christ** in modern life. Brooke, S. A. 250
- Christendom** astray. Roberts, R. ... 230
- Christian.** See CAINE, H.
- Christian art and symbolism.**
Clement, Clara E. Angels in art ... 750
Saints in art ... 750
Cutts, Rev. E. L. History of early Christian art ... 240
Didron, A. N. Christian iconography 240
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Life of Christ as represented in art ... 750
Hurl, Miss E. M. Madonna in art 750
Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Legends of the Madonna ... 750
Legends of the monastic orders ... 750
Sacred and legendary art ... 750
and Eastlake, Lady E. History of our Lord as exemplified in works of art ... 750
Ruskin, J. Mornings in Florence ... 700
See also CATHEDRALS, — CHURCH ARCHITECTURE, — ST. MARK'S CHURCH, VENICE.
- Christian** aspects of life. Westcott, B. F., *bp.* ... 250
- Christian** brothers. Wilson, Mrs. R. F. Christian brothers; their origin and work ... 270
- Christian** character. See CHRISTIAN LIFE.
- Christian** doctrine. See THEOLOGY.
- Christian** evidences. See CHRISTIANITY, *Evidences.*
- Christian** household. Dennett, E. ... 240
- Christian** iconography. Didron, A. N. 240
- Christian** instincts and modern doubt. Craufurd, Rev. A. H. ... 204
- Christian** life.
Binney, T. Is it possible to make the best of both worlds? ... 240
Browne, Sir T. Christian morals. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 828
Religio medici ... 240
Coleridge, S. T. Aids to reflection... 240
Dennett, E. Christian household ... 240
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Everyday Christian life ... 250
Keble, J. Christian year ... 240
M'Laren, Rev. A. Rosary of Christian graces ... 250
More, Mrs. H. Christian morals. (*In her Works*, v. 9) ... 828
Practical piety. (*Ibid*, v. 8) ... 828
Neander, J. A. W. Memorials of Christian life ... 270
Smith, Rev. J. Christian character as a social power ... 240

Christian life—continued.	
Sturm, C. C. Morning communings with God	240
Taylor, Rev. J. Holy living and holy dying	240
Tolstoï, L. N. Christian teaching ...	240
Valdés, J. de. Hundred and ten considerations. (<i>In</i> Wiffen, B. B. Life and writings of J. de Valdés) ... B. V. 23	
Wilson, T., <i>bp.</i> Maxims of piety and of Christianity	240
Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. Life of the soul in the world	240
<i>See also</i> CONDUCT OF LIFE,—FAITH, —PRAYER.	
Christian mysticism. Inge, Rev. W. R.	239.01
Christian physiologist. <i>See</i> GRIFFIN, G.	
Christian Platonism. Bigg, Rev. C. Christian Platonists of Alexandria	239.01
Christian science. Fielding, A. Faith-healing and Christian science ...	130
Christian social union, London.	
Lent in London; a course of sermons on social subjects preached during Lent, 1895	250
Lombard street in Lent; a course of sermons on social subjects preached during Lent, 1894	250
Christian teaching. Tolstoï, L. N. ...	240
Christian union. Campbell, A. Christian system	204
Christian year. Keble, J.	240
Christianity.	
Abbott, Rev. L. Christianity and social problems	204
Evolution of Christianity	200
Addison, J. On the Christian religion. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 5)	828
Arnold, M. Last essays on church and religion	204
Berry, Rev. T. S. Christianity and Buddhism	294
Bruce, Rev. A. B. St. Paul's conception of Christianity	230
Caird, J. Fundamental ideas of Christianity	230
Civilised Christianity	230
Clarke, Rev. W. N. What shall we think of Christianity?	230
Dale, Rev. R. W. Christ and the controversies of Christendom. (<i>In his Essays and addresses</i>)	204
Faith and criticism	204
Gould, S. B. Christianity. (<i>In his Origin and development of religious belief</i> , v. 2)	200

Christianity—continued.	
La Ramée, L. de. Failure of Christianity. (<i>In her Views, etc.</i>)	824
Mallock, W. H. Amateur Christianity. (<i>In his Studies of contemporary superstition</i>)	300
Momerie, Rev. A. W. Defects of modern Christianity	250
Moule, Rev. H. C. G. Tests of true religion. (<i>In Church and faith</i>) ...	280
Newman, J. H. Apostolic tradition. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1)	204
Milman's view of Christianity. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1)	204
Primitive Christianity. (<i>In his Hist. sketches</i> , v. 1)	900
Nietzsche, F. Antichrist. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 3.)	838
Slater, Rev. T. E. Influence of the Christian religion in history. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 11) ...	204
Tolstoï, L. N., <i>count.</i> My confession; and, The spirit of Christ's teaching	230
My religion	230
Waddell, Rev. P. H. Christianity as an ideal	230
Westcott, B. F., <i>bp.</i> Social aspects of Christianity	250
<i>See also</i> CHRIST,—CHURCH HISTORY, — GOD, — MIRACLES, — MISSIONS, — PROTESTANTISM, — RELIGION, — ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, — THEOLOGY; <i>also</i> headings beginning with Christian <i>and</i> Church, <i>and</i> the references under all the above.	
<i>Evidences.</i>	
Abbott, Rev. E. A. Spirit on the waters	239
Alexander, W. Primary convictions	239
Anderson, J. C. Old Testament and monumental coincidences; with essay on Christianity	204
Bruce, Rev. A. B. Apologetics	239
Butler, J. Analogy of religion ...	239
Dix, Rev. M. Gospel and philosophy	239
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Witness of history to Christ	239.03
Fuller, Rev. A. Gospel its own witness. (<i>In his Principal works</i>) ...	208
Gregory, O. Letters on the evidences, doctrines, and duties of the Christian religion	239
Hardy, Rev. E. J. Doubt and faith	239
Harrison, Rev. A. J. Problems of Christianity and scepticism ...	239

Christianity (*Evidences*)—*continued*.

Henderson, Rev. W. Christianity and modern thought	204
If, and what? Lectures on the foundations of Christian theism	204
Hutton, R. H. Christian evidences. (<i>In his Theol. essays</i>)	204
Pascal, B. Thoughts	204
Picard, L. Christianity or agnosticism?	239
Present day tracts	204
Wordsworth, Rev. J. One religion ...	239.01

See also BAMPTON LECTURES,—BIBLE,
—HULSEAN LECTURES,—MIRACLES,
—RATIONALISM,—RELIGION AND
SCIENCE,—REVELATION.

*History.**See* CHURCH HISTORY.

Christianity and science. <i>See</i> CHRISTIANITY, <i>Evidences</i> ,—RELIGION AND SCIENCE.	
Christianity and the ideal of humanity in old times and new. Blackie, J. S.	204
Christian's mistake. <i>See</i> CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.	
Christie Johnstone. <i>See</i> READE, C.	
Christmas books. <i>See</i> DICKENS, C.	
Christmas carol. <i>See</i> DICKENS, C.	
Christmas eve and Christmas day. <i>See</i> HALE, E. E.	
Christmas stories. <i>See</i> DICKENS, C.	
Christowell. <i>See</i> BLACKMORE, R. D.	
Christ's folk in the Appennine. Alexander, F.	914.5
Christus. <i>See</i> LONGFELLOW, H. W.	
Christy, W. J. Practical treatise on joints made and used by builders...	690
Christy Carew. <i>See</i> HARTLEY, Mrs. M.	
Chromatics. <i>See</i> COLOUR.	
Chromolithography. Richmond, W. D. Colour and colour printing ...	760
Chronicle of the coach. Champlin, J. D.	914.2
Chronicles of Barsetshire. <i>See</i> TROLLOPE, A.	
Chronicles of Carlingford. <i>See</i> OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
Chronicles of Clovernook. <i>See</i> JERROLD, D. W.	
Chronicles of the Canongate. <i>See</i> SCOTT, Sir W.	
Chronicles of the crusades; contemporary narratives of the crusades of Richard Cœur de Lion, by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf, and of the crusade of St. Louis, by Lord John de Joinville	940

Chronicles of the tombs. Pettigrew, T. J.	929
Chronology. Blair, J. Chronological tables	900
Bond, J. J. Rules and tables for verifying dates with the Christian era	900
Chrysostom, saint. Homilies on the first epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians. 2 v.	280
Commentary on the epistle to the Galatians, and Homilies on the epistle to the Ephesians ...	280
Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to the Romans	280
Homilies on the statues	280
Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to the Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians	280
Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon ...	280
Homilies on the Gospel of St. Matthew	280
Newman, J. H. St. Chrysostom. (<i>In his Hist. sketches</i> , v. 2)	900
Church, Rev. A. Ovid	871
and Brodribb, Rev. W. J. Pliny's letters	876
Church, A. J. Carthage	939
Early Britain	942
Henry V.	B.H. 39.6
Pictures from Greek life and story ...	938
Pictures from Roman life and story ...	937
Church, Sir R. Church, Rev. R. W. Sir Richard Church. (<i>In his Occasional papers</i> , v. 2)	824
Church, Rev. R. W. Bacon	B.B. 13
<i>Same.</i> (<i>Engl. men of letters</i>)	B.B. 13
Beginning of the Middle ages ...	940
Dante and other essays	850

CONTENTS:

Dante | Wordsworth

"Sordello."

Miscellaneous essays 824

CONTENTS:

Essays of Montaigne | Cassiodorus

Brittany | Letters of pope Gregory I.

Early Ottomans.

Church, Rev. R. W. Occasional papers; selected from <i>The Guardian</i> , <i>The Times</i> , and <i>The Saturday Review</i> , 1846-90. 2 v.	824
---	-----

CONTENTS:

V. 1. Carlyle's Crom-

well

Sequel to the

"Vestiges"

Stanley on the

study of

ecclesiastical

history

Stanley's Lec-

tures on

the Jewish

church

Merivale on the

conversion of

the Roman

empire

Church, Rev. R. W.—continued.

CONTENTS—continued:

Epietetus	New court	
Thierry's St. Jerome	Mozley's Bampton lectures	
Ranke's "History of the popes"	Ecce homo	
Dean Milman's essays	Author of "Robert Elsnere" on a new reformation	
Guicciardini	Renan's "Vie de Jésus"	
Lecky's History of morals	Renan's "Les apôtres"	
Morison's St. Bernard	Renan's Hibbert lectures	
Ignatius Loyola	Renan's "Souvenirs d'enfance"	
Bossuet's earlier sermons	Life of Frederick Robertson	
Jansenist expositions of Scripture	Life of Baron Bunsen	
Fenelon's mysticism	Coleridge's Memoir of Keble	
Lamennais	Maurice's Theological essays	
Eirenicon	Frederick Denison Maurice	
Döllinger on the reunion of Christendom	Sir Richard Church	
Brewer's Henry VIII.	Death of Bishop Wilberforce	
Moore's Lectures on the reformation	Retirement of the Provost of Oriel	
Fragment on Elizabeth	Mark Pattison	
V. 2. Mr. Gladstone on the royal supremacy	Pattison's essays	
Joyce on courts of spiritual appeal	Bishop Frazer	
Privy council judgments	Newman's "Apologia"	
Sir John Coleridge on the Purchas case	Dr. Newman on the "Eirenicon"	
Mr. Gladstone's Letter on the English church	Newman's Parochial sermons	
Disendowment	Cardinal Newman	
	Cardinal Newman's course	
	Cardinal Newman's naturalness	
	Lord Blachford.	
Oxford movement, 1833-45	...	280
Saint Anselm	...	... B.An. 8
Spenser	...	... B.Sp. 3
Same. (Engl. men of letters)	...	... B.Sp. 3
Donaldson, Rev. A. B. Church. (In his Five great Oxford leaders)	...	920
Church, S. H. Oliver Cromwell	...	... B.C. 88
Church, W. C. Life of John Ericsson.		
2 v.	...	... B.Er. 4
Ulysses S. Grant and the period of national preservation and reconstruction	...	... B.G.76.5

Church, The. Dale, Rev. R. W. Idea of the church in relation to modern Congregationalism. (In his Essays and addresses) ...	...	204
Ede, Rev. W. M. Attitude of the church to some of the social problems of town life ...	...	239.03
Fremantle, Rev. W. H. World as the subject of redemption ...	...	239.01
Mivart, St. G. Contemporary evolution ...	...	260
Powell, Rev. F. E. Church and civilisation. (In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ...	...	300
See also headings beginning with CHURCH; also the names of churches, denominations, and sects.		
Church and creed. Momerie, Rev. A. W. ...	...	250
Church and faith; being essays on the teaching of the Church of England, by Dr. Wace, Dean Farrar, etc. With introd. by the bishop of Hereford ...	...	280

CONTENTS:

Wace, Rev. H. First principles of Protestantism		
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Christ's teaching and the primitive church		
Wright, Rev. C. H. H. Voice of the Fathers		
Bartlett, Rev. R. E. Catholic church		
Drury, Rev. T. W. Lord's supper		
Meyrick, Rev. F. Confessional		
Moule, Rev. H. C. G. Tests of true religion		
Smith, P. V. Laity of the Church of England		
Barlow, M. As by law established		
Temple, Sir R. Evangelical movement in the Church of England		
Blakeney, E. H. Philosophy of religion		
Tomlinson, J. T. Reformation settlement.		
Church and her doctrine. Smith, W. S., bp., and others ...	...	280
Church and state.		
Arnold, M. Last essays on church and religion ...	...	204
Barlow, M. As by law established. (In Church and faith) ...	...	280
Döllinger, Dr. Church and the churches; or, the papacy and the temporal power ...	...	260
Elliot, Hon. A. State and the church		320
Macaulay, T. B., baron. Gladstone on church and state. (In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3) ...	...	824
Milton, J. Civil power in ecclesiastical causes. (In his Prose works, v. 2)		828

Church and state—continued.

Stanley, Rev. A. P. Essays chiefly on questions of church and state ...	260
Stephen, Sir J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity	320
<i>See also</i> ROYAL SUPREMACY.	
Church architecture. Petrie, G. Ecclesiastical architecture of Ireland	720
<i>See also</i> CATHEDRALS, — CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM, — GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE.	
Church authority. Stanton, V. H. Place of authority in matters of religious belief	230
Wilberforce, Rev. R. I. Inquiry into the principles of church authority	260
Church fathers. <i>See</i> FATHERS OF THE CHURCH.	
Church government. <i>See</i> CHURCH POLITY.	
Church history. Addis, Rev. W. E. Christianity and the Roman empire	270
Bartlett, Rev. R. E. Catholic church. (<i>In Church and faith</i>)	280
Bright, Rev. W. Roman see in the early church, and other studies in church history	270
Some aspects of primitive church life	270
Waymarks in church history ...	270
Cheetham, S. History of the Christian church during the first six centuries	270
Crutwell, Rev. C. T. Literary history of early Christianity ...	280
Eusebius <i>Pamphili</i> . Ecclesiastical history	270
Evagrius. History of the church, A.D. 431-594. (<i>In Theodoret, bp.</i> History of the church)	270
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Christ's teaching and the primitive church. (<i>In Church and faith</i>)	280
Early days of Christianity ...	270
Froude, J. A. Philosophy of Catholicism. (<i>In his Short Studies, v. 1</i>)	824
Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed. Church, past and present	270
Hatch, E. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church... ..	290
Henson, Rev. H. H. Apostolic Christianity	270
Hutton, Rev. W. H. Church of the sixth century	270
Johnson, E. Rise of Christendom ...	270
Milman, Rev. H. H. History of Christianity	270

Church history—continued.

Moeller, W. History of the Christian church, A.D. 1-600	270
History of the Christian church in the Middle ages	270
Neander, J. A. W. General history of the Christian religion and church	270
History of the planting and training of the Christian church ...	270
Memorials of Christian life in the early and Middle ages... ..	270
Newman, J. H. Church of the Fathers. (<i>In his Hist. sketches, v. 2</i>)	900
Orr, Rev. J. Neglected factors in the study of the early progress of Christianity	270
Pfleiderer, O. Influence of the apostle Paul on Christianity	290
Prophets of the Christian faith ...	204
Renan, E. History of the origins of Christianity.	
CONTENTS :	
Bk. 1. Life of Jesus	230
2. Apostles	270
3. Saint Paul	225
4. Antichrist	270
5. Gospels	225
7. Marcus Aurelius	270
Influences of the institutions of Rome on Christianity	290
Selborne, R. Palmer, <i>earl of</i> . Catholic and apostolic church	270
Slater, W. F. Faith and life in the early church	270
Smith, P. History of the Christian church	270
Socrates <i>Scholasticus</i> . Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305-438	270
Sozomen. Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305-440	270
Stanley, Rev. A. P. Glimpses into ecclesiastical history. (<i>In his Selection</i>)	208
Stoughton, Rev. J. Lights and shadows of church life	270
Theodoret, <i>bp.</i> History of the church, A.D. 322-427	270
Watson, Rev. F. Defenders of the faith	270
Wells, Rev. C. L. Age of Charlemagne	270
<i>See also</i> APOSTLES, — APOSTOLIC FATHERS, — ARIANISM, — CATHEDRALS, — CHRISTIAN PLATONISM, — CHURCH AND STATE, — CHURCH	

Church history—continued.

POLITY, — COUNCIL OF TRENT, — CRUSADES, — FATHERS OF THE CHURCH, — HUGUENOTS, — JESUITS, — JEWS, — MARTYRS, — MIDDLE AGES, — MISSIONS, — MONASTERIES AND MONASTICISM, — POPES, — PROTESTANTISM, — PURITANS, — REFORMATION, — THEOLOGY (for history of doctrines); also the names of churches, countries, denominations, sects, etc.	
Church law. See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.	
Church of England.	
Abbey, C. J., and Overton, J. H. English church in the 18th century	280
Anderson, R. Buddha of Christendom	280
Arnold, M. Last essays on church and religion	204
Barry, Rev. A. Ecclesiastical expansion of England	239.03
Blunt, Rev. J. H. Book of church law	340
Carpenter, W. B., bp. Popular history of the Church of England, from the earliest times to the present day ...	280
Cheyne, Rev. T. K. Christian use of the Psalms; with essays on the proper Psalms in the Anglican prayer book	260
Church, Rev. R. W.	
Disendowment. (<i>In his</i> Occasional papers, v. 2)	824
Eirenicon. (<i>Ibid.</i> v. 1)	824
Joyce on courts of appeal. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 2)	824
New court. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	824
Privy council judgments. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	824
Sir John Coleridge on the Purchas case. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	824
Church and faith	280
Church reform	280
Donaldson, Rev. A. B. Five great Oxford leaders	920
Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. Catholicism; Roman and Anglican	280
Gladstone, W. E.	
Church of England and ritualism, 1874-5. (<i>In his</i> Gleanings, v. 6)	824
Church under Henry VIII. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 8)	824
Elizabethan settlement of religion. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	824
Evangelical movement. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 7)	824
Gleanings of past years, 1843-50. (<i>Ibid.</i> v. 5)	824
Queen Elizabeth and the Church of England. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 8)	824

Church of England—continued.

Goodman, Rev. G. Church in Victoria during the episcopate of the Right Rev. Charles Perry	280
Hague, Rev. D. Church of England before the Reformation	280
Harcourt, Sir W. G. G. V. V. Lawlessness in the national church ...	280
Hardwick, Rev. C. History of the articles of religion	230
Haweis, Rev. H. R. Broad church ..	280
Dead pulpit	204
Huntingdon, Rev. G. Random recollections of some noted bishops, divines, and worthies	920
Hutton, R. H. Romanism, Protestantism, and Anglicanism. (<i>In his</i> Theol. essays)	204
Hutton, Rev. W. H. Short history of the church in Great Britain ...	280
Linklater, Rev. R., ed. True limits of ritual in the church	260
MacColl, Rev. M. Reformation settlement examined in the light of history and law	280
Mallock, W. H. Doctrine and doctrinal disruption	280
Momerie, Rev. A. W. Decadence of the English church. (<i>In his</i> Future of religion)	204
English church and the Romish schism	280
Newman, J. H. Prospects of the Anglican church. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 1)	204
Catholicity of the Anglican church. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 2)	204
Overton, J. H. Anglican revival ...	280
Church in England	280
English church in the 19th century	280
Pattison, M. Learning in the Church of England. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 2)	824
Perry, G. P. History of the English church, 596-1884	280
Pullan, Rev. L. History of the Book of common prayer	260
Roberts, Rev. W. P. Our prayer book	260
Ruskin, J. Letters on the Lord's prayer and the church	204
Sandy, Rev. W. Conception of priesthood in the early church and in the Church of England	260
Smith, W. S., bp., and others. Church and her doctrine	280
Spence, Rev. H. D. M. History of the English church	280

Church of England—continued.

- Swift, J., *dean*. Writings on religion and the church. (*In his Prose works*, v. 3-4) 828
- Symonds, E. Story of the Australian church 280
- Undercurrents of church life in the eighteenth century 280
- Wakeman, H. O. Introduction to the history of the Church of England 280
- Wheatly, *Rev. C.* Rational illustration of the Book of common prayer 260
- Whittuck, *Rev. C. A.* Church of England and recent religious thought 280
- See also* ANGLO-SAXON CHURCH,—APOSTLES' CREED,—ARCHBISHOPS,—CATHEDRALS,—CHURCH AUTHORITY,—CHURCH AND STATE,—CHURCH HISTORY,—CHURCH OF IRELAND, CHURCH POLITY,—CLERGY,—CONFESSION,—CONFIRMATION,—EPISCOPACY,—MARTYRS,—MISSIONS,—NICENE CREED,—NONCONFORMISTS,—OXFORD MOVEMENT,—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH,—PURITANS; *also* the lives of BISHOP ANDREWES,—SAINT ANSELM,—SAINT AUGUSTINE,—BISHOP BARKER,—BEDE,—ARCHBP. BENSON,—BISHOP BERKELEY,—DEAN BOYLE,—DEAN BURGON,—BISHOP COLLENZO,—ARCHBP. CRANMER,—BISHOP FRASER,—BISHOP GROSSETESTE,—BISHOP HEBER,—REV. J. KEBLE,—BISHOP KEN,—REV. C. KINGSLEY,—BISHOP LATIMER,—ARCHBP. LAUD,—BISHOP LIGHTFOOT,—BISHOP LINTON,—ARCHBP. MAGEE,—CARDINAL MANNING,—REV. F. D. MAURICE,—DEAN MERIVALE,—REV. J. B. MOZLEY,—CARDINAL NEWMAN,—BISHOP G. SELWYN,—BISHOP J. R. SELWYN,—REV. S. SMITH,—DEAN STANLEY,—ARCHBP. TAIT,—REV. J. WESLEY,—BISHOP WILBERFORCE,—REV. I. WILLIAMS,—CARDINAL WOLSEY,—BISHOP WORDSWORTH,—J. WYCLIF.
- Church of Ireland.** Gladstone, W. E. Chapter of autobiography, 1868. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 7) 824
- Olden, *Rev. T.* Church of Ireland 270
- Stokes, *Rev. G. T.* Some worthies of the Irish church 920
- Church of Scotland.** Irving, *Rev. E.* Notes on the standards of the Church of Scotland. (*In his Coll. writ.*, v. 1) 208

Church of Scotland—continued.

- McCrie, C. G. Public worship of Presbyterian Scotland historically treated 280
- Stanley, *Rev. A. P.* Lectures on the history of the Church of Scotland 280
- See also* FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND; *also* the lives of JOHN BROWN, D. D.,—REV. T. CHALMERS,—T. ERSKINE,—REV. E. IRVING,—J. KNOX,—REV. N. MACLEOD.
- Church polity.** Hooker, R. Of the laws of ecclesiastical polity. (*In his Works*, v. 1-3) 260
- Milton, J. Considerations touching the likeliest means to remove hirelings out of the church. (*In his Prose works*, v. 3) 828
- Of reformation in England. (*Ibid.*, v. 2) 828
- Reason of church government urged against prelacy. (*Ibid.*) 828
- See also* BAPTISM,—CHRISTIAN UNION,—CHURCH AND STATE,—CHURCH AUTHORITY,—CHURCH HISTORY,—CHURCH OF ENGLAND,—CLERGY,—CONFIRMATION,—EPISCOPACY,—LORD'S SUPPER,—MONASTERIES AND MONASTICISM,—POPES,—PREACHING,—SACRAMENTS.
- Church reform; ed. by A. Grey and Canon Fremantle** 280
- CONTENTS :
- Harwood, G. Resources of the Church of England
- Stubbs, *Rev. C. W.* Comparative failure of the church system
- Reaney, *Rev. G. S.* Remedy—not disestablishment
- Fremantle, *Rev. W. H.* Lessons from the history of church reform
- Gell, P. L. Practical programme of reform
- Barnett, *Rev. S. A.* National church and social reform
- Davies, *Rev. J. L.* Bearing of national church reform on religion.
- Church unity.** *See* CHRISTIAN UNION.
- Church work.** *See* CLERGY,—MISSIONS.
- Churchill, Rev. C. H.** Druzes and the Maronites under Turkish rule, 1840-60 956
- NOTE.—V. 4 of his Mount Lebanon.
- Mount Lebanon; a ten years' residence, 1842-52. 3 v. 956
- Churchill, J., duke of Marlborough.** *See* MARLBOROUGH.
- Churchill, Lord R. S.** Men, mines, and animals in South Africa 916.8
- Escott, T. H. S. Randolph Spencer Churchill B.C. 47.3

- Churchill, W. L. S.** London to Ladysmith *via* Pretoria. (*Three copies*) 968
 River war; an historical account of the reconquest of the Soudan. 2 v. 962
 Story of the Malakand field force ... 954
- Churchill's** technological handbooks.
- CONTENTS :
- Cameron, J., *ed.*
 Oils and varnishes 665
 Soaps and candles 668
- Gardner, J., *ed.*
 Acetic acid and vinegar, ammonia and alum 661
 Bleaching, dyeing, and calico-printing 667
 Brewer, distiller, and wine manufacturer 663
- Churchman** as a citizen. Barnett, *Rev.* S. A. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E. ed.* Good citizenship) 300
- Church's** message to men. Rowe, J. T., *ed.* 250
- Churchward, W. B.** My consulate in Samoa 919.6
- Churchyard, T.** Life of Wolsey, by G. Cavendish; added, Churchyard's Tragedy of Wolsey. *See* CAVENDISH, G.
- Cibber, Colley.** Apology for the life of Colley Cibber, written by himself; new ed., with notes, by R. W. Lowe. 2 v. B.C. 48
 She wou'd and she wou'd not. (*In* Crawford, O., *ed.* English comic dramatists) 822
- Cicero, M. T.**
 Academic questions; De finibus, and Tusculan disputations; tr. by C. D. Yonge 875
 Letters; tr. by E. S. Shuckburgh, v. 1-3 876
 Orations; with commentary by G. Long 875
 Orations; tr. by C. D. Yonge 875
 Oratory and orators; with his letters to Quintus and Brutus; tr. by J. S. Watson 875
 Three books of offices, or moral duties; Cato major; Laelius; Paradoxes; Scipio's dream, and Letter to Quintus on the duties of a magistrate ... 875
 Treatises; tr. by C. D. Yonge ... 875
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|---|---|
| On the nature of the Gods
On divination
On fate | On the republic
On the laws
On standing for the consulship. |
|---|---|
- Boissier, G. Cicero and his friends B.C. 48.2
 Collins, *Rev.* W. L. Cicero ... 875
- Cicero, M. T.—continued.**
 Davidson, J. L. S. Cicero, and the fall of the Roman republic B.C. 48.2
 Forsyth, W. Life of Cicero B.C. 48.2
 Hallam, A. H. Essay on the philosophical writings of Cicero. (*In his* Remains) 828
 Lamartine, A. de. Cicero. (*In his* Memoirs, v. 1) 920
 Newman, J. H. Marcus Tullius Cicero. (*In his* Hist. sketches, v. 1) 900
- Cid.** *See* DIAZ DE BIVAR, R.
- Cid, Le.** *See* CORNEILLE, P.
- Cider.** Brannt, W. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar and acetates, cider, *etc.* 664
 Cooke, C. W. R. Book about cider and perry 663
- Cigarette-maker's** romance. *See* CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Cinna.** *See* CORNEILLE, P.
- Cinque ports.** Burrows, M. 942
- Cintra, Convention of.** Wordsworth, W. Convention of Cintra, 1809. (*In his* Prose works, v. 1) 828
 Vindication of opinions in the treatise on the "Convention of Cintra." (*Ibid.*) 828
- Circassia.** Oliphant, L. Travels in Circassia. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 6) 910
- Circuit rider.** *See* EGGLESTON, E.
- Circus.** Frost, T. Circus life and circus celebrities 790
- Cistellaria.** *See* PLAUTUS.
- Cities.** Kingsley, *Rev.* C. Great cities. (*In his* Miscellanies, v. 2) 824
- Citizen Bonaparte.** *See* ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Citizen of the world.** Goldsmith, O. ... 824
- Citizenship.** Hand, *Rev.* J. E., *ed.* Good citizenship 300
 Maccunn, J. Ethics of citizenship ... 170
See also PATRIOTISM.
- Citoyenne** Jacqueline. *See* TYTLER, S.
- City government.** *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT.
- City madam.** *See* MASSINGER, P.
- City of refuge.** *See* BESANT, *Sir* W.
- City of the plague.** *See* WILSON, J.
- Civil engineering.** *See* ENGINEERING, —SURVEYING.
- Civil service.** *See* GREAT BRITAIN, *Civil service.*
- Civilisation of Christendom.** Bosanquet, B. 204

Civilised Christianity; a reply to "Modern Christianity a civilised heathenism"	230
Civilization.	
Balmes, <i>Rev. J.</i> European civilization	900
Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England	900
Carpenter, E. Civilization	824
Crozier, J. B. Civilization and progress	900
Cunningham, <i>Rev. W.</i> Essay on western civilization	330
Modern civilization in some of its economic aspects	330
Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe	900
Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization	900
Jackson, L. Ten centuries of European progress	900
Lubbock, <i>Sir J.</i> Origin of civilization	571
Morris, W. Hopes of civilization. (<i>In his Signs of change</i>)	824
Powell, <i>Rev. F. E.</i> Church and civilisation. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship</i>)	300
Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture	571
Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization	571
<i>See also</i> ARCHÆOLOGY, — HISTORY, ANCIENT, — HISTORY, PHILOSOPHY, — MAN, — SOCIOLOGY.	
Clacy, Mrs. C. Lady's visit to the gold diggings of Australia, 1852-3	919.36
Clairmonte, Mrs. E. (<i>George Egerton</i>). Hansson, L. M. Neurotic keynotes; George Egerton. (<i>In her Modern women</i>)	920
Clampitt, J. W. Echoes from the Rocky mountains	917.3
Clapham, J. H. Causes of the war of 1792	940
Clapperton, J. H. Scientific meliorism and the evolution of happiness	300
Clara Vaughan. <i>See</i> BLACKMORE, R. D.	
Clarac, C. O. F. J. B., comte de. Description historique et graphique du Louvre et des Tuileries	720
Clare, G. ABC of foreign exchanges	332
Clarence. <i>See</i> HARTE, B.	
Clarence and Avondale, Albert Victor, prince, duke of. <i>See</i> ALBERT VICTOR.	

Clarendon press series.

CONTENTS :

Addison, J. Selections from papers to the Spectator	824
Anson, <i>Sir W. R.</i> Principles of the English law of contract	340
Bacon, F. Advancement of learning	190
Novum organum	190
Brachet, A. Historical grammar of the French tongue	440
Bunyan, J. Pilgrim's progress; Grace abounding, and A relation of his imprisonment	B. 88.4
Burke, E. Select works	320
Byron, G. G. N., <i>baron.</i> Childe Harold ..	821
Chaucer, G. Canterbury tales	821
Cowper, W. [Poetical works] ..	321
Dryden, J. [Select poems]	821
Fowler, T. Elements of deductive logic	160
Elements of inductive logic	160
French classics; ed. by G. Masson	840
German classics; ed. by C. A. Buchheim	830
Goldsmith, O. Selected poems	821
Greswell, <i>Rev. W. P.</i> History of the dominion of Canada	971
Homer. Iliad, with notes, by D. B. Monro	881
Odyssey, with notes by W. W. Merry ..	881
Horace. Odes; Carmen seculare, and Epodes	871
Johnson, S. Select works	828
Kitchin, G. W. History of France	944
Lange, H. German course	830
Lessing, G. E. Laokoon	700
Lucas, C. P. Introduction to the historical geography of the British colonies	911
Márkby, <i>Sir W.</i> Elements of law	340
Milton, J. Areopagitica	320
English poems	821
Old English drama; select plays ..	822
Ouseley, <i>Sir F. A. G.</i> Treatise on counterpoint, canon, and fugue	780
Treatise on harmony	780
Pliny. Selected letters	876
Saintsbury, G. Short history of French literature	840
Sallust. De coniuratione Catilinæ liber; De bello Jugurthino liber	878
Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets of the Augustan age	871
Shakespeare, W. Select plays	822.3
Spenser, E. Faery queene	821
Steele, <i>Sir R.</i> Selections from the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian	824
Stubbs, W. Constitutional history of England	340
Select charters of English constitutional history	340
Sweet, H. New English grammar	420
Theocritus. Idylls and epigrams	881
Tibullus. Selections from Tibullus and Propertius	871
Tyrwhitt, <i>Rev. R. St. J.</i> Handbook of pictorial art	750
Virgil. Opera	871
Clarissa Harlowe. <i>See</i> RICHARDSON, S.	
Clark, Sir A. Enemy of the race. (<i>In Lectures on temperance</i>)	178
Clark, C. H. (Max Adeler).	
Elbow-room	817

Clark, C. H. (<i>Max Adeler</i>)—continued.	
Old fogey, and other stories ...	817
Out of the hurly-burly; or, life in an odd corner	817
Random shots	817
<i>and others.</i> Desperate adventure, and other stories	817

Clark, D. K. Fuel; consisting of abridgments of "Treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke," by C. W. Williams, and "The economy of fuel," by T. S. Prideaux, with additions by D. K. Clark	662
--	-----

Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey	949.5
--	-------

Clark, H. Introduction to heraldry; 18th ed., rev. by J. R. Planché ...	929
--	-----

Clark, J. W. Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere	920
---	-----

CONTENTS:

William Whewell	Henry Bradshaw
Connop Thirlwall	William Hepworth
Richard Monckton	Thompson
Milnes, Lord	Coutts Trotter
Houghton	Richard Okes
Edward Henry	Henry Richards
Palmer	Luard
Francis Maitland	Richard Owen.
Balfour	

Clark, W. G. Vacation tours in 1860-61. (<i>In Galton, F. Narrative of an explorer</i>)	916.8
---	-------

Clark, W. J. Commercial Cuba ...	917.29
---	--------

Clarke, A. Effects of the factory system	331
---	-----

Clarke, C. C. Shakespeare-characters; chiefly those subordinate ...	822.3
--	-------

Clarke, F. A. Thomas Ken ...	B.K. 33
-------------------------------------	---------

Clarke, G. F. Double entry book keeping	657
--	-----

Clarke, Sir G. S. Russia's sea-power, past and present; or, the rise of the Russian navy	947
--	-----

Clarke, H. Manual of orchestration; with an appendix containing details of the various instruments of the orchestra, by G. Oakey	780
--	-----

Clarke, H. B. Cid Campeador, and the waning of the crescent in the West B.D.54	
---	--

Clarke, H. S. "A little flutter"; stage, story, and stanza	827
--	-----

Clarke, J. F. Nineteenth century questions	814
--	-----

CONTENTS:

Literary studies:—

Lyric and dramatic elements in literature and art	Did Shakespeare write Bacon's works?
Dualism in national life	Evolution of a great poem, Gray's <i>Elegy</i> .

Clarke, J. F.—continued.

CONTENTS—continued:

Religious and philosophical:—

Affinities of Buddhism and Christianity	Have animals souls?
Why I am not a free religionist	Apropos of Tyndall Law and design in nature.

Historical and biographical:—

Two Carlyles; or, Carlyle, past and present	Ralph Waldo Emerson
Buckle and his theory of averages	Harriet Martineau
Voltaire	Rise and fall of the slave power in America.

Ten great religions. 2 v.	290
----------------------------------	-----

Clarke, J. W. Lectures to plumbers...	696
--	-----

Clarke, M.

Chidiok Tichbourne. (<i>Two copies</i>)...	C.55
--	------

For the term of his natural life. (<i>Five copies</i>)	C.55
---	------

History of Australia and Tasmania, 1787-1870	993
---	-----

Long odds	C.55
------------------	------

<i>Same.</i> [Anothered., entitled "Heavy odds."] (<i>Two copies</i>)	C.55
--	------

Mystery of Major Molineux, and Human repetends	C.55
---	------

Peripatetic philosopher, by Q., [<i>i.e.</i> , M. Clarke]	824
---	-----

Stories of Australia in the early days	993
--	-----

CONTENTS:

Biography	Settlement of Port Jackson, N.S.W.
William Dampier, navigator	Scotch martyr convicts
Barrington, prince of pickpockets	Jorgenson, king of adventurers
Governor Bligh and the "Rum" revolt	Michael Howe, the demon bush-ranger
Governor Ralph Darling's "Iron collar"	Seizure of the <i>Cyprus</i>
Leaf from an old newspaper	Last of Macquarie harbor
Settler's life in convict days	Buckley, the escaped convict
First Queensland explorer	South Australian land bubble
Australian Crusoe	<i>Nelson</i> gold robbery
Irish patriot-convict's escape	Port Arthur visited, 1870.
Abel Jansen Tasman, explorer	

'Twixt shadow and shine	C.55
--------------------------------	------

Byrne, D. Marcus Clarke. (<i>In his Aust. writers</i>)	820
---	-----

Turner, H. G. Biography of Marcus Clarke. (<i>In Turner, H. G., and Sutherland, A. Development of Australian literature</i>)	820
---	-----

- Clarke, Mary Cowden.** *Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines.* 5 v. ... 822.3
My long life; an autobiographic sketch ... B.C.55
- Clarke, W. R. W. Emerson.** (*In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century*) ... 800
Walt Whitman. (*Two copies*) ... B.W.59
- Clarke, W. J.** (*G. F. Monkshood*)
Rudyard Kipling ... 820
ed. Woman and the wits ... 396
- Clarke, Rev. W. N.** *Outline of Christian theology* ... 230
What shall we think of Christianity? 230
- Clarke, William.** *Three courses and a dessert; illust. by G. Cruikshank* 827
- Clarke, William, M.A.** *Fabian essays in socialism.* See SHAW, G. B., and others.
- Clarke's foreign theological library.**
 CONTENTS :
Hagenbach, K. R. Compendium of the history of doctrines .. 230
Weiss, B. Biblical theology of the New Testament .. 225
- Clarkson, T.** *Memoir of the life of W. Penn; new ed., by W. E. Forster* B.P.38
- Clarson, W.** *Flower garden and shrubbery* ... 635
Fruit garden ... 634
Kitchen garden. [*Bound with his Flower garden*] ... 635
- Classes and masses.** Mallock, W. H. 331
- Classic tales** ... C.56
 CONTENTS :
Johnson, S. Rasselas
Goldsmith, O. Vicar of Wakefield
Swift, J. Gulliver's travels
Sterne, Rev. L. Sentimental journey through France and Italy.
- Claude, Le Lorrain.** See GELÉE.
- Claude Gueux.** See HUGO, V.
- Claudius Bombarnac.** See VERNE, J.
- Claus, C.** *Elementary textbook of zoology; tr. and ed. by A. Sedgwick, with the assistance of F. G. Heathcote.* 2 v. ... 590
- Claverings.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Clavigo.** See GOETHE, J. W.
- Clay, H. Schurz, C.** *Life of Henry Clay* ... B.C.57.4
- Clayden, P. W.** *Early life of Samuel Rogers* ... B.R.63
England under the coalition ... 942
Rogers and his contemporaries. 2 v. B.R.63
- Clegg, Rev. J.** *Extracts from the diary and autobiography of the Rev. James Clegg, Non-conformist minister, A.D. 1679 to 1755; ed. by Henry Kirke* ... B.C.58.5
- Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.)** *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, Tom Sawyer's comrade.* (*Three copies*) 817
Adventures of Tom Sawyer. (*Three copies*) ... 817
American claimant ... 817
Choice humorous works. (*Four copies*) 817
 CONTENTS :
Life of S. L. Clemens
Innocents abroad
Humorous stories and sketches.
Innocents abroad; or, the new pilgrim's progress. (*Three copies*) ... 914
Library of humour. (*Three copies*) ... 817
Life on the Mississippi. (*Three copies*) 817
More tramps abroad. (*Two copies*) ... 910
£1,000,000 bank note and other new stories. (*Two copies*) ... 817
Personal recollections of Joan of Arc, by the Sieur Louis de Conte, her page and secretary ... T.91
Prince and the pauper. (*Two copies*) 817
Pudd'n head Wilson ... 817
Roughing it, and The innocents at home. (*Two copies*) ... 817
Stolen white elephant, etc. (*Three copies*) ... 817
Tom Sawyer abroad. (*Two copies*) ... 817
Tramp abroad. (*Three copies*) ... 914
Yankee at the court of King Arthur. (*Four copies*) ... 817
- Clemens, S. L., and Warner, C. D.**
Gilded age ... 817
- Clement I, saint, pope.** *Holland, Rev. H. S. St. Clement of Rome. (In his Apostolic fathers)* ... 270
- Clement of Alexandria.** *Dods, Rev. M. Clement of Alexandria. (In Prophets of the Christian faith)* ... 204
- Clement, C.** *Michelangelo* ... B.M.58
- Clement, Clara E.** *Angels in art* ... 750
Saints in art ... 750
- Cleomenes.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Cleopatra.** See EBERS, G.
- Cleopatra.** See HAGGARD, H. R.
- Clergy.**
Liddon, Rev. H. P. Clerical life and work ... 250
Moorhouse, J., bp. Church work ... 260
Moule, Rev. H. C. G. To my younger brethren; chapters on pastoral life and work ... 250
Sadler, L. R. Anecdotes of the clergy 827
Trevelyan, Rev. W. B. Clergy. (In Ritcain, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300
 See also PREACHING.

- Clerk, C.** Shiraz to Bushire. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 6) 910
- Clerke, Agnes M.** Herschels and modern astronomy ... B.H.43.5
Popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century ... 520
System of the stars ... 520
- Clerke, Miss E. M.** Fable and song in Italy ... 850
- Cleveland, A. R.** Woman under the English law from the landing of the Saxons to the present time ... 396
- Cleveland, S. G.** Whittle, J. L. Grover Cleveland ... B.C.59.5
- Cliffe, F. H.** Manual of Italian literature 850
- Clifford, E.** Father Damien... B.D.18
- Clifford, G., earl of Cumberland.** *See* CUMBERLAND.
- Clifford, Rev. J.** Thou shalt not hide thyself. (*In* Voice of the pulpit)... 178
- Clifford, W. K.** Common sense of the exact sciences ... 510
Seeing and thinking ... 150
- Climate.** Brown, J. C. Forests and moisture ... 551.5
Ellery, R. L. J. Climate. (*In* Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne) ... 504
See also METEOROLOGY,—WEATHER.
- Climate and time.** Croll, J... 551
- Climbing plants.** Darwin, C. Movements and habits of climbing plants 580
- Clinton, H. R.** From Crécy to Assye; being five centuries of the military history of England ... 942
War in the Peninsula, and Wellington's campaigns in France and Belgium ... 946
- Clipper of the clouds.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Clive, R. Clive, baron.**
Adam, F. L., and Wilkinson, S. Clive. (*In* Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
Arbuthnot, Sir A. J. Lord Clive B.C.61.6
Gleig, Rev. G. R. Life of Clive B.C.61.6
Griffith, G. Lord Clive. (*In* his Men who have made the empire) ... 920
Macaulay, T. B., baron. Lord Clive. (*In* his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3) 824
Malcolm, Sir J. Life of Clive B.C.61.6
Malleison, G. B. Lord Clive B.C.61.6
Wilson, Sir C. Lord Clive B.C.61.6
- Clockmaker.** Haliburton, T. C. ... 817
- Clocks and watches.** Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy, horology, and astronomy ... 530
- Clocks and watches—continued.**
Hasluck, P. N. Clock jobber's handy-book. (*Two copies*) ... 681
Saunier, C. Watchmaker's handbook 681
- Clodd, E.** Antiquity of man in western Europe. (*In* Proctor, R. A., ed. Leisure readings) ... 504
Childhood of religions ... 290
Dreams. (*In* Nature studies) ... 504
Grant Allen; a memoir ... B.A1.5.4
Later stone age in Europe. (*In* Proctor, R. A., ed. Leisure readings) 504
Myths and dreams ... 291
Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley ... 575
Story of creation ... 575
Story of "primitive" man... 571
Story of the alphabet ... 400
Tom Tit Tot; an essay on savage philosophy in folk-tale ... 398
- Cloete, H.** History of the great Boer trek, and the origin of the South African republics ... 968
- Cloister and the hearth.** *See* READE, C.
- Cloncurry, V. B. Lawless, baron.** Personal recollections of the life and times of Valentine, Lord Cloncurry B.C.62.3
- Cloth.** *See* TEXTILE FABRICS.
- Clouds.** Walton, E. Clouds; their forms and combinations ... 551.5
- Clouds.** *See* ARISTOPHANES.
- Clough, A. H.** Poems ... 821
Prose remains; ed. by his wife. (*Two copies*)... 828
- CONTENTS:
- Memoir
Letters
Consideration of objections against the Retrenchment association at Oxford during the Irish famine in 1747
On the poetry of Wordsworth
On the formation of classical English
On the development of English literature from Chaucer to Wordsworth.
- Armstrong, Rev. R. A.** Arthur Hugh Clough; between the old faith and the new. (*In* his Faith and doubt in the century's poets) ... 821
Bagehot, W. Clough's poems. (*In* his Lit. studies, v. 2) ... 920
Hutton, R. H. Arthur Hugh Clough. (*In* his Lit. essays) ... 824
- Clough, Mrs. Emma R.** Study of Mary Wollstonecraft and the rights of woman ... 396
While sewing sandals; or, tales of a Telugu Pariah tribe ... 915.4

Clovernook.	<i>See</i> CARY, A.	
Clubs and club life in London.	Timbs, J.	360
Clubs for working girls.	Stanley, M. ...	331
Clutterbuck, J. B.	Port Phillip in 1849	919.36
Clutterbuck, W. J.	About Ceylon and Borneo... ..	915.4
	B. C., 1887; a ramble in British Columbia. <i>See</i> LEES, J. A., and CLUTTERBUCK, W. J.	
Clyde, C. Campbell, baron.	Burne, <i>Sir</i> O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn	B.C.62.6
	Forbes, A. Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde	B.C.62.6
Clyde river.	Deas, J. River Clyde ...	627
Coach-building.	Burgess, J. W. Practical treatise on coach-building	684
	Farr, W., and Thrupp, G. A. Coach-trimming	684
	Phillipson, J. Art and craft of coach-building	684
	Richardson, M. T. Practical carriage-building	684
Coach painting.	Arlot, M. Complete guide for coach painters ...	698
Coach-trimming.	Farr, W., and Thrupp, G. A.	684
Coal.		
	Hughes, H. W. Text-book of coal-mining... ..	622
	Martin, E. A. Story of a piece of coal	533
	Meldola, R. Coal and what we get from it	667
	Peel, R. Elementary text-book of coal mining	622
	Smyth, <i>Sir</i> W. W. Rudimentary treatise on coal and coal-mining ...	622
	Williams, C. W. Abridgment of "Treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke." (<i>In</i> Clark, D. K. Fuel)... ..	662
Coates, T. F. G.	Hector Macdonald	B.M.14.2
	Sir George White, V.C.; the hero of Ladysmith	B.W.58
Cobb, Rev. W. F.	Eucharistic ritual. (<i>In</i> Linklater, <i>Rev.</i> R., <i>ed.</i> True limits of ritual in the church) ...	260
Cobb, Rev. W. H.	Study of Isaiah. (<i>In</i> Moulton, A. G., Bruce, <i>Rev.</i> A. B., and others. Bible as literature) ...	220
Cobbe, Frances P.	Duties of women ...	396
Cobbett, M., and Cobbett, J. R.	Swimming. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., <i>ed.</i> Hbk. of ath. sports, v. 2)	796

Cobbett, W.	History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland; new ed., with notes by F. A. Gasquet	270
	Saintsbury, G. William Cobbett. (<i>In</i> his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2) ...	820
Cobden, R.	Political writings. 2 v. ...	940
	CONTENTS:	
	v. 1. England, Ireland, and America	
	Russia 1793 and 1853	
	2. Letter to Henry Ashworth	
	How wars are got up in India	
	What next—and next?	
	Three panics.	
	<i>Same</i> ; with introd. by Sir L. Mallet.	
	1 v.	940
	Speeches on questions of public policy; ed. by J. Bright and J. E. T. Rogers	300
	Balfour, A. J. Cobden and the Manchester school. (<i>In</i> his Essays) ...	824
	Morley, J. Life of Cobden ...	B.C.63
	Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden and modern political opinion	300
Cobden club.		
	Cobden R. Political writings ...	940
	Correspondence relative to the budgets of various countries; ed. by J. W. Probyn	336
	Essays; systems of land tenure in various countries; ed. by J. W. Probyn. [1st ser.]	333
	CONTENTS:	
	Longfield, M. Tenure of land in Ireland	
	Hoskyns, C. W. Land laws of England	
	Campbell, <i>Sir</i> G. Tenure of land in India	
	Laveleye, É. de. Land system of Belgium and Holland	
	Morier, R. B. D. Agrarian legislation of Prussia during the present century	
	Leslie, T. E. C. Land system of France	
	Faucher, J. Russian agrarian legislation of 1861	
	Fisher, C. M. Farm laws and land laws of the United States	
	Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of primogeniture.	
	Essays; 2nd ser., 1871–2	300
	CONTENTS:	
	Laveleye, É. de. On the causes of war, and the means of reducing their number	
	Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of primogeniture	
	Fowler, W. Present aspect of the land question	
	Leslie, T. E. C. Financial reform	
	Faucher, J. New commercial treaty between Great Britain and Germany	
	Smith, J. P. English coinage question	
	Gostick, J. Trades unions	
	Rogers, J. E. T. Colonial question	
	Well's, D. A. Recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the United States.	

Cobden club—continued.

Essays; local government and taxation; ed. by J. W. Probyn. [3rd ser.]	350
CONTENTS :	
Brodrick, G. C. Local government in England	
Caird, A. McN. Local government and taxation in Scotland	
Hancock, W. N. Local government and taxation in Ireland	
Dilke, Sir C., Ware, T. W., and Archer, W. H. Local government and taxation in the Australian colonies and New Zealand	
Laveleye, É. de. Provincial and communal institutions of Belgium and Holland	
Franqueville, A. C. E. F., <i>comte de</i> . Local government in France	
Dilke, A. W. Local government and taxation in Russia	
Morety Prendergast, <i>Señor</i> . Local government and taxation in Spain	
Morier, R. B. D. Local government considered in its historical development in Germany and England.	
Free trade and the European treaties of commerce	337
Report of the proceedings at the dinner of the Cobden club, June 28th, 1873; with preface by Sir L. Mallett	337
Stuart, J. M. History of free trade in Tuscany	337
Cochrane, C. H. Wonders of modern mechanism; a résumé of recent progress in mechanical, physical, and engineering science. (<i>Two copies</i>)	600
Cochrane, R., ed. English essayists; a selection from the essayists from Lord Bacon to Ruskin	824
Cochrane, T., 10th earl of Dundonald. See DUNDONALD.	
Cock, Mrs. A. Life of Madame de Longueville. (Anne-Geneviève de Bourbon)	B.L.86.5
Cock lane and common sense. Lang, A.	133
Cock-lane ghost. See GOLDSMITH, O.	
Cockayne, Carols of. Leigh, H. S. ...	827
Cockney Columbus. Murray, D. C. ...	910
Codman, J. American transport in the Crimea war	947
Codman, O. Decoration of houses. See WHARTON, E., and CODMAN, O.	
Codrington, Sir E. Memoir, with selections from his correspondence; ed. by Lady Bourchier. 2 v. B.C. 64.5	
Codrington, R. H. Melanesians ...	572
Coffee and repartee. Bangs, J. K. ...	817

Coffee-houses. Callow, E. Old London taverns; with some account of the coffee houses	640
Coignet, Clarisse. Francis I. and his times	B.F.84.4
Coinage. See MONEY.	
Coins and medals.	
Addison, J. Dialogues on ancient medals. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1) ...	828
Billing, A. Science of gems, jewels, coins, and medals, ancient and modern	736
Donaldson, T. L. Architectura numismatica; or, architectural medals of classic antiquity	737
Hazlitt, W. C. Coin collector ...	737
Henfrey, H. W. Guide to the study of English coins	737
Hill, G. F. Handbook of Greek and Roman coins	737
Humphrey, H. N. Coin collector's manual	737
Madden, F. W. History of Jewish coinage and of money in the Old and New Testament	737
Rawlins, G. B. Story of the British coinage	737
Thorburn, W. S. Guide to the history and valuation of the coins of Great Britain and Ireland ...	737
See also MONEY.	
Coit, S. Neighbourhood guilds; an instrument of social reform ...	331
Coke, Lady Mary. Dobson, A. Lady Mary Coke. (<i>In his Eighteenth century vignettes</i> , ser. 2) ...	824
Colbeck, A. Summer's cruise in the waters of Greece, Turkey, and Russia	914
Colbert, J. B. Sargent, A. J. Economic policy of Colbert	330
Colchester. Cutts, Rev. E. L. Colchester	942
Colcord, Mrs. Anna L. Friend in the kitchen; or, what to cook, and how to cook it	641
Coldstream, J. P. Institutions of Italy	914.5
Coldstream guards. Ross, J. Coldstream guards in the Crimea ...	947
Cole, G. A. J. Aids in practical geology	550
Cole, R. S. Treatise on photographic optics	535
Cole, W. H. Light railways at home and abroad. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	656
Notes on permanent-way, material, platelaying, and points and crossings; with remarks on signalling and interlocking	625

- Colebrooke, H. T.** Comparative view of Sanskrit and other languages. (*In Müller F. M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 2*)... 824
 Müller, F. M. Colebrooke. (*Ibid*)... 824
- Coleman, Rev. A.** Friars in the Philippines ... 270
- Coleman, J., ed.** Cattle, sheep, and pigs of Great Britain ... 636
- Coleman, J. B., and Addyman, F. T.** Practical agricultural chemistry ... 631
- Colenso, J. W., bp. of Natal.** Cox, Rev. Sir G. W. Life of John William Colenso ... B.C.67.4
 Wickes, Rev. W. Moses or the Zulu? A detailed reply to the objections contained in Bishop Colenso's work ... 221
- Coleridge, H.** Bagehot, W. Hartley Coleridge. (*In his Lit. studies, v. 1*) 920
- Coleridge, Sir J. T.** Memoir of the Rev. J. Keble. 2 v. ... B.K.23.1
 Church, Rev. R. W. Coleridge's Memoir of Keble. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 2*) ... 824
- Coleridge, S. T.**
 Aids to reflection, and The confessions of an inquiring spirit; added, his Essays on faith and the Book of common prayer, etc. ... 240
 Anima poetæ; ed. by E. H. Coleridge 828
 Biographia literaria; or, sketches of my literary life and opinions; and two lay sermons ... B.C.67.6
 Friend; a series of essays in politics, morals, and religion ... 824
 Lecture and notes on Shakspeare and other English poets; coll. by T. Ashe 822.3
 Miscellanies, æsthetic and literary; coll. by T. Ashe ... 824
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|---|---|
| Essays on the fine arts
On the Prometheus of Æschylus
Fragments and notes | Miscellaneous pieces
Miscellaneous notes on books
Theory of life. |
|---|---|
- On poetic genius and poetic diction.** (*In Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism*) ... 820
 Poetical works ... 821
 Poetical works; ed., with introd., by J. D. Campbell ... 821
 Table talk, and Omniana; ed. by T. Ashe ... 824
 Brandl, A. Samuel T. Coleridge, and the English romantic school ... B.C.67.6
 Brooke, S. A. Theology in the English poets ... 821
- Coleridge, S. T.—continued.**
 Caine, H. Life of S. T. Coleridge B.C.67.6
 Campbell, J. D. Samuel Taylor Coleridge ... B.C. 67.6
 Courthope, W. J. Poetry, music, and painting; Coleridge and Keats. (*In his Liberal movement in Eng. lit.*) 820
 De Quincey, T. Coleridge and opium eating. (*In his Coll. writ., v. 5*)... 828
 Dowden, E. Coleridge as a poet. (*In his New studies, etc.*) ... 800
 Lowell, J. R. Coleridge. (*In his Lit. and polit. add.*) ... 814
 Pater, W. Coleridge. (*In his Appreciations*) ... 824
 Stephen, L. Coleridge. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 3*) ... 824
 Swinburne, A. C. Coleridge. (*In his Essays and studies*) ... 824
 Traill, H. D. Coleridge ... B.C.67.6
 Whately, Rev. E. W. Lake poets. (*In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people*) ... 920
- Coleridge family.** Yarnall, E. Wordsworth and the Coleridges ... B.Y. 2
- Cole's Australasian gardening.** Elliott, W. ... 635
- Colet, J.** Seebohm, F. Oxford reformers 920
- Coligny, G. de., marquis de Chatillon.** Besant, Sir W. Gaspard de Coligny ... B.C.68.2
- Collection of antiquities.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Collections and recollections.** Russell, G. W. E. ... B.R.91.2
- Collectivism and the socialism of the liberal school.** Naquet, A. ... 335
- Collector series.**
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Hardy, W. J., and Bacon, E. D. Stamp collector
Haweis, Rev. H. R. Old violins
Hazlitt, W. C. Coin collector
Wedmore, F. Fine prints | 383
780
737
760 |
|--|--------------------------|
- College life at Maître Nablot.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Collegians.** See GRIFFIN, G.
- Colley, Sir G. P.** Butler, Sir W. F. Life of Sir George Pomeroy-Colley ... B.C.68.5
- Collier, Hon. J.** Manual of oil painting 750
- Collier, R., baron Monkswell.** See MONKSWELL.
- Collier, W. F.** History of England; with a sketch of our Indian and colonial empire ... 942

Collignon, M. Manual of mythology in relation to Greek art ... 290

Collings, E. T. In the kingdom of the shah ... 915.5

Collings, G. Circular work in carpentry and joinery ... 694
 Practical treatise on hand-railing ... 694
 Roof carpentry ... 695

Collingwood, Harry, pseud. See **LANCASTER, W. J. C.**

Collingwood, H. W. Business hen ... 636.5

Collingwood, S. D. Life and letters of Lewis Carroll ... B.D. 66

Collingwood, W. G. Art teaching of John Ruskin ... 700
 Life and work of John Ruskin. 2 v. B.R. 89
 Life of John Ruskin ... B.R. 89
 Limestone Alps of Savoy; with introd. by J. Ruskin ... 550
 Philosophy of ornament ... 740

Collins, C. W. Plato. ... 888
 Saint Simon ... B.Sa.2.5
 Sophocles ... 882

Collins, F. H. Epitome of the synthetic philosophy; with preface by H. Spencer ... 190

Collins, H. F. Metallurgy of lead and silver. Pt. 1. Lead ... 669

Collins, J. Swinburne, A. C. Collins. (*In his Miscellanies*) ... 824

Collins, J. C.
 Essays and studies ... 824

CONTENTS:

John Dryden	Person of Shak-
Predecessors of	spearian
Shakespeare	criticism
Lord Chesterfield's Letters	Menander.

Illustrations of Tennyson ... 821
 Jonathan Swift. (*Two copies*) ... B.Sw. 5
 Study of English literature ... 820

Collins, J. H. First book of mining and quarrying ... 622

Collins, W. Poetical works ... 821

Collins, Rev. W. E. Beginnings of English Christianity ... 270
 England before the Reformation. (*In Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed.*)
 Church, past and present) ... 270

Collins, Wilkie.
 After dark. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 Antonina. (*Five copies*) ... C.69
 Armadale. (*Four copies*) ... C.69
 Basil. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 Black robe. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 Blind love. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 Dead secret. (*Six copies*) ... C.69

Collins, Wilkie—continued.

Evil genius. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 Fallen leaves. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 Frozen deep, and other tales. (*Six copies*) ... C.69

CONTENTS:

Frozen deep	John
Dream woman	Jago's ghost.

Haunted hotel, and My lady's money. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 Heart and science. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 Hide and seek. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 "I say no." (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 Jezebel's daughter. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 Law and the lady. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 Legacy of Cain. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 Little novels. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 Man and wife. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 Miss or Mrs.? and other stories in outline. (*Six copies*) ... C.69

CONTENTS:

Miss or Mrs.?	Fatal cradle
Blow up with the brig!	Mad marriage.

Moonstone. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 My miscellanies. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 New Magdalen. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 No name. (*Four copies*) ... C.69
 Poor Miss Finch. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 Queen of hearts. (*Five copies*) ... C.69
 Rogue's life. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 Two destinies. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 Woman in white. (*Six copies*) ... C.69
 Swinburne, A. C. Wilkie Collins. (*In his Studies in prose and poetry*) ... 824

Collins, Rev. W. L.
 Aristophanes ... 882
 Cicero ... 875
 Homer; The Iliad ... 881
 Homer; The Odyssey ... 881
 La Fontaine and other French fabulists B.L. 13.5
 Livy ... 878
 Lucian ... 888
 Montaigne ... B.M. 76.2
 Plautus and Terence ... 872
 Thucydides ... 888
 Virgil ... 871

Collinson, R. Journal of H.M.S. "Enterprise," 1850-5; ed. by T. B. Collinson ... 919.8

Collotype and photo-lithography. Sch-nauss, J. ... 770

Colman, saint, bp. of Lindisfarne.
 Stokes, Rev. G. F. St. Colman. (*In his Some worthies of the Irish church*) ... 920

- Colman, G., the elder.** Dobson, A. 'Polly Honeycombe.' (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3*) ... 824
- Colman, G., the younger.** Broad grins; My nightgown and slippers, and other humorous works; ed. by G. Buckstone ... 827
- Colmans, The.** Timbs, J. (*In his Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 1*) ... 920
- Colomb, P. H.** Nelson. (*In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson*) ... 920
- St. Vincent (*Ibid.*) ... 920
- Colomba.** See MÉRIMÉE, P.
- Colombe's birthday.** See BROWNING, R.
- Colonel Chabert.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Colonel Jack,** Life of. See DE FOE, D.
- Colonel Starbottle's client.** See HARTE, B.
- Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886,** London. See LONDON.
- Colonial constitutions.** Mills, A. ... 340
- Colonial question.** Rogers, J. E. T. (*In Cobden Club, Essays, 2nd ser.*) ... 300
- Colonial reformer.** See BROWN, T. A.
- Colonies.**
- Byrne, J. C. Colonisation and emigration. (*In his Twelve years' wanderings, v. 2*) ... 914.2
- Cairnes, J. E. Colonization and colonial government. (*In his Polit. essays*) ... 300
- Ireland, A. Tropical colonization ... 325
- Jenkins, E. Discussions on colonial questions ... 325
- Kidd, B. Control of the tropics ... 325
- Lewis, Sir G. C. Essay on the government of dependencies ... 325
- Senior, N. W. Lewis on dependencies. (*In his Hist. and phil. essays, v. 2*) ... 300
- See also GREAT BRITAIN, *Empire and colonies*; also the names of colonies, and the names of countries having colonies.
- Colonization and church work in** Victoria. Ross, Rev. C. S. ... 280
- Colonna, Vittoria.** Trollope, T. A. Vittoria Colonna. (*In his Decade of Ital. women, v. 1*) ... 920
- Colour.** Abney, W. de W. Colour measurement and mixture ... 535
- Chevreul, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours ... 750
- Field, G. Grammar of colouring ... 750
- Richmond, W. D. Colour and colour-printing ... 760
- Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics ... 535
- Wilkinson, Sir J. G. On colour ... 700
- See also LIGHT, —PAINTING.
- Colour-blindness.** Green, F. W. E. Colour-blindness and colour-perception ... 617
- Colour in nature.** Newbigin, Miss M. I. ... 570
- Colour of animals.** Beddard, F. E. Animal coloration ... 590
- Poulton, E. B. Colours of animals ... 590
- Colour-sense.** Allen, G. Colour-sense ... 150
- Colours of flowers.** Allen, G. ... 580
- Colquhoun, A. R.** China in transformation ... 915.1
- Key of the Pacific; the Nicaragua canal ... 917.28
- 'Overland' to China ... 915.1
- Coltman, R.** Chinese; their present and future ... 915.1
- Columbia university biological series.**
- CONTENTS:
- Osborn, H. F. From the Greeks to Darwin .. 575
- Columbian knowledge series.**
- CONTENTS:
- Greely, A. W. Handbook of Arctic discoveries .. 919.8
- Columbus, C.**
- Helps, Sir A. Life of Columbus B.C.72.2
- Irving, W. Life and voyages of Columbus. (*In his Works, v. 6-7*) ... 818
- Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus (*Ibid.*)... 818
- Lamartine, A. de. Christopher Columbus. (*In his Memoirs, v. 1*) ... 920
- Markham, C. R. Life of Columbus B.C.72.2
- Winsor, J. Christopher Columbus B.C.72.2
- Columbus of literature; or, Bacon's new world of sciences.** Wigston, W. F. C. ... 822.3
- Colville, Sir H.** Land of the Nile springs; being an account of how we fought Kabarega ... 916.7
- Colville, J.** By-ways of history; studies in the social life and rural economy of the olden time ... 941
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Lowland Scotland in the time of Burns | Familiar autocrat |
| Antiquarian ramble in Kintyre | Scottish tour in the days of Charles I. |
| Bruce and Bannockburn | Scotland under the Roundheads |
| Complaynt of Scotlande | Covenanter abroad |
| Scottish trade in the olden time | New statistical account of Scotland |
| | Town life in the eighteenth century. |
- Colville, Z.** Round the black man's garden ... 916

- Colvin, Sir A.** John Russell Colvin, the last lieutenant-governor of the North-west under the company B.C.72.5
- Colvin, J. R.** Colvin, *Sir A.* John Russell Colvin B.C.72.5
- Colvin, S. Keats** B.K.22.5
- Landor** B.L.23.1
- Combe, W.** Doctor Syntax's three tours in search of the picturesque, of consolation, and of a wife ... 827
- Combustion.** Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle 540
See also FIRE,—SMOKE.
- Comedie humaine.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Comedy.** Meredith, G. Essay on comedy 808
- Comedy of errors.** *See* SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Comedy of errors.** *See* SIENKIEWICZ, H.
- Comet of a season.** *See* MCCARTHY, J.
- Comic history of England.** A'Beckett, G. A. 827
- Comic literature.** *See* SATIRE,—WIT AND HUMOUR; *also* the references under the above.
- Comines, Philip de.** *See* COMMINES.
- Coming race.** *See* LYTTON, *Baron.*
- Coming terror.** Buchanan, R. ... 824
- Comings, G. J. B., comte de.** Jusserand, J. J. French ambassador at the court of Charles II. B.C.73.4
- Commanders.** *See* GENERALS.
- Commandments, Ten.** Farrar, *Rev.* F. W. Voice from Sinai ... 221
- Commentaries.** *See* BIBLE, or other subject commented on.
- Commerce.** Bastable, C. F. Commerce of nations 380
- Bourne, H. R. F.** Romance of trade 380
- Farrer, T. H.** State in its relation to trade 380
- Spencer, H.** Morals of trade. (*In his Essays, v. 3*) 824
- Whitfield, E. E.** School introduction to the commercial sciences ... 300
- See also* BANKS AND BANKING,—BOOKKEEPING,—BUSINESS,—CAPITAL,—COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE,—COMMERCIAL LAW,—COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS,—CONTRACTS,—GREAT BRITAIN, *Commerce and industries*,—MERCHANTS,—MONEY, MONOPOLIES,—PANICS,—POLITICAL ECONOMY,—PRICES,—PROFIT-SHARING,—RAILWAYS,—SHIPS AND SHIPPING,—TRADES UNIONS,—TRUSTS.
- Commercial botany of the 19th century.** Jackson, J. R. 580
- Commercial correspondence.** Adam, J. Commercial correspondence ... 658
- Anderson, W.** Practical mercantile correspondence 658
- Bally, S. E.** Manual of French commercial correspondence .. 658
- Manual of German commercial correspondence** 658
- Coumbe, E. H.** Commercial correspondence 658
- Whitfield, E. E.** Précis writing and office correspondence 658
- Commercial crises.** *See* PANICS.
- Commercial education.** *See* BUSINESS EDUCATION.
- Commercial law.** Edwards, W. D. Commercial law 340
- Munro, J. E. C.** Commercial law ... 340
- See also* ARBITRATION,—CONTRACTS.
- Commercial products of the Sea.** Simmonds, P. L. 639
- Commercial travellers.** Allen, A. P. Ambassadors of commerce ... 650
- Commines, Philip de.** Memoirs, containing the histories of Louis XI. and Charles VIII., Kings of France, and Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy; added, the Scandalous chronicle by Jean de Troyes, ed. by A. R. Scoble. 2 v. 944
- Commission in lunacy.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Common sense of the exact sciences.** Clifford, W. K. 510
- Common-place philosopher in town and country.** Boyd, *Rev.* A. K. H. ... 824
- Commons, J. R.** Distribution of wealth. (*Two copies*) 330
- Commons, House of.** *See* GREAT BRITAIN, *Politics and government.*
- Communipaw.** Irving, W. (*In his Works, v. 11.*) 818
- Commutators.** Weymouth, M. F. Drum armatures and commutators 537
- Companions of Jehu.** *See* DUMAS, A.
- Companions of my solitude.** Helps, *Sir A.* 824
- Companions of the sorrowful way.** Watson, *Rev. J.* 230
- Company of Jehu.** *See* DUMAS, A.
- Company work.** Van de Linde, G. (*In his Bookkeeping*) 657
- Comparative literature.** Posnett, H. M. 800

- Compayre, G.** Abelard, and the origin and early history of universities ... 370
- Complete angler.** Walton, I., and Cotton, C. ... 796
- Composers.** See MUSICIANS.
- Composition.** See RHETORIC.
- Composition, Musical.** See MUSICAL COMPOSITION.
- Compromise.** Morley, J. Compromise 170
- Compton, A. J.** Australasian book of poultry ... 636.5
Malays, game fowls, and bantams in Australia ... 636.5
- Compton, Rev. B.** Edward Meyrick Goulburn ... B.G.72
- Comte, A.** Appeal to conservatives ... 190
Catechism of positive religion ... 190
Positive philosophy; with introd. by F. Harrison. 3 v. ... 190
Ingram, J. K. Outlines of the history of religion ... 200
Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences ... 190
Mackintosh, Rev. R. From Comte to Benjamin Kidd ... 300
Mill, J. S. Auguste Comte and positivism ... 190
Morley, J. Auguste Comte. (*In his* Miscellanies, v. 3) ... 824
Spencer, H. Reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of Comte. (*In his* Essays, v. 2) ... 824
Thomson, Rev. J. R. Auguste Comte and the religion of humanity. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 8) ... 204
- Conant, C. A.** History of modern banks of issue; with an account of the economic crises of the present century ... 332
- Concerning the Jones family.** Holland, J. G. ... 170
- Conchology.** See MOLLUSCA.
- Concrete.** Newman, J. Notes on concrete and works in concrete ... 691
See also CEMENTS.
- Conde, J. A.** History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3 v. (*Two* copies) ... 946
- Conde, Louis I.** de Bourbon, prince de. See LOUIS I.
- Conde, Louis II.** de Bourbon, prince de. See LOUIS II.
- Condemned as a Nihilist.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Condensed novels.** See HARTE, B.
- Conder, C. R.** Hebrew tragedy ... 933
Hittites and their language ... 939
Origin of the Hebrew religion. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 5) ... 204
Palestine ... 915.6
- Conder, E. R.** Moral difficulties in the Old Testament Scriptures. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 10) ... 204
- Condoecet, M. J. A. N. C.** Morley, J. Condoecet. (*In his* Miscellanies, v. 2) ... 824
- Conduct and duty.** Pyke, W. T. ... 808
- Conduct of life.** Davenant, F. Starting in life ... 170
Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life. (*In his* Complete works, v. 1) ... 818
Same. (*In his* Works, v. 2) ... 818
Hardy, Rev. E. J. Business of life... 170
"Manners makyth man" ... 170
Helps, Sir A. On the miseries of human life. (*In his* Friends in council; new ser., v. 2) ... 824
Life not so miserable after all (*Ibid.*) ... 824
Holland, J. G. Concerning the Jones family ... 170
Lecky, W. E. H. Map of life ... 170
Marden, O. S. Architects of fate ... 170
Secret of achievement ... 170
Munger, T. T. On the threshold ... 170
Parker, Rev. J. Well begun ... 170
Successful life, being words of counsel, comfort, and warning; by an elder brother ... 170
Thayer, W. M. Hints and helps for young men ... 170
Hints and helps for young women 170
Tolstoi, L. N. Life ... 170
See also CHARACTER, — CHRISTIAN LIFE, — CONVERSATION, — DUTY, — ETHICS, — SELF-CULTURE, — WOMEN.
- Conducting.** Wagner, R. On conducting 780
- Confectionery.** Wells, R. Bread and biscuit baker's and sugar-boiler's assistant ... 641
Modern flour confectioner ... 642
Ornamental confectionery ... 642
Pastrycook and confectioners' guide 642
- Confederacy.** See VANBRUGH, Sir J.
- Confederacy and union.** Senior, N. W. (*In his* Essays, v. 1) ... 300
- Confederation.** See FEDERATION.
- Confessio amantis.** Gower, J. ... 821
- Confessio viatoris.** Paul, C. K. ... B.P.28
- Confession.** Meyrick, Rev. F. Confessional. (*In* Church and faith)... 280

- Confessions.** Rousseau, J. J. ... B.R.76
- Confessions** of a clarinet player. *See* ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Confessions** of a phoenix. *See* HOOD, T.
- Confessions** of an English opium-eater. De Quincey, T. (*In his* Collected writings, v. 3) ... 828
- Confessions** of an inquiring spirit. Coleridge, S. T. ... 240
- Confessions** of Catherine Sforza. *See* RUFF, J. B.
- Confessions** of Con Cregan. *See* LEVER, C.
- Confessions** of Harry Lorrequer. *See* LEVER, C.
- Confidential agent.** *See* PAYN, J.
- Confirmation.** Hall, A. C. A., *bp. of Vermont.* Confirmation ... 260
- Conformity.** Helps, Sir A. (*In his* Friends in council, ser. 1) ... 824
- Conformity** and conscience. Roberts, Rev. W. P. ... 260
- Confucianism.** Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taoism ... 299
- Legge, Rev. J. Christianity and Confucianism compared. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 3) ... 204
- Confucius.** Alexander, G. G. Confucius ... B.C.76.1
- Life and teachings of Confucius. (*In* Legge, J. Chinese classics, v. 1) ... 299
- Congo Free State.** *See* CONGO INDEPENDENT STATE.
- Congo, French.** *See* FRENCH CONGO.
- Congo Independent State.**
- Bentley, Rev. W. H. Pioneering on the Congo ... 916.7
- Boulger, D. C. Congo State ... 967
- Burrows, G. Land of the pigmies ... 916.7
- Hinde, S. L. Fall of the Congo Arabs ... 967
- Jameson, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition ... 916.7
- Stanley, Sir H. M. Congo and the founding of its Free State ... 916.7
- Troup, J. R. With Stanley's rear column ... 916.7
- Ward, H. Five years with the Congo cannibals ... 916.7
- My life with Stanley's rear guard ... 916.7
- See also* AFRICA, Central.
- Congo river.** Johnston, Sir H. H. River Congo ... 916.7

- Congregational church.** Bradford, A. H. Pilgrim in Old England ... 280
- Dale, Rev. R. W. Congregationalism. (*In his* Essays and addresses) ... 204
- Idea of the church in relation to modern Congregationalism. (*Ibid.*) ... 204
- Gosman, Rev. A., and others. Principles and history of Independency ... 280
- See also* the life of H. ALLON.
- Congreve, R.** West. (*In* International policy) ... 320
- Congreve, W.** Best plays; ed. by A. C. Ewald ... 822

CONTENTS :

Old bachelor	Way of the world
Double-dealer	Mourning bride.
Love for love	

- Double dealer. (*In* Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists) ... 822
- Way of the world. (*Ibid.*) ... 822
- Gosse, E. Life of W. Congreve B.C.76.3
- Henley, W. E. Congreve. (*In his* Views, etc.) ... 824
- Swinburne, A. C. Congreve. (*In his* Miscellanies) ... 824
- Coningsby.** *See* BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.
- Conjuring.** Hopkins, A. A. Magic ... 790
- Conjurors.** Frost, T. Lives of the conjurors ... 920
- Conn, H. W.** Living world; whence it came and whither it is drifting ... 575
- Story of germ life; bacteria ... 589
- Story of life's mechanism ... 570
- Connaught, Duke of.** *See* ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT.
- Connell, F. N.** How soldiers fight ... 355
- Connoisseur.** Robinson, F. S. ... 700
- Conquest of Granada.** *See* DRYDEN, J.
- Conscience, H.** Tales of Flemish life... C.76

CONTENTS :

Recruit	Blind Rosa
Mine host Gansendonck	Poor nobleman.

- Conscientious stranger.** *See* CLARKE, M.
- Conscript.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Conscript.** *See* ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Conscription.** La Ramée, L. de. Conscription. (*In her* Views, etc.) ... 824
- Conservation of energy.** *See* FORCE.
- Conservation, révolution, et positivisme.** Littré, E. ... 190
- Conspiracy of the Pazzi.** *See* ALFIERI, V.
- Conspirators of Trieste.** *See* VERNE, J.

Constable's Oriental miscellany.

CONTENTS :

Bernier, F. Travels in the Mogul empire, A. D. 1656-68	915.4
Gall, J., and Robertson, D. Popular readings in science	504
Constantine the Great, emperor. Cutts, Rev. E. L. Constantine the Great	B.C.76.6
Constantinople. Brassey, Lady A. Sunshine and storm in the East	914.96
Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople	914.96
Harrison, F. Constantinople as an historic city. (<i>In his</i> Meaning of history)	900
Problem of Constantinople. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	900
Paspates, A. G. Great palace of Constantinople	913
Constitution of Athens. Aristotle	888
Constitutional law. See GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Constitution.</i>	
Constitutions. See this sub-head under the names of countries and states.	
Consuelo. See DUDEVANT, <i>Mme.</i> A. L. A. D.	
Consumption. Candler, C. Prevention of consumption	616
Thomson, W. On phthisis	614
Third analysis of the statistics of phthisis in Victoria	614
See also CHEST DISEASES.	
Contagion. Tyndall, J. Essays on the floating matter in the air	614
See also BACTERIA, — DISINFECTION, — TYPHOID FEVER.	
Contarini Fleming. See BEACONSFIELD, <i>Earl of.</i>	
Contemplations, Les. Hugo, V.	841
Contemporary evolution. Mivart, H. G.	260
Contemporary science series.	
Donaldson, H. H. Growth of the brain	612
Ellis, H. Criminal	360
Man and Woman	612
Geddes, P., and Thomson, J. A. Evolution of sex	575
Gillespie, A. L. Natural history of digestion	570
Gomme, G. L. Village community... .. .	320
Guyau, J. M. Education and heredity	370
Haddon, A. C. Evolution in art	740
Hartland, E. S. Science of fairy tales	398
Hobson, J. A. Evolution of modern capitalism	331
Houssay, F. Industries of animals	590
Hull, E. Volcanoes, past and present	551
Contemporary science series—continued.	
Letourneau, C. Evolution of marriage Property; its origin and development	390 335
Lombroso, C. Man of genius	150
Manacéine, M. de. Sleep	135
Mantegazza, P. Physiognomy and expression	138
Mason, O. T. Origins of invention... .. .	600
Mercier, C. Sanity and insanity	132
Moll, A. Hypnotism	134
Morgan, C. L. Introduction to comparative psychology	150
Parish, E. Hallucinations and illusions	133
Pearson, K. Grammar of science	110
Podmore, F. Apparitions and thought transference	134
Reclus, É. Primitive folk	572
Ribot, T. Psychology of the emotions	150
Scharff, R. F. History of the European fauna	590
Scripture, E. W. New psychology	150
Starbuck, E. D. Psychology of religion	150
Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease	616
Sykes, J. F. J. Public health problems	614
Taylor, I. Origin of the Aryans	572
Tunzelmann, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life	537
Waldo, F. Modern meteorology	551.5
Weismann, A. Germ plasm	575
Woodhead, G. S. Bacteria and their products	616
Woodward, C. M. Manual training in education	370
Contes d'une grand mère. See DUDEVANT, <i>Mme.</i> , A. L. A. D.	
Contracts. Anson, Sir W. R. Principles of the English law of contract	340
Contrat social. Rousseau, J. J.	320
Controversy. Schopenhauer, A. Art of controversy	834
Conventional lies of our civilization. Nordau, M.	170
Conversation. Mahaffy, J. P. Principles of the art of conversation	374
Conversion of England. Montalembert, C. F. R., <i>comte de</i>	270
Conversion to God. Brown, A.	225
Convict. See WILSON, J.	
Convict once, and other poems. Stephens, J. B.	821
Convicts. See CRIME AND CRIMINALS.	
Convivial Caledonia. Kempt, R.	640

- Convocation of Canterbury.** Newman, J. H. (*In his Hist. sketches*, v. 3) 900
- Conway, Hugh,** *pseud.* See FARGUS, F. J.
- Conway, J.** English grammar, composition, and précis writing ... 420
- Conway, Sir M.** With ski and sledge over Arctic glaciers ... 919.8
- Conway, M. D.** Life of N. Hawthorne B.H.31.5
Life of Thomas Paine. 2 v. ... B.P.16
Solomon and Solomonic literature ... 221
- Conway, W. M.** Dawn of art in the ancient world ... 913
- Conybeare, F. C.** Dreyfus case ... 944
- Conybeare, Rev. W. J., and Howson, Rev. J. S.** Life and epistles of St. Paul ... 225
- Cook, A. S.** Influence of Biblical upon modern English literature. (*In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature*) ... 220
- Cook, Eliza.** Poems ... 821
- Cook, F. C. (J. Bickerdyke).** Curiosities of ale and beer ... 663
- Cook, James, captain.**
Three voyages round the world; ed. by C. R. Low ... 910
Voyages of discovery. 2 v. ... 910
Voyages round the world; with an introd. life by M. B. Syngé ... 910
Banks, *Sir J.* Journal during Cook's first voyage, 1768-71 ... 910
Besant, *Sir W.* Captain Cook ... B.C.77
Griffith, G. James Cook. (*In his Men who have made the empire*) ... 920
Kippis, *Rev. A.* Narratives of the voyages round the world by Cook ... 910
Mossman, S. Heroes of discovery ... 920
- Cook, Joseph.** Labour; with preludes on current events ... 331
Fiske, J. Guessing at half and multiplying by two. (*In his Century of science*) ... 814
- Cook, T. A.** Story of Rouen ... 944
- Cooke, C. W. R.** Book about cider and perry ... 663
- Cooke, J. P.** Laboratory practice ... 540
New chemistry ... 540
- Cooke, M. C.**
Freaks and marvels of plant life; or, curiosities of vegetation ... 580
Fresh water algæ ... 589
Fungi; ed. by the Rev. M. J. Berkeley ... 589
Toilers in the sea ... 590
Vegetable wasp and plant worms; a popular history of entomogenous fungi, or fungi parasitic upon insects ... 589
- Cookery.**
Australian plain cookery ... 641
Boland, M. A. Century invalid cookery book ... 641
Colcord, *Mrs. A. L.* Friend in the kitchen ... 641
Maclurcan, *Mrs. H.* Cookery book ... 641
Ninet, M. Dainty meals for small households ... 641
Peel, *Mrs. C. S.* Ten shillings a head per week for house books ... 641
Rawson, *Mrs. L.* Antipodean cookery book ... 641
Rorer, *Mrs. S. T.* Hot weather dishes ... 641
Ross, *Mrs. L.* Antipodean cookery book ... 641
Sala, G. A. Thorough good cook ... 641
S., H. L. What one can do with a chafing-dish ... 641
Vaile, *Miss R. M.* Cottage cookery ... 641
Wells, R. Bread and biscuit baker's assistant ... 641
Whybrow, *Mrs. A. N.* Day-by-day cookery book ... 641
Wicken, *Mrs. H. F.* Kingswood cookery book ... 641
Recipes of lenten dishes ... 641
See also CANNING,—CONFECTIONERY,—DINING,—DOMESTIC ECONOMY,—PRESERVES,—RECIPTS.
- Cooksland.** Lang, *Rev. J. D.* ... 910.34
- Cookson, C.** Scholarship question. (*In Thirteen essays on education*) ... 370
ed. Essays on secondary education ... 370
- Cookson, C. A.** England and Japan. (*In International policy*) ... 320
- Cooley, A. J.** Cyclopædia of practical receipts; 6th ed., rev. by R. V. Tuson. 2 v. ... 600
Same; 7th ed., rev. by W. North. 2 v. ... 600
- Coolgardie gold-field.** Calvert, A. T. 553
- Coollo.** Tyacke, *Mrs. R. H.* How I shot my bears ... 915.4
- Coomassie.** Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala ... 966
- Coop, T., and Exley, H.** Trip round the world ... 910
- Cooper, A. A., earl of Shaftesbury.** See SHAFTESBURY.
- Cooper, C. A., editor of the "Scotsman."**
Editor's retrospect; fifty years of newspaper work ... B.C.78
- Cooper, F. E.** Peterborough. (*In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington*) ... 920

- Cooper, H. S.** Islands of the Pacific 419.47
- Cooper, J. F.**
- Afloat and ashore. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Bravo. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Chainbearer. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Crater. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Deerslayer. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Headsmen. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Heidenmauer. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Home as found; sequel to "Homeward bound." (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Homeward bound. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Jack Tier. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Last of the Mohicans. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Lionel Lincoln. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Mark's reef. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Mercedes of Castile. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Miles Wallingford; sequel to "Afloat and ashore." (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Monikins. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Oak openings. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Pathfinder. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Pilot. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Pioneers. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Prairie. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Precaution. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Red rover. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Redskins. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Satanstoe. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Sea lions. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Spy. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Two admirals. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Water witch. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Ways of the hour. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Wept of the Wish-ton-Wish. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Wing-and-wing. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Wyandotté. (*Three copies*) ... C.78
 - Lounsbury, T. R. J. Fenimore Cooper ... B.C.78.5
- Co-operation.**
- A. M. Co-operation in land tillage 334
 - Holyoake, G. J. Co-operative movement of to-day ... 334
 - History of co-operation in England 334
 - Self-help a hundred years ago ... 334
 - Jones, B. Co-operative production 334
 - Lloyd, H. D. Labor co-partnership 334
 - Pizzamiglio, L. Distributing co-operative societies ... 334
 - Stubbs, Rev. C. W. Land and the labourers ... 334
 - Webb, B. Co-operative movement in Great Britain ... 334
 - Relationship between co-operation and trade unionism. (*In* Webb, S., and B., Problems of modern industry) ... 330
- Co-operation—continued.**
- See also* FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,—PROFIT-SHARING,—SOCIALISM.
- Co-operative** commonwealth. Gronlund, L. ... 335
- Coote, Sir E. Pratt, S. C.** Coote. (*In* Wilkinson, S., ed., From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- Cope, C. H.** Reminiscences of C. W. Cope ... B.C.79
- Cope, C. W.** Cope, C. H. Reminiscences of C. W. Cope ... B.C.79
- Cope, E. M.** Introduction to Aristotle's rhetoric ... 888
- Cope, R.** Distribution of wealth ... 331
- Copleston, R. S., bp. of Colombo.**
- Æschylus ... 882
- Copper.** Blinn, L. J. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron, and copper-plate workers ... 671
- Peters, E. D. Modern copper smelting ... 669
- See also* METALS.
- Copping, R. W.** Cruise of the "Alert," 1878-82 ... 910
- Copyright.** Putnam, G. H. Authors and their public in ancient times ... 655
- Spencer, H. Views concerning copyright. (*In his* Various fragments) 824
- Copyright and copywong.** Hood, T. (*In his* Works, v. 4, 6) ... 828
- Coral reefs.** Darwin, C. On the structure and distribution of coral reefs ... 551
- Coram, F.** Dobson, A. Captain Coram's charity. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) ... 824
- Corballis, J. H.** Forty-five years of sport; ed. by A. T. Fisher ... 796
- Corbett, E.** Old coachman's chatter ... 796
- Corbett, J.** Monk ... B.M.74
- Sir Francis Drake ... B.D.78.5
- Corday, Charlotte.** Dobson, A. Mademoiselle de Corday. (*In his* Four Frenchwomen) ... 920
- Cordials.** Stevenson, W., and Howell, R. Manufacture of aerated beverages, cordials, etc. ... 663
- Corea.** *See* KOREA.
- Corfield, W. H.** Dwelling houses; their sanitary construction and arrangements ... 628
- Corilla, Maria M. F.** Trollope, T. A. La Corilla. (*In his* Decade of Ital. women, v. 2) ... 920
- Corinne.** *See* STAËL, Mme. de.

- Coriolanus.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Corisco.** Kingsley, *Miss M. H. Travels* in West Africa 916.7
- Cornelle, P.**
Le Cid 842
Cinna 842
Same. (*In French classics, v. 1*) ... 840
Horace 842
Le menteur. (*In French classics, v. 2*) 840
Polyeucte 842
 Guizot, F. P. G. *Corneille and his times* B.C.81.3
 Trollope, H. M. *Corneille and Racine* B.C.81.3
- Corner, Miss J.** China, pictorial, descriptive, and historical; with some account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam, and Anam ... 915.1
 India, pictorial, descriptive, and historical. [Anon.] 915.4
- Cornet of horse.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Cornford, L. C.** Robert Louis Stevenson B.St.4.5
- Cornill, C. H.** History of the people of Israel 933
- Cornish, C. J.** Animals of to-day; their life and conversation ... 590
 Life at the Zoo; notes and traditions of the Regent's park gardens ... 590
- Cornish, V.** Short studies in physical science; mineralogy, chemistry, physics 504
- Cornwall, P.** Gaveston, *earl of.* Dodge, W. P. *Piers Gaveston* B.G. 24.3
- Cornwall, Cumming, Miss C. F. G.** Via Cornwall to Egypt 916.2
 Gould, S. B. *Book of the west, v. 2* 914.2
 Norway, A. H. *Highways and byways in Devon and Cornwall* ... 914.2
- Cornwallis, C., marquis.** Karr, W. S. S. *Marquess Cornwallis* B.C. 81.8
- Corot, J. B. C. Mollet, J. W.** Painters of Barbizon 920
- Corrected impressions.** Saintsbury, G. 824
- Correggio.** See ALLEGRI, A.
- Correspondence.** See COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE.
- Corrosion and fouling.** Newman, J. Metallic structures; corrosion and fouling 620
- Corroyer, E.** Gothic architecture; ed. by W. Armstrong 720
- Corsairs.** Poole, S. L. *Barbary corsairs* 961
- Corsairs of France.** Norman, C. B. ... 944
- Corsica.** Bergerat, E. *Wild sheep chase* 914.5
 Caird, L. H. *History of Corsica* ... 945
- Cort, Mary L.** Siam 915.9
- Cortes, H. Helps, Sir A.** *Life of Hernando Cortes* B.C.81.6
- Cosmic Philosophy, Outlines of.** Fiske, J. 110
- Cosmography.** See UNIVERSE.
- Cosmos.** Humboldt, F. H. A. von ... 500
- Cossa, L.** Introduction to the study of political economy 330
- Cossacks.** See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.
- Costelloe, B. F. C.** *Gospel story* ... 230
- Costume.** Blanc, C. *Art in ornament and dress* 390
 Fairholt, F. W. *Costume in England* 390
 Haweis, M. E. *Art of beauty* ... 390
Art of dress 390
 Holt, A. *Gentlemen's fancy dress* ... 390
 Logan, J. *McIan's costumes of the clans of Scotland* 390
 Planché, J. R. *History of British costume* 390
 See also ARMS AND ARMOUR,—DRESS-MAKING,—MILLINERY,—TARTAN.
- Cotman, J. S.** *Wedmore, F. Cotman.* (*In his On books and art*) ... 824
- Cotswold village.** Gibbs, J. A. ... 914.2
- Cottage gardening.** Hobday, E. ... 635
- Cotterill, C. C.** *Prospective character of school training.* (*In Thirteen essays on education*) 370
- Cotterill, J. H., and Slade, J. H.** *Lessons in applied mechanics* ... 620
- Cotton, C.** *Complete angler.* See WALTON, I., and COTTON, C.
- Cotton, J. S.** *Mountstuart Elphinstone and Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies* 325
- Cotton, Louise.** *Palmistry* 133
- Cotton, N.** *Selections from works.* (*In Cowper, W. Poetical works, v. 3*) 821
- Cotton, W. C.** *Manual for New Zealand bee-keepers* 638
- Cotton, Cassels, W. R.** *Cotton Ure, A. Cotton manufacture of Great Britain* 677
 Wilkinson, F. *Story of the cotton plant* 633
 See also DYEING.
- Coubertin, P., baron de.** *Evolution of France under the third republic* ... 944
France since 1814 944
- Couch, A. T. Quiller. (Q.)** *Astonishing history of Troy town* ... Q.1
Blue pavilions. (Three copies) ... Q.1
Dead man's rock. (Three copies) ... Q.1

- Couch, A. T.—continued.**
 Delectable duchy. (*Three copies*) ... Q.1
 Historical tales from Shakespeare ... 822.3
 I saw three ships, and other winter tales. (*Three copies*) ... Q.1
- CONTENTS :
- I saw three ships
 Haunted dragoon
 Blue pantomime
 Two householders
 Disenchantment of Elizabeth.
- Ia. (*Three copies*) ... Q.1
 Noughts and crosses. (*Two copies*) ... Q.1
 Splendid spur (*Three copies*) ... Q.1
 Wandering heath. (*Three copies*) ... Q.1
- Coulanges, N. D.** Fustel de. *See* FUSTEL DE COULANGES.
- Coultas, H.** Home naturalist ... 579
- Cumbe, F. H.** Commercial correspondence ... 658
- Council of Trent.** Canons and decrees of the council of Trent ... 270
- Counsel and comfort** spoken from a city pulpit. Boyd, Rev. A. K. H. ... 250
- Counsels and maxims.** Schopenhauer, A. 834
- Count Alarcos.** *See* BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of.*
- Count of Monte-Christo.** *See* DUMAS, A.
- Count Robert of Paris.** *See* SCOTT, *Sir W.*
- Counterfeit presentment.** *See* HOWELLS, W. D.
- Counterpoint.**
 Bridge, J. F. Counterpoint ... 780
 Double counterpoint and canon ... 780
 Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S. Treatise on counterpoint and fugue ... 780
 MacFarren, *Sir* G. A. Counterpoint ... 780
 Ouseley, *Sir* F. A. G. Treatise on counterpoint, canon, and fugue ... 780
 Prout, E. Counterpoint, strict and and free ... 780
 Double counterpoint and canon ... 780
- Countess de Charny.** *See* DUMAS, A.
- Countess Gisela.** *See* JOHN, E.
- Countess of Exarbagnas.** *See* MOLIÈRE, J. P. B.
- Countess of Rudolstadt.** *See* DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. D.
- Countess Sarah.** *See* OHNET, G.
- Country by-ways.** *See* JEWETT, *Miss* S. O.
- Country doctor.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Country gentleman and his family.** *See* OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
- Country in danger, 1792.** *See* ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Country life.** Hubert, P. G. Liberty and a living ... 630
See also AGRICULTURE,—PEASANTRY.
- Country parson.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Country pleasures.** Milner, G. ... 824
- Country wife.** *See* WYCHERLEY, W.
- Coup d'état.** *See* FRANCE, *History, Since 1815.*
- Coupe et les lèvres, La.** Musset, A. de. (*In his* *Premières poésies*) ... 841
- Courage.** Tollemache, L. A., and *Mrs* L. A. Physical and moral courage. (*In their* *Safe studies*) ... 824
- Courier, P. L.** Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Paul Louis Courier. (*In his* *Studies, etc.*) ... 824
- Course of true love** never did run smooth. *See* READE, C.
- Coursing.** Cox, H., and Lascelles, G. Coursing and falconry ... 796
- Court, A.** Abercromby. (*In* *Wilkinson, S., ed.* *From Cromwell to Wellington*) ... 920
- Court customs, Old.** Armytage, *Hon. Mrs.* F. F. ... 390
- Court fools, History of.** Doran, J. ... 390
- Court life below stairs, 1714-1830.** Molloy, J. F. ... 942
- Court life in France, Old.** Elliot, F. ... 944
- Courtesy.** Norton, H. E. Book on courtesy ... 170
- Courthope, W. J.** Addison ... B.Ad.2
 Liberal movement in English literature ... 820
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Introductory | Poetry, music, and painting; |
| Conservatism of the eighteenth century | Coleridge and Keats |
| Wordsworth's theory of poetry | Conclusion; the prospects of poetry. |
| Revival of romance; Scott, Byron, Shelley | |
- Life of Pope. (*In* *Pope, A. Works, v. 5*) ... 828
- Courtney, J.** Boilermaker's assistant; ed. by D. K. Clark ... 621.1
 Boilermaker's ready-reckoner; ed. by D. K. Clark ... 621.1
- Courtney, W. P.** English whist and English whist players ... 793
- Courvoisier, C.** Technics of violin playing ... 780
- Courvoisier, F. B.** Atlay, J. B. Queen against Courvoisier. (*In his* *Famous trials of the century*) ... 340
- Cousin, V.** Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good ... 190
 Simon, J. Victor Cousin ... B.C. 83.2

- Cousin Betty. See BALZAC, H. DE.
 Cousin Geoffry. See HOOK, T.
 Cousin Henry. See TROLLOPE, A.
 Cousin Mary. See OLIPHANT, Mrs.
 M. O. W.
 Cousin Pons. See BALZAC, H. DE.
 Cousine Bette. See BALZAC, H. DE.
 Cousins. See WALFORD, L. B.
 Coutts, Angela G. Burdett, *baroness*.
 See BURDETT-COUTTS.
 Coutts, J. Man's organic constitution 139
 Couvreur, J. C., *formerly Miss Huy-*
bers, Mme. A. (Tasma).
 In her earliest youth ... T.18
 Knight of the white feather ... T.18
 Not counting the cost ... T.18
 Penance of Portia James ... T.18
 Sydney sovereign, and other tales ... T.18
 CONTENTS:
 Sydney sovereign
 How a claim was nearly jumped in Gum
 tree gully
 Barren love
 Philanthropist's experiment
 Monsieur Caloche.
 Uncle Piper of Piper's hill ... T. 18
 Byrne, D. Tasma. (*In his Aust.*
writers) ... 820
 Covent garden. Dobson, A. Tour of
 Covent garden. (*In his Eighteenth*
century vignettes, ser. 3) ... 824
 Cowham, J. H. School organization,
 hygiene and discipline ... 370
 Cowie, W. G., *bp. of Auckland*. Our
 last year in New Zealand, 1887 ... 919.38
 Cowles, J. L. General freight and
 passenger post; a practical solution
 of the railroad problem ... 380
 Cowley, A. Essays ... 824
 Cowper, H. S. Hill of the graces; a
 record of investigation among the
 trilithons and megalithic sides of
 Tripoli ... 913
 Through Turkish Arabia ... 915.6
 Cowper, S. Stephen, H. L., *ed.* Spencer
 Cowper and others. (*In his State*
trials, v. 2) ... 340
 Cowper, W.
 Works; with a life of the author by
 R. Southey. 8 v. ... 828
 CONTENTS:
 v. 1-2. Life by Southey
 2-4. Letters
 4. Papers in the Connoisseur
 Letter from an owl to a bird of
 paradise
 Fragment of an intended com-
 mentary on Paradise lost
 Treatment of Cowper's hares

Cowper, W. (Works)—*continued*.CONTENTS—*continued*:

- 5-6. Poems
 6. Adam, a sacred drama, by G. B.
 Andreini; tr. by W. Cowper
 7. Homer's Iliad; tr. by W. Cowper
 8. Homer's Odyssey; tr. by W. Cowper.
 Poetical works; ed. by R. Bell. 3 v. 821
 Poetical works; ed. by J. Bruce. 3 v. 821
 [Poetical works]; ed. by H. T.
 Griffiths. 2 v. ... 821
 Selections from Cowper's poems; with
 introd. by Mrs. Oliphant ... 821
 Bagehot, W. William Cowper. (*In*
his Lit. studies, v. 1) ... 920
 Bailey, J. C. Cowper. (*In his Studies*
in some famous letters) ... 826
 Birrell, A. William Cowper. (*In his*
Res judicatae) ... 824
Same. (*In his Coll. essays, v. 2*) ... 824
 Brooke, S. A. Theology in the
 English poets ... 821
 Dobson, A. In Cowper's arbour. (*In*
his Eighteenth century vignettes,
ser. 1) ... 824
 Sainte-Beuve, C. A. William Cowper.
 (*In his Select essays*) ... 844
 Smith, G. Cowper ... B.C.83.4
 Stephen, L. Cowper and Rousseau.
 (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 2*) ... 824
 Cowper, Rev. W. M. Episcopate of
 Frederic Barker, bishop of Sydney B.B.24
 Cows. Guenon, F. Guenon on milch
 cows ... 637
 See also BUTTER,—CATTLE,—CHEESE,
 —DAIRY FARMING,—MILK.
 Cox, D. Redgrave, G. R. David Cox B.C.83.6
 Cox, Rev. Sir G. W. Athenian empire 938
 Crusades ... 940
 Greeks and the Persians ... 938
 Life of John William Colenso, bishop
 of Natal. 2 v. ... B.C.67.4
 Cox, H. Land nationalization ... 333
 Cox, H., and Lascelles, G. Coursing
 and falconry ... 796
 Cox, S. H. Prospecting for minerals... 549
 Coxcomb. See BEAUMONT, F., and
 FLETCHER, J.
 Cox, Rev. W. History of the house
 of Austria, 1218-1792. 4 v. ... 943.6
Note.—V. 4, continuation by W. K.
 Kelly.
 Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough;
 new ed., rev. by J. Wade. 3 v. B.M.34.3
 Memoirs of the life and administra-
 tion of Sir R. Walpole; with corres-
 pondence. 3 v. ... B.W.16.3
 Coxon fund. See JAMES, H.

- Cox's diary.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Coxwell, H.** My life and balloon experiences; ser. I.-II. 2 v. B.C.83.7
- Crabbe, G.** Keibel, T. E. Life of G. Crabbe ... B.C.84
- Saintsbury, G. Crabbe. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*) ... 820
- Stephen, L. Crabbe's poetry. (*In his Hours in a lib.*, v. 2) ... 824
- Craddock, C. E.**, pseud. See MURFREE, M. N.
- Craddock Nowell.** See BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Craftsman, Training of a.** Miller, F. 700
- Craib, A.** America and the Americans 917.3
- Craig, G. C.** Federal defence of Australasia ... 355
- Craig, O.** Agencies for the prevention of pauperism. (*In Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities*)... 339
- Craigie, Mrs. P. M.** (*John Oliver Hobbes*). Byssche. (*In Among my books*) ... 824
- Gods, some mortals, and Lord Wickenham. (*Three copies*) ... H.65.5
- Herb-moon. (*Three copies*) ... H.65.5
- Osbern and Ursyne; drama ... 812
- School for saints ... H.65.5
- Craigie, W. A.** Primer of Burns ... 821
- Craik, Mrs. D. M.**, formerly Miss Muloch.
- Agatha's husband. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Brave lady. (*Four copies*)... C.84.5
- Christian's mistake. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Domestic stories. (*Two copies*) ... C.84.5
- Fairy book ... C.84.5
- Hannah. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Head of the family. (*Four copies*)... C.84.5
- His little mother, and other tales ... C.84.5
- John Halifax, gentleman. (*Five copies*) ... C.84.5
- King Arthur. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Laurel bush. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Life for a life. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Miss Tommy. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Mistress and maid. (*Five copies*) ... C.84.5
- My mother and I. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Noble life. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Nothing new. (*Three copies*) ... C.84.5
- Ogilvies. (*Five copies*) ... C.84.5
- Olive. (*Three copies*) ... C.84.5
- Plain speaking ... 824
- Romantic tales. (*Two copies*) ... C.84.5
- Sermons out of church ... 824
- Studies from life ... C.84.5
- Two marriages. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Unkind word. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Woman's kingdom. (*Three copies*)... C.84.5
- Craik, Mrs. D. M.**—continued.
- Woman's thoughts about women. (*Two copies*) ... 396
- Young Mrs. Jardine. (*Two copies*)... C.84.5
- Craik, G. L.** Compendious history of English literature and of the English language. 2 v. ... 820
- Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties 920
- Craik, H.** Life of Jonathan Swift. 2 v. B.Sw.5
- State in its relation to education ... 370
- ed. English prose selections. 5 v. 820
- Crane, Lucy.** Art, and the formation of taste ... 700
- Crane, N.** Baseball. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports*, v. 4) ... 796
- Crane, W.** Claims of decorative art ... 700
- England to her own rescue. (*In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium*) ... 300
- New era. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) ... 300
- Crane, W. J. E.** Sheet-metal worker's guide ... 671
- Smithy and forge ... 682
- Cranford.** See GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.
- Cranmer, T.**, archbp. of Canterbury.
- Innes, A. D. Cranmer and the Reformation in England B.C.85.2
- Mason, Rev. A. J. Thomas Cranmer B.C.85.2
- Crater.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Craufurd, Rev. A. H.** Christian instincts and modern doubt ... 204
- Crauen, Mrs. A.**
- Fleurange. 2 v. ... C.85
- Sister's story ... C.85
- Bishop, M. C. Memoir of Mrs. Crauen ... B.C.85.5
- Craven, pseud.** See CARLETON, J. W.
- Crawford, F. M.**
- American politician. (*Four copies*)... C.85.5
- Ave Roma immortalis; studies from the chronicles of Rome. 2 v. ... 945
- Casa Braccio. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Cigarette-maker's romance. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Doctor Claudius. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Don Orsino. [Sequel to Sant' Ilario]. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Greifenstein. (*Two copies*) ... C.85.5
- Katharine Lauderdale. (*Three copies*) C.85.5
- Khaled. (*Two copies*) ... C.85.5
- Marzio's crucifix. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Mr. Isaacs. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Novel; what it is ... 808
- Paul Patoff. (*Two copies*)... C.85.5
- Pietro Ghisleri. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Ralstons. [Sequel to Katharine Lauderdale]. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5

Crawford, F. M.—*continued.*

Roman singer. (<i>Two copies</i>)	... C.85.5
Rose of yesterday. (<i>Three copies</i>)	... C.85.5
Sant' Ilario. [Sequel to Saracinesca]. (<i>Three copies</i>)	... ... C.85.5
Saracinesca. (<i>Three copies</i>)	... C.85.5
Tale of a lonely parish. (<i>Three copies</i>)	C.85.5
Taquisara. (<i>Four copies</i>)	... ... C.85.5
Three fates. (<i>Three copies</i>)	... C.85.5
To leeward. (<i>Two copies</i>)	... C.85.5
With the immortals. (<i>Three copies</i>)	C.85.5
Zoroaster. (<i>Three copies</i>)	... C.85.5

Crawford, J. C. Recollections of travel
in New Zealand and Australia ... 919.3

Crawford, Mrs. Virginia M. Studies
in foreign literature 800

CONTENTS :

Present decadence in France
Cyrano de Bergerac
Alphonse Daudet
J. K. Huysmans
Emile Verhaeren
Maurice Maeterlinck
Singer of Bruges
Gabriele d'Annunzio
Antonio Fogazzaro
Henryk Sienkiewicz
War and peace.

Crawford and Balcarres, A. W. *Crawford, earl of, formerly Lord Lindsay.* Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land 916.2

Crawford, O. Portugal, old and new.
(*Two copies*) 914.69
ed. English comic dramatists ... 822

CONTENTS :

Shakespeare, W. King Henry IV. Part I.
Jonson, B. Alchemist
Fox
Every man in his humour
Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. King and no king
Wycherley, W. Plain dealer
Vanbrugh, Sir J. Journey to London
Relapse; or, virtue in danger
Confederacy
Cibber, C. She wou'd and she wou'd not
Congreve, W. Way of the world
Double dealer
Addison, J. Drummer; or, the haunted house
Farquhar, G. Beaux' stratagem
Inconstant; or, the way to win him
Recruiting officer
Gay, J. Beggar's opera
Goldsmith, O. Good-natured man
She stoops to conquer
Cumberland, R. West Indian
Sheridan, R. B. School for scandal.

Crayfish. Huxley, T. H. Crayfish ... 590

Crayon, Geoffrey, *pseud.* See IRVING,
W.

Creasy, Sir E. S. Fifteen decisive
battles of the world, from Marathon
to Waterloo 355
History of the Ottoman Turks ... 949.6
Later decisive battles of the world,
from Hastings to Waterloo ... 355
Memoirs of eminent Etonians ... 920
Rise and progress of the English
constitution 340

Creation.

Chambers, R. Vestiges of the natural history of creation 575
Clodd, E. Story of creation ... 575
Davis, J. D. Genesis and Semitic tradition 221
Haeckel, E. History of creation ... 575
Newnham, Rev. W. O. Bible story of creation. (<i>In his</i> Alresford essays) 204
See also EARTH, — EVOLUTION, — GEOLOGY, — RELIGION AND SCIENCE, — UNIVERSE.

Creatures of other days. Hutchinson,
Rev. H. N. 560

Credit mobilier and banking companies
in France. Bagehot, W. (*In his*
Lit. studies, v. 3) 920

Credulities, past and present. Jones,
W. 398

Creds. See APOSTLES' CREED, — NICENE
CREED.

Creighton, M., *bp. of London.*

Age of Elizabeth 940
Cardinal Wolsey B.W.83.6
Carlisle 942
Lessons from the Cross 230
Queen Elizabeth B.El.4.3
Reformation. (<i>In</i> Gwatkin, H. M., <i>ed.</i> Church, past and present) ... 270

Cremation. Robinson, W. Cremation
and urn-burial 614

Thompson, Sir H. Modern cremation
See also URNS. 614

Crepaz, Adele. Emancipation of women,
and its probable consequences ... 396

Cressy. See HARTE, B.

Creswell, F. O. Handrailing and stair-
casing 694

Creswell, F. S. Hockey. (*In* Bell, E.,
ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) ... 796

Crete. Smith, R. A. H. B. Cretan
sketches 914.99

Crewe, R. O. A. Crewe-Milnes, *earl of.*
Leaf from an inn album. (*In* Among
my books) 824

Crews, A. W. Manures 631

Crichton, D. A. Australasian fruit culturist. 2 v.	634
Crichton. See AINSWORTH, W. H.	
Cricket.	
Daft, R. Kings of cricket ...	796
Ford, W. J. Cricketer on cricket ...	796
Giffen, G. With bat and ball ...	796
Grace, W. G. "W. G."; cricketing reminiscences	796
Lyttleton, Rev. E. Cricket. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1)	796
Ranjitsinhji, K. S. Jubilee book of cricket	796
With Stoddart's team in Australia	796
Warner, P. F. Cricket in many climes	796
Cricket on the hearth. See DICKENS, C.	
Crime and criminals.	
Drähms, A. Criminal; his personnel and environment	360
Du Cane, Sir E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime	340
Ellis, H. Criminal	360
Ferri, E. Criminal sociology ...	360
Griffiths, A. Criminals I have known	360
Hamon, A. Universal illusion of free will and criminal responsibility ...	360
Hoyle, W. Crime in England and Wales in the 19th century ...	360
McKim, W. D. Heredity and human progress	613
Morrison, Rev. W. D. Crime and its causes	360
Juvenile offenders	360
Treatment of criminals. (<i>In</i> Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship)	300
Mudie, J. Felony of New South Wales	993.5
Proal, L. Political crime	170
Rook, C. Hooligan nights	360
See also BUSHRANGERS, — PRISONS AND PRISON DISCIPLINE, — REFORMATORIES, — TRAMPS, — TRIALS.	
Crimean war.	
Codman, J. American transport in the Crimean war	947
Hamley, Sir E. War in the Crimea	947
Heath, Sir L. G. Letters from the Black Sea during the Crimean war, 1854-5	947
Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea	947
Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles and two wars... ..	940
Ross, J. Coldstream guards in the Crimea	947

Crimean war—continued.

Russell, Sir W. H. Great war with Russia	947
Walker, Sir C. P. B. Days of a soldier's life	B. W. 15.2
See also SEBASTOPOLE.	
Criminology. See CRIME.	
Criminology series.	
CONTENTS:	
Ferri, E. Criminal sociology	360
Lombroso, C., and Ferrero, W. Female offender	360
Morrison, Rev. W. D. Juvenile offenders	360
Proal, L. Political crime	170
Cripps, the carrier See BLACKMORE, R. D.	
Crises. See PANICS.	
Crispi, F. On the temporal power of the pope. (<i>In</i> Lilly, W. S. Essays)	824
La Ramée, L. de. L'uomo fatale. (<i>In</i> her Views, etc.)... ..	824
Stillman, W. J. Francesco Crispi B.C.	86.6
Cristiani, R. S. Perfumery and kindred arts	668
Critical character. Reynolds, Rev. S. H. (<i>In</i> his Studies, etc.)	824
Critical kit-kats. Gosse, E	824
Criticism.	
Allingham, W. Some curiosities of criticism. (<i>In</i> his Varieties in prose, v. 3)	824
Arnold, M. Essays in criticism ...	824
De Quincey, T. Literary theory and criticism. (<i>In</i> his Coll. writ., v. 10-11)	828
Gayley, C. M., and Scott, F. N. Introduction to the methods and materials of literary criticism ...	800
Helps, Sir A. Criticism. (<i>In</i> his Friends in council; new ser., v. 1)	824
On giving and taking criticism. (<i>In</i> his Friends in council; ser. 1) ...	824
Irving, W. Desultory thoughts on criticism. (<i>In</i> his Works, v. 11) ...	818
Jennings, H. J. Curiosities of criticism	800
Scott, Sir W. Periodical criticism. (<i>In</i> his Prose works, v. 17-21) ...	828
Spingarn, J. E. History of literary criticism in the Renaissance ..	800
Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism	820
Whittier, J. G. Criticism. (<i>In</i> his Writings, v. 7)	818
Worsfold, W. B. Principles of criticism	800
See also LITERATURE; also the names of arts and literatures, and of authors criticised.	

- Criticism and fiction.** Howells, W. D. 808
- Criticisms on contemporary thought and thinkers.** Hutton, R. H. ... 824
- Critique of practical reason.** Kant, I. 170
- Critique of pure reason.** Kant, I. ... 190
- Crivelli, C.** Rushforth, G. M. Carlo Crivelli B.C. 862
- Croall lectures.**
- CONTENTS :
- Nicol, Rev. T. Recent archæology and the Bible 220
- Crochet work.** Alquié de Rieuepeyroux, Mme. Les ouvrages de main en famille 740
- Crockett, S. R.**
- In the matter of Incubus and Co. (*In* Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium) ... 300
- Lilac sunbonnet. (*Three copies*) ... C.87
- Play actress C.87
- Raiders. (*Three copies*) C.87
- Stickit minister. (*Three copies*) ... C.87
- Crofts, A.** How to make a dynamo ... 621.3
- Crofts, C. H.** Britain on and beyond the sea 942
- Croker, T. C.** Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland 398
- Croll, J.** Climate and time in their geological relations 551
- Philosophical basis of evolution ... 575
- Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time 520
- Croly, Rev. G.** Salathiel C.87.5
- Cromwell, J. H.** Treatise on belts and pulleys 621
- Cromwell, Oliver.**
- Aveling, F. W. Cromwell and Puritans 270
- Baldock, T. S. Cromwell as a soldier B.C.88
- Carlyle, T., ed. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. 4 v. ... B.C.88
- Church, S. H. Oliver Cromwell ... B.C.88
- Douglas, W. S. Cromwell's Scotch campaigns 941
- Firth, C. Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England ... B.C.88
- Gardiner, S. R. Cromwell's place in history B.C.88
- Griffith, G. Oliver Cromwell. (*In his* Men who have made the empire) ... 920
- Harrison, F. Oliver Cromwell ... B.C.88
- James, G. P. R. Oliver Cromwell. (*In his* Memoirs of great commanders) 920
- King, C. C., and Wilkinson, S. Cromwell. (*In* Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- Lamartine, A. de. Cromwell. (*In his* Memoirs, v. 2) 920
- Cromwell, Oliver—continued.**
- Macaulay, J. Cromwell anecdotes... B.C.88
- Palgrave, R. F. D. Oliver Cromwell B.C.88
- Pike, G. H. Oliver Cromwell and his times B.C.88
- Southey, R. Select lives of Cromwell and Bunyan B.C.88
- Cromwell, Richard.** Guizot, F. P. G. History of Richard Cromwell and the restoration of Charles II. ... 942
- Cromwellian settlement of Ireland.** Prendergast, J. P. 941.5
- Cronwright, Mrs. S. C., formerly Miss** Olive Schreiner (*Ralph Iron*.)
- Dream life and real life Sch.7
- Dreams 828
- English-South African's view of the situation 968
- Story of an African farm. (*Two copies*) Sch.7
- Trooper Peter Halkett of Mashonaland Sch.7
- Crookall, Rev. L.** British Guiana; or, work and wanderings among the creoles and coolies, the Africans and Indians of the wild country ... 918.8
- Crooke, W.** North-western provinces of India 954
- Crooked stick.** See BROWNE, T. A.
- Crookes, W.** Dyeing and tissue-printing. (*Two copies*) 667
- Crookes, Sir W.** Wheat problem; with two chapters on the future wheat supply of the United States, by C. W. Davis and J. Hyde ... 338
- Crooks, W.** Cask-making. (*In* Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries) 600
- Crops.**
- Bowick, T., and others. Crops ... 663
- Burn, R. S. Soils, manures, and crops. (*In his* Outlines of modern farming, v. 1) 630
- Wilson, J. Our farm crops ... 633
- Wrightson, J. Fallow and fodder crops 633
- Farm crops 633
- See also AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY,—
AGRICULTURAL PESTS.
- Crosland, Mrs. N.** Landmarks of a literary life, 1820-92. (*Two copies*) B.C.88.4
- Croslegh, Rev. C.** Bible in the light of to-day 220
- Cross, Mrs. G. F., formerly Miss** Ada Cambridge.
- Marked man. C. 14



Cross, Mrs. G. F.—continued.

Marriage ceremony. 2 v. ...	C. 14
Byrne, D. Ada Cambridge. (<i>In his Aust. writers</i>) ...	820
Cross, J. W. Impressions of Dante, and of the new world ...	814
<i>ed.</i> George Eliot's life. 3 v. ...	B. El. 4
Cross, Mrs. M. A., formerly Miss Evans and Mrs. G. H. Lewes. (<i>George Eliot</i>). Works. 22 v.	

CONTENTS :

Adam Bede. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	El. 4
Daniel Deronda. 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	El. 4
Essays	824
Worldliness and other worldliness; the poet Young	
German wit; Heine	
Evangelical teaching; Dr. Cumming	
Influence of rationalism; Lecky's History	
Natural history of German life; Riehl	
Three months in Weimar	
Address to workmen	
Felix Holt. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	El. 4
Impressions of Theophrastus Such ..	824
Leaves from a note-book ..	824
Legend of Jubal, and other poems ..	821
Middlemarch. 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	El. 4
Mill on the Floss. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	El. 4
Romola. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	El. 4
Scenes of clerical life. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	El. 4
Silas Marner. Lifted veil. Brother Jacob. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	El. 4
Spanish gypsy	822
Adam Bede. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	El. 4
Daniel Deronda. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	El. 4
Felix Holt. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	El. 4
Middlemarch. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	El. 4
Mill on the Floss. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	El. 4
Romola. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	El. 4
Scenes of clerical life. (<i>Five copies</i>) ..	El. 4
Silas Marner. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	El. 4
Browning, O. Life of George Eliot	B. El. 4
Cross, J. W., <i>ed.</i> George Eliot's life	B. El. 4
Darmesteter, J. George Eliot's letters. (<i>In his English studies</i>)	844
Life of George Eliot. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	844
Harrison, F. George Eliot. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>) ...	824
Life of George Eliot. (<i>In his Choice of books, etc.</i>) ...	824
Henley, W. E. George Eliot. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) ...	824
Hutton, R. H. George Eliot as author. (<i>In his Essays on some of the modern guides, etc.</i>) ...	824
George Eliot's life and letters. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	824
Lilly, W. S. George Eliot. (<i>In his Four English humourists</i>) ...	827

Cross, Mrs. M. A.—continued.

Linton, Mrs. E. L. First meeting with George Eliot. (<i>In her My literary life</i>) ...	B. L. 65.4
Morley, J. Life of George Eliot. (<i>In his Miscellanies, v. 3</i>) ...	824
Myers, F. W. H. George Eliot. (<i>In his Essays, modern</i>) ...	824
Oliphant, J. George Eliot. (<i>In his Victorian novelists</i>) ...	823
Rickett, A. George Eliot. (<i>In his Prophets of the century</i>) ...	800
Saintsbury, G. Three mid-century novelists. (<i>In his Corrected impressions</i>) ...	824
Stephen, L. George Eliot. (<i>In his Hours in a lib., v. 3</i>) ...	824
Walford, L. B. George Eliot. (<i>In her Twelve English authoresses</i>) ...	920
Wedmore, F. George Eliot. (<i>In his On books and arts</i>) ...	824
Cross, W. L. Development of the English novel ...	820
Cross, Lessons from the. Creighton, M., <i>bp.</i> ...	230
Crosse, L. R. Destruction of Szegedin. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 5</i>) ...	910
Crossfield, H. Wood engraving. (<i>In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries</i>) ...	600
Crotchet castle. See PEACOCK, T. L.	
Crowd. Le Bon, G. ...	150
Crowe, J. A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Early Flemish painters. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	750
Crowell, E. Identity of primitive Christianity and modern spiritualism. 2 v. ...	133.9
Crowest, F. J. Cherubini ...	B. C. 42.5
Great tone poets; being short memoirs of musical composers ...	920
Verdi; man and musician ...	B. V. 58
Crown of wild olive. Ruskin, J. ...	824
Crowns and coronations. Jones, W. ...	390
Crozier, J. B. Civilization and progress	900
My inner life ...	B. C. 88.6
Crucifixion of Phillip Strong. See SHELDON, C. M.	
Cruikshank, G.	
Punch and Judy; with illust. ...	790
Jerrold, W. B. Life of G. Cruikshank	B. C. 88.8
Stephens, F. G. Memoir of Cruikshank ...	B. C. 88.8
Thackeray, W. M. George Cruikshank. (<i>In his Catherine</i>) ...	T. 32.2

- Cruise, R. A.** Journal of a ten months' residence in New Zealand ... 919.38
- Cruise in an opium clipper.** Anderson, L. ... 915.1
- Crusade of the "Excelsior."** See HARTE, B.
- Crusades.**
- Archer, T. A., and Kingsford, C. L. Crusades ... 940
- Besant, Sir W., and Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem ... 956
- Chronicles of the crusades; narratives of the crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion, and of the crusade of St. Louis Cox, Rev. Sir G. W. Crusades ... 940
- See also the life of RICHARD I.
- Crustacea.** Stebbing, Rev. T. R. R. History of crustacea ... 590
- See also APODIDAE.
- Cruttwell, Rev. C. T.** Literary history of early Christianity. 2 v. ... 280
- Cruttwell, Maud.** Luca Signorelli ... B.Si 2
- Cryptogram.** See VERNE, J.
- Crystallography.** Dana, E. S. Text-book of mineralogy; with treatise on crystallography ... 549
- Lewis, W. J. Treatise on crystallography ... 548
- Ruskin, J. Ethics of the dust ... 548
- Cuba.**
- Cabrera, R. Cuba and the Cubans ... 917.29
- Clark, W. J. Commercial Cuba ... 917.29
- Davey, R. Cuba, past and present ... 917.29
- Davis, R. H. Cuba in war time ... 972.9
- Samè. (In his Year from a correspondent's note-book) ... 900
- Porter, R. P. Industrial Cuba ... 917.29
- See also SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.
- Cuchullin saga.** Cuchullin saga in Irish literature; compiled and ed., with introd. and notes, by E. Hull ... 890
- Cuckoo in the nest.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Cucuel, E.** Bohemian Paris. See MORROW, W. C., and CUCUEL, E.
- Cuijp, A.** Cundall, F. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland ... 920
- Culley, R. S.** Handbook of practical telegraphy ... 654
- Cultural industries for Queensland.** Bernays, L. A. ... 633
- Culture.**
- Arnold, M. Culture and anarchy ... 824
- Harrison, F. Culture. (In his Choice of books, etc.) ... 824
- Culture—continued.**
- Mabie, H. W. Books and culture ... 814
- Essays on nature and culture ... 814
- Morley, J. On popular culture. (In his Miscellanies, v. 3) ... 824
- Sidgwick, H. Pursuit of culture. (In his Practical ethics) ... 170
- Tucker, T. G. Things worth thinking about ... 800
- See also CIVILIZATION,—EDUCATION,—SELF-CULTURE.
- Cumberland, C. S.** Sport on the Pamirs and Turkistan steppes ... 915.8
- Cumberland, G. Clifford, earl of.** Southey, R. English seamen ... 920
- Cumberland, R.** West Indian. (In Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists) ... 822
- Cumberland, S.** What I think of South Africa, its people and politics ... 916.8
- Cuming, E. D.** In the shadow of the pagoda; sketches of Burmese life and character ... 915.9
- With the jungle folk; a sketch of Burmese village life ... 915.9
- Cumming, Miss C. F. G.** Fire fountains; the kingdom of Hawaii, its volcanoes, and the history of its missions. 2 v. ... 919.6
- Granite crags of California ... 917.3
- In the Hebrides ... 914.1
- In the Himalayas and on the Indian plains ... 915.4
- Two happy years in Ceylon. 2 v. ... 915.4
- Via Cornwall to Egypt ... 916.2
- Cumming, Rev. J., D.D.** Cross, Mrs. M. A. Evangelical teaching; Dr. Cumming. (In her Essays) ... 824
- Cumming, J. E.** Holy men of God, from St. Augustine to yesterday ... 920
- Cummings, W. H.** Purcell ... B.P.97
- Cummins, M. S.** El Fureidis. 2 v. ... C.91
- Lamplighter. [Anon.] ... C.91
- Cundall, F.** Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland; Ruisdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter ... 920
- Cunningham, A.** Lives of the most eminent British painters; continued to the present time by Mrs. C. Heaton. 3 v. ... 920
- Cunningham, C. D.** Swiss confederation. See ADAMS, Sir F. O., and CUNNINGHAM, C. D.
- Cunningham, Rev. E. E.** Modern chess primer ... 7

- Cunningham, G. C.** Scheme for imperial federation 325
- Cunningham, Sir H. S.** Earl Canning B C.16.2
- Cunningham, P.** Two years in New South Wales. 2 v. 919.35
- Cunningham, Rev. W.**
- Alien immigrants to England' ... 325
- Essay on western civilization in its economic aspects. (Ancient times)
- Growth of English industry and commerce during the early and Middle ages 330
- Modern civilisation in some of its economic aspects 330
- Use and abuse of money 331
- and McArthur, E. A. Outlines of English industrial history ... 330
- Cunningham lectures.**
- CONTENTS :
- Stalker, Rev. J. Christology of Jesus .. 230
- Cunynghame, H.** On the theory and practice of art-enamelling upon metals 666
- Cup.** See TENNYSON, A., *baron*.
- Cupid's revenge.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Curate in charge.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Curculio.** See PLAUTUS.
- Cure for incurables.** Tollemache, L. A. (*In his Stones of stumbling*) ... 824
- Cure for melancholy.** More, Mrs. H. (*In her Works*, v. 3) 828
- Cure of souls.** Watson, Rev. J. ... 250
- Curiosities of law and lawyers.** James, C. 340
- Curiosities of literature.** Disraeli, I. 824
- Curiosities of the American stage.**
- Hutton, L. 790
- Curling.** Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, baseball-rounders, curling, etc. (*In Bell, E. ed. Hbk. of athl. sports*, v. 4) ... 796
- Curr, E.** Account of Van Diemen's Land 919.37
- Curr, E. M.** Australian race. 4 v. ... 572
- Pure saddle-horses, and how to breed them in Australia 636.1
- Recollections of squatting in Victoria, 1841-51 919.36
- Curran, Rev. J. M.** Geology of Sydney and the Blue Mountains 550
- Currency.** See MONEY.
- Curse of Carne's hold.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Curteis, A. M.** Rise of the Macedonian empire 938
- Curteis, Rev. G. H.** Bishop Selwyn of New Zealand and of Lichfield ... B.Se.4
- Curtis, G. W.** Potiphar papers ... 817
- Prue and I C.94
- Curtis, W. E.** Capitals of Spanish America 918
- Venezuela 918.7
- Curtiss, Rev. S. I.** Ezekiel and his times. (*In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, A. B., and others. Bible as literature*) 220
- Curtiss, G.** Smaller grammar of the Greek language 480
- Student's Greek grammar; ed. by W. Smith 480
- Curzon, G. N., baron.** Persia and the Persian question 2 v. 915.5
- Problems of the far East; Japan, Korea, China 950
- Curzon, R.** Visits to monasteries in the Levant 915.6
- Cusack, M. F.** Story of my life ... B.C.95
- Cussans, J. E.** Handbook of heraldry 929
- Cust, R. N.** Linguistic and Oriental essays, ser. II. 900
- Custance, F. H.** Trout, by the Marquess of Granby; Breeding, by F. H. Custance. See GRANBY.
- Custom and myth.** Lang, A. ... 398
- Custom of the country.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Customs.** See MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.
- Cuthell, E. E.** Indian memories. See BURRELL, W. S., and CUTHELL, E. E.
- Cutts, Rev. E. L.**
- Augustine of Canterbury B.Au.4
- Charlemagne 940
- Colchester 942
- Constantine the Great B.C.76.6
- History of early Christian art ... 240
- Parish priests and their people in the Middle ages in England 260
- Saint Augustine B.Au.4
- Saint Jerome B.J.48.5
- Turning points of English church history 270
- Cuvier, G. L. C. F., baron.** Animal kingdom; new ed., by W. B. Carpenter and J. O. Westwood ... 590
- Cyanide process.**
- Bosqui, F. L. Practical notes on the cyanide process 669
- Eissler, M. Cyanide process ... 669
- Gaze, W. H. Handbook of practical cyanide operations 669

Cyanide process—continued.

Park, J. Cyanide process of gold extraction	669
Scheidel, A. Cyanide process	669
Wilson, E. B. Cyanide processes	669
Cycles and cycling.	
Burr, S. D. V. Bicycle repairing	621
Garratt, H. A. Modern safety bicycle	621
Griffin, H. H. Cycling. (<i>In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 5</i>)	796
Hasluck, P. N., <i>ed.</i> Cycle building and repairing	621
Pemberton, A. C., <i>and others.</i> Complete cyclist	796
Richardson, Sir B. W., <i>and others.</i> All round cycling. (<i>In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 5</i>)	796
Sharp, A. Bicycles and tricycles	621
Taylor, A. J. W. Modern cycles	621
Cyclopædia of home arts. Marks, M., <i>ed.</i>	700
Cyclopædia of nature teachings; with	
<i>introd. by H. Macmillan</i>	080
Cyclopædia of practical receipts.	
Cooley, A. J.	600
Cyclopædias. <i>See</i> ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.	
Cyclops. <i>See</i> EURIPIDES.	
Cymbeline. <i>See</i> SHAKESPEARE, W.	
Cyprian, saint. Treatises	280
Cyprus. Brassey, <i>Lady A.</i> Sunshine and storm in the East	914.96
Fyler, A. E. Development of Cyprus	915.6
Cyrano de Bergerac. <i>See</i> ROSTAND, E.	
Cyril, saint Catechetical lectures	280
Cyrilla. <i>See</i> TAUTPHGUS, J. M., <i>baroness.</i>	
Cyrus the younger. Xenophon. Anabasis	888
Czartoryski, A., prince. Memoirs; <i>ed.</i> by A. Gieglund. 2 v.	B.C.99
Daft, R. Kings of cricket	796
Dagonet abroad. Sims, G. R.	914
Dagonet ballads. Sims, G. R.	821
Dahomey. Burton, <i>Sir R. F.</i> Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome	916.6
Dairy bacteriology. Aikman, C. M. Milk; its nature and composition	637
Freundenreich, E. von. Dairy bacteriology	637
Dairy chemistry. Richmond, H. D. Dairy chemistry	637

Dairy farming.

Burn, R. S. Dairy. (<i>In his Outlines of modern farming, v. 4</i>)... ..	630
Donaldson, J. Suburban farming	636
Fleischmann, W. Book of the dairy	637
Long, J. Dairy farm	637
Long, J., <i>and</i> Morton, J. C. Dairy of the farm	637
Sheldon, J. P. British dairying	637
Upton, H. M. Profitable dairy farming	637
<i>See also</i> BUTTER,—CATTLE,—CHEESE, COWS,—DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—MILK.	
Daish, W. Melbourne to Tokio	915.2
Daisy chain. <i>See</i> YONGE, <i>Miss C. M.</i>	
Daisy Miller. <i>See</i> JAMES, H.	
D'Albertis, L. M. New Guinea. 2 v.	919.41
Dale, Rev. R. W. Essays and addresses	204
CONTENTS :	
Christ and the controversies of Christendom	
Holy Spirit in relation to the ministry, the worship, and the work of the church	
Idea of the church in relation to modern Congregationalism	
Congregationalism	
Mr. Matthew Arnold and the Nonconformists	
Doctrine of the real presence and of the Lord's supper.	
Dale, T. F. Riding, driving, and kindred sports	796
Dale, Rev. T. P. Life and letters; <i>ed.</i> by H. P. Dale. 2 v.	B.D.15
Daley, V. J. At dawn and dusk	821.9
Dalhousie, J. A. B. Ramsay, <i>marquis of.</i> Hunter, <i>Sir W. W.</i> Marquess of Dalhousie	B.D.15.3
Dallaway, Rev. J. Anecdotes of painting in England, by H. Walpole; with additions, by the Rev. J. Dallaway. <i>See</i> WALPOLE, H.	
Dallinger, W. H. Microscope, by W. B. Carpenter; enlarged by W. H. Dallinger. <i>See</i> CARPENTER, W. B.	
Dalton, D. How to swim	796
Dalton, J. Roscoe, <i>Sir H. E.</i> John Dalton	B.D.17
Dalton, J. C. Army book. <i>See</i> GOODENOUGH, W. H., <i>and</i> DALTON, J. C.	
Daltons. <i>See</i> LEVER, C.	
Daly, J. B. Dawn of radicalism	320
Ireland in '98. Sketches of the principal men of the time; based upon the published volumes and unpublished mss. of R. R. Madden	920
Damascus. Porter, <i>Rev. J. L.</i> Five years in Damascus	915.6

- Damien de Veuster, J.** Clifford, E.
 Father Damien B.D.18
 Stevenson, R. L. Father Damien ... B.D.18
- Damon.** See LESSING, G. E.
- Dampier, W.** Early English voyagers;
 or, the adventures of Drake, Caven-
 dish, and Dampier 910
 Russell, W. C. William Dampier B.D.18 5
- Dana, E. S.** Minerals, and how to study
 them 549
 Text-book of mineralogy; with treatise
 on crystallography, and physical
 mineralogy 549
- Dana, J. D.** Characteristics of volcanoes 551
 Manual of geology 550
 Manual of mineralogy and petrography 549
- Dana, R. H., jr.** Two years before the
 mast 910
- Dance of death.** Holbein, H. ... 760
- Dancing.** Lawson, E. Guide to dancing 793
 Scott, E. Dancing in all ages ... 793
- Dandliker, K.** Short history of Switzer-
 land 949.4
- Daniel, G.** Merrie England in the olden
 time 390
- Daniel.** More, Mrs. H. (*In her Works*,
 v. 1) 828
- Daniel Deronda.** See CROSS, Mrs. M. A.
- Daniel Rock, the blacksmith.** See
 ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Daniel, A. E.** London city churches 914.2
- Daniell, G. W.** Bishop Wilberforce B.W.64
- Daniels, W. H.** Short history of the
 people called Methodists. (*Two*
copies) 280
- Danish fairy legends and tales.** Ander-
 sen, H. C. An.2
- Danish fiction.**
 This Library contains novels by H. C.
 Andersen,—W. A. Thisted.
- Dante Alighieri.**
 Divine comedy; tr. by H. W. Long-
 fellow. (*In Longfellow, H. W.*
Writings, v. 9-11) 850
Same; tr. by I. C. Wright 850
Same; tr. by C. E. Norton, v. 1, Hell... 850
Same. The Inferno; tr. by J. A.
 Carlyle 850
Same. The Purgatorio; tr. by W. S.
 Dugdale 850
 Vision; or, hell, purgatory, and
 paradise; tr. by the Rev. H. F.
 Cary. (*Two copies*) 850
 Caird, E. Dante in his relation to the
 theology and ethics of the Middle
 ages. (*In his Essays, v. 1*) ... 824
 Church, Rev. R. W. Dante, and other
 essays 850
- Dante Alighieri—continued.**
 Cross, J. W. Impressions of Dante 814
 Farrar, Rev. F. W. Dante. (*In his*
Great books) 800
Same. (*In his Sermons, etc.*) ... 250
 Fay, E. A. Concordance to the
 Divina Commedia 850
 Hogan, Rev. J. F. Life and works of
 Dante Alighieri 850
 Lowell, J. R. Dante. (*In his Lit.*
essays, v. 4) 814
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Dante B.D.23.4
 Makers of Florence 920
 Phillimore, Miss C. M. Dante at
 Ravenna B.D.23.4
 Plumtre, Rev. E. H. Life of Dante
 B.D.23.4
 Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Dante and his
 English translators. (*In his Studies,*
etc.) 824
 Rossetti, D. G. Dante and his circle,
 with the Italian poets preceding
 him. (*In his Coll. works, v. 2*) ... 821
 Rossetti, M. F. Shadow of Dante ... 850
 Scartazzini, G. A. Companion to
 Dante 850
 Witte, K. Essay on Dante ... 850
- Dante Society, Cambridge, Mass.** Fay,
 E. A. Concordance of the Divina
 Commedia 850
- Danton, G. J.** Belloc, H. Danton B.D 23.5
- Danube rivcr.** Millet, F. D. Danube
 from the Black Forest to the Black
 Sea 914.36
- D'Anvers, N., pseud.** See BELL, Mrs. N.
- D'Arcy, Rev. C. F.** Idealism and
 theology 230
- Dariel.** See BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Darien, G.** Can we disarm? See
 McCABE, J., and DARIEN, G.
- Dark ages.** See MIDDLE AGES.
- Dark days.** See FARGUS, J. F.
- Dark night's work.** See GASKELL, Mrs.
 E. C.
- Darkness and dawn.** See FARRAR, Rev.
 F. W.
- Darling, Miss Grace H. Carey, Miss**
 R. N. Grace Darling. (*In her*
Twelve notable good women of the
19th century) 920
- Darmesteter, J.** English studies ... 844

CONTENTS:

Joan of Arc in England	George Eliot's letters
French revolution and Wordsworth	Oliver Madox- Brown
Life of George Eliot	Poetry of Mary Robinson

Darmesteter, J. English studies—*cont.*CONTENTS—*continued.*

Celtica	Calcutta	
Irish literature and Ossian	Two Indian books	
Irish political ballads	Mage in Paris.	
Selected essays; ed. by M. Jastrow...		844
CONTENTS :		
Religions of the future		
Prophets of Israel		
Afghan life in Afghan songs		
Race and tradition		
Ernest Renan		
Essay on the history of the Jews		
Supreme god in the Indo-European mythology.		
Darmesteter, Mme. J., formerly Miss A. M. F. Robinson. End of the Middle ages; essays and questions in history		940
CONTENTS :		
Beguines and the weaving brothers	French claim to Milan	
Convent of Helfta	Malatestas of Rimini	
Attraction of the abyss	Ladies of Milan	
Schism	Flight of Piers de Medici	
Valentine Visconti	French at Pisa.	
Froissart		B.F.92
Life of Ernest Renan		B.R.29
Darmesteter, J. Poetry of Mary Robinson. (<i>In his</i> English studies)		844
Darnley. See JAMES, G. P. R.		
Dartmoor. Gould, S. B. Rook of Dartmoor		914.2
Darwin, C. Charles Darwin; memorial notices reprinted from "Nature"		B.D.25.5
Descent of man. (<i>Four copies</i>)		575
Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species		580
Effects of cross and self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom		580
Expression of the emotions in man and animals; ed. by F. Darwin		138
Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms; with observations on their habits		590
Insectivorous plants; 2nd ed., rev. by F. Darwin		580
Movements and habits of climbing plants		580
Naturalist's voyage; journal of researches in the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. 'Beagle' round the world		508

Darwin, C.—*continued.*

On the structure and distribution of coral reefs; also, Geological observations on the volcanic islands and South America	551
Origin of species. (<i>Two copies</i>)	575
Posthumous essay on instinct. (<i>In Romanes, G. J. Mental evolution in animals</i>)	590
Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v.	575
Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects	580
Aveling, E. B. Student's Darwin	500
Bettany, G. T. Life of C. Darwin B.D.25.5	
Darwin, F. Charles Darwin B.D.25.5	
Life and letters of Charles Darwin B.D.25.5	
Flower, Sir W. H. Eulogium of Charles Darwin. (<i>In his</i> Essays on museums, etc.)	504
Hebert, M. Plato and Darwin	100
Holder, C. F. Charles Darwin B.D.25.5	
Huxley, T. H. Darwiniana	575
Poulton, E. B. Charles Darwin B.D.25.5	
<i>See also</i> EVOLUTION.	
Darwin, ERASMUS. Selections from works. (<i>In</i> Cowper, W. Poetical works, v. 3)	821
Darwin, F. Charles Darwin; with portrait	B.D.25.5
Life and letters of Charles Darwin. 3 v.	B.D.25.5
Darwin, G. H. Tides and kindred phenomena in the solar system	525
Darwinism. See DARWIN, C.,—EVOLUTION.	
Darwinism and other essays. Fiske, J. 814	
Daryl, P. Dictionary of painters, etc. 920	
Dasent, Sir G. W., tr. Popular tales from the Norse, [coll. by P. C. Asbjörnson and J. I. Moe]; tr. by Sir G. W. Dasent. See ASBJÖRNSEN, P. C., and MOE, J. I.	
Dash for Khartoum. See HENTY, G. A.	
Dates. See CHRONOLOGY.	
Daubigny, C. F. Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon	920
Daudet, A. Fromont junior and Risler senior. (<i>Three copies</i>)	D.26
Jack. [In French]	D.26
<i>Same</i> ; tr. (<i>Five copies</i>)	D.26
Kings in exile. (<i>Four copies</i>)	D.26
Les rois en exil	D.26
Notes sur la vie	848

- Daudet, A.—continued.**
 Port Salvation; or, the evangelist ... D.26
 Recollections of a literary man B.D.26.4
 Tartarin of Tarascon. (*Four copies*) D.26
 Tartarin on the Alps. (*Three copies*) D.26
 Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life B.D.26.4
 Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Alphonse Daudet. (*In her Studies in foreign literature*) 800
 Daudet, L. A. Daudet ... B.D.26.4
 Sherard, R. H. Alphonse Daudet B.D.26.4
Daudet, L. A. Daudet ... B.D.26.4
Daughter of Eve. See BALZAC, H. de.
Daughter of Heth. See BLACK, W.
Daughters of Troy. See EURIPIDES.
Daunt, W. J. O'N. Life spent in Ireland; being selections from the journals of W. J. O'N. Daunt; ed. by his daughter ... B.D.26.5
D'Aurevilly, J. A. Barbey. See BARBEY D' AURÉVILLY.
Davenant, F. Starting in life; hints for parents on the choice of a profession or trade for their sons ... 170
Davenport, C. English embroidered bookbindings 090
Davenport, R. A. History of the Bastille 944
Davenport Dunn. See LEVER, C.
Dave's sweetheart. See MILLER, Mrs.
Davey, R. Cuba, past and present ... 917.29
 Mary Tudor B.M.36.4
 Victoria, queen and empress ... B.V.66
David, Mrs. E. Funafuti; or, three months on a coral island ... 919.6
David and Goliath. More, Mrs. H. (*In her Works, v. 1*) 828
David Copperfield. See DICKENS, C.
David Elginbrod. See MACDONALD, G.
David Grieve, History of. See WARD, Mrs. H.
Dauids, T. W. R. Buddhism ... 294
Davidson, E. A.
 Drawing for bricklayers 740
 Drawing for cabinet-makers ... 740
 Drawing for carpenters and joiners. (*Two copies*) 740
 Drawing for metal-plate workers ... 740
 Drawing for stonemasons 740
 Elements of practical perspective ... 740
 Gothic stonework 720
 Grammar of colouring. See FIELD, G.
 Model-drawing 740
 Orthographic and isometrical projection 740
Davidson, E. A.—continued.
 Practical manual of house-painting, graining, marbling, and sign-writing. (*Two copies*) 698
Davidson, Mrs. H. C. What our daughters can do for themselves ... 396
Davidson, J. Ballads and songs ... 821
 Fleet-street elogues. 2 v. ... 821
 Godfrida; a play 822
 Last ballad and other poems ... 821
 New ballads 821
Davidson, J., professor. Bargain theory of wages 331
Davidson, J. L. S. Cicero, and the fall of the Roman republic ... B.C.48.2
Davidson, M. M. Irving, W. Margaret Miller Davidson. (*In his Works, v. 11*) 818
Davidson, R. T., bp., and Benham, Rev. W. Life of A. C. Tait, archbishop of Canterbury. 2 v. ... B.T.13
Davidson, S. Hebrew text of the Old Testament 221
Davidson, T. Aristotle, and ancient educational models 370
 Education of the Greek people, and its influence on civilization ... 370
 Rousseau, and education according to nature 370
Davidson, T. Japp, A. H. Thomas Davidson; Scottish probationer. (*In his Labour and victory*) ... 920
Davies, Mrs. C. Mrs. Christian Davies. (*In Dowie, M. M., ed. Women adventurers*) 920
Davies, D. C. Metalliferous minerals and mining 622
 Treatise on earthy and other minerals and mining 622
 Treatise on slate and slate quarrying 622
Davies, E. H. Machinery for metalliferous mines 622
Davies, Rev. J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius 871
 Hesiod and Theognis 881
Davies, Sir J. Ireland under Elizabeth and James I., by E. Spenser, Sir J. Davies, and F. Moryson. See SPENSER, E.
Davies, Rev. J. L. Apostolic age. (*In Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed. Church, past and present*) 270
 Bearing of national church reform on religion. (*In Church reform*) ... 280
Davies, P. J. Standard practical plumbing. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 696

- Da Vinci, L.** See VINCI, L. da.
- Davis, A. J.** Beyond the valley; a sequel to "The magic staff;" an autobiography ... 133.9
- Death and the after life; also, A voice from J. V. Wilson ... 133.9
- Memoranda of persons, places, and events ... 133.9
- Present age and inner life; ancient and modern spirit mysteries classified and explained ... 133.9
- Davis, C. T.** Manufacture of leather... 675
- Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. ... 666
- Davis, C. W.** Chapter on the wheat supply of the United States. (*In Crookes, Sir W. Wheat problem*) 338
- Davis, G. G.** In Arctic seas. See KEELY, R. N., and DAVIS, G. G.
- Davis, H. W. C.** Charlemagne B.C.37.7
- Davis, J.** Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia; ed. by W. Westgarth ... 919.34
- Davis, J. D.** Genesis and Semitic tradition ... 221
- Davis, J. R. A.** Textbook of biology. (*Two copies*) ... 570
- Davis, N.** Carthage and her remains. (*Two copies*) ... 913
- Davis, N. N.** Transvaal under the queen ... 916.8
- Davis, N. S.** Verdict of science concerning the effects of alcohol on man. (*In Voice of sci. on temperance*) ... 178
- Davis, R. H.** Cuba in war time ... 972.9
- Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns ... 972.9
- Rulers of the Mediterranean ... 916
- Soldiers of fortune ... D. 29.5
- Year from a correspondent's notebook ... 900
- CONTENTS:
- Coronation
- Millennial celebration at Budapest
- Cuba in war-time
- Inauguration
- With the Greek soldiers
- Queen's jubilee.
- Davis, T.** Patriot parliament of 1689. (*Two copies*) ... 941.5
- Duffy, *Sir C. G.* Short life of T. Davis ... B.D.29.5
- Thomas Davis, 1840-46 ... B.D.29.5
- Davis, W. E.** Quantities and quantity taking ... 692
- Davison, J.** Newman, J. H. John Davison. (*In his Essays, v. 2*) ... 204
- Davitt, M.** House of Lords question. See REID, A., ed.
- Life and progress in Australasia ... 919.3
- Davy, Sir H.** Thorpe, T. E. Humphry Davy ... B.D. 31
- Dawn of radicalism.** Daly, J. B. ... 320
- Dawson, J.** Australian aborigines ... 572
- Dawson, Sir J. W.**
- Canadian ice age ... 551
- Day of rest in relation to the world that now is, and that which is to come. (*In Present day tracts, v. 9*) 204
- Fossil men and their modern representatives... 571
- Geological history of plants ... 560
- Meeting place of geology and history 573
- Modern ideas of evolution ... 575
- Origin of the world ... 215
- Points of contact between revelation and natural science. (*In Present day tracts, v. 7*) ... 204
- Relics of primeval life ... 560
- Some salient points in the science of the earth ... 550
- Story of the earth and man. (*Two copies*)... 551
- Dawson, R.** Present state of Australia, with reference to emigration ... 919.35
- Dawson, S. E.** Canada and Newfoundland. (*In Stanford's comp. of geog. and trav. North America, v. 1*)... 917
- Dawson, S. S.** Accountant's compendium ... 657
- Dawson, W. H.** Bismarck and state socialism. (*Two copies*) ... 335
- German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle ... 335
- Germany and the Germans. 2 v. ... 914.3
- Social Switzerland; studies of present-day social movements and legislation in the Swiss republic ... 330
- Unearned increment ... 333
- Dawson, W. J.** Makers of modern English; a popular handbook to the greater poets of the century ... 821
- Makers of modern prose ... 820
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Johnson's England | Carlyle; characteristics |
| Johnson's mission | |
| Boswell's Johnson | Ralph Waldo Emerson |
| Oliver Goldsmith | James Antony Froude |
| Edmund Burke | John Ruskin |
| Edward Gibbon | Teaching of Ruskin |
| Lord Macaulay | Ruskin's ideal of woman |
| Walter Savage Landor | John Ruskin; |
| Thomas De Quincy | characteristics |
| Charles Lamb | John Henry Newman |
| Thomas Carlyle | Frederick W. |
| Carlyle's teaching | Robertson. |

- Dawson, W. J.**—*continued.*
 Quest and vision; essays in life and literature 824
 Song of the peoples. (*In* Reid, A. ed. *New party*) 300
- Day, A.** Summary and analysis of the Dialogues of Plato 888
- Day, J.** Humour out of breath. (*In* Nero and other plays) 822
 Parliament of bees. (*Ibid.*) 822
 Symons, A. John Day. (*In his Studies*) 824
- Day, L. F.**
 Alphabets, old and new 740
 Anatomy of pattern 740
 Application of ornament 740
 Nature in ornament 740
 Ornamental design 740
- CONTENTS:
- Anatomy of pattern
 Planning of ornament
 Application of ornament.
- Planning of ornament 740
 Some principles of every-day art 740
 and Buckle, Mary. Art in needlework; a book about embroidery 740
- Day, S. P.** Down south; or, an Englishman's experience at the seat of the American war. 2 v. 973
- Day, T.** History of Sandford and Merton. (*Three copies*) D.33
- Day, W., otherwise W. Derricourt.** Old convict days; ed. by L. Becke ... B.D.33
- Day-book of wonders.** Thomas, D. M. 080
- Dayananda Sarasvati.** Müller, F. M.
 Dayananda Sarasvati. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 2*) 824
- Days and hours in a garden.** Boyle, Mrs. E. V. 635
- Days of auld langsyne.** See WATSON, Rev. J.
- Days of Bruce.** See AGUILAR, G.
- Days of judgment and years of peace.** Hamilton, Rev. R. 250
- Days of my life.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Days of yore.** See TYTLER, S.
- Day's ride.** See LEVER, C.
- Days spent on a Doge's farm.** Symonds, M. 914 5
- Day's stalking.** See BLACK, W.
- Day's work.** See KIPLING, R.
- Deacon Brodie.** See HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.
- Dead lake.** See HEYSE, P.
- Dead man's rock.** See COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Dead pulpit.** Haweis, Rev. H. R. ... 204
- Dead secret.** See COLLINS, W.
- Deadwood mystery.** See HARTE, B.
- Deakin, A.** Irrigated India 631
 Irrigation in western America 631
- Dear Lady Disdain.** See MCCARTHY, J.
- Dear neighbours.** Blouët, L. P. ... 914.2
- Dearmer, Rev. P.** Social work of the undivided church. (*In* Reid, A., ed. *New party*) 300
- Dearmer, Percy.** Highways and byways in Normandy 914.4
- Deas, J.** River Clyde; an historical description of the harbour of Glasgow 627
- Death.** Lessing, G. E. How the ancients represented death. (*In his Selected prose works*) 838
- Tollemache, L. A. Fear of death. (*In his Stones of stumbling*) 824
 Fearless deaths. (*Ibid.*) 824
- Death and the after life.** Davis, A. J. 133.9
- Death of Mr. Fantom.** More, Mrs. H. (*In her Works, v. 3*) 828
- Death of Samuel Pickwick.** See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- Death of the lion.** See JAMES, H.
- Death of Wallenstein.** See SCHILLER, J.
- "Death or glory boys."** Parry, D. H. 942
- Debacle, La.** See ZOLA, E.
- Debateable claims.** Tarver, J. C. ... 370
- Debating.** Brookings, A. B., and Ringwalt, R. C. Briefs for debate ... 808
 Gibson, L. M. Handbook for literary and debating societies 808
 Holyoake, G. J. Public speaking and debate 808
- See also ELOCUTION,—ORATORY.
- Debenham's vow.** See EDWARDS, Miss A. B.
- Debit and credit.** See FREYTAG, G.
- De Brath, S., and Beatty, F.** Overpressure 370
- Debts, Public.** See PUBLIC DEBTS.
- De Burgh, A.** Elizabeth, Empress of Austria B.El.4.1
- Deceitful marriage.** See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- De Chatillon;** or, the crusaders. Hemans, Mrs. F. (*In her Poems*) ... 821
- Declé, L.** Trooper 3809; a privatesoldier of the third republic 355
- Decoration and ornament.**
 Benson, W. A. S. Elements of handicraft and design 700
 Blagrove, G. H. Marble decoration 730
 Collingwood, W. G. Philosophy of ornament 740

Decoration and ornament—continued.	
Crane, W. Claims of decorative art	700
Day, L. F.	
Anatomy of pattern	740
Application of ornament	740
Nature in ornament	740
Ornamental design	740
Planning of ornament	740
Some principles of every-day art	740
Glazier, R. Manual of historic ornament	740
Haddon, A. C. Evolution in art	740
Hasluck, P. N., <i>ed.</i> Decorative designs	740
Hulme, F. E. Birth and development of ornament	740
Jackson, F. G. Theory and practice of design	740
Lilley, A. E. V., and Midgley, W. Book of studies in plant form	740
Meyer, F. S. Handbook of ornament	740
Morris, W. Some hints on pattern-designing	740
Petrie, W. M. F. Egyptian decorative art	740
Poynter, Sir E. J. Decorative art. (<i>In his Lectures on art</i>)	700
Some remarks on ancient decorative art. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	700
Redgrave, G. R. Manual of design	740
Saward, B. C. Decorative painting	740
Schauer mann, F. L. Theory and analysis of ornament	740
Ward, J. Elementary principles of ornament	740
White, G., <i>ed.</i> Practical designing	740
<i>See also</i> ALPHABETS,—BOOK ILLUSTRATION,—CABINET MAKING,—CHINA PAINTING,—EMBROIDERY,—ENAMEL,—GEMS,—GLASS PAINTING,—HOUSE DECORATION,—METAL WORK,—PAINTING,—POTTERY,—WOOD CARVING.	
Deeds that won the empire. Fitchett, <i>Rev.</i> W. H.	942
Deemster. <i>See</i> CAINE, H.	
Deephaven. <i>See</i> JEWETT, Miss S. O.	
Deerslayer. <i>See</i> COOPER, J. F.	
Defaulter. <i>See</i> HOOD, T.	
Defenders of the faith. Watson, <i>Rev.</i> F.	270
De Foe, D.	
Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe	D.36

De Foe, D.—continued.	
Novels and miscellaneous works. 7 v.	D. 36
CONTENTS:	
v. 1. Life, adventures, and piracies of Captain Singleton	
Life of Colonel Jack	
2. Memoirs of a cavalier	
Memoirs of Captain Carleton	
Dumb philosopher	
Everybody's business is nobody's business, by A. Moreton, [<i>i.e.</i> , D. Defoe]	
3. Moll Flanders	
Political history of the devil	
4. Roxana	
Mrs. Christian Davies	
5. History of the plague in London, 1665	
Historical narrative of the fire of London, 1666	
Storm, 1703	
True born Englishman; a satire	
6. Life and adventures of Duncan Campbell	
New voyage round the world	
Political tracts relating to the Hanoverian succession	
7. Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe.	
Robinson Crusoe; ed. by J. W. Clark	D.36
Minto, W. Daniel Defoe	B.D.36.5
Stephen, L. De Foe's novels. (<i>In his Hours in a lib.</i> , v. 1)	824
Wright, T. Life of Defoe	B.D.36.5
Deformed transformed. <i>See</i> BYRON, <i>Baron.</i>	
Deformity. Flower, Sir W. H. Fashion in deformity. (<i>In his Essays on museums, etc.</i>)	504
De Garmo, C. Herbart, and the Herbartians	370
Degeneration. Nordau, M.	800
Deipnosophists. Athenæus	888
Deism. Shelley, P. B. Refutation of deism. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 1)	828
Deiters, H. Johannes Brahm	B.B.73.5
Dekker, T. Best plays; ed. by E. Rhys	822
CONTENTS:	
Shoemaker's holiday	Old Fortunatus
Honest whore	Witch of Edmonton.
Delagoa Bay. Jessett, M. G. Key to South Africa, Delagoa Bay	916.8
Monteiro, R. Delagoa Bay	916.8
Deland, Margaret. John Ward, preacher. (<i>Two copies</i>)	D.37
Delany, Mrs. Mary, formerly Miss Granville. Autobiography and correspondence; with reminiscences of King George III. and Queen Charlotte; ed. by Lady Llanover. 6 v.	B.D.37
De la Ramee, Louise. <i>See</i> LA RAMÉE, L. DE	
Delectable duchy. <i>See</i> COUCH, A. T. Q.	
Delegate. <i>See</i> MORE, Mrs. H.	

- De Leon, T. C.** Four years in rebel capitals; an inside view of life in the Southern Confederacy from birth to death ... 973
- Delile, E.** Some French writers ... 840
- Dellas, A.** Key to the pronunciation of French as spoken in Paris. (*Two copies*) ... 440
- De Lolme, J. L.** Constitution of England ... 340
- Delphine.** See STAËL, *Mme.* DE.
- Deluge.** See SIENKIEWICZ, H.
- Deluge, Story of the.** Newnham, W. O. (*In his* Alresford essays) ... 204
- Delusions.** Fiske, J. Some cranks and their crotchets. (*In his* Century of science) ... 814
- Demarr, J.** Adventures in Australia fifty years ago, 1839-44 ... 919.31
- Demaus, Rev. R.** Hugh Latimer. (*Two copies*) ... B.L. 34
William Tyndale ... B.T. 97
- Demetrius.** See SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
- Demmin, A.** Illustrated history of arms and armour ... 390
- Democracy.**
- Adams, F. W. L. Democracy. (*In his* Essays in modernity) ... 824
- Arnold, M. Democracy. (*In his* Mixed essays) ... 824
- Brown, W. J. New democracy ... 320
- Godkin, E. L. Problems of modern democracy ... 300
- Lecky, W. E. H. Democracy and liberty ... 300
- Leroy-Beaulieu, A. Papacy, socialism, and democracy ... 335
- Lilley, Rev. A. L. Of democratic government. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed., Good citizenship) ... 300
- Lowell, J. R. Democracy. (*In his* Lit. and polit. add.) ... 815
- Maine, *Sir* H. Popular government ... 320
- Rose, J. H. Rise of democracy ... 320
- Walker, H. de R. Australasian democracy ... 325
- White, A. English democracy ... 320
- Woodberry, G. E. Democracy. (*In his* Heart of man) ... 814
See also LIBERTY,—REFERENDUM,—REPRESENTATION.
- Demolins, E.** Anglo-Saxon superiority; to what it is due ... 914.2
- Demon of Cawnpore.** See VERNE, J.
- Demonic.** See BESANT, *Sir* W.
- Demonology.** Spalding, T. A. Elizabethan demonology ... 133
See also WITCHCRAFT.
- De Montfort, Simon, earl of Leicester.** See MONTFORT.
- Demoor, J., Massart, J., and Vander-velde, E.** Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology ... 575
- De Morgan, Mrs. S. E.** Three score years and ten; reminiscences of S. E. De Morgan; added, letters to and from her husband, Augustus De Morgan, and others ... B.D. 39
- Demos.** See GISSING, G.
- Demosthenes.** Demosthenes; with commentary by the Rev. R. Whiston. 2 v. ... 885
Orations; tr. by C. R. Kennedy. 5 v. 885
Pro Ctesiphonte de corona oratio; ed., with notes, by R. Drake ... 885
Brodrigg, Rev. W. J. Demosthenes 885
- Dempsey, G. D.** On the drainage of lands, towns, and buildings; rev. by D. K. Clark ... 628
Rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine; with large additions, by D. K. Clark ... 621.1
- Dendy, A., and Lucas, A. H. S.** Introduction to the study of botany ... 580
- Dendy, H.**
- Children of working London. (*In* Bosanquet, B., ed. Aspects of the social problem) ... 300
Industrial residuum. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
Marriage in East London. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
Meaning and methods of true charity. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
Old pensioners. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
Origin and history of the English poor law. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
Position of women in industry. (*Ibid.*) 300
- Denio, Elizabeth H.** Nicolas Poussin B.P. 86.5
- Denis Duval.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Denison, E. B., *actv.* *Sir* E. Beckett.** See BECKETT, *Sir* E.
- Denmark.** Chapman, A. Wild Norway, &c. ... 914.8
Mackintosh, *Sir* J. Sketch of the administration and fall of Struensee. (*In his* Misc. works) ... 828
Sidgwick, C. S. Story of Denmark 948
Weitemeyer, H. Denmark ... 948
- Denmark, *Queen of.*** See LOUISE.
- Dennett, E.** Christian household and the relative duties ... 240

Denning, D. Art and craft of cabinet-making	694
Fretwork and marquetry	740
Dennis, J. Age of Pope	820
Realms of gold; a book for students of English literature	820
Denniss, E. W. Practical gas-fitting. (<i>In</i> Young, F. C., <i>ed.</i> Metal-working for amateurs)	671
Denovan, W. C. Evidences of spiritualism	133.9
Dent, C. T. Mountaineering	796
Dent, H. C. Year in Brazil	918.1
Dent, R. K. Cathedrals of England and Wales through a camera	720
Dentistry. Hardie, J. Dental vademecum	617
Hunter, C. Mechanical dentistry	617
Denvir, J. Irish in Britain from the earliest times to the death of Parnell	942
Denzil Quarrier. <i>See</i> GISSING, G.	
De omnibus rebus. Byrne, <i>Mrs.</i> W. P.	827
Departmental ditties. Kipling, R.	821
Deploige, S. Referendum in Switzerland; with a letter on the referendum in Belgium, by J. van den Heuvel	320
De Quincey, T. Collected writings; new and enlarged ed. by D. Masson. 14 v.	828
CONTENTS :	
v. 1-2. Autobiography	
2. Literary and Lake reminiscences	
3. London reminiscences	
Confessions of an English opium-eater	
4. Shakspeare	
Life of Milton	
Richard Bentley	
Alexander Pope	
Oliver Goldsmith	
Last days of Kant	
Herder	
Goethe	
Schiller	
5. Samuel Parr	
Anecdote; Miss Hawkins's anecdotes	
Marquess Wellesley	
Coleridge and opium eating	
Charles Lamb	
Professor Wilson	
Sir W. Hamilton	
Charlemagne	
Joan of Arc	
6-7. Historical essays and researches	
8. Speculative and theological essays	
9. Political economy and politics	
10-11. Literary theory and criticism	
12. Tales and romances	
13. Tales and prose phantasies	
13-14. Miscellanea.	

De Quincey, T.—continued.

De Quincey memorials; ed. by A. H. Japp. 2 v.	B.D. 44
Posthumous works; ed. by A. H. Japp. 2 v.	828
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. <i>Suspiria de profundis</i> ; with other essays	
2. Conversation and Coleridge; with other essays.	
Uncollected writings; with preface and annotations by J. Hogg. 2 v.	828
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Brief appraisal of the Greek literature in its foremost pretensions	
German language and the philosophy of Kant	
Moral effects of revolutions	
Prefigurations of remote events	
Measure of value	
Letter in reply to Hazlitt concerning the Malthusian doctrine of population	
Services of Mr. Ricardo to the science of political economy	
Education, and Case of appeal	
Abstract of Swedenborgianism	
Sketch of Professor Wilson	
Lake dialect	
Storms in English history	
English in India	
On novels	
De Quincey's portrait	
2. English in China	
Shakspeare's text — Suetonius unravelled	
How to write English	
Casuistry of duelling	
Love-charm; from the German of Tieck	
Ludwig Tieck	
Last will and testament	
Household wreck	
Mr. Schnackenberger	
Anglo-German dictionaries.	
What is literature? (<i>In</i> Shaylor, J., <i>ed.</i> Saunterings in bookland)	028
Dawson, W. J. Thomas De Quincey. (<i>In</i> his <i>Makers of modern prose</i>)	820
Japp, A. H. Thomas de Quincey ... B.D. 44	
Masson, D. De Quincey	B.D. 44
Prose and verse; De Quincey. (<i>In</i> his <i>Wordsworth, Shelley, etc.</i>)	824
Saintsbury, G. De Quincey. (<i>In</i> his <i>Essays in Eng. lit.</i>)	820
Stephen, L. De Quincey. (<i>In</i> his <i>Hours in a lib., v. 1</i>)	824
Derby, E. G. Stanley, earl of. <i>Saintsbury, G. Earl of Derby</i>	B.D. 44.3
Derelict. <i>See</i> STOCKTON, F. R.	
De Ros, Lady G. Swinton, <i>Mrs.</i> J. R. Sketch of the life of Georgiana, Lady de Ros	B.D. 44.5

- Derrick Vaughan.** See BAYLY, A. E.
Derricourt, W., otherwise W. Day. See DAY, W.
Dervise Alfouran. See RIDLEY, Rev. J.
De Salis, Mrs. H. A. Housewife's referee... .. 640
Des Cars, A. Tree pruning 634
Descartes, R. Method, meditations, and selections from the principles of Descartes; tr., with essay, by J. Veitch 190
 Caird, E. Cartesianism. (*In his* Essays, v. 2) 824
 Huxley, T. H. On Descartes' "Discourse touching the method of using one's reason rightly and of seeking scientific truth." (*In his* Method and results) 824
Descent, Doctrine of, and Darwinism. Schmidt, O. 575
Descent of man. Darwin, C. 575
Deschanel, A. P. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy 530
Same. Pt. 4. Sound and light 534
Design. See DECORATION AND ORNAMENT; DRAWING.
Desire of beauty. Child, T... .. 700
Despair. Helps, Sir A. Despair. (*In his* Friends in council, ser. 1) 824
Despard, the sportsman. See REID, M.
Desperate adventure. Clark, C. H., and others 817
Desperate remedies. See HARDY, T.
Despotism. Helps, Sir A. Despotism. (*In his* Friends in council; new ser., v. 2) 824
De Stael, Mme. See STAËL, Mme. de.
Destitute alien in Great Britain. White, A., ed. 325
De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren, baron. Gosse, E. Lord De Tabley. (*In his* Critical kit-kats) 824
De Thierry, C. Imperialism; with an introd. by W. E. Henley 325
Deutsch, E. Literary remains 208

CONTENTS:

- Memoir
 Talmud
 Notes of a lecture on the Talmud
 Lecture delivered at the Midland Institute, Birmingham
 Notes of a lecture on Semitic palæography
 Notes of three lectures on Semitic culture
 Egypt, ancient and modern
 Hermes Trism-gistus
 Judæo-Arabic metaphysics
 Les apôtres
 Five lectures on the Ecumenical council
 Apostolica sedis

Deutch, E. Literary remains—*cont.*CONTENTS—*continued:*

- Roman passion drama
 Semitic languages
 Targums
 Samaritan Pentateuch
 Book of Jasher
 Early Arabic poetry
 Arabic poetry in Spain and Sicily.

- Deutsche Lyrik.** Buchheim, C. A., ed. 831
Deux trouvailles de Gallus, Les. Hugo, V. (*In his* Les quatre vents de l'esprit, v. 1) 841
Development of English thought. Patten, S. N. 330
De Vere, Aubrey. Essays, chiefly on poetry. 2 v. 824

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Characteristics of Spencer's poetry
 Spencer as a philosophic poet
 Genius and passion of Wordsworth
 Wisdom and truth of Wordsworth's poetry
 Sir Henry Taylor's poetry:—
 Philip van Artevelde
 v. 2. Edwin the fair
 Later plays
 Minor poems
 Two chief schools of English poetry;
 Poetic versatility. Shelley and Keats
 Landor's poetry
 Subjective difficulties in religion
 Saint
 Human affections in the early Christian time
 Recollections of Wordsworth.

Recollections B. D. 49

- Devereux, Mrs. Roy, pseud.** See PEMBER, Mrs. D.
Devereux. See LYTTON, Baron.
Devey, J. Logic 160
Devil, Political history of the. See DE FOE, D.
Devil's die. See ALLEN, G.
Devil's ford. See HARTE, B.
Devil's pool. See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
Devine, Rev. A. Sacraments explained according to the doctrine of the Catholic church 260
Devon, Gould, S. B. Book of the west, v. 1 914.2
 Norway, A. H. Highways and byways in Devon 914.2
Dewar, J. C. Voyage of the Nyanza 910
D'Ewes, J. China, Australia, and the Pacific islands, 1853-56 919

- De Windt, H.** Ride to India across Persia and Baluchistan ... 915.5
Through the gold-fields of Alaska to Bering straits ... 917.1
True tales of travel and adventure ... 910
- De Wint, P.** Redgrave, G. R. D. Cox and Peter De Wint ... B.C. 83.6
- De Winton, G. J. de W.** Soldiering fifty years ago; Australia in "the forties" ... B.D. 51.3
- De Witt, Mme. G.** See WITT.
- Dexter, G. T.** Spiritualism. See EDMONDS, J. W., and DEXTER, G. T.
- Dexter, S.** Treatise on co-operative savings and loan associations ... 334
- Dexter, T. F. G., and Garlick, A. H.** Psychology in the schoolroom ... 150
- Dhanajibhai Naurozji, Smith, G.** Dhanjibhai Nauroji. (*In his* Twelve pioneer missionaries) ... 920
- Diabolical suggestions.** See HOOD, T.
- Dialectics.** See CONTROVERSY.
- Dialogue between Scipio and Berganza.** See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Diamagnetism.** Tyndall, J. Researches on diamagnetism ... 538
- Diamond rose.** See TYTLER, S.
- Diamonds.** Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones ... 549
- Diana of the crossways.** See MEREDITH, G.
- Diary.** See BREMER, *Miss* F.
- Diary of a late physician.** See WARREN, S.
- Diary of a superfluous man.** See TURGÉNIEFF, I. S.
- Diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Diaz de Bivar, R.** Clarke, H. B. Cid Campeador ... B.D. 54
- Diaz de la Peña, N. V.** Mollett, J. W., Painters of Barbizon ... 920
- Dicast turned gentleman.** See ARISTOPHANES.
- Dacey, A. V.** Introduction to the study of the law of the constitution ... 340
Leap in the dark; or, our new constitution ... 340
- Dacey, E.** Peasant state; an account of Bulgaria in 1894 ... 914.97
- Dick, R.** Japp, A. H. Robert Dick, baker and geologist. (*In his* Leaders of men) ... 920
Smiles, S. Robert Dick ... B.D. 54.3
- Dick Netherby.** See WALFORD, L. B.
- Dick Sands, the boy captain.** See VERNE, J.

Dickens, C.

- Adventures of Oliver Twist. (*Three copies*) ... D.55
- Adventures of Oliver Twist, and A tale of two cities. (*Two copies*) ... D.55
- American notes; Pictures from Italy, and A child's history of England. (*Two copies*) ... 917.3
- Barnaby Rudge. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same.* 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
- Bleak house. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same.* 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
- Child's history of England ... 942
- Christmas books. (*Four copies*) ... D.55
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Christmas carol | Battle of life |
| Chimes | Haunted man. |
| Cricket on the hearth | |
- Christmas books, and Hard times. (*Two copies*) ... D.55
- Christmas stories, and other stories. (*Six copies*) ... D.55
- CONTENTS:
- Christmas stories
Master Humphrey's clock
Other stories.
- David Copperfield. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same.* 1 v. (*Six copies*) ... D.55
- Dombey and son. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same.* 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
- Edwin Drood, and reprinted pieces. (*Two copies*) ... D.55
- Great expectations. (*Three copies*) ... D.55
- Great expectations, and The uncommercial traveller. (*Three copies*) ... D.55
- Hard times ... D.55
- Hard times, and Pictures from Italy. (*Four copies*) ... D.55
- Letters; ed. by his sister-in-law and his eldest daughter. 2 v. ... B.D. 55
- Letters to Wilkie Collins, 1851-70; ed. by L. Hutton ... B.D. 55
- Little Dorrit. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same.* 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
- Martin Chuzzlewit. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same.* 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
- Mystery of Edwin Drood, and other stories. (*Four copies*) ... D.55
- CONTENTS:
- Mystery of Edwin Drood
Master Humphrey's clock
Hunted down
Holiday romance
George Silverman's explanation.
- Nicholas Nickleby. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same.* 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
- Old curiosity shop. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same.* 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55

Dickens, C.—continued.

- Oliver Twist D.55
 Our mutual friend. 2 v. D.55
Same. 1 v. (*Four copies*) D.55
 Posthumous papers of the Pickwick club. 2 v. D.55
Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) D.55
 Sketches by Boz. (*Six copies*) D.55
 Tale of two cities. (*Two copies*) D.55
 Uncommercial traveller. (*Five copies*) D.55
 Allbut, R. Rambles in Dickens' land 914.2
 Bagehot, W. Charles Dickens. (*In his Lit. studies, v. 2*) 920
 Dolby, G. Charles Dickens as I knew him B.D.55
 Fitzgerald, P. Pickwickian manners and customs 823
 Forster, J. Life of C. Dickens B.D.55
 Gissing, G. Charles Dickens B.D.55
 Harrison, F. Charles Dickens. (*In his Studies, etc.*) 824
 Henley, W. E. Dickens. (*In his Views, etc.*) 824
 Hughes, W. R. Week's tramp in Dickensland 914.2
 Kilton, F. G. Novels of Dickens B.D.55
 Langton, R. Childhood and youth of Dickens B.D.55
 Lilly, W. S. Dickens. (*In his Four English humorists*) 827
 Linton, Mrs. E. L. Landor, Dickens, Thackeray. (*In her My literary life*) B.L.65
 Lockwood, Sir F. Law and lawyers of Pickwick 823
 Marzials, F. T. Life of Dickens B.D.55
 Oliphant, J. Charles Dickens. (*In his Victorian novelists*) 823
 Rideal, C. F. Charles Dickens' heroines and womenfolk 823
 Saintsbury, G. Dickens. (*In his Corrected impressions*) 824
 Ward, A. W. Dickens B.D.55
Dickins, F. V. Life of Sir Harry Parkes. *See* POOLE, S. L., and DICKINS, F. V.
Dickinson, G. L. Greek view of life ... 913
 Revolution and reaction in modern France 944
Dicksee, L. R. Auditing 657
 Bookkeeping for accountant students. (*Three copies*) 657
 Bookkeeping for company secretaries 657
Dickson, W. G. Gleanings from Japan 915.2
Diderot, D. Le neveu de Rameau ... D.56.3
 Morley, J. Diderot and the encyclopædists B.D.56.5
- Didron, A. N.** Christian iconography; or, history of Christian art in the Middle ages. 2 v. 240
Dieffenbach, E. Travels in New Zealand. 2 v. 919.38
Dietetics. *See* FOOD.
Diétrich, A., and Widmann, J. V. Recollections of Johannes Brahms. B.B.73.5
Differential calculus. Edwards, J. Elementary treatise on the differential calculus 517
 Lambert, P. A. Differential and integral calculus 517
Digestion. Gillespie, A. L. Natural history of digestion 570
 Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion ... 215
Diggle, Rev. J. W. Lancashire life of Bishop Fraser B.F.86.3
Dilemma. *See* CHESNEY, G. T.
Dilke, Mrs. A. Women's suffrage; with introd. by W. Woodall 320
Dilke, A. W. Local government and taxation in Russia. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser.*) 350
Dilke, Sir C. W. British empire ... 942
 Problems of Greater Britain ... 325
 and Wilkinson, S. Imperial defence 355
 Ware, T. W., and Archer, W. H. Local government and taxation in the Australian colonies and New Zealand. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser.*) 350
Dill, S. Roman society in the last century of the western empire ... 913
Dillon, E. J. Sceptics of the Old Testament; Job, Koheleth, Agur ... 221
Dimitri Roudine. *See* TURGÉNIEFF, I.
Dining. Hayward, A. Art of dining 640
See also COOKERY,—FOOD.
Dinkinbar. *See* MACILWAINE, H. C.
Diogenes Laërtius. Life of Plato. (*In Plato. Works, v. 6*) 888
 Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers 888
Diosy, A. New far east 915
Diplomacy. Bernard, M. Four lectures on subjects connected with diplomacy 320
 Murray, C. E. G. Embassies and foreign courts 320
See also AMBASSADORS.
Dircks, H. Life, times, and scientific labours of the 2nd marquis of Worcester; added, his Century of inventions, with a commentary thereon B.W.89



Disarmament. McCabe, J., and Darien, G. Can we disarm? ... 170

Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. Routledge, R. ... 600

Discussions on colonial questions. Jenkins, E. ... 325

Disease. See PATHOLOGY.

Diseases of plants. See AGRICULTURAL PESTS.

Disenchantment of 'Lizabeth. See COUCH, A. T. Q.

Disinfection. Rideal, S. Disinfection and disinfectants ... 614

Disowned. See LYTTON, Baron.

Disraeli, B., earl of Beaconsfield. See BEACONSFIELD.

Israeli, I. Amenities of literature; new ed., ed. by the Earl of Beaconsfield. 2 v. ... 824

Calamities and quarrels of authors; ed. by the Earl of Beaconsfield ... 824

Curiosities of literature; ed. by the Earl of Beaconsfield. 3 v. ... 824

Literary character of men of genius; ed. by the Earl of Beaconsfield ... 824

Distinguished provincial at Paris. See BALZAC, H. DE.

Distracted preacher. See HARDY, T.

Distribution, Economics of. Hobson, J. A. ... 330

Distribution of income. Smart, W. ... 330

Distribution of products. Atkinson, E. ... 331

Distribution of wealth. Commons, J. R. ... 330

Distribution of wealth. Cope, R. ... 331

Ditchfield, P. H. Old English customs extant at the present time ... 390

Diversions of Purley. Tooke, J. H. ... 420

Divided heart. See HEYSE, P.

Dividend to labour. Gilman, N. P. ... 331

Divine comedy. See DANTE ALIGHIERI.

Divine right of kings. Gairdner, J. (In Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies) ... 942

Divorce. Gladstone, W. E. Bill for divorce, 1857. (In his Gleanings, v. 6) ... 824

Milton, J. Judgment of M. Bucer concerning divorce. (In his Prose works, v. 3) ... 828

Colasterion. (Ibid.) ... 828

Doctrine and discipline of divorce. (Ibid.) ... 828

Tetrachordon. (Ibid.) ... 828

See also MARRIAGE.

Dix, Rev. M. Gospel and philosophy; six lectures .. 239

Dixon, C. Curiosities of bird life ... 590

Lost and vanishing birds ... 590

Dixon, F. E. Rudimentary treatise on surveying, by T. Baker; 17th ed., by F. E. Dixon. See BAKER, T.

Dixon, H. John Howard, and the prison world of Europe ... B.H.83

Dixon, J., archbp. of Armagh. General introduction to the Sacred Scriptures ... 220

Dixon, W. H. Her Majesty's tower. 2 v. (Two copies) ... 942

New America ... 917.3

Dixon, W. M. Primer of Tennyson ... 821

Do your duty. See HENTY, G. A.

Dobbin, L., and Walker, J. Chemical theory for beginners ... 540

Dobson, A.

Adventures of Cherubina. (In Among my books) ... 824

Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1-3. 3 v. ... 824

CONTENTS:

Ser. 1. Steele's letters

Prior's 'Kitty'

Spencer's 'Anecdotes'

Captain Coram's charity

'The female Quixote'

Fielding's 'Voyage to Lisbon'

Hanway's travels

Garret in Gough square

Hogarth's Sigismunda

'The citizen of the world'

Old London bookseller

Gray's library

New Chesterfield

Day at Strawberry hill

Goldsmith's library

In Cowper's arbour

Quaker of art

Bewick's tailpieces

German in England

Old Vauxhall gardens

2. Journal to Stella

At 'Tully's head'

Richardson at home

'Little Roubillac'

Nivernais in England

Topography of 'Humphry Clinker'

Prisoners' chaplain

Johnson's library

Two Paynes

Berlin Hogarth

Lady Mary Coke

Ranelagh

Epilogue

3. Prologue

'Exit Roscius'

Dr. Mead's library

Grosley's 'Londres'

'Polly Honeycombe'

Thos. Gent, printer

Adventures of five days

Dobson, A. Eighteenth century vignettes—*continued.*

CONTENTS—*continued.*

Rival of Reynolds
Fielding's library
'Cambridge, the everything'
Officina arbuteana
Matthew Prior
Puckle's 'club'
Mary Lepel, Lady Hervey
Tour of Covent garden.

Fielding B.F.46
Four Frenchwomen 920

CONTENTS :

Mademoiselle de Corday
Madame Roland
Princess de Lamballe
Madame de Genlis.

Handbook of English literature ; new ed., rev., with new chapters, and extended to the present time, by W. H. Griffin 820

Horace Walpole ; a memoir. (*Three copies*) B.W.16

Life of Oliver Goldsmith B.G.57

Paladin of philanthropy, and other papers 824

CONTENTS :

Paladin of philanthropy
Goldsmith's poems and plays
Angelo's 'Reminiscences'
Latest life of Steele
Author of 'Monsieur Tonson'
Boswell's predecessors and editors
English engraver in Paris
Old Whitehall
Luttrell's 'Letters to Julia'
Changes at Charing Cross
John Gay
Grub street of the arts
Marteilh's 'Memoirs'
Appendix ('The burning of Whitehall').

Thomas Bewick and his pupils B.B.46.7

William Hogarth B.H.67.1

ed. Eighteenth century essays 824

Henley, W. E. Dobson. (*In his Views, etc.*) 824

Dobson, E. Pioneer engineering 620

Dr. Birch and his young friends. *See* THACKERAY, W. M.

Doctor Breen's practice. *See* HOWELLS, W. D.

Doctor Claudius. *See* CRAWFORD, F. M.

Dr. Dumany's wife. *See* JÓKAI, M.

Doctor Faustus. *See* MARLOWE, C.

Dr. Heidenhoff's process. *See* BELLAMY, E.

Doctor in spite of himself. *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.

Doctor Jacob. *See* EDWARDS, M. B.

Dr. Ox's experiment. *See* VERNE, J.

Dr. Rameau. *See* OHNET, G.

Doctor Syntax's three tours. Combe, W. 827

Doctor Thorne. *See* TROLLOPE, A.

Dr. Wortle's school. *See* TROLLOPE, A.

Doctor's family. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

Doctrine and doctrinal disruption. Mallock, W. H. 280

Doctrines. *See* THEOLOGY.

Dodd, C. R. Manual of dignities, privilege, and precedence 929

Dodd, Rev. H. P. Epigrammatists ; a selection from the epigrammatic literature of ancient, mediæval, and modern times 808

Dodd, J. T. House of Lords question. *See* REID, A., *ed.*
Poor-law. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.* Good citizenship) 300

Dodd family abroad. *See* LEVER, C.

Dodge, W. P. Piers Gaveston B.G. 24.3

Dodgson, Rev. C. L. (*Lewis Carroll.*)

Alice's adventures in wonderland ... C. 23

Alice's adventures under ground ... C. 23

Doublets ; a word puzzle ... 828

Hunting of the snark ; an agony in eight fits 827

Lewis Carroll picture book ; ed. by S.

D. Collingwood 828

Rhyme? and reason? 827

Sylvie and Bruno ; illust. by H. Furniss C. 23

Sylvie and Bruno concluded ; illust. by

H. Furniss C. 23

Symbolic logic ; pt. 1, elementary ... 160

Tangled tale ; illust. by A. B. Frost ... C. 23

Three sunsets, and other poems ... 821

Three sunsets, and other poems ; with twelve fairy-fancies by E. G. Thomson 821

Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there ; illust. by J.

Tenniel C. 23

Collingwood, S. D. Life and letters of Lewis Carroll B.D. 66

Dods, J. B. Philosophy of mesmerism and electrical psychology ; ed. by

J. Burns 134

Dods, Rev. M. Clement of Alexandria. (*In Prophets of the Christian faith*) 204

Dodsley, R. Dobson, A. At 'Tully's head.' (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2*) 824

Dogmatic theology. *See* THEOLOGY.

Dogs.

- Beilby, W. Dog in Australasia ... 636.7
 Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs ... 636.7
 Lane, C. H. All about dogs ... 636.7
 Mills, W. Dog book ... 636.7
 Shaw, V., and Hayes, M. H. Dogs
 for hot climates... ... 636.7
 Stables, G. Our friend the dog ... 636.7
 Walsh, J. H. Dog ... 636.7
 Youatt, W. Dog... ... 636.7
See also HYDROPHOBIA.

- Dolbear, A. E.** Machinery of the uni-
 verse ... 530
 Matter, ether, and motion ... 530

- Dolby, G.** Charles Dickens as I knew
 him ... B.D. 55

- Dollar, J. A., and Wheatley, A.** Hand-
 book of horse-shoeing; with in-
 trod. chapters on the anatomy and
 physiology of the horse's foot ... 682

- Döllinger, J. I. von.**
 Church and the churches; or, the
 papacy and the temporal power ... 260
 Studies in European history. (*Two
 copies*) ... 940
 Church, Rev. R. W. Döllinger on the
 reunion of Christendom. (*In his
 Occasional papers, v. 1*) ... 824

- Doll's house.** *See* IBSEN, H.

- Doll's house—and after.** *See* BESANT,
Sir W.

- Dolly.** *See* BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.

- Dolman, F.** Municipalities at work;
 the municipal policy of six great
 towns, and its influence on their
 social welfare ... 350

- Dombey and son.** *See* DICKENS, C.

- Domesday book and beyond.** Mait-
 land, F. W. ... 333

Domestic animals.

- Brisbin, J. S. Beef bonanza ... 636
 Brown, G. T. Life on the farm;—
 animal life ... 590
 Burn, R. S. Stock; cattle, sheep,
 and horses. (*In his* Outlines of
 modern farming, v. 3) ... 630
 Carrington, W. T., and others. Live
 stock ... 636
 Coleman, J. Cattle, sheep, and pigs
 of Great Britain ... 636
 Dunstan, W. Butcher's guide and
 farmer's companion ... 689
 Ewart, J. Meat production ... 636
 Hehn, V. Cultivated plants and
 domestic animals ... 580

Domestic animals—continued.

- Henry, W. A. Feeds and feeding;
 a handbook for the student and
 stockman ... 636
 Sutherland, G. Australasian live
 stock manual and breeder's guide... 636
 Wallace, R. Farm live stock of Great
 Britain ... 636
See also CAGE BIRDS,—CANARIES,—
 CATTLE,—COWS,—DOGS,—HORSES,
 —PIGS,—POULTRY,—SHEEP,—
 VETERINARY MEDICINE,—ZOOLOGY.

Domestic economy.

- De Salis, H. A. Housewife's referee 640
 House manager ... 640
 Paul, F. T. Textbook of domestic
 economy ... 640
 Praga, Mrs. A. Appearances; how
 to keep them up on a limited in-
 come ... 640
 Starting housekeeping ... 640

- See also* CANNING,—COOKERY,—DIN-
 ING,—DRESSMAKING,—FOOD,—
 GARDENING,—HOUSE DECORATION,
 —NEEDLEWORK,—RECEIPTS.

- Domestic house planner and the sanitary
 architect** ... 720

- Domestic stories.** *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D.
 M.

- Don Carlos.** *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F. von

- Don Carlos, prince of Spain.** *See*
 OTWAY, T.

- Don Garcia.** *See* ALFIERI, V.

- Don Garcia of Navarre.** *See* MOLIÈRE,
 J. B. P.

- Don John.** *See* INGELOW, Miss J.

- Don Juan.** *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.

- Don Orsino.** *See* CRAWFORD, F. M.

- Don Quixote.** *See* CERVANTES SAAVE-
 DRA, M. DE.

- Don Sebastian.** *See* DRYDEN, J.

- Dona Luz.** *See* VALERA, J.

- Donal Grant.** *See* MACDONALD, G.

- Donald Ross of Heimra.** *See* BLACK,
 W.

- Donaldson, Rev. A. B.** Five great Ox-
 ford leaders; Keble, Newman,
 Pusey, Liddon, and Church ... 920

- Donaldson, H. H.** Growth of the
 brain; a study of the nervous sys-
 tem in relation to education ... 612

- Donaldson, J.** Suburban farming; with
 additions by R. S. Burn... 636

- Donaldson, J. W.** Theatre of the
 Greeks ... 882

- Donaldson, T. L.** Architectura numismatica; or, architectural medals of classic antiquity ... 737
- Donegal.** Gwynn, S. Highways and byways of Donegal and Antrim ... 914.15
- Donisthorpe, W.** Law in a free state... 320
- Limits of liberty. (*In Mackay, T., ed.*) Plea for liberty ... 335
- Donna Quixote.** See MCCARTHY, J.
- Donne, J.** Dowden, E. Poetry of John Donne. (*In his New studies, etc.*) ... 800
- Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, *etc.* 920
- Donne, W. B.** Euripides ... 882
- Tacitus ... 878
- Donnellan lectures.**
- CONTENTS:
- Berry, *Rev. T. S.* Christianity and Buddhism .. 294
- D'Arcy, *Rev. C. F.* Idealism and theology .. 230
- Hardy, *Rev. E. J.* Doubt and faith .. 239
- Donnelly, I.** Atlantis; the antediluvian world ... 572
- Ragnarok; the age of fire and gravel 551
- Donovan, C.** Handbook of phrenology 139
- Donovan.** See BAYLY, Miss A. E.
- Doom of Devorgoil.** See SCOTT, *Sir W.*
- Dora, Sister.** See PATTISON, D. W.
- Doran, J.**
- Book of the princes of Wales ... 920
- History of court fools ... 390
- Lives of the queens of England of the house of Hanover. 2 v. ... 920
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Sophia Dorothea, of Zell, wife of George I.
- Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea, wife of George II.
2. Charlotte Sophia, wife of George III.
- Caroline of Brunswick.
- Memories of our great towns ... 942
- New pictures and old panels ... 824
- "Their majesties' servants"; or, annals of the English stage ... 790
- Dore, G.** Jerrold, W. B. Life of Gustave Doré ... B.D.73
- Doreen.** See BAYLY, Miss A. E.
- Doris, C.** Secret memoirs of Napoleon B.N.16.3
- Dorothy Forster.** See BESANT, *Sir W.*
- Dorothy Fox.** See PARR, *Mrs. L.*
- Dorothy's double.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Dorset,** Thomas Sackville, *earl of, formerly Baron Buckhurst.* Poems. (*In Surrey, Earl of.* Poet. works) 821
- Dosia.** See DURAND, *Mme. A.*
- Double dealer.** See CONGREVE, W.
- Double marriage.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Double marriage.** See READE, C.
- Doublets.** Dodgson, *Rev. C. L.* ... 828
- Doubt and faith.** Hardy, *Rev. E. J.* ... 239
- Doubling heart.** See KEARY, A.
- Doubts of Dives.** See BESANT, *Sir W.*
- Douce, F.** Dance of death ... 760
- Doudney, Sarah.** Janet Darney ... D.74
- Doughty, C. M.** Travels in Arabia deserta. 2 v. ... 915.3
- Douglas, Amanda M.**
- Lost in a great city ... D.74.5
- Douglas, Sir G.** "Blackwood" group 920
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-------------|------------------|
| John Wilson | Miss Ferrier |
| John Galt | Michael Scott |
| D. M. Moir | Thomas Hamilton. |
- History of the border counties; Roxburgh, Selkirk, Peebles ... 941
- James Hogg; [with notices of R. Tannahill, W. Motherwell, and W. Thom]... B.H.67.6
- Douglas, J.** Canadian independence, annexation, and British imperial federation ... 325
- Douglas, R. K.**
- China ... 951
- Confucianism and Taouism... 299
- Li Hungchang ... B.L.62
- Society in China ... 915.1
- Douglas, W. S.** Cromwell's Scotch campaigns ... 941
- Dourga, Dutch ship.** Kolff, D. H. Voyages of the "Dourga," 1825-6 919.2
- Dove, H. W.** Law of storms ... 551.5
- Dove in the eagle's nest.** See YONGE, *Miss C. M.*
- Dowden, E.**
- French revolution and English literature; lectures ... 820
- History of French literature ... 840
- Introduction to Shakespeare ... 822.3
- Life of P. B. Shelley. 2 v. B.Sh.4.2
- New studies in literature ... 800
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| Mr. Meredith in his poems | Goethe |
| Poetry of Robert Bridges | Coleridge as a poet |
| Poetry of John Donne | Edmond Scherer |
| Amours de voyage | Literary criticism in France |
| Shakspeare | Teaching of English literature. |
| Shakspeare; a critical study of his mind and art ... | 840 |
| Southey ... | 822.3 |
| Studies in literature, 1789-1877 ... | B.So.8.2 |
| | 800 |

Dowden, E.—continued.

Transcripts and studies	824
CONTENTS :	
Carlyle's lectures on the periods of European culture	
Shelley's "Philosophical view of reform"	
Last words on Shelley	
Text of Wordsworth's poems	
Victorian literature	
Interpretation of literature	
Spenser, the poet and teacher	
Heroines of Spenser	
Shakspeare's portraiture of women	
Romeo and Juliet	
Christopher Marlowe	
Idealism of Milton	
Browning's "Sordello."	
Dowie, M. M., ed. Women adventurers; lives of Madame Velazquez, Hannah Snell, Mary Anne Talbot, and Mrs. Christian Davies	920
Dowling, W. Lives of Dr. J. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, <i>etc.</i> , by I. Walton; with memoir of Walton, by W. Dowling. See WALTON, I.	
Down south. Day, S. P.	973
Downfall. See ZOLA, E.	
Downfall of Spain Wilson, H. W.	973
Downfall of the dervishes. Bennett, E. N.	962
Dowsett, C. F., ed. Land; its attractions and riches... ..	630
Doyle, A. C.	
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. (<i>Three copies</i>)	D.77
Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. (<i>Three copies</i>)	D.77
Micah Clarke. (<i>Three copies</i>)	D.77
Refugees. (<i>Three copies</i>)	D.77
Rodney Stone. (<i>Three copies</i>)	D.77
Sign of four. (<i>Three copies</i>)	D.77
Songs of action	821
Stark Munro letters. (<i>Three copies</i>)	D.77
White company. (<i>Three copies</i>)	D.77
Drage, G. Labour problem	331
Problem of the aged poor	339
Unemployed	331
Dragon and the raven. See HENTY, G. A.	
Drahms, A. Criminal; his personnel and environment	360
Drainage.	
Dempsey, G. D. On the drainage of lands, towns, and buildings	628
Miles, M. Land drainage... ..	631
Scott, J. Draining and embanking	631
See also IRRIGATION. For the drainage of towns and buildings see SEWERAGE.	

Drake, Sir F.

Barrow, Sir J. Life, voyages, and exploits of Sir F. Drake... ..	B.D.78.5
Bedford, Sir F. G. S. Drake. (<i>In</i> Laughton, J. K., <i>ed.</i> From Howard to Nelson)	920
Corbett, J. Sir F. Drake	B.D.78.5
Early English voyagers; or, the adventures of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier	910
Griffith, G. Queen's little pirate. (<i>In his</i> Men who have made the empire)	920
Hakluyt, R. Drake. (<i>In his</i> Voy. of Eliz. seamen, ser. 1)	910
Southey, R. English seamen	920
Drake, S. A.	
Making of New England, 1580-1643	973
Making of the great west, 1512-1883	973
Making of Virginia and the middle colonies, 1578-1701	973
Drama.	
Archer, W. Study and stage	790
Chasles, P. Études contemporaines	844
Grein, J. T. Dramatic criticism	790
Matthews, J. B. Books and play-books	814
Lessing, G. E. Dramatic notes. (<i>In his</i> Selected prose works)	838
Schlegel, A. W. Lectures on dramatic art and literature	808
Scott, Sir W. Essay on the drama. (<i>In his</i> Prose works, v. 6)	828
See also ACTING AND ACTORS,—BURLESQUE,—CHARADES,—COMEDY,—ENGLISH DRAMA,—FRENCH DRAMA,—GERMAN DRAMA,—GREEK DRAMA,—ITALIAN DRAMA,—LATIN DRAMA,—MIRACLE PLAYS,—OPERA,—NORWEGIAN DRAMA,—RUSSIAN DRAMA,—SWEDISH DRAMA,—THEATRE	
Draper, Rev. D. J. Symons, Rev. J. C. Life of the Rev. D. J. Draper B.D.79.4	
Draper, J. W. Conflict between religion and science. (<i>Two copies</i>)	215
History of the American civil war. 3 v.	973
History of the intellectual development of Europe. 2 v.	900
Draughts. Anderson, A. Game of draughts simplified	793
Drawing.	
Harper, C. G. Practical hand-book of drawing for modern methods of reproduction	740
Hatton, R. G. Figure drawing and composition	740

Drawing—*continued.*

- Hutchinson, G. W. C. Some hints on learning how to draw ... 740
 Morris, I. H. Teaching of drawing 740
 Ruskin, J. Elements of drawing ... 740
 Ryan, C. Systematic drawing and shading ... 740
 Skeaping, J. Light, shade, and shadow ... 740
 White, G. Drawing for reproduction. (*In his Practical designing*) ... 740
See also ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS,—ARCHITECTURAL DRAWING,—CARICATURE,—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT,—GEOMETRICAL DRAWING.—MECHANICAL DRAWING,—PERSPECTIVE,—PROJECTION.
- Drayson, A. W.** Handbook of games. *See* POLE, W., and others.
- Dream.** *See* ZOLA, E.
- Dream-life.** Mitchell, D. G. ... 818
- Dream life and real life.** *See* CRONWRIGHT, Mrs. S. C.
- Dream tales.** *See* TURGÉNEFF, I.
- Dream woman.** *See* COLLINS, W.
- Dreams.** Clodd, E. Myths and dreams 291
 Lang, A. Book of dreams and ghosts 133
 Stevenson, R. L. Chapter on dreams. (*In his Across the plains, etc.*) ... 824
See also SLEEP.
- Dreams.** Cronwright, Mrs. S. C. ... 828
- Dreams of a spirit seer.** Kant, I. ... 190
- Dress.** *See* COSTUME,—DRESSMAKING.
- Dressmaking.** Broughton, Mrs. J. Practical dressmaking ... 646
 Wood, Miss J. A. E. How to make a dress ... 646
See also NEEDLEWORK.
- Dreyfus, A.**
 Letters to his wife ... B.D. 82.7
 Conybeare, F. C. Dreyfus case ... 944
 Gohier, U. L'armée contre la nation 944
 Sanderson, E. Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus ... 940
 Steevens, G. W. Tragedy of Dreyfus 944
 Zola, E. Dreyfus case; four letters to France ... 944
- Dreyfus, Mdlle. I.** Lectures on French literature ... 840
- Drift from longshore.** Visger, Mrs. J. A. O., and Jordan, D. ... 828
- Driftwood.** *See* LONGFELLOW, H. W.
- Drink question.** Mitchell, K. ... 178
- Drinks.** *See* BEVERAGES.
- Drinkwater, J.** History of the siege of Gibraltar, 1779-83 ... 946

- Driving.** Dale, T. F. Riding, driving, and kindred sports ... 796
- Dropped from the clouds.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Druids.** Bonwick, J. Irish Druids and old Irish religions ... 299
- Drum armatures and commutators**
 Weymouth, M. F. ... 537
- Drummer.** *See* ADDISON, J.
- Drummond, H.**
 Greatest thing in the world, and other addresses ... 204
 CONTENTS :
 Greatest thing in the world
 Programme of Christianity
 City without a church
 Changed life
 Pax vobiscum
- Ideal life, and other unpublished addresses; with memorial sketches by W. R. Nicoll and Ian Maclaren. (Two copies) ... 204**
 CONTENTS :
 Memorial sketches
 Ill-temper
 Why Christ must depart
 Going to the Father
 Eccentricity of religion
 "To me to live is Christ"
 Clairvoyance
 Three facts of sin
 Three facts of salvation
 Marvel not
 Penitence
 Man after God's own heart
 "What is your life?"
 What is God's will?
 Relation of the will of God to sanctification
 How to know the will of God.
- Lowell lectures on the ascent of man. (Two copies) ... 575**
- Natural law in the spiritual world. (Two copies) ... 210**
- New evangelism, and other papers ... 204**
 CONTENTS :
 New evangelism
 Method of the new theology
 Survival of the fittest
 Third kingdom
 Problem of foreign missions
 Contribution of science to Christianity
 Spiritual diagnosis.
- Stones rolled away, and other addresses to young men ... 204**
- Tropical Africa ... 916.7**
- Smith, G. A. Life of Henry Drummond ... B.D. 84**
- Drummond, W. H.** Large game, and natural history of South and South-east Africa ... 796
- Drunkness.** *See* TEMPERANCE.

Drury , Rev. T. W. Lord's supper. (<i>In</i> Church and faith) 280
Druses . Churchill, C. H. Druzes and the Maronites 956
Dry leaves from young Egypt . East- wick, J. B. 915.4
Dryden, J. Works; with notes and a life of the author, by Walter Scott. 18 v. 828

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Life of Dryden	
2. Wild gallant	
Rival ladies	
Indian queen	
Indian emperor	
Secret love; or, the maiden queen	
3. Sir Martin Mar-all	
Tempest	
Evening's love	
Tyrannic love	
4. Almazor and Almahide; or, the conquest of Granada	
Marriage à la-mode	
Assignment	
5. Amboyne	
State of innocence, and fall of man	
Aureng-Zebe	
All for love	
6. Limberham	
Edipus	
Troilus and Cressida	
Spanish friar	
7. Duke of Guise	
Albion and Albanus	
Don Sebastian	
8. Amphitryon	
King Arthur	
Cleomenes	
Love triumphant	
9-11. Poems	
11. Fables.—Tales from Chaucer	
Tales from Boccace	
12. Translations from Ovid, Theocritus, Lucretius, Horace, and Homer	
13. Translations from Juvenal, Persius	
13-15. Works of Virgil; tr. by Dryden	
15. Essay on dramatic poesy, etc.	
16. Life of St. Francis Xavier	
17. Life of Plutarch	
Specimen of the translation of the History of the League	
Controversy between Dryden and Stillingfleet concerning the duchess of York's paper	
Art of painting, by C. A. Du Fres- noy; tr. by Dryden	
18. Preface to a dialogue concerning women	
Character of M. St. Evremont	
Character of Polybius	
Life of Lucian	
Letters.	
Dryden [select poems]; ed. by W. D. Christie 821	
Poetical works. 3 v. 821	
Same; ed. by the Rev. R. Hooper. 5 v. 821	

Dryden, J.—continued.

Preface to the fables. (<i>In</i> Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criti- cism) 820	
Collins, J. C. John Dryden. (<i>In his</i> Essays and studies) 824	
Johnson, S. Life of Dryden. (<i>In his</i> Select works) 828	
Lowell, J. R. Dryden. (<i>In his</i> Lit. essays, v. 3) 814	
Saintsbury, G. Dryden B.D.84.6	
Dryden , Age of. Garnett, R. 820	
Dryden anthology. Arber, E., ed. 821	
Du Bellay , J. Pater, W. Joachim Du Bellay. (<i>In his</i> Renaissance) 824	
Dublin . Gerard, E. Picturesque Dub- lin 914.15	
Du Bois , W. E. B. Suppression of the African slave-trade to the United States, 1638-1870 320	
Dubourg , G. Violin 780	
Du Camp , M. Literary recollections. 2 v. B.D. 85	
Théophile Gautier B.G. 23.5	
Du Cane , Sir E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime 340	
Du Chaillu , P. B. Adventures in the great forests of equatorial Africa and the country of the dwarfs. (<i>Two copies</i>) 916.7	
Ivar the Viking D. 85	
Land of the midnight sun; summer and winter journeys through Swe- den, Norway, Lapland, and nor- thern Finland. (<i>Two copies</i>) 914.8	
Viking age. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) 913	
Duchesne , Rose P. Belloc, Mrs. B. R. Madame Duchesne. (<i>In her</i> His- toric nuns) 920	
Duchess de la Vallière. See LYTTON, Baron.	
Duchess of Malfi. See WEBSTER, J.	
Duchess of Powysland. See ALLEN, G.	
Dudevant , Mme. A. L. A. D. (<i>George</i> <i>Sand</i>).	
Consuelo. 3 v. [In French.] Sa.5	
Same; tr. 1 v. (<i>Three copies</i>) Sa.5	
Contes d'une grand-mère Sa.5	
CONTENTS:	
La chateau de Pic- | Le nuage rose	
tordu | Les ailes de courage	
La Reine Coax | Le géant Yéous.	
Countess of Rudolstadt; sequel to "Consuelo." (<i>Three copies</i>) Sa.5	
Devil's pool Sa.5	
Fadette; tr. Sa.5	

Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A. D.—continued.

François le champi	Sa.5
François the waif	Sa.5
Master mosaic-workers. (<i>Two copies</i>)	Sa.5
Mauprat. [In French.]	Sa.5
<i>Same</i> ; tr.	Sa.5
Miller of Angibault	Sa.5
Le péché de Monsieur Antoine ...	Sa.5

CONTENTS :

Le péché de Mon- sieur Antoine	Pauline L'Orco.	
La petite Fadette ... ..	...	Sa.5
Snow man ... ..	...	Sa.5
Arnold, M. George Sand. (<i>In his</i> <i>Mixed essays</i>) ... ..	...	824
James, H. George Sand. (<i>In his</i> <i>French poets and novelists</i>) ...	...	840
Myers, F. W. H. George Sand. (<i>In</i> <i>his Essays, modern</i>) ... ..	...	824
Thomas, B. George Sand ... ..	...	B.Sa.5
Duelling. De Quincey, T. Casuistry of duelling. (<i>In his Uncoll. writ.</i> , v. 2) ... ..	...	828
Duenna. See SHERIDAN, R. B.		
Duff, Rev. A. Smith, G. Alexander Duff. (<i>In his Twelve pioneer mis- sionaries</i>) ... ..	...	920
Duff, Sir M. E. G. Notes from a diary, 1851-86. 6 v. ... ..	...	B.D.87
Dufferin and Ava, F. T. Blackwood, <i>marquis of.</i> Letters from high lati- tudes ... ..	...	914.91
Speeches delivered in India, 1884-8 ...	...	825
Dufferin and Ava, H. G. T. Blackwood, <i>marquioness of</i>		
My Canadian journal, 1872-8 ... ..	...	917.1
Our vice-regal life in India, 1884-8 ...	...	915.4
Duffield, P. W. Losses in gold amalga- mation. See M'DERMOTT, W., and DUFFIELD, P. W.		
Duffy, Bella. Madame de Staël. ... ..	...	B.St.1
Tuscan republics, with Genoa ... ..	...	945
Duffy, Sir C. G. Conversations with Carlyle ... ..	...	B.C.19.1
My life in two hemispheres. 2 v. ...	...	B.D.87.3
Short life of Thomas Davis ... ..	...	B.D.29.5
Thomas Davis, 1840-6 ... ..	...	B.D.29.5
Duffy, Miss Susan Gavan. English abroad, sketched by an Australian cousin. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... ..	...	914
Du Fresnoy, C. A. Art of painting. (<i>In Reynolds, Sir J. Lit. works,</i> v. 2) ... ..	...	750
<i>Same</i> ; tr. into English verse by the Rev. W. Watson. (<i>In Reynolds,</i> <i>Sir J. Works, v. 3</i>) ... ..	...	750

Du Fresnoy, C. A.—continued.

<i>Same</i> ; tr. by J. Dryden. (<i>In Dryden,</i> <i>J. Works, v. 17</i>) ... ..	...	828
Sentiments on the principal painters of the two last ages. (<i>In Reynolds,</i> <i>Sir J. Works, v. 3</i>) ... ..	...	750
Du Guesclin, B. Stoddard, E. V. Bertrand du Guesclin ... ..	...	B.B. 87.5
Duke, B. W. Romance of Morgan's rough riders; the raid. (<i>In Cable,</i> <i>G. W., and others, ed. Famous</i> <i>adventures, etc.</i>) ... ..	...	973
Duke of Guise. See DRYDEN, J.		
Duke of Milan. See MASSINGER, P.		
Duke of Monmouth. See GRIFFIN, G.		
Duke's children. See TROLLOPE, A.		
Dulcie Everton. See LINTON, Mrs. E. L.		
Dullea, O. J. Claude Gellée le Lorrain		B.C.57.2
Dumaresq's daughter. See ALLEN, G.		
Dumas, A., the elder.		
Black tulip. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... ..	...	D.89
Chevalier de Maison Ronge; sequel to "The countess de Charny." (<i>Seven copies</i>) ... ..	...	D.89
Companions of Jehu. 2 v. [<i>Same as his</i> <i>Company of Jehu</i>] ... ..	...	D.89
Company of Jehu. 2 v. ... ..	...	D.89
Count of Monte Christo. (<i>Nine</i> <i>copies</i>) ... ..	...	D.89
Countess de Charny; sequel to "Taking the Bastile." (<i>Seven copies</i>)	...	D.89
First republic; or, the whites and the blues. 2 v. ... ..	...	D.89
Forty-five guardsmen; sequel to "Marguerite de Valois," and "Chicot, the jester." (<i>Six copies</i>)	...	D.89
Last Vendée; or, the she-wolves of Machecoul. 2 v. ... ..	...	D.89
Marguerite de Valois. (<i>Ten copies</i>)	...	D.89
Memoirs. 2 v. ... ..	...	B.D.89
Memoirs of a physician. (<i>Six copies</i>)	...	D.89
Queen's necklace; sequel to "Memoirs of a physician." (<i>Six copies</i>) ... ..	...	D.89
Regent's daughter; sequel to "The conspirators." (<i>Six copies</i>) ... ..	...	D.89
Snow on Shah-Dagh, and Ammalat Bey	...	D.89
Taking the Bastile; sequel to "Queen's necklace." (<i>Six copies</i>) ... ..	...	D.89
Three musketeers. 2 v. ... ..	...	D.89
<i>Same.</i> 1 v. (<i>Ten copies</i>) ... ..	...	D.89
Twenty years after. (<i>Ten copies</i>) ...	...	D.89
Vicomte de Bragelonne. 2 v. (<i>Six</i> <i>copies</i>) ... ..	...	D.89

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Ten years later; sequel to "The three musketeers," and "Twenty years after"

- Dumas, A., the elder.** Vicomte de Bragelonne—*continued.*
 CONTENTS—*continued:*
 v. 2. Man in the iron mask; being the completion of "The three musketeers," and "Twenty years after."
 Vicomte de Bragelonne; Son of Athos, or, ten years later ... D.89
 Henley, W. E. Dumas. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
 Saintsbury, G. A. Dumas. (*In his Essays on French novelists*) ... 840
Dumas, J. B. A. Thorpe, T. E. Jean B. A. Dumas. (*In his Essays in hist. chem.*)... ... 740
- Du Maurier, G.**
 Martian. (*Three copies*) ... G.89.3
 Peter Ibbetson. (*Three copies*) ... G.89.3
 Social pictorial satire. (*Three copies*) 740
 Trilby. (*Three copies*) ... G.89.3
- Du Moncel, T., comte.** Electric lighting 621.3
 Telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph ... 654
- Dun.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Dunbar, W.** Smeaton, O. William Dunbar ... B.D.91
- Duncan, F.** Blogg, H. B. Life of Francis Duncan... B.D.91.3
- Duncan, J.** Japp, A. H. John Duncan, weaver and botanist. (*In his Leaders of men*) ... 920
- Duncan, P. M.** Heroes of science ... 920
- Duncan Campbell,** Life and adventures of. See DE FOE, D.
- Dunkley, H.** Lord Melbourne. B.M.48.3
- Dunderdale, G.** Book of the bush ... 919.36
- Dundonald, T.** Cochrane, *earl of.* Autobiography of a seaman; ed. by Douglas, 12th Earl of Dundonald B.D.91.5
 Fortescue, *Hon. J. W.* Dundonald B.D.91.5
- Sanderson, E.** Lord Cochrane. (*In his Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus*) ... 940
- Dunkin, E.** Midnight sky ... 520
- Dunlop, Mrs. F. A.** Robert Burns and Mrs. Dunlop. See BURNS, R.
- Dunlop, J. C.** History of prose fiction; new ed., with notes, by H. Wilson. 2 v. ... 800
- Dunmore, C. A.** Murray, *earl of.* Pamirs. 2 v. ... 915.8
- Dunn, H. A. C. ed.** Fencing. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 3*) 796
- Dunn, J.** History of the Oregon territory and British North American fur trade ... 917.3
- Dunn, J.** Violin playing ... 780
- Dunstan, W.** Butcher's guide and farmer's companion ... 689
- Dunton, T. Watts.** Jubilee greeting at Spithead to the men of Greater Britain ... 821
- Dupleix, J. F.** Malleson, G. B. Dupleix ... B.D.92.5
- Duppa, R., and** Quatremere de Quincy, A. C. Lives and works of Michel Angelo and Raphael ... B.M.58
- Dupre, A.** Treatise on ... wine. See THUDICHUM, J. L. W., AND DUPRÉ, A.
- Dupre, J. L.** Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon ... 920
- Durand, Mme. A.** (*Henry Gréville.*)
 Dosia Gabrielle ... G.86
 Marrying off a daughter ... G.86
 Princess Oghérof ... G.86
 Trials of Raïssa ... G.86
 Xénie's inheritance ... G.86
- Durand, A. G. A.** Making of a frontier 915.4
- Duras, C., duchesse de.** Ourika. (*In French classics, v. 5*) ... 840
- Durban.** Ingram, J. F. Story of an African seaport... 968
- Durer, A.** Heath, R. F. Albrecht Dürer B.D.93
- Durham, W.** Science in plain language 500
- Durrance, F. J.** Brass casting at home. (*In Young, F. C., ed. Metal working for amateurs*) ... 671
- Duse, Eleonora.** Hansson, L. M. Modern women on the stage; Eleonora Duse. (*In her Modern women*) ... 920
- Dutch fiction.**
 This library contains several novels by J. M. W. van der P. Schwartz (*Maarten Maartens*).
- Du Toit, S. J.** Rhodesia, past and present ... 968
- Dutt, R. C.** Civilization of India ... 954
 England and India; a record of progress, 1785-1885 ... 954
- Dutt, T.** Gosse, E. Toru Dutt. (*In his Critical kit-kats*) ... 824
- Dutton, F.** South Australia and its mines; with an historical sketch ... 919.33
- Duty.** Smiles, S. Duty ... 170
- Duval, M.** Artistic anatomy ... 740
- Duvar, J.** Hunter. Stone, bronze, and iron ages ... 571
- Dwarfs.** Du Chaillu, P. B. Adventures in the great forests of equatorial Africa and the country of the dwarfs ... 916.7
 Lloyd, A. B. In dwarf land ... 916.7
 Quartrefages, A. de. Pygmies ... 573

- Dwellings of the poor.** Worthington, T. L. ... 331
- Dyce, Rev. A.** Glossary to the works of Shakespeare ... 822.3
- Dyeing.** Crookes, W. Dyeing and tissue-printing ... 667
- Gardner, J., *ed.* Bleaching, dyeing, and calico-printing ... 667
- Hurst, G. H. Handbook of garment dyeing and cleaning ... 667
- Dyer, E. J.** Routes and mineral resources of north western Canada ... 917.1
- Dyer, H.** Evolution of industry ... 331
- Dyer, O.** Great senators of the United States forty years ago ... 920
- Dyer, Rev. T. F. T.** British popular customs, past and present ... 390
- Folk-lore of plants ... 398
- Loves and marriages of some eminent persons. 2 v. ... 920
- Dyer, T. H.** City of Rome; its vicissitudes and monuments ... 937
- History of the kings of Rome ... 937
- Pompeii; its history, buildings, and antiquities ... 913
- Dyke, Rev. H. J. Van.** See VAN DYKE.
- Dykes, Rev. J. O.** Written word, and other essays ... 204
- Dynamics.** See FORCE,—MOTION.
- Dynamiter.** See STEVENSON, R. L., and F. VAN DE G.
- Dynamos.**
- Bottone, S. R. Dynamo ... 621.3
- Crofts, A. How to make a dynamo 621.3
- Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Dynamos and electric motors ... 621.3
- Hawkins, C. C., and Wallis, F. Dynamo 621.3
- Paterson, G. W. L. Management of dynamos ... 621.3
- Urquhart, J. W. Dynamo construction ... 621.3
- Dynevor terrace.** See YONGE, Miss C. M.
- Dyson, E.** Below and on top ... D.99
- Rhymes from the mines and other lines 821.9
- Eadburga.** See CAPPER, R.
- Eaglehawk and crow.** Mathew, Rev. J. 572
- Eagle's nest.** Ruskin, J. ... 700
- Eales, S. J.** St. Bernard, abbot of Clairvaux ... B.B.45.8
- Eardley-Wilmot, S.** See WILMOT, S. E.
- Earl, A.** Living organism; an introd. to the problems of biology ... 570
- Earl, G. W.** Native races of the Indian archipelago; Papuans ... 919.41
- Earle, A.** Nine months' residence in New Zealand in 1827; with a journal of a residence in Tristan d'Acunha ... 919.38
- Earle, A. M.** Customs and fashions in old New England ... 917.3
- Sabbath in puritan New England ... 260
- Earle, Mrs. C. W.** More pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. (*Two copies*) 635
- Earle, H.** Ups and downs; incidents of Australian life ... Ea.7
- Earle, Rev. J.** Alfred as a writer. (*In* Bowker, A., *ed.* Alfred the Great B. Al.2.5
- Earles, J. Benson, A. C.** Minute philosopher. (*In his Essays*) ... 824
- Early English voyagers; or, the adventures and discoveries of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier** ... 910
- Earth.** See GEOLOGY,—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.
- Earth and animated nature.** Goldsmith, O. (*In his Works*, *ed.* by P. Cunningham, v. 4; and *in his Works*, *ed.* by J. W. M. Gibbs, v. 5) 828
- Earth, plants, and man.** Schouw, J. F. 580
- Earth sculpture.** Geikie, J. ... 551
- Earthquakes.** Milne, J. Earthquakes Seismology ... 551
- See also VOLCANOES.
- Earth's history.** Roberts, R. D. ... 550
- East, The.**
- Anderson, R. E. Story of extinct civilizations of the East ... 930
- Baynes, H. Ideals of the East ... 890
- Beaman, A. J. H. Twenty years in the near East ... B.B.37
- Brassey, Lady A. Sunshine and storm in the East ... 914.96
- Cust, R. N. Linguistic and Oriental essays ... 900
- Hodgetts, E. A. B. Round about Armenia ... 915.6
- Keary, A. Nations around Israel ... 930
- Kinglake, A. W. Eothen ... 915.6
- Nöldeke, T. Sketches from eastern history ... 960
- Rawlinson, Rev. G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world ... 935
- Saint Michon, Abbé de. Narrative of a religious journey in the East, 1850-51 ... 914.95
- Smith, P. Ancient history of the East 930

- East, The—continued.**
 Thackeray, W. M. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. (*In his Works*, 13 v., v. 7) ... 914.4
Same. (*In his Works*, 26 v., v. 12.) T.32.2
See also ASIA,—EASTERN QUESTION; also the names of eastern countries.
- East Africa, British.** *See BRITISH EAST AFRICA.*
- East Africa, German.** *See GERMAN EAST AFRICA.*
- East Africa, Portuguese.** *See PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.*
- East angels.** *See WOOLSON, C. F.*
- Eastern archipelago.** Powell, B. F. S. B. In savage isles and settled lands ... 919
 Wallace, A. R. Malay archipelago 919.1
 Malaysia. (*In Stanford's Compendium of geog. and travel. Australasia*, v. 2) 919
See also BORNEO,—CELEBES,—JAVA,—MOLUCCAS,—PHILIPPINE ISLANDS; also the life of SIR S. RAFFLES.
- Eastern church.** Stanley, Rev. A. P. Lectures on the history of the Eastern church 280
See also RUSSIAN CHURCH.
- Eastern customs in Bible lands.** Tristram, Rev. H. B. 220
- Eastern empire.** *See BYZANTINE EMPIRE.*
- Eastern question.**
 MacColl, Rev. M. Sultan and the powers 949.6
 Maitland, E. England and Islam ... 949.6
 Palgrave, W. G. Essays on eastern questions 914.96
 Sorel, A. Eastern question ... 940
See also ASIA,—CRIMEA; also the names of eastern countries.
- Eastern sketches.** *See HARTE, B.*
- Eastlake, C. L.** Hints on household taste 740
- Eastlake, Lady E.** History of our Lord *See JAMESON, Mrs. A. M., and EASTLAKE, Lady E.*
- Easton, H. T.** Banks and banking ... 332
 Work of a bank 332
- Eastwick, J. B.** Dry leaves from young Egypt; being a glance at Sindh. [Anon.] 915.4
- Eaton, C. A.** Rome in the 19th century. 2 v. 914.5
- Ebers, G.**
 Arachne. 2 v. Eb.3
 Cleopatra. 2 v. Eb.3
- Ebers, G.—continued.**
 Egyptian princess. (*Two copies*) ... Eb.3
 Emperor. 2 v. Eb.3
Same. 1 v. Eb.3
 Homo sum. 2 v. Eb.3
Same. 1 v. Eb.3
 In the fire of the forge. 2 v. (*Two copies*) Eb.3
 Question. (*Two copies*) Eb.3
 Sisters. 2 v. Eb.3
Same. 1 v. Eb.3
 Story of my life B.Eb.3
 Uarda. 2 v. Eb.3
Same. 1 v. Eb.3
- Ebrard, J. H. A.** Gospel history ... 225
- Ecce homo.** Seeley, Sir J. R. ... 230
- Eccles, A. S.** Practice of massage ... 615
- Ecclesiastical architecture.** *See CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.*
- Ecclesiastical art.** *See CHRISTIAN ART.*
- Ecclesiastical history.** *See CHURCH HISTORY.*
- Ecclesiastical institutions.** Spencer, H. 260
- Ecclesiastical polity.** *See CHURCH POLITY.*
- Ecclesiastiazusæ.** *See ARISTOPHANES.*
- Echo club, Diversions of the.** Taylor, B. 818
- Echoes of old country life.** Fowler, J. K. 914.2
- Eckermann, J. P.** Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret B.G.55.3
- Eclipses.** Chambers, G. F. Story of eclipses 520
 Lockyer, Sir N. Recent and coming eclipses 520
- Economic botany.** Boulger, G. S. Uses of plants 580
 Candolle, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants 580
 Jackson, J. R. Commercial botany of the 19th century 580
 Maiden, J. H. Useful native plants of Australia 580
See also AGRICULTURAL BOTANY.
- Economic crises.** *See FINANCIAL CRISES.*
- Economic foundations of society.** Loria, A. 300
- Economic interpretation of history.** Rogers, J. E. T. 330
- Economics.** *See POLITICAL ECONOMY.*
- Edda.** Translation of the prose Edda, by I. A. Blackwell. (*In Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities*) ... 913
- Ede.** Rev. W. M. Attitude of the church to some of the social problems of town life 239.03

- Edelweis.** See BESANT, *Sir W.*, and RICE, J.
- Eden, C. H.** Africa, seen through its explorers 916
Australia's heroes... .. 919.31
Fifth continent, with the adjacent islands; an account of Australia, Tasmania, and New Guinea ... 919.3
Frozen Asia; sketch of modern Siberia 915.7
Journey across the western interior of Australia; with an introd. and additions by C. H. Eden. See WARBURTON, P. E.
- Eden, Hon. E.** Semi-attached couple Ed.2
Semi-detached house Ed.2
- Eden, G., earl of Auckland.** See AUCKLAND.
- Eden, Story of.** Newnham, *Rev. W. O.* (*In his Alresford essays*) ... 204
- Edersheim, Rev. A.**
History of the Jewish nation after the destruction of Jerusalem under Titus; rev. by the Rev. H. A. White 933
Sketches of Jewish social life in the days of Christ 220
Temple; its ministry and services ... 220
- Edgar, J. D.** Canada and its capital... 917.1
- Edgar, Rev. R. McC.** Resurrection of Christ. (*In Present day tracts, v. 8*) 204
- Edgcumbe, E. R., P.** Zephyrus; a holiday in Brazil and on the river Plate 918.1
- Edgeworth, Miss M.** Life and letters; ed. by A. J. C. Hare. 2 v. ... B. Ed.3
Popular tales Ed.3
Tales and novels. 10 v. Ed.3
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Absentee, v. 6 | Leonora, v. 8 |
| Almeria, v. 5 | Letters, v. 8 |
| Angelina, v. 1 | Love and law, v. 8 |
| Belinda, v. 3 | Madame de Fleury, v. 6 |
| Castle Rackrent, v. 4 | Mademoiselle Panache, v. 1 |
| Dun, v. 4 | Manceuvring, v. 5 |
| Emilie de Coulanges, v. 6 | Modern Griselda, v. 6 |
| Ennui, v. 4 | Moral tales, v. 1 |
| Forester, v. 1 | Noble science of self-justification, v. 4 |
| Good aunt, v. 1 | Ormond, v. 9 |
| Good French governess, v. 1 | Patronage, v. 7-8 |
| Harrington, v. 9 | Popular tales, v. 2 |
| Helen, v. 10 | Prussian vase, v. 1 |
| Irish bulls, Essay on, v. 4 | Rose, thistle, and shamrock, v. 8 |
| Knapsack, v. 1 | Thoughts on bores, v. 9 |
| | Vivian, v. 5. |
- Walford, L. B.** Maria Edgeworth. (*In her Twelve English authoresses*) 920
- Edgeworth, R. L. Hale, E. E.** Theorists of the eighteenth century. (*In his Stories of invention*) ... 600
- Edgren-Leffler, A. C.** See LEFFLER.
- Edinburgh, Alfred Ernest Albert, duke of.** See ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT.
- Edinburgh, Masson, D.** Edinburgh sketches and memories 824
Oliphant, *Mrs. M. O. W.* Royal Edinburgh 941
- Edinburgh reviewers, The first.** Bagehot, W. (*In his Lit. studies, v. 1*) 920
- Editor's retrospect.** Cooper, C. A. ... B.C.78
- Editor's tales.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Edkins, J.** Evolution of the Chinese language 490
- Edmonds, H.** Elementary botany ... 580
- Edmonds, J. W.** Letters and tracts on spiritualism; also, Two inspirational orations, by C. L. V. Tappan and Dexter, G. T. Spiritualism. 2 v. 133.9
and Dexter, G. T. Spiritualism. 2 v. 133.9
- Edmunds, J.** Alcoholic drinks as an article of diet for nursing mothers. (*In Voice of sci. on temperance*) ... 178
- Edom.** Crawford and Balcarres, *Earl of.* Letters on Egypt, Edom, etc. 916.2
- Education.**
Addison, J. Discourse upon ancient and modern learning. (*In his Works, v. 5*) 828
Alford, *Rev. B. H.* Free education. (*In Mackey, T., ed. Plea for liberty*) 335
Arnold, M. Literature and science. (*In his Essays in criticism, ser. 2*)
Porro unum est necessarium. (*In his Mixed essays*) 824
Ascham, R. Scholemaster. (*In his Works, v. 3*) 828
Bain, A. Education as a science ... 370
Barnett, P. A. Common sense in education and teaching 370
Bowen, H. C. Froebel and education by self-activity 370
Boyd, H. V. Letters on education... 370
Caird, J. General and professional education. (*In his University add.*) 370
Cookson, C. Essays on secondary education 370
Davidson, T. Rousseau, and education according to nature 370
De Brath, S., and Beatty, F. Overpressure 370
De Garmo, C. Herbart and the Herbartians 370

Education—continued.

De Quincey, T. Education, and Case of appeal. (<i>In his</i> Uncoll. writ., v. 1)	828
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Modern education; its sphere and aims. (<i>In his</i> Sermons, etc.)	250
ed. Essays on a liberal education ...	370
Foster, J. Essay on the evils of popular ignorance	370
Fouillée, A. Education from a national standpoint	370
Froude, J. A. Education. (<i>In his</i> Short studies, v. 2)	824
Grasby, W. C. Teaching in three continents	370
Guyau, J. M. Education and heredity	370
Hanus, P. H. Educational aims and educational values	370
Helps, Sir A. Education. (<i>In his</i> Friends in council, ser. 1)	824
Herbart, J. F. Science of education	370
Hughes, J. L. Froebel's educational laws for all teachers	370
Huxley, T. H. Science and education	370
Jebb, R. C. Humanism in education	370
Kingsley, Rev. C. Health and education	824
Leland, C. G. Practical education	370
Martineau, Miss H. Household education	370
Milton, J. Of education. (<i>In his</i> Prose works, v. 3)	828
More, Mrs. H. Hints towards forming the character of a princess. (<i>In her</i> Works, v. 6)	828
Strictures on female education. (<i>Ibid.</i> v. 5)	828
Payne, W. H. Contributions to the science of education	370
Playfair, Sir L. Subjects of social welfare	300
Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers	370
Richter, J. P. F. <i>Levana</i> ; or, the doctrine of education	370
Rousseau, J. J. <i>Émile</i> ; or, treatise on education	370
Rusden, G. W. National education	370
Ruskin, J. <i>Sesame and lilies</i>	824
Spencer, H. Education	270
State education for the people	370
Tarver, J. C. Debateable claims	370
Thirteen essays on education	370

Education—continued.

Ware, F. Educational reform	370
West, A. F. Alcuin, and the rise of the Christian schools	370
Wordsworth, W. Of education. (<i>In his</i> Prose works, v. 1)	828
See also BUSINESS EDUCATION,—CHILDREN,—CULTURE,—EUROPE, EDUCATION,—GERMANY, EDUCATION,—GREAT BRITAIN, EDUCATION,—GREECE, EDUCATION,—JESUITS,—KINDERGARTEN,—KNOWLEDGE,—MANUAL TRAINING,—MORAL EDUCATION,—PHYSICAL EDUCATION,—PSYCHOLOGY,—RELIGIOUS EDUCATION,—SCHOOLS,—SELF-CULTURE,—TEACHING,—TECHNICAL EDUCATION,—UNIVERSITIES,—VICTORIA, EDUCATION.	
Edward I., king of England. Griffith, G. Edward of the long legs. (<i>In his</i> Men who have made the empire)	920
Tout, T. F. Edward I.	B. Ed. 9
Edward the second. See MARLOWE, C.	
Edward III., king of England. Longman, W. History of the life and times of Edward III.	B. Ed. 9. 3
Edward III. See SHAKESPEARE, W.	
Edward V., king of England. Strickland, Miss A. Life of Edward V. (<i>In her</i> Lives of the bachelor kings of England)	920
Edward VI., king of England. Strickland, Miss A. Life of Edward VI. (<i>In her</i> Lives of the bachelor kings of England)	920
Edward, T. Japp, A. H. Thomas Edward. (<i>In his</i> Labour and victory)	920
Smiles, S. Life of a Scotch naturalist	B. Ed. 9. 7
Edwardes, Mrs. A. Archie Lovell	Ed. 9
Blue stocking	Ed. 9
Point of honour	Ed. 9
Edwardes, C. Rides and studies in the Canary islands	914. 6
Sardinia and the Sardes	914. 5
Edwardes, M. Silkworms	638
Edwardes, Miss Amelia B. Barbara's history	Ed. 9. 3
Debenham's vow	Ed. 9. 3
Ladder of life. (<i>Two copies</i>)	Ed. 9. 3
My brother's wife. (<i>Two copies</i>)	Ed. 9. 3
Thousand miles up the Nile	916. 2
Edwardes, C. Railway nationalization	380
Edwardes, E. American steam engineer	621. 1

- Edwards, E. J.** Story of an African crisis. See GARRETT, E., and EDWARDS, E. J.
- Edwards, Edward.**
 Chapters on the biographical history of the French academy 840
 Free town libraries 020
 Libraries, and founders of libraries ... 020
 Lives of the founders of the British museum; with notices of its chief augmentors and other benefactors, 1570-1870. 2 v. 020
 Memoirs of libraries, including a handbook of library economy. 2 v. 020
- Edwards, H. S.**
 Old and new Paris. 2 v. 914.4
 Idols of the French stage. 2 v. 920
 Romanoffs; tsars of Moscow and emperors of Russia 920
 Rossini and his school B.R.73.7
- Edwards, J.** Elementary treatise on the differential calculus 517
- Edwards, Jonathan.** Fairbairn, *Rev.* A. M. Jonathan Edwards. (*In* Prophets of the Christian faith) ... 204
 Stephen, L. Jonathan Edwards. (*In* his Hours in a lib., ser. II.) 824
- Edwards, M. Betham.**
 Anglo-French reminiscences, 1875-79 . 914.4
 Doctor Jacob. (*Two copies*) Ed.9.5
 Forestalled Ed.9.5
 France of to-day. 2 v. 914.4
 Kitty. (*Two copies*) Ed.9.5
 North-country comedy Ed.9.5
- Edwards, W. D.** Commercial law ... 340
- Edwin Drood.** See DICKENS, C.
- Edwinson, G.** Brazing and soldering. (*In* Young, F. C., *ed.* Metal working for amateurs) 671
 Electrician at home; *ed.* by F. C. Young 621.3
- CONTENTS :
- Electro-plating at home
 Electric bells.
- Edwards, C. E.** Camp-fires of a naturalist 796
- Effie Ogilvie.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Egerton, George, pseud.** See CLAIRMONTÉ, Mrs. E.
- Egerton, H. E.** Short history of British colonial policy 325
- Egg farm.** Stoddard, H. H. 636.5
- Eggar, W. D.** Light. (*In* Aldous, *Rev.* J. C. P., *ed.* Elementary course of physics) 530
 Sound. (*Ibid.*) 530
 Wave motion. (*Ibid.*) 530
- Eggleston, E.** Beginners of a nation; a history of the earliest English settlements in America 973
 Circuit rider Eg.3
 Roxy Eg.3
- Egmont, L. count.** Schiller, J. C. F. von. Egmonts Leben und Tod. (*In* German classics, v. 4) 830
- Egmont.** See GOETHE, J. W. von.
- Egoist.** See MEREDITH, G.
- Egotism, Literary.** Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. (*In* their Safe studies) 824
- Egypt.**
Antiquities.
 Berkley, E. Pharaohs and their people 913
 Budge, E. A. W. Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics 490
 Lepsius, R. Letters from Egypt, *etc.* 916.2
 Rawnsley, H. D. Notes for the Nile 913
 Sharpe, S. Egyptian hieroglyphics... 490
 Wilkinson, Sir J. G. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians ... 913
 See also PYRAMIDS.
Art.
 See DECORATION AND ORNAMENT.
Description and travel.
 Crawford and Balcarres, *Earl of.* Letters on Egypt, Edom, *etc.* ... 916.2
 Cumming, Miss C. F. G. Via Cornwall to Egypt 916.2
 Haggard, A. C. P. Under crescent and star 916.2
 Irby, C. L., and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt, *etc.* 916.2
 King, A. Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886 916.2
 Lane, E. W. Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians 916.2
 Lepsius, R. Letters from Egypt, *etc.* 916.2
 Manning, *Rev.* S. Land of the Pharaohs 916.2
 Merrick, Miss E. M. With a palette in Eastern palaces 915.4
 Penfield, F. C. Present-day Egypt... 916.2
 Pollard, J. Land of the monuments 916.2
 Stevens, G. W. Egypt in 1898 ... 916.2
 Thruston, A. B. African incidents; personal experiences in Egypt and Unyoro 916.7
 Ward, J. Pyramids and progress; sketches from Egypt 916.2

Egypt—Description and travel. —*cont.*

- White, A. S. Expansion of Egypt under Anglo-Egyptian condominium 916.2
 Worsfold, W. B. Redemption of Egypt 916.2
See also CAIRO,—EAST, THE,—NILE,—SOUDAN.

History.

- Brugsch, H., *bey.* Egypt under the Pharaohs 932
 Cameron, D. A. Egypt in the nineteenth century 962
 Deutsch, E. Egypt, ancient and modern. (*In his* Lit. remains) ... 208
 Gladstone, W. E. Aggression on Egypt and freedom in the East. (*In his* Gleanings, v. 4) 824
 Mahaffy, J. P. Empire of the Ptolemies 932
 Male, *Rev.* A. Scenes through the battle smoke 958
 Mariette, A. Outlines of ancient Egyptian history 932
 Miéville, *Sir* W. F. Under queen and khedive B.M. 58.4
 Milner, *Sir* A. England in Egypt ... 962
 Molyneux, W. C. F. Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt ... 968
 Muir, *Sir* W. Mameluke; or, slave dynasty of Egypt 962
 Petrie, W. M. F., *and others.* History of Egypt 932
 Rawlinson, G. Ancient Egypt ... 932
 Sayce, A. H. Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos 932
 Sharpe, S. History of Egypt to A.D. 640 932
See also EAST, THE,—SOUDAN.

Religion.

- Adams, W. M. Book of the Master 299
 Budge, E. A. W. Egyptian ideas of the future life 299
 Egyptian magic 133
 Petrie, W. M. F. Religion and conscience in ancient Egypt ... 299
Egyptian princess. *See* EBERS, G.
Eha, *pseud.* *See* AITKEN, E. H.
Ehrenfechter, C. A. Delivery in the art of pianoforte playing ... 780
 Technical study in the art of pianoforte playing 780
Eight hours question. *See* HOURS OF LABOUR.
Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon.
See VERNE, J.

- Eight lectures on prophecy.** Trotter, M., *and* Smith, T. 230
Eighteenth century essays. Dobson, A., *ed.* 824
Eighteenth century vignettes. Dobson, A. 824
ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ. Mackintosh, *Sir* J. Refutation of the claim on behalf of King Charles I. to the authorship of the *Ἐικὼν Βασιλική.* (*In his* Misc. works) 828
Eikonoclastes. Milton, J. (*In his* Prose works, v. 1) 828
Eira, ship. Swire, H. In search of the "Eira" 910
Eissler, M. Cyanide process for the extraction of gold, and its practical application on the Witwatersrand gold-fields in South Africa ... 669
 Handbook on modern explosives ... 662
 Metallurgy of argentiferous lead ... 669
 Metallurgy of gold. (*Four copies*) ... 669
 Metallurgy of silver 669
El Fureidis. *See* CUMMINS, M. S.
Elbow room. Clark, C. H. 817
Elder brother. *See* BEAUMONT, F., *and* FLETCHER, J.
Elect lady. *See* MACDONALD, G.
Election of representatives. Hare, T. 320
Electorate and the legislature. Walpole, S. 328
Elective affinities. *See* GÖTTE, J. W. von.
Electra. *See* EURIPIDES.
Electra. *See* SOPHOCLES.
Electric batteries. Gladstone, J. H., *and* Tribe, A. Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure 537
Electric bells. Allsop, F. C. Practical electric bell fitting 621.3
 Edwinston, F. Electrician at home... 621.3
 Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Electric bells ... 621.3
Electric currents. Blakesley, T. H. Papers on alternating currents of electricity 537
 Loppe, F., *and* Bouquet, R. Alternate currents in practice ... 537
 Thompson, S. P. Polyphase electric currents, and alternate-current motors 537
Electric engineering. Kapp, G. Electrical transmission of energy ... 621.3
 Rankine, W. J. M. Useful rules and tables relating to mensuration, *etc.*; with tables for electrical engineers 620

Electric engineering—continued.

Slingo, W., and Brooker, A. Electrical engineering ... 621.3
See also the headings beginning with
 ELECTRIC.

Electric lamps. Fleming, J. A. Electric lamps and electric lighting ... 621.3
 Maier, J. Arc and glow lamps ... 621.3

Electric light.

Bax, E. I. Popular electric lighting 621.3
 Du Moncel, T., *comte.* Electric lighting ... 621.3
 Fleming, J. A. Electric lamps and electric lighting ... 621.3
 Gordon, J. E. H. Practical treatise on electric lighting ... 621.3
 Maycock, W. P. Electric lighting and power distribution .. 621.3
 Electric wiring, fittings, switches, and lamps ... 621.3
 Salomons, *Sir* D. Electric light installations ... 621.3
 Urquhart, J. W. Electric light fitting 621.3
See also CARBONS,—ELECTRIC LAMPS,—ELECTRIC WIRES.

Electric measurement. Bottomley, J. T. Electrometers. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1*) ... 504
 Foster, G. C. On electrical measurements. (*Ibid.*) ... 504

Electric motors. Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Dynamos and electric motors ... 621.3
 Thompson, S. P. Polyphase electric currents, and alternate-current motors... .. 537
See also DYNAMOS.

Electric telegraph. *See* TELEGRAPHY.

Electric traction. Reckenzaun, A. Electric traction on railways and tramways ... 621.3
 Wilson, E. Electrical traction ... 621.3

Electric transformers. Kapp, G. Transformers for single and multiphase currents ... 621.3

Electric waves. Hertz, H. Electric waves ... 537

Electric wires. Leaf, H. M. Internal wiring of buildings ... 621.3

Electrician series.

CONTENTS :

Jehl, F. Manufacture of carbons .. 621.3
Electricians. Jeans, W. T. Lives of the electricians ... 920

Electricity.

Aveling, E. Mechanics and experimental science; magnetism and electricity ... 538
 Ayrton, W. E. Practical electricity 537

Electricity—continued.

Benjamin, P. Intellectual rise in electricity ... 537
 Burch, G. J. Manual of electrical science ... 537

Caillard, E. M. Electricity ... 537

Fleming, J. A. Short lectures to electrical artisans ... 537

Heaviside, O. Electrical papers ... 537

Jenkin, F. Electricity and magnetism ... 537

Lodge, O. J. Modern views of electricity ... 537

Mendenhall, T. C. Century of electricity ... 537

Munro, J. Story of electricity ... 537

Poyser, A. W. Magnetism and electricity ... 538

Slingo, W., and Brooker, A. Problems and solutions in elementary electricity ... 537

Spencer, H. What is electricity? (*In his Essays, v. 2*) ... 824

Stewart, B., and Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics, v. 2 ... 530

Thomson, J. J. Discharge of electricity through gases ... 537

Elements of the mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism ... 537

Trowbridge, J. What is electricity? 537

Tunzlemann, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life ... 537

See also ARMATURES,—COMMUTATORS,—DYNAMOS,—INDUCTION COILS,—PHONOGRAPH,—TELEGRAPHY,—TELEPHONE,—X RAYS; *also* the headings beginning with ELECTRIC,—ELECTRO

Electro-magnets. Thompson, S. P. Electro-magnet and electro-magnetic mechanism ... 538

See also ARMATURES,—COMMUTATORS.

Electro-metallurgy.

Borchers, W. Electric smelting and refining ... 537.85

Gore, G. Art of electro-metallurgy 537.85

McMillan, W. G. Treatise on electro-metallurgy ... 537.85

Napier, J. Manual of electro-metallurgy ... 537.85

Watt, A. Electro-metallurgy ... 537.85

Electro-plating. Bonney, G. E. Electro-platers' handbook ... 537.85

Edwinson, E. Electrician at home... 621.3

Urquhart, J. W. Electroplating ... 537.85

- Electro-typing.** Urquhart, J. W.
Electroplating, including electro-
typing 537.85
Electro-typing 655
Wilson, F. J. F. Stereo-typing and
electro-typing 655
Elia, Essays of. Lamb, C. 824
Eliana. Lamb, C. 824
Elinor Dryden. See MACQUOID, Mrs.
K. S.
Eliot, George, *pseud.* See CROSS, Mrs.
M. A.
Elliott, G. A., *baron Heathfield.* See
HEATHFIELD.
Elixir of life. See BALZAC, H. DE.
Elizabeth Amelia Eugenia, *empress of*
Austria. Bothmer, A. von, *ed.*
Late empress of Austria. (*In her*
Sovereign ladies of Europe) ... 920
De Burgh, A. Elizabeth, *Empress of*
Austria B.El.4.1
Martyrdom of an empress. [Anon.] B.El.4.1
Elizabeth, *princess of Bohemia.* Blaze
de Bury, Marie, *baroness.* Memoirs
of the Princess Palatine, Princess
of Bohemia B.El.4.3
Elizabeth, *queen of England.*
Beesly, E. S. Queen Elizabeth B.El.4.3
Church, Rev. R. W. Fragment on
Elizabeth. (*In his Occasional*
papers, v. 1) 824
Creighton, M., *bp.* Queen Elizabeth
B.El.4.3
Ewald, A. C. Princess of the period.
(*In his Stories from the state papers*,
v. 1) 942
Hume, M. A. S. Courtships of Queen
Elizabeth B.El.4.3
Elizabeth de Valois, *queen of Spain.*
Freer, Martha W. Elizabeth de
Valois and the court of Philip II. B.El.4.4
Elizabeth and her German garden ... 828
Elizabethan demonology. Spalding,
T. A. 133
Elizabethan literature, History of.
Saintsbury, G. 820
Elkin, J. Old G.P.O. (*In Fisher*,
Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully) F.53
Ellacombe, Rev. H. N. Plant-lore and
garden-craft of Shakespeare ... 822.3
Ellen Middleton. See FULLERTON, *Lady*
G.
Ellen Montgomery's bookshelf. See
WARNER, *Miss S.*
Ellery, R. L. J. Climate. (*In Aust.*
assoc. for the advct. of sci. Hand-
book of Melbourne) 504

Ellice islands. See FUNAFUTI.

- Ellicott**, C. J., *bp. of Gloucester and*
Bristol, ed. New Testament com-
mentary for English readers. 12 v. 225
Old Testament commentary for Eng-
lish readers. 5 v. 221
Elliott, Hon. A. State and the church 320
Elliott, F. Diary of an idle woman in
Constantinople 914.96
Old court life in France. 2 v. ... 944
Old court life in Spain. 2 v. ... 946
Roman gossip 945
Elliott, R. H. Gold, sport, and coffee
planting in Mysore 915.4
Elliott, A. G. Gas and petroleum en-
gines; tr. *etc.*, from the French of
H. de Graffigny, by A. G. Elliott.
See GRAFFIGNY, H. DE.
Elliott, Charlotte. Selections from the
poems of Charlotte Elliott ... 240
Elliott, W. Cole's Australian garden-
ing and domestic floriculture ... 635
Ellis, A. B. History of the Gold Coast
of west Africa 966
Yoruba-speaking peoples of the Slave
Coast of west Africa 572
Ellis, Beth. English girl's first impres-
sions of Burmah 915.9
Ellis, G., *ed.* Specimens of early Eng-
lish metrical romances; prefixed an
introd. on the rise and progress of
romantic composition in France
and England. New ed., rev. by J.
O. Halliwell 821
Ellis, H. Affirmations 800

CONTENTS :

Nietzsche	Huysmans		
Casanova	St. Francis, and		
Zola	others.		
Criminal			360
Man and woman			612
Ellis , J. H. Chess sparks; or, short and bright games of chess			793
Ellis , Rev. J. J. William Ewart Glad- stone. (<i>Two copies</i>)		B.G.45.2	
Ellis , W. Polynesian researches during a residence of six years in the South Sea islands. 2 v.			919.6
Ellis , W. Japp, A. H. William Ellis. (<i>In his Labour and victory</i>)			920
Elliston , T. Organs and tuning			780
Ellwood , T. History of the life of Thomas Ellwood; ed. by C. G. Crump... ..		B.El.5.8	
Elmira . Winter, A. New York state reformatory in Elmira			360

- Elmslie, W. Japp, A. H.** William Elmslie and Kashmir. (*In his Master missionaries*) 920
- Elmslie, Rev. W. G.** Ernest Renan, and his criticism of Christ. (*In Present day tracts, v. 4*)... .. 204
- Elocution.**
- Bell, D. C., and A. M. Standard elocutionist 808
- Caird, J. Art of public speaking. (*In his University addresses*) ... 370
- Fleming, Rev. J. Art of reading and speaking 808
- Ford, H. Art of extempore speaking 808
- Harrison, C. Reading and readers ... 808
- Holyoake, G. J. Public speaking and debate 808
- Raynham, G. W., ed. Select readings and recitations 808
- See also* DEBATING,—EXPRESSION,—ORATIONS,—ORATORY,—PREACHING,—RHETORIC,—VOICE.
- Eloise.** *See* HELOISE.
- Eloquence.** *See* ORATORY.
- Elphinstone, M. Cotton, J. S.** Mountstuart Elphinstone B.El.6.3
- Elsdale, H.** Studies in the Idylls; an essay on Tennyson's Idylls of the king 821
- Elsie Venner.** *See* HOLMES, O. W.
- Elsing, W. F.** Life in New York tenement-houses. (*In Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities*) ... 339
- Elsmie, G. R.** Lumsden of the Guides. *See* LUMSDEN, Sir P. S., and ELSMIE, G. R.
- Elson, H. W.** Side lights on American history; national period before the civil war 973
- Elterlein, E. von.** Beethoven's piano-forte sonatas explained 780
- Beethoven's symphonies in their ideal significance; with an account of the facts relating to the tenth symphony, by L. Nohl 780
- Elton, O.** Augustan ages 800
- Elworthy, F. T.** Evil eye; an account of this ancient and widespread superstition 133
- Ely, R. T.** Labour movement in America 331
- Socialism 335
- Elze, K.** William Shakespeare; a literary biography 822.3
- Emanuel, H.** Diamonds and precious stones 549
- Embankments.** Scott, J. Draining and embanking 631
- Embarrassments.** *See* JAMES, H.
- Embassies and foreign courts.** Murray, E. C. G. 320
- Embroidery.** Day, L. F., and Buckle, M. Art in needlework 740
- Lefebure, E. Embroidery and lace ... 740
- Townsend, W. G. P. Embroidery ... 740
- See also* NEEDLEWORK.
- Embryology.** Balfour, F. M. Treatise on comparative embryology 590
- Foster, M., and Balfour, F. M. Elements of embryology 590
- Emerson, O. F.** History of the English language 420
- Emerson, P. H.** Naturalistic photography 770
- Emerson, R. W.** Works. 3 v. 818
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Essays
- New England reformers
- Representative men;
- Uses of great men
- Plato; or, the philosopher
- Plato; new readings
- Swedenborg; or, the mystic
- Montaigne; or, the sceptic
- Shakespeare; or, the poet
- Napoleon; or, the man of the world
- Goethe; or, the writer
- Poems
- v. 2. English traits
- Nature
- Conduct of life
- v. 3. Society and solitude
- Letters and social aims
- Miscellaneous papers
- May-day and other pieces
- Additional poems.
- Complete works. 2 v. 818
- Arnold, M. Emerson. (*In his Discourses in America*) 824
- Birrell, A. Emerson. (*In his Obitor dicta, 2nd ser.*) 824
- Same.* (*In his Coll. essays, v. 1*)... 824
- Cabot, J. E. Memoir of Emerson B.Em.3
- Clarke, J. F. Ralph Waldo Emerson. (*In his Nineteenth century questions*) 814
- Clarke, W. R. W. Emerson. (*In Ricketts, A., ed. Prophets of the century*) 800
- Dawson, W. J. Ralph Waldo Emerson. (*In his Makers of modern prose*) 820
- Holmes, O. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson B Em.3
- Lawton, W. C. New England poets 811

Emerson, R. W.—continued.

- Lowell, J. R. Emerson, the lecturer.
(*In his Lit. essays, v. 1*) ... 814
- Morley, J. Emerson. (*In his Miscellanies, v. 1*) ... 824
- Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists 920
- Stedman, E. C. Ralph Waldo Emerson. (*In his Poets of America*) ... 811
- Emerton, E.** Desiderius Erasmus B. ER. 1.7
- Emery, M. S.** How to enjoy pictures; with a special chapter on pictures in the school-room, by S. Skinner .. 700
- Emigrant in Australia** ... 919.31
- Emigration.** See IMMIGRATION.
- Emilia Galotti.** See LESSING, G. E.
- Emilie de Coulanges.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Emin Pasha.** See SCHNITZER, E.
- Emin Pasha relief expedition.**
- Barttelot, W. G. Life of E. M. Barttelot ... B. B. 28
- Bourne, H. R. F. Other side of the Emin Pasha relief expedition ... 916.7
- Casati, G. Ten years in Equatoria, and the return with Emin Pasha ... 916.7
- Jameson, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition ... 916.7
- Jephson, A. J. M. Emin Pasha, and the rebellion at the equator ... 916.7
- Parke, T. H. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa ... 916.7
- Stanley, Sir H. M. In darkest Africa 916.7
- Ward, H. My life with Stanley's rear guard ... 916.7
- See also SCHNITZER, E.
- Eminent actors.**
- CONTENTS :
- Archer, W. William Charles Macready B. M. 24.5
- Lowe, R. W. Thomas Betterton .. B. B. 46.6
- Parry, E. A. Charles Macklin .. B. M. 21
- Eminent persons, biographies reprinted from *The Times*, v. 1-6** ... 920
- Eminent women series.**
- CONTENTS :
- Duffy, B. Madame de Staël .. B. St. 1
- Thomas, B. George Sand .. B. Sa. 5
- Emma.** See AUSTEN, Miss J.
- Emma.** See BRONTË, C.
- Emmet, T. A.** Madden, R. R. Memoir of T. A. Emmet. (*In his United Irishmen, v. 2*) ... 920
- Emotions.** Bain, A. Emotions and the will ... 150
- Ribot, T. Psychology of the emotions 150
- Spencer, H. Bain on the emotions and the will. (*In his Essays, v. 1*) ... 824
- See also PAIN,—PLEASURE.

Emotions, Expression of. See EXPRESSION.

Empedocles on Etna. See ARNOLD, M.

Emperor. See EBERS, G.

Emperor and Galilean. See IBSEN, H.

Emperor Julian. See IBSEN, H.

Emperors.

For individual lives of emperors see the names of emperors mentioned in the cross-references under the names of countries, sub-head *History*.

Emtage, W. T. A. Light ... 535

En route. See HUYSMANS, J. K.

Ena; or, the ancient Maori. See WILSON, G. H.

Enamel painting. See GLASS PAINTING.

Enamels. Cunynghame, H. On the theory and practice of art-enamelling upon metals ... 666

Enchanters. See RIDLEY, Rev. J.

Enchanting and enchanted. See HACKLÄNDER, F. W.

Encyclopædias.

Chambers's information for the people 030

New popular educator ... 080

Nuttall encyclopædia ... 030

Universal instructor ... 080

End of Elflintown. Barlow, Miss J. ... 821

Endowments. Mill, J. S. Corporation and church property. (*In his Early essays*)... 824

Endymion. See BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.

Enemy of the people. See IBSEN, H.

Energy. See FORCE.

Engadine. Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Upper Engadine. (*In their Safe studies*) ... 824

Engel, L. From Handel to Hallé. (*Two copies*) ... 920

Engels, F. Condition of the working-class in England in 1844. (*Two copies*) ... 331

Socialism, utopian and scientific ... 335

Engine driving. See LOCOMOTIVES,—STEAM ENGINE.

Engineering.

Burn, R. S. Technical students' introduction to mechanics ... 621

Campin, F. Practical treatise on mechanical engineering ... 621

Cotterill, J. H., and Slade, J. H. Lessons in applied mechanics ... 620

Dobson, E. Pioneer engineering ... 620

Frith, H. Romance of engineering 620

Engineering—continued.

- Harcourt, L. F. V. Achievements in engineering during the last half century 620
- Hutton, W. S. Works' manager's handbook 621
- Jamieson, A. Text-book on applied mechanics 620
- Law, H. Rudiments of civil engineering 620
- Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of applied mechanics 620
- Manual of civil engineering ... 620
- Useful rules and tables relating to mensuration, engineering, etc. ... 620
- Templeton, W. Millwright and engineer's pocket companion ... 620
- Weisbach, J. Mechanics of engineering 531
- See also* BRIDGES,—CORROSION AND FOULING,—DRAINAGE,—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING,—EMBANKMENTS,—ENGINEERS,—ENGINES,—GEOMETRICAL DRAWING,—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING,—IRRIGATION,—MACHINERY,—MARINE ENGINEERING,—MECHANICAL DRAWING,—MECHANICS,—MILITARY ENGINEERING,—MINES AND MINING,—PLATING,—RAILWAYS,—SANITARY ENGINEERING,—STEAM ENGINE,—STRENGTH OF MATERIALS,—SURVEYING.
- Engineering instruments.** *See* SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS.

Engineers. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers 920

See also the lives of F. DE LESSEPS,—G. NASMYTH,—G. STEPHENSON.

Engineer's guide to the royal and mercantile navies; rev. by D. F. McCarthy 621.1

Engines. Anderson, W. Conversion of heat into work 621

See also FUEL,—GAS ENGINES,—LOCOMOTIVES,—OIL ENGINES,—PETROLEUM ENGINES,—STEAM ENGINE.

England.

NOTE.—For all subjects other than Church history, and Description and travel see GREAT BRITAIN.

See also BRISTOL,—CARLISLE,—CINQUE PORTS,—COLCHESTER,—EXETER,—LONDON,—MAN, ISLE OF,—OXFORD,—WINCHESTER,—YORK.

England—continued.*Church history.*

- Anderson, J. C. Old Testament and monumental coincidences; with essay on Christianity and its introduction into Britain 204
- Cobbett, W. History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland 270
- Collins, Rev. W. E. Beginnings of English Christianity 270
- Cutts, Rev. E. L. Parish priests and their people in the Middle ages ... 260
- Turning points of English church history 270
- Gasquet, F. A. Henry VIII. and the English monasteries 270
- Lightfoot, J. B., *bp.* Leaders in the northern church 270
- Maitland, Rev. S. R. Essays on subjects connected with the Reformation in England... .. 270
- Montalembert, C. F., *comte de.* Conversion of England 270
- Moore, A. L. Lectures and papers on the history of the Reformation ... 270
- Skeats, H. S., and Miall, C. S. History of the free churches of England, 1688-1891 280
- See also* ANGLO-SAXON CHURCH,—CHURCH OF ENGLAND,—CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH,—FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF,—METHODISTS,—PURITANS,—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Description and travel.

- Allbut, R. Rambles in Dickens' land 914.2
- Allingham, W. Rambles by Patricius Walker. (*In his* Varieties in prose, v. 1-2)... .. 824
- Ashton, J. History of gambling in England 170
- Blouët, P. Dear neighbours ... 914.2
- John Bull and his island... .. 914.2
- Champlin, J. D. Chronicle of the coach; Charing Cross to Ilfracombe ... 914.2
- Daniel, G. Merrie England in the olden time 390
- Demolins, E. Anglo-Saxon superiority; to what it is due 914.2
- Emerson, R. W. English traits. (*In his* Complete works, v. 2) 818
- Same.* (*In his* Works, v. 2) 818
- Fowler, J. K. Echoes of old country life 914.2
- Records of old times 914.2

England—Description and travel—cont.

Gearey, C. Rural life	914.2
Goldsmith, O. Citizen of the world. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2)	828
Gordon, W. J. Midland sketches ...	914.2
Gould, S. B. Old country life ...	914.2
Hamerton, P. G. French and Eng- lish	914.4
Harper, C. G. Brighton road ...	914.2
From Paddington to Penzance ...	914.2
Hawthorne, N. Our old home ...	914.2
Holmes, O. W. Our hundred days in Europe	914.2
Howitt, W. Visits to remarkable places	914.2
Kebbel, T. E. Old and the new Eng- lish country life	914.2
Le Gallienne, R. Travels in England	914.2
Manning, <i>Rev. S.</i> , and Green, <i>Rev.</i> <i>S. G.</i> English pictures	914.2
Oliveira Martins, J. P. England of to-day	914.2
Stables, G. Leaves from the log of a gentleman gipsy	914.2
Warner, C. D. People for whom Shakespeare wrote	914.2
Windle, B. C. A. Shakespeare's country	914.2
Winter, W. Shakespeare's England	914.2
Wordsworth, W. Guide through the district of the lakes. (<i>In his Prose</i> <i>works</i> , v. 2)	914.2

See also CORNWALL,—DARTMOOR,—
DEVONSHIRE,—GLOUCESTERSHIRE,—
HURSLEY,—KENT,—LONDON,—
OTTERBOURNE,—THAMES,—YORK-
SHIRE.

England, Church of. See CHURCH OF
ENGLAND.

England and India. Dutt, R. E. ...	954
England and Islam. Maitland, E. ...	949.6
England in Egypt. Milner, <i>Sir A.</i> ...	962
England's darling. Austin, A. ...	822
England's ideal. Carpenter, E. ...	330

English.

For many subjects beginning with this
word see GREAT BRITAIN.

English abroad. Duffy, <i>Miss S. G.</i> ...	914
English and foreign philosophical library.	

CONTENTS:

Allen, G. Colour-sense	150
Fichte, J. G. Science of ethics ..	170
Science of knowledge	190
Science of rights	340
Schopenhauer, A. World as will and idea.. ..	190

English at the North Pole. See VERNE,
J.

English citizen; his life and duties.

Wyatt, C. H.	300
---------------------	-----

**English citizen; his rights and responsi-
bilities.**

CONTENTS:

Cotton, J. S., and Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies	325
Craik, H. State in its relation to educa- tion	370
Du Cane, <i>Sir E. F.</i> Punishment and prevention of crime	340
Elliot, <i>Hoa. A.</i> State and the church ..	320
Farrer, T. H. State in its relation to trade	380
Fowle, T. W. Poor law	£89
Jevons, W. S. State in relation to labour	331
Mackay, T. State and charity	360
Maitland, F. W. Justice and police ..	340
Maurice, J. F. National defences ..	355
Odgers, W. B. Local government ..	350
Pollock, <i>Sir F.</i> Land laws	340
Traill, H. D. Central government ..	350
Walpole, S. Electorate and the legis- lature	323
Foreign relations	320
Wilson, A. J. National budget ..	336

English composition. See RHETORIC.

English democracy. White, A. ...
 320 |

English drama.

Collins, J. C. Predecessors of Shake- speare. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>)	824
Crawford, O., <i>ed.</i> English comic dramatists	822
Filon, A. English stage	790
Jones, H. A. Renaissance of the English drama	822
Kingsley, <i>Rev. C.</i> Plays and Puri- tans. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 2)	824
Plays and Puritans, and other his- torical essays	942
Lamb, C., <i>ed.</i> Specimens of English dramatic poets	822
Lowell, J. R. Old English drama- tists	822
Nero and other plays	822
Ward, A. W. History of English dramatic literature	822

See also ACTORS AND ACTING,—
BURLESQUE,—MIRACLE PLAYS.

The Library also contains dramatic works
by *Sir E. Arnold*,—*A. Austin*,—*F. Beaumont*
and *J. Fletcher*,—*R. Capper*,—*W. Congreve*,—*Mrs. Cross* (*G. Eliot*),—*J. Davidson*,—*T. Dekker*,—*J. Finnamore*,—*J. Ford*,—*O. Goldsmith*,—*R. Greene*,—*W. E. Henley* and *R. L. Stevenson*,—*T. Heywood*,—*B. Jonson*,—*Baron Lytton*,—*C. Marlowe*,—*P.*

English drama—*continued.*

Massinger,—T. Middleton,—G. Moore,
—W. Morris,—T. Otway,—S. Phillips,
—A. W. Pinero,—T. W. Robertson,—
W. Shakespeare,—R. B. Sheridan,—A.
C. Swinburne,—Sir J. Vanbrugh,—J.
Webster and C. Tourneur,—W.
Wycherley.

Lives of the following English dramatists
are also in the Library:—Congreve,
Goldsmith,—Shakespeare,—Sheridan.

English essays.

Among my books	824
Cochrane, R., <i>ed.</i> English essayists	824
Dobson, A., <i>ed.</i> Eighteenth century essays	824
Lobban, J. H., <i>ed.</i> English essays ...	824

INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.

The Library contains essays by the fol-
lowing writers:—

Adams, F.	Hapgood, N.
Adams, F. W. L.	Hare, A. W., and J. C.
Addison, J.	Harrison, F.
Allen, G.	Hazlitt, W.
Allingham, W.	Helps, <i>Sir</i> A.
Arnold, M.	Henley, W. E.
Bacon, F.	Hogan, J. F.
Balfour, A. J.	Hollingshead, J.
Battye, A. T.	Hutton, R. H.
Bax, E. B.	Huxley, T. H.
Beerbohm, M.	" <i>i</i> "
Benson, A. C.	Jefferies, R.
Birrell, A.	Jessopp, <i>Rev.</i> A.
Bosanquet, B.	Jusserand, J. J.
Boyd, <i>Rev.</i> A. K. H.	Kingsley, C.
Brown, J.	Laing, S.
Buchanan, R.	Lamb, C.
Caird, E.	Lang, A.
Carlyle, T.	La Ramée, <i>Mlle.</i> <i>de (Ouida)</i>
Carpenter, E.	Le Gallienne, R.
Church, <i>Rev.</i> R. W.	Lilly, W. S.
Coleridge, S. T.	Lubbock, <i>Sir</i> J.
Collins, J. C.	Macauley, <i>Baron</i>
Cowley, A.	Manning, H. E.
Craik, <i>Mrs.</i> D. M.	Masson, D.
Cross, <i>Mrs.</i> (G. <i>Eliot</i>)	Maurice, <i>Rev.</i> F. D.
Dawson, W. J.	Maxwell, <i>Sir</i> H.
De Vere, A.	Meynell, <i>Mrs.</i> A.
Disraeli, I.	Mill, J. S.
Dobson, A.	Miller, H.
Dowden, E.	Miller, W. H.
Doran, J.	Milner, G.
Ellis, H.	Mivart, <i>St.</i> G.
Farrar, <i>Rev.</i> F. W.	Monkhouse, A.
Fitzgerald, P.	Moore, G.
Forbes, E.	Morley, J.
Foster, J.	Morris, W.,
Friswell, J.	Müller, F. M.
Froude, J. A.	Myers, F. W. H.
Gates, L. E.	Newbigging, T.
Gladstone, W. E.	Noble, J. A.
Goldsmith, O.	Paget, V. (<i>Vernon Lee</i>)
Gosse, E.	Pater, W.
Green, J. R.	Pattison, M.
Greg, W. R.	Payn, J.
Hales, J. W.	

English drama—*continued.*INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS—*continued.*

Pearson, C. H.	Street, G. S.
Rees, J. R.	Swinburne, A. C.
Reynolds, S. H.	Symons, A.
Robinson, P.	Symonds, J. A.
Runciman, J.	Thackeray, W. M.
Ruskin, J.	Thomson, J.
Saintsbury, G.	Tollemache, L. A., and <i>Mrs.</i>
Scott, C.	Traill, H. D.
Seeley, J. R.	Walkley, A. B.
Spedding, J.	Wallace, W.
Spencer, H.	Watson, W.
Steele, <i>Sir</i> R.	Wedmore, F.
Stephen, L.	Wilson, J. C. <i>(North)</i>
Steuart, J. A.	
Stevenson, R. L.	

For list of American essayists re-
presented in the Library see UNITED
STATES, *Literature.*

English fiction.

Cross, W. L.	Development of the English novel	823
Jack, A. A.	Essays on the novel as illustrated by Scott and Miss Austen... ..	823
Jusserand, J. J.	English novel in the time of Shakespeare	823
Murray, D. C.	My contemporaries in fiction	823
Oliphant, <i>Mrs.</i> M. O. W., and <i>others.</i>	Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign	823
Raleigh, W. A.	English novel	823
Saintsbury, G.	Historical novel. (<i>In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2</i>)	820
Scott, <i>Sir</i> W.	Memoirs of eminent novelists. (<i>In his Prose works, v. 3-4</i>)	828
Smith, G. B.	Poets and novelists	820
Selby, T. G.	Theology of modern fiction	823
Traill, H. D.	New fiction, and other essays	824

INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.

The Library contains novels by the fol-
lowing writers:—

Aguilar, Grace	Besant, <i>Sir</i> W.
Ainsworth, W. H.	Besant, <i>Sir</i> W., and Rice, J.
Alexander, <i>Miss</i> F.	Black, W.
Allen, Grant	Blackmore, R. D.
Arblay, <i>Mme.</i> d'	Blake, <i>Lady</i>
Austen, Jane	Borrow, G.
Barlow, Jane	Bradley, E. (<i>Cuth- bert Bede</i>)
Barrie, J. M.	Brontë, A.
Bayly, <i>Miss</i> A. E. (<i>Edna Lyall</i>)	Brontë, C.
Beaconsfield, <i>Earl</i> <i>of</i>	Brontë, E.
Beckford, W.	Brooks, S.
Bedford, <i>Rev.</i> W.	Buchanan, R.
K. R.	Bullen, F. T.

English fiction—continued.

INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS—continued.	
Bunyan, J.	Helps, <i>Sir</i> A.
Butler, S.	Henty, G. A.
Caine, Hall	Hook, T.
Carleton, W.	Hooper, L. H.
Carpenter, W. B.	Howitt, W.
Caunter, <i>Rev.</i> H.	Hughes, T.
Chesney, G. T.	Hutchinson, H. G.
Collins, W.	Ingelow, Jean
Couch, A. T. Q. (<i>Q.</i>)	James, G. P. R.
Craik, <i>Mrs.</i> D. M.	Jefferies, R.
Crockett, S. R.	Keary, Annie
Croly, <i>Rev.</i> G.	Ker, D.
Cronwright, <i>Mrs.</i>	Kingsley, C.
S. C. (<i>Olive</i>	Kingsley, H.
<i>Schreiner</i>)	Kipling, R.
Cross, <i>Mrs.</i> (<i>George</i>	Lamb, C.
<i>Eliot</i>)	Lang, A.
Day, T.	Le Fanu, J. S.
De Foe, D.	Le Queux, W.
Dickens, C.	Lever, C.
Dodgson, <i>Rev.</i> C.	Linton, <i>Mrs.</i> E. L.
L. (<i>Lewis Car-</i>	Lover, S.
<i>roll</i>)	Lynch, E. M.
Doudney, Sarah	Lytton, <i>Baron</i>
Doyle, A. C.	McCarthy, J.
Du Maurier, G.	MacDonald, G.
Earle, H.	McFarlane, C.
Eden, <i>Hon.</i> E.	Macquoid, <i>Mrs.</i> K. S.
Edgeworth, <i>Miss</i>	Maitland, E.
M.	Maitland, E. F., and
Edwardes, <i>Mrs.</i> A.	Pollock, <i>Sir</i> F.
Edwardes, <i>Miss</i> A.	Mallock, W. H.
B.	Manning, <i>Miss</i>
Edwards, M. Be-	Marryat, <i>Capt.</i> F.
tham	Martineau, H.
Fergus, F. J.	Maxwell, <i>Sir</i> H.
(<i>Hugh Conway</i>)	Maxwell, <i>Mrs.</i> J.
Farrar, <i>Rev.</i> F. W.	(<i>Miss Braddon</i>)
Fenn, G. H.	Melville, G. J. W.
Fielding, H.	Meredith, G.
Fielding, Henry	Milman, R.
Fitzgerald, P.	Mitford, B.
Fothergill, <i>Miss</i> J.	Mitford, <i>Miss</i> M. R.
Fullarton, <i>Lady</i> G.	Moore, F. F.
Galt, J.	More, <i>Sir</i> T.
Gaskell, <i>Mrs.</i>	Morier, J. P.
Gibbon, C.	Morris, W.
Gissing, G.	Neele, H.
Goldsmith, O.	Newman, J. H.
Gosse, E.	Norris, W. E.
Gould, S. B.	Oliphant, L.
Griffin, G.	Oliphant, <i>Mrs.</i>
Guthrie, T. A. (<i>F.</i>	<i>Onyx</i>
<i>Anstey</i>)	Pain, B.
Haggard, R. H.	Parr, <i>Miss</i> H.
Hall, <i>Mrs.</i> S. C.	(<i>Holme Lee</i>)
Hamerton, P. G.	Parr, <i>Mrs.</i> L.
Hamley, <i>Sir</i> E. B.	Pater, W.
Hardy, T.	Payn, J.
Harraden, <i>Miss</i> B.	Peacock, T. L.
Harrison, <i>Mrs.</i> M.	Peard, F. M.
(<i>Lucas Malet</i>)	Pollock, W. H.
Hartley, <i>Mrs.</i>	Prentiss, <i>Mrs.</i> E.
Hawkins, A. H.	Prentiss, S.
(<i>Anthony Hope</i>)	Raspe, R. E.
Hector, <i>Mrs.</i> (<i>Mrs.</i>	Reade, C.
<i>Alexander</i>)	

English fiction—continued.

INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS—continued.	
Reeve, Clara	Street, G. S.
Richardson, S.	Tanner, H.
Ridley, <i>Rev.</i> J.	Tautphoeus, <i>Baroness</i>
Ritchie, <i>Mrs.</i> A. I.	Temple, C.
(<i>Miss Thackeray</i>)	Thackeray, W. M.
Roberts, Margaret	Tracey, L.
Rossetti, Christine	Trollope, A.
Ruff, J. B.	Tytler, Sarah
Ruskin, J.	Walford, <i>Mrs.</i> L. B.
Russell, W. C.	Walpole, H.
Sargent, G. E.	Ward, <i>Mrs.</i> H.
Sartoris, <i>Mrs.</i> A. K.	Warren, S.
Scott, H. S. (<i>Seton</i>	Watson, <i>Rev.</i> J.
<i>Merriman</i>)	(<i>Ian MacLaren</i>)
Scott, M.	Watters, T.
Scott, <i>Sir</i> W.	Wedmore, F.
Shelley, <i>Mrs.</i> M. W.	Wells, H. G.
Sidney, <i>Sir</i> P.	Weyman, S.
Smedley, F. E.	Whitehead, C.
Smollett, T.	Wilson, G. H.
Steel, <i>Mrs.</i> F. A.	Wiseman, <i>Cardinal</i> ,
Sterne, L.	Worthey, <i>Mrs.</i>
Steuart, J. A.	Wyss, J. R.
Stevenson, <i>Mrs.</i>	Yonge, <i>Miss</i> C. M.
Stevenson, R. L.	Zangwill, I.

For lists of the names of Australian and of American novelists represented in the Library see AUSTRALASIA, Literature.—UNITED STATES, Literature.

For separate lives of the English novelists see G. ALLEN,—MME. D'ARBLAY,—JANE AUSTEN,—J. M. BARRIE,—EARL OF BEACONSFIELD,—G. BORROW,—C. BRONTE,—MRS. CROSS (*G. Eliot*),—C. DICKENS,—REV. C. L. DODGSON (*Lewis Carroll*),—MISS M. EDGEWORTH,—H. FIELDING,—O. GOLDSMITH,—G. GRIFFIN,—C. KINGSLEY,—J. MCCARTHY,—D. C. MURRAY,—MRS. OLIPHANT,—SIR W. SCOTT,—T. SMOLLETT,—L. STERNE,—R. L. STEVENSON,—W. M. THACKERAY,—C. WHITEHEAD,—MRS. H. WOOD.

English humour and satire.

Ashton, J., ed.	Humour, wit, and satire of the 17th century	...	827
Du Maurier, G.	Social pictorial satire	...	740
Hazlitt, W.	Lectures on the English poets and the English comic writers	...	821
Jerrold, W., ed.	Bon-mots of the nineteenth century	...	827
Lemon, M., ed.	Jest book	...	827
Lilly, W. S.	Four English humourists	...	827
Saintsbury, G.	Three humourists—Hook, Barham, Maginn. (<i>In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2</i>)	...	820
	Twenty years of political satire. (<i>In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2</i>)	...	820
Smeaton, O., ed.	English satires	...	827
Thackeray, W. M.	English humourists of the 18th century. (<i>In his Works, 13 v., v. 10</i>)	...	827
	Same. (<i>In his Works, 26 v., v. 23</i>)	...	827

English humour and satire—continued.

- Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of wits and humourists 920
See also ANECDOTES,—CARICATURE,—IRISH HUMOUR AND SATIRE,—PUNCH,—SCOTTISH HUMOUR AND SATIRE.

The Library also contains works by G. A. A'Beckett,—Rev. R. H. Barham,—H. Belloc,—P. Blouët (*Max O'Rell*),—G. B. Burgin,—S. Butler,—F. C. Burnand,—Mrs. W. P. Byrne,—H. S. Clarke,—W. Clarke,—G. Colman,—W. Combe,—Rev. C. L. Dodgson (*Lewis Carroll*),—W. S. Gilbert,—C. L. Graves,—F. A. Guthrie (*P. Anstey*),—T. Hood,—T. Hook,—Bishop How,—J. H. L. Hunt,—J. K. Jerome,—D. Jerrold,—*Junius*,—R. C. Lehmann,—H. S. Leigh,—Rev. F. S. Mahoney (*Father Prout*),—Sir T. Martin and W. E. Aytoun,—B. Pain,—W. C. Platts,—O. Seaman,—Dean Swift,—W. M. Thackeray,—B. B. West,—C. Whibley.

For the names of American writers of humour represented in the Library see CANADA, *Literature*,—UNITED STATES, *Literature*.

English in the West Indies. Froude, J. A. 917.29**English lands, letters, and kings.** Mitchell, D. G. 820**English language.**

- Conway, J. English grammar, composition and précis writing ... 420
 Emerson, O. F. History of the English language 420
 Hodgson, W. B. Errors in the use of English 420
 Marsh, G. P. Lecture on the English language 420
 Moon, G. W. Learned men's English 420
 Morell, J. D. Grammar of the English language 420
 Mornay, A. A. de. Grammar of the English language 420
 Morris, R. Elementary lessons in historical English grammar ... 420
 Nesfield, J. C. Historical English and derivation 420
 Pearson, C. H., and Strong, H. A. Student's English grammar ... 420
 Student's primer 420
 Pitman, I. Phonetic shorthand and pronouncing dictionary of the English language 653
 Sweet, H. New English grammar ... 420
 Tooke, J. H. Ἑρεῖα πρεπειντα; or, the diversions of Purley 420
 Walker, J. Rhyming dictionary ... 420

English language—continued.

- Wright, T. Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English 420
See also AMERICANISMS,—RHETORIC,—SYNONYMS.

English leaders of religion.

CONTENTS :

- Andrewes, by R. L. Ottley B.An.2.5
 Augustine, *saint*, by the Rev. E. L. Cutts B.Au.4
 Crammer, by the Rev. A. J. Mason .. B.C.85.2
 Fox, by T. Hodgkin B.F.83.2
 Howe, by R. F. Horton B.H.83.5
 Keble, by the Rev. W. Lock B.K.23.1
 Ken, by F. A. Clarke B.K.33
 Knox, by F. A. Maccunn B.K.77
 Latimer, by R. M., and A. J. Carlyle .. B.L.34
 Laud, by the Rev. W. H. Hutton .. B.L.36
 Manning, by A. W. Hutton B.M.31
 Newman, by R. H. Hutton B.N.46.3
 Simeon, by the Rev. H. C. G. Moule .. B.Si.4
 Wesley, by J. H. Overton B.W.51
 Wilberforce, by G. W. Daniell ... B.W.64

English letters.

- Bailey, J. C. Studies in some famous letters 826
 Knight, C., *ed.* Half-hours with the best letter-writers 826
 Scoones, W. B., *ed.* Four centuries of English letters 826

The following are the chief English letter-writers represented in this Library:—

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Arblay, <i>Mme. d'</i> | Lamb, C. |
| Arnold, M. | Leslie, G. D. |
| Arnold, T. | Macaulay, <i>Baron</i> . |
| Bacon, F. | Magee, <i>Archbp.</i> |
| Borrow, G. | Martineau, H. |
| Browning, <i>Mrs.</i> | Mary, <i>queen of Scots</i> . |
| Browning, R. | Maurice, <i>Rev. F. D.</i> |
| Burns, R. | Montagu, Lady M. W. |
| Byron, <i>Baron</i> | Newman, <i>Cardinal</i> |
| Carlyle, T. | Oliphant, <i>Mrs.</i> |
| Chesterfield, <i>Earl</i> | Palgrave, F. T. |
| of | Pope, A. |
| Cromwell, O. | Rogers, S. |
| Delany, <i>Mrs.</i> | Ruskin, J. |
| De Quincey, T. | Rossetti, D. G. |
| Dickens, C. | Scott, <i>Sir W.</i> |
| Foster, J. | Smith, S. |
| Freeman, E. A. | Southey, R. |
| Gibbon, E. | Stanley, <i>Dean</i> . |
| Hood, T. | Stevenson, R. L. |
| Huxley, T. H. | Swift, <i>Dean</i> . |
| Johnson, S. | Symonds, J. A. |
| Jowett, B. | Tennyson, <i>Baron</i> . |
| <i>Junius</i> | Walpole, H. |
| Keats | Wilson, J. (C. |
| Kingsley, C. | North). |

English literature.

See also ANGL0-SAXONS,—AUSTRAL-ASIA, *Literature*,—CANADA, *Literature*,—ENGLISH DRAMA,—ENGLISH ESSAYS,—ENGLISH FICTION,—ENGLISH HUMOUR AND SATIRE,—ENG-

English literature—*continued.*

LISH LETTERS, — ENGLISH POETRY, —	
IRISH LITERATURE, — ORATIONS, —	
SCOTTISH LITERATURE, — UNITED STATES, <i>Literature.</i>	
<i>Biography.</i>	
Bagehot, W.	Literary studies ... 920
Black, H. C.	Notable women authors of the day ... 920
Kavanagh, J.	English women of letters ... 920
Mayer, G. M.	Women of letters ... 920
Walford, Mrs. L. B.	Twelve English authoresses ... 920
<i>See also ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS, — GREAT WRITERS.</i>	
<i>Collections.</i>	
Craik, H., ed.	English prose selections ... 820
Mackay, C., ed.	Thousand and one gems of English prose ... 820
Raynham, G. W., ed.	Select readings and recitations ... 808
<i>History and Criticism.</i>	
Arnold, M.	Guide to English literature. (<i>In his Mixed essays</i>) ... 824
Arnold, T.	Manual of English literature ... 820
Beers, H. A.	History of English romanticism in the eighteenth century ... 820
Brink, R. ten.	History of early English literature to Wiclif ... 820
Clough, A. H.	On the development of English literature from Chaucer to Wordsworth. (<i>In his Prose remains</i>) ... 828
Collins, J. C.	Study of English literature ... 820
Courthope, W. J.	Liberal movement in English literature ... 820
Craik, G. L.	Compendious history of English literature ... 820
Dawson, W. J.	Makers of modern prose ... 820
	Quest and vision ... 824
Dennis, J.	Age of Pope ... 820
	Realms of gold; book for students of English literature ... 820
Disraeli, I.	Amenities of literature ... 824
Dobson, A.	Handbook of English literature ... 820
	Eighteenth century vignettes ... 824
Dowden, E.	French revolution and English literature ... 820
	Transcripts and studies ... 824
Garnett, R.	Age of Dryden ... 820

English literature—*History and Criticism—continued.*

Geikie, A.	Types of scenery and their influence on literature ... 820
Gosse, E.	History of eighteenth century literature ... 820
	Short history of modern English literature ... 820
Graham, R. D.	Masters of Victorian literature ... 820
Hales, J. W.	Folia literaria; essays and notes on English literature ... 824
Hallam, A. H.	Oration on the influence of Italian works of imagination on the same class of compositions in England. (<i>In his Remains</i>) ... 828
Harrison, F.	Studies in early Victorian literature ... 824
Hazlitt, W.	Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth ... 820
Herford, C. H.	Age of Wordsworth ... 820
Hill, G. B.	Writers and readers ... 820
Hutton, R. U.	Literary essays ... 824
Jusserand, J. J.	Literary history of the English people ... 820
Lowell, J. R.	Library of old authors. (<i>In his Lit. essays, v. 1</i>) ... 814
Masson, D.	Scottish influence in British literature. (<i>In his Wordsworth, Shelley, etc.</i>) ... 824
Masterman, Rev. J. H. B.	Age of Milton ... 820
Mellows, E. S.	Short story of English literature ... 820
Minto, W.	Literature of the Georgian era ... 820
Mitchell, D. G.	English lands, letters, and kings ... 820
Morley, H.	English writers ... 820
	First sketch of English literature ... 820
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.	Literary history of England in the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century ... 820
and F. R.	Victorian age of English literature ... 820
Poe, E. A.	Criticisms. (<i>In his Works, v. 4</i>) ... 818
	Royal society of literature. Afternoon lectures on English literature ... 820
Ryan, W. P.	Literary London ... 820
Sainte-Beuve, C. A.	Select essays, chiefly on English literature ... 844
Saintsbury, G.	Corrected impressions; essays on Victorian writers ... 824
	Essays in English literature, 1780-1860 ... 820

English literature—History and Criticism—continued.

Saintsbury, G.— <i>continued.</i>	
History of Elizabethan literature...	820
History of nineteenth century literature	820
Short history of English literature	820
Scherer, E. Essays on English literature	820
Secombe, T. Age of Johnson ...	820
Shaw, T. B. History of English literature	820
Shorter, C. Victorian literature ...	820
Stephen, L. History of English thought in the 18th century ...	820
Symons, A. Studies in two literatures	824
Taine, H. A. History of English literature	820
Texte, J. Jean-Jacques Rousseau and the cosmopolitan spirit in literature	840
Walker, H. Age of Tennyson ...	820

The Library also contains the collected works of J. Addison,—R. Ascham,—Baron Brougham,—Sir T. Browne,—H. T. Buckle,—E. Burke,—A. H. Clough,—W. Cowper,—T. De Quincey,—J. Dryden,—O. Goldsmith,—T. Gray,—Rev. R. Hall,—A. H. Hallam,—S. Johnson,—J. Hogg,—T. Hood,—W. S. Landor,—Baron Macaulay,—Sir J. Mackintosh,—W. Maginn,—J. Milton,—Mrs. H. More,—A. Pope,—Sir W. Scott,—P. B. Shelley,—Lady L. Stuart,—Dean Swift,—J. Wilson,—W. Wordsworth.

English men of action.

CONTENTS :

Clive, by Sir C. Wilson	B.C.61.6
Clyde, by A. Fortes	B.C.62.6
Cook, by Sir W. Besant	B.C.77
Dampier, by W. C. Russell	B.D.18.5
Drake, by J. Corbett	B.D.78.5
Dundonald, by the Hon. J. W. Fortescue	B.D.91.5
Gordon, by Sir W. F. Butler	B.G.65.3
Hastings, by Sir A. Lyall	B.H.27.6
Havelock, by A. Forbes	B.H.29.4
Henry V., by the Rev. A. J. Church ..	B.H.39.6
Lawrence, by Sir R. Temple	B.L.43.5
Livingstone, by T. Hughes	B.L.76
Monk, by J. Corbett	B.M.74
Montrose, by M. Morris	B.M.76.8
Napier, by Sir W. F. Butler	B.N.16.2
Peterborough, by W. Stebbing	B.P.44.3
Rodney, by D. Hannay	B.R.61
Strafford, by H. D. Traill	B.St.8
Warwick, by C. W. Oman	B.W.26
Wellington, by G. Hooper	B.W.46
Wolfe, by A. G. Bradley	B.W.83

English men of letters.

CONTENTS :

Addison, by W. J. Courthope	B.Ad.2
Bacon, by R. W. Church	B.B.13
Bentley, by R. C. Jebb	B.B.44.5
Bunyan, by J. A. Froude	B.B.88.5
Burke, by J. Morley	B.B.91.4
Burns, by J. C. Shairp	B.B.93
Byron, by J. Nichol	B.B.99
Carlyle, by J. Nichol	B.C.19.1
Chaucer, by A. W. Ward	B.C.39.5
Coleridge, by H. D. Traill	B.C.67.6
Cowper, by G. Smith	B.C.83.4
Defoe, by W. Minto	B.D.36.5
De Quincey, by D. Masson	B.D.44
Dickens, by A. W. Ward	B.D.55
Dryden, by G. Saintsbury	B.D.84.6
Fielding, by A. Dobson	B.F.46
Gibbon, by J. C. Morison	B.G.35
Goldsmith, by W. Black	B.G.57
Gray, by E. Gosse	B.G.78.5
Hawthorne, by H. James	B.H.31.5
Hume, by T. Huxley	B.H.88.4
Johnson, by L. Stephen	B.J.63.3
Keats, by S. Colvin	B.K.22.5
Lamb, by A. Ainger	B.L.16
Landor, by S. Colvin	B.L.23.1
Locke, by T. Fowler	B.L.79
Macaulay, by J. C. Morison	B.M.11.7
Milton, by M. Pattison	B.M.64
Pope, by L. Stephen	B.P.81
Scott, by R. H. Hutton	B.Sco.8
Shelley, by J. A. Symonds	B.Sh.4.2
Sheridan, by Mrs. Oliphant	B.Sh.5.4
Sidney, by J. A. Symonds	B.Si.1.4
Southey, by E. Dowden	B.So.8.2
Spenser, by R. W. Church	B.Sp.3
Sterne, by H. D. Traill	B.St.4.3
Swift, by L. Stephen	B.Sw.5
Thackeray, by A. Trollope	B.T.32.2
Wordsworth, by F. W. H. Myers ..	B.W.89.4

English poetry.

Walker, J. English rhyming dictionary	420
--	-----

Biography.

Johnson, S. Lives of the poets ...	920
------------------------------------	-----

The Library also contains separate biographies of the following English poets:—M. Arnold,—Blake,—Mrs. Browning,—R. Browning,—Burns,—Byron,—Campbell,—Chatterton,—Chaucer,—Coleridge,—Cowper,—Dryden,—Goldsmith,—Gray,—Griffin,—Houghton,—Keats,—F. A. Kemble,—C. Kingsley,—Landor,—Lytton,—Milton,—Newman,—Pope,—Rogers,—D. G. Rossetti,—Ruskin,—Scott,—Shelley,—Shakespeare,—Southey,—Spenser,—Stevenson,—Swift,—Tennyson,—Thomson,—Wilson,—Wordsworth.

Collections.

Arber, E., ed. British anthologies ...	821
Ellis, G., ed. Specimens of early English metrical romances ...	821
Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. With the poets	821

English poetry—Collections—continued.

Fitzgibbon, H. M., <i>ed.</i> Early English and Scottish poetry ...	821
Henley, W. E., <i>ed.</i> English lyrics, Chaucer to Poe ...	821
Hunt, J. H. L. Imagination and fancy ...	821
Living English poets, 1893...	821
Locker-Lampson, F., <i>ed.</i> <i>Lyra elegantiarum</i> ...	821
Mackay, C., <i>ed.</i> Thousand and one gems of English poetry ...	821
Manning, <i>Rev. S.</i> , <i>ed.</i> Months ...	821
Miles, A. H., <i>ed.</i> Poets and poetry of the century ...	821
Morris, M., <i>ed.</i> Poet's walk ...	821
Patmore, C., <i>ed.</i> Children's garland ...	821
Percy, T., <i>ed.</i> Reliques of ancient English poetry ...	821
Robertson, E. S., <i>ed.</i> Children of the poets ...	821
Tileston, M. W., <i>ed.</i> Tender and true; poems of love ...	821
Ward, T. H., <i>ed.</i> English poets ...	821
White, G., <i>ed.</i> Book-song ...	821

See also AUSTRALASIA, *Literature*,—CANADA, *Literature*,—IRISH POETRY, —RELIGIOUS POETRY,—SONGS AND BALLADS,—UNITED STATES, *Literature*.

History and Criticism.

Armstrong, <i>Rev. R. A.</i> Faith and doubt in the century's poets ...	821
Bayne, <i>Rev. R.</i> Citizenship in poets. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E.</i> , <i>ed.</i> Good citizenship) ...	300
Brooke, S. A. Theology in the English poets ...	821
Browning, <i>Mrs. E. B.</i> Book of the poets. (<i>In her Poet. works</i> , v. 5)	821
Coleridge, S. T. Lectures and notes on Shakspeare and other English poets	822.3
Courthope, W. J. Prospects of poetry. (<i>In his Liberal movement in Eng. lit.</i>) ...	820
Dawson, W. J. Makers of modern English ...	821
De Vere, A. Essays, chiefly on poetry	821
Gosse, E. From Shakespeare to Pope Jacobean poets ...	821
Seventeenth century studies ...	821
Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English poets ...	821
Innes, A. D. Seers and singers ...	821
Masson, D., <i>and others.</i> In the footsteps of the poets ...	821

English poetry—History and Criticism—continued.

Minto, W. Characteristics of English poets from Chaucer to Shirley	821
Newbigging, T. Occasional poets. (<i>In his Essays at eventide</i>) ...	824
Patmore, C. Essay on English metrical law. (<i>In his Poems</i> , v. 2) ...	821
Robinson, P. Poets' beasts ...	821
Poets' birds ...	821
Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry ...	821
Sharp, Amy. Victorian poets ...	821
Smith, G. B. Poets and novelists ...	820
Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets ...	821
Swinburne, A. C. Century of English poetry. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i>)	824
Short notes on English poets. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	824
Wright, J. C. Poets laureate ...	821

INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.

The Library contains works by the following English poets:—

Addison, J.	Hardy, T.
Arnold, <i>Sir E.</i>	Hemans, F.
Arnold, M.	Henley, W. E.
Austin, A.	Herbert, G.
Begbie, H.	Herrick, R.
Blatchford, A. N.	Hood, T.
Barlow, J.	Houghton, <i>Baron</i>
Blake, W.	Ingelow, Jean
Blunt, W. S.	Jones, <i>Miss L.</i>
Bridges, R.	Jonson, B.
Browning, <i>Mrs. E.</i>	Keats, J.
B.	Kemble, F. A.
Browning, R.	Kingsley, C.
Buchanan, R.	Kipling, R.
Burns, R.	Landor, W. S.
Byron, <i>Baron</i>	Lytton, <i>Baron</i>
Calverley, C. S.	MacDonald, G.
Campbell, T.	Mackay, E.
Chatterton, T.	Marlowe, C.
Chaucer, G.	Marvell, A.
Clough, A. H.	Melville, G. J. W.
Coleridge, S. T.	Meredith, G.
Collins, W.	Middleton, A. G.
Cook, E.	Milton, J.
Cowley, A.	Moore, T.
Cowper, W.	Morris, <i>Sir L.</i>
Cross, <i>Mrs. (George Elliot)</i>	Morris, W.
Davidson, J.	Newbolt, H.
Dodgson, <i>Rev. C. L. (Lewis Carroll)</i>	Newcastle, <i>Duke and Duchess of</i>
Doyle, A. C.	Newman, J. H.
Dryden, J.	Oldham, J.
Dunton, T. W.	Patmore, C.
Falconer, W.	Phillips, S.
Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W.</i>	Pope, A.
Goldsmith, O.	Prior, M.
Gosse, E.	Procter, A. A.
Gower, J.	Rodd, R.
Gray, T.	Rogers, S.
Greene, R.	Rossetti, C. G.
Griffin, G.	Rossetti, D. G.
Hallam, A. H.	Ruskin, J.
	Scott, <i>Sir W.</i>
	Seaman, O.

English poetry—*History and Criticism*—*continued.*INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS—*continued.*

Shakespeare, W.	Thomson, J.
Shelley, P. B.	Tuttiett, M. G.
Sims, G. R.	(<i>Maxwell Gray</i>)
Southey, R.	Wallace, E.
Spenser, E.	Waller, E.
Stevenson, R. L.	Watson, W.
Surrey, <i>Earl of</i>	Wilde, O.
Swift, J.	Wilson, J. (<i>C.</i>
Swinburne, A. C.	<i>North</i>)
Tennyson, <i>Baron</i>	Wither, G.
Tennyson, C.	Wordsworth, W.
Tennyson, F.	Wyatt, <i>Sir T.</i>
Thompson, F.	Yeats, W. B.

For the names of Australian and of American poets represented in the Library see AUSTRALASIA, *Literature*, —UNITED STATES, *Literature*.

English republic.	Linton, W. J.	...	320
English sacred poetry of the olden time.	White, <i>Rev. L. B.</i>	...	240
English seamen in the sixteenth century.	Froude, J. A.	...	942
English social movements.	Woods, R. A.	...	300
English stage.	Filon, A.	...	790
English studies.	Darnesteter, J.	...	844
English theological library.			
CONTENTS :			
	Wilson, T., <i>bp.</i>	Maxims of piety and of Christianity	240
English thought, Development of.	Patten, S. N.	...	330
English thought in the 18th century, History of.	Stephen, L.	...	820
English traveller.	<i>See</i> HEYWOOD, T.		
English wayfaring life in the Middle ages.	Jusserand, J. J.	...	914.2
Englishman in Paris.	Vandam, A. D.	...	944
Englishman's house.	Richardson, C. J.	...	720
Engravers.	Bryan, M.	Dictionary of painters and engravers	920
	Ottley, H.	Biographical dictionary of painters and engravers	920
<i>See also</i> the lives of T. BEWICK,—W. BLAKE,—A. DÜRER,—A. VAN DYCK.			
Engraving.	Ruskin, J.	Ariadne Florentina	760
	Singer, H. W., and Strang, W.	Etching, engraving, etc.	760
<i>See also</i> BOOK ILLUSTRATION,—GEMS,—LITHOGRAPHY,—PHOTO-ENGRAVING,—WOOD ENGRAVING.			
Engravings.	Wedmore, F.	Fine prints	760
Enigmas of life.	Greg, W. R.	...	824
Ennemoser, J.	History of magic; with an appendix by M. Howitt.		
2 v.	...	...	133

Ennui. *See* EDGEWORTH, *Miss M.*

Ensilage.	Miles, M.	Silos, ensilage, and silage	633
	Rew, R. H.	Stack ensilage	633
Entail.	<i>See</i> GALT, J.		
Enterprise, <i>H.M.S.</i>	Collinson, R.	Journal of H.M.S. "Enterprise," 1850-5...	919.8
Entomology.	<i>See</i> INSECTS.		
Eothen.	Kinglake, A. W.	...	915.6
Ephphatha.	Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W.</i>	...	250
Epic and romance.	Ker, W. P.	...	800
Epictetus.	Discourses, with the Encheiridion and fragments; tr. by G. Long. (<i>Two copies</i>)		
		Translation of the Encheiridion of Epictetus. (<i>In</i> Montagu, <i>Lady M. W.</i> Letters and works, v. 2)	826
	Church, <i>Rev. R. W.</i>	Epictetus. (<i>In his Occasional papers</i> , v. 1)	824
	Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W.</i>	Epictetus. (<i>In his Seekers after God</i>)	920
Epidemics.	Richardson, B. W.	Lecture on the poison of the spreading diseases. (<i>In</i> Hitchman, J. Sewage of towns)	628
Epidicus.	<i>See</i> PLAUTUS.		
Epigrams.	Callimachus.	Epigrams. (<i>In</i> Hesiod. Works of Hesiod, Callimachus and Theognis)	881
	Clarke, W. J., <i>ed.</i>	Woman and the wits	396
	Dodd, <i>Rev. H. P.</i>	Epigrammatists	808
	Jonson, Ben.	Epigrams. (<i>In his</i> Poet. works)	821
	Lowell, J. R.	Epigrams. (<i>In his</i> Poems, v. 4)	811
	Pope, A.	Epigrams and inscriptions. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 4)	828
		Epigrams, and other poems. (<i>In his</i> Poet. works, v. 2)	821
	Waller, E.	Epigrams, epitaphs, and fragments. (<i>In his</i> Poet. works)	821
	Wyatt, <i>Sir J.</i>	Songs and epigrams, (<i>In his</i> Poet. works)	821
Episcopacy.	Milton, J.	Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's defence against Smectymnuus. (<i>In his</i> Prose works, v. 3)	828
		Of prelatical episcopacy. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 2)	828
Episode of the Terror.	<i>See</i> BALZAC, H. DE.		
Episode in the life of Charles Mordaunt.	<i>See</i> KINGSLEY, H.		
Epistemology.	Mivart, St. G.	Ground-work of science	110

- Epitaphs.** Dryden, J. Elegies and epitaphs. (*In his Works*, v. 11) 828
- Epitaphs and inscriptions. (*In his Poet. works*, v. 3) 821
- Pettigrew, T. J. Chronicles of the tombs 929
- Pope, A. Epitaphs. (*In his Poet. works*, v. 1) 821
- Same. (*In his Works*, v. 4) 828
- Waller, E. Epigrams, epitaphs, and fragments. (*In his Poet. works*) 821
- Wordsworth, W. Of epitaphs. (*In his Prose works*, v. 2) 828
- Epochs of American history.**
- CONTENTS :
- Hart, A. B. Formation of the union, 1750-1829 973
- Thwaites, R. G. Colonies, 1492-1750 973
- Wilson, W. Division and reunion, 1829-89 973
- Epochs of ancient history.**
- CONTENTS :
- Beesly, A. H. Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla 937
- Capes, W. W. Roman empire of the 2nd century 937
- Roman history; the early empire 937
- Cox, *Rev. Sir G. W.* Athenian empire 938
- Greeks and the Persians 938
- Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire 938
- Ilhne, W. Early Rome 937
- Merivale, *Rev. C.* Roman triumvirates 937
- Sankey, C. Spartan and Theban supremacies 938
- Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage 937
- Epochs of modern history.**
- CONTENTS :
- Airy, O. English restoration and Louis XIV. 940
- Church, *Rev. R. W.* Beginning of the Middle ages 940
- Cox, *Rev. Sir G. W.* Crusades 940
- Creighton, *Rev. M.* Age of Elizabeth 940
- Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York 942
- Gardiner, *Mrs. B. M.* French revolution, 1789-95 944
- Gardiner, S. R. First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603-60 942
- Thirty years' war, 1618-48 943
- Hale, *Rev. E.* Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, 1678-97 942
- Johnson, *Rev. A. H.* Normans in Europe 940
- Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the Seven years' war 943
- Ludlow, J. M. War of American independence, 1775-83 973
- McCarthy, J. Epoch of reform, 1830-50 942
- Morris, E. E. Age of Anne 940
- Early Hanoverians 940
- Seebohm, F. Era of the Protestant revolution 940
- Stubbs, W., *bp.* Early Plantagenets 942
- Warburton, *Rev. W.* Edward III. 942
- Epps, W.** Land systems of Australasia 333
- Equal woman.** See BESANT, *Sir W.*
- Equality.** Arnold, M. Equality. (*In his Mixed essays*) 824
- Equality.** See BELLAMY, E.
- Equatoria.** Ten years in. Casati, G.... .. 916.7
- Equites.** See ARISTOPHANES.
- Erasmus, D.** Caird, J. Erasmus. (*In his University addresses*) 370
- Emerton, E. Desiderius Erasmus B. Er. 1.7
- Seebohm, F. Oxford reformers 920
- Erastus.** Gladstone, W. E. Theses of Erastus and the Scottish church establishment. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 3) 824
- Erckmann, E., and Chatrion, P. A.**
- Alsacian school-master Er. 2
- Blockade; or, episodes at the siege of Phalsbourg. (*Four copies*) Er. 2
- Brigadier Frederick. (*Three copies*) Er. 2
- Citizen Bonaparte, 1794-1815; the story of a peasant. (*Four copies*) Er. 2
- Confessions of a clarionet player, and other tales. (*Four copies*) Er. 2
- CONTENTS :
- Confessions of a clarionet player
- Hostelry of the Mayence ham
- Catherine's suitors.
- Conscript; or, the invasion of France. (*Four copies*) Er. 2
- Country in danger, 1792; or, episodes of the great French revolution. (*Four copies*) Er. 2
- Daniel Rock, the blacksmith. (*Four copies*)... .. Er. 2
- Friend Fritz, a tale of the banks of the Lauter. (*Four copies*) Er. 2
- Great invasion of 1813-14; or, after Leipzig. (*Four copies*) Er. 2
- Illustrious Dr. Mathéus. (*Four copies*)... .. Er. 2
- Madame Thérèse; or, the volunteers of '92. (*Four copies*) Er. 2
- Man-wolf, and other tales. (*Four copies*)... .. Er. 2
- CONTENTS :
- Man-wolf | Bear-baiting
- Myrtle | Scapegoat
- Uncle Christian's | Night in the
- inheritance | woods.
- Polish Jew. (*Four copies*)... .. Er. 2
- States general, 1789; or, the beginning of the great French revolution. (*Four copies*) Er. 2
- Stories of the Rhine. (*Four copies*) Er. 2

Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, P. A. — <i>continued.</i>	
Story of a campaign in Kabylia, and other tales. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	Er.2
CONTENTS :	
Story of a campaign in Kabylia	
College life of Maître Nabolot	
Secret of reaction	
Village talk about 1814.	
Story of the plébiscite. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Er.2
Le vieux tailleur. (<i>In French classics,</i> v. 5)	840
Waterloo; a sequel to "The conscript of 1813." (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	Er.2
Wild huntsman, and other tales. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Er.2
CONTENTS :	
Wild huntsman | Gipsies	
Murderer's violin.	
Year one of the republic—1793; the story of a peasant. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Er.2
Erectheus. See SWINBURNE, A. C.	
Erema. See BLACKMORE, R. D.	
Erehwon. See BUTLER, S.	
Eric. See FARRAR, Rev. F. W.	
Ericsson, J. Church, W. C. Life of John Ericsson	B.Er.4
Ermyn. See LYNN, R.	
Ernest Maltravers. See LYTTON, Baron.	
Errera, L. Russian Jews; extermina- tion or emancipation	296
Errors. Browne, Sir T. Pseudoxia epidémica. (<i>In his Works, v. 1-2</i>)	828
Erskine, T. Henderson, H. F. Ers- kine of Linlathen; selections and biography	B.Er.8
Esca. Hugo, V. (<i>In his Les quatre vents de l'esprit, v. 1</i>)	841
Eschatology. See FUTURE LIFE.	
Escorial. Hay, J. (<i>In his Castilian days</i>)	914.6
Escott, T. H. S. Personal forces of the period	920
Randolph Spencer Churchill as a product of his age	B.C.47.3
Eskimos. See ESQUIMAUX.	
Esmond. See THACKERAY, W. M.	
Esoteric Buddhism. See THEOSOPHY.	
Espinasse, F. Life of Ernest Renan. B.R.29 Life of Voltaire	B.V.88
Literary recollections and sketches ...	B.Es.6
Esquimaux. Nansen, F. Eskimo life	919.8
See also GREENLAND.	
Essay-writing, Manual of. Fowler, J. H.	808

Essays.

<i>For literary essays see ENGLISH ESSAYS,—</i>	
<i>FRENCH ESSAYS,—GERMAN ESSAYS,—</i>	
<i>UNITED STATES, Literature.</i>	
<i>For essays on special subjects see their names.</i>	
Essays of Elia. Lamb, C.	824
Essays of Elia and Eliana. Lamb, C.	824
Essays on a liberal education. Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed.	370
Essex, R. Devereux, earl of. Ewald, A. C. Earl of Essex's rebellion. (<i>In his Stories from the state papers, v. 1</i>)	942
Landor, W. S. Citation and examina- tion of W. Shakespeare, E. Treen, J. Carnaby, and S. Gough before Sir T. Lucy, touching deer-stealing; added, A conference of E. Spenser with the Earl of Essex, touching the state of Ireland	822.3
Este, Beatrice d'. See BEATRICE D'ESTE.	
Esthetics. See ÆSTHETICS.	
Etching. Singer, H. W., and Strang, W. Etching, engraving, etc. ...	760
Etchingham letters. See MAITLAND, E. F., and POLLOCK, Sir F.	
Eternal hope. Farrar, Rev. F. W. ...	230
Eternal punishment. See FUTURE PUNISHMENT.	
Ethelwerd, F. Chronicle to A.D. 975. (<i>In Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Engl. chron.</i>)	942
Ethical library.	
CONTENTS :	
Bosanquet, B. Civilization of Christendom, and other studies	204
Bryant, S. Short studies in character ..	170
Teaching of morality	170
Sidgwick, H. Practical ethics	170
Stephen, L. Social rights and duties ..	170
Ethics.	
Aristotle. Nicomachean ethics ...	888
Aurelius Antoninus, M. Thoughts...	180
Bain, A. Mental and moral science	150
Calderwood, H. Handbook of moral philosophy	170
Chesterfield, P. Stanhope, earl of. Letters of Philip Dormer, fourth Earl of Chesterfield, to his godson	826
Cicero. De finibus. (<i>In his Aca- demic questions</i>)	875
Three books of offices	875
Tusculan disputations. (<i>In his Academic questions</i>)	875
Cobbe, F. P. Duties of women ...	396
Coleridge, S. T. Friend	824
Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good	190

Ethics—*continued.*

Epictetus. Discourses	888
Fichte, J. G. Science of ethics ...	170
Fiske, J. Cosmic roots of love and self-sacrifice. (<i>In his</i> Through nature to God)	210
Fry, Rev. T. C. Obligations of social service. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.</i> Good citizenship)	300
Gore, G. Scientific basis of morality	170
Green, T. H. Prolegomena to ethics	170
Gronlund, L. Our destiny ...	335
Hamerton, P. G. Human intercourse	170
Hiller, H. C. Heresies; or, agnostic theism, ethics, sociology, and metaphysics	828
Holland, J. G. Concerning the Jones family	170
Gold-foil	814
Titcomb's letters to young people	814
Hume, D. Enquiry concerning the human understanding, and An enquiry concerning the principles of morals	190
Inquiry concerning the principles of morals. (<i>In his</i> Philos. works, v. 4)	190
Huxley, T. H. Evolution and ethics	170
Kant, I. Critique of practical reason	170
Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne	170
Lilly, W. S. On right and wrong ...	170
Mackintosh, Sir J. Dissertation on the progress of ethical philosophy chiefly during the 17th and 18th centuries. (<i>In his</i> Misc. works) ...	828
Mallock, W. H. Social equality ...	170
Maurice, F. D. Social morality ...	170
Mill, J. S. Ethics	170
Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics	170
Nietzsche, F. Genealogy of morals. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 1)	838
Nordau, M. Conventional lies of our civilization	170
Norton, J. Australian essays on subjects political, moral, and religious	824
Paulsen, F. System of ethics ...	170
Plutarch. Morals—ethical essays ...	888
Morals—theosophical essays ...	888
Present day tracts	204
Seeley, Sir J. R. Church as a teacher of morality. (<i>In his</i> Lectures and essays)	824

Ethics—*continued.*

Sidgwick, H. Methods of ethics ...	170
Outlines of the history of ethics ...	170
Practical ethics	170
Smith A. Theory of moral sentiments	170
Spencer, H. Data of ethics ...	170
Essays; scientific, political, and speculative	824
Justice	170
Principles of ethics	170
Spinoza, B. Ethics. (<i>In his</i> Chief works, v. 2)	190
Same. (<i>In</i> Willis, R. Benedict de Spinoza)	B.Sp.4
Stephen, L. Social rights and duties	170
Strong, Rev. T. B. Christian ethics	239.01
Sullivan, W. R. W. Morality as a religion	170
Sutherland, A. Origin and growth of the moral instinct	170
Thompson, H. M. Purse and the conscience	330
Williams, C. M. Review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution	170
Wilson, Rev. J. M. Progress of morality in the relations of men and women. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.</i> Good citizenship)	300
<i>See also</i> CHARACTER,—CHRISTIAN LIFE, —CITIZENSHIP,—COMPROMISE,—COURAGE,—CRIME,—CULTURE,—DEATH,—DISARMAMENT,—DIVORCE,—DUTY,—ETIQUETTE,—FRIENDSHIP,—GAMBLING,—HAPPINESS,—ILLEGITIMACY,—LOVE,—MARRIAGE,—MORAL EDUCATION,—PEACE,—POLITICAL CRIME,—SOCIOLOGY,—SUICIDE,—THRIFT,—TEMPERANCE,—UTILITARIANISM,—WOMEN.	
Ethics, Practical. <i>See</i> CONDUCT OF LIFE.	
Ethics of drink. Runciman, J. ...	178
Ethics of socialism. Bax, E. B. ...	335
Ethics of the dust. Ruskin, J. ...	548
Ethiopia. Lepsius, R. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, etc.	916.2
Ethnology.	
Figuier, L. Human race	572
Keane, A. H. Ethnology	572
Man, past and present	572
Le Bon, G. Psychology of peoples... ..	150
Müller, F. M. On the classification of mankind by language or by blood. (<i>In his</i> Chips from a German workshop, v. 1)	824

- Ethnology**—*continued*.
- Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography ... 911
- Pickering, C. Races of man ... 572
- Reclus, É. Primitive folk... ... 572
- See also* ARCHAEOLOGY, — ARYANS, — AUSTRALIA, *Aborigines*, — FOLKLORE, — GERMAN EAST AFRICA, — GIPSIERS, — INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA, — JAPAN, *Aborigines*, — MAN, — MAORIS, — MELANESIA, — NEGROES, — POLYNESIA, — SOUTH AUSTRALIA, *Aborigines*, — TASMANIA, *Aborigines*, — VICTORIA, *Aborigines*, — YORUBA.
- Ethnology** in folklore. Gomme, G. L. 398
- Etiquette**. More, Mrs. H. Thoughts on the manners of the great. (*In her Works*, v. 11) ... 828
- Spencer, H. Manners and fashion. (*In his Essays*, v. 3) ... 824
- See also* COURTESY.
- Eton**. Creasy, Sir E. S. Memoirs of eminent Etonians ... 920
- Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, *earl of*. Eton. (*In his Appreciations*) ... 825
- Etudes contemporaines**. Chasles, V. ... 844
- Eucalyptographia**. Mueller, F. von, *baron* 580
- Euchred**. *See* TAYLOR, T.
- Euclid**. Elements of geometry; with notes by R. Potts ... 513
- Plane geometry according to Euclid; with additions [by A. Bell.] ... 513
- Eudiometers**. M'Leod, H. On eudiometers. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens.*, v. 2) ... 504
- Eugene Aram**. *See* LYTTON, *Baron*.
- Eugène François, of Savoy**. James, G. P. R. Prince Eugene of Savoy. (*In his Memoirs of great commanders*) ... 920
- Eugenie, empress of France**. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *baron*. Louis Napoleon and Mademoiselle de Montijo ... B.N.16.4
- Tschudi, C. Eugénie ... B.Eu.4
- Eugenie Grandet**. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Eumenides**. *See* ÆSCHYLUS.
- Eunuchus**. *See* TERENCE.
- Euphemia** among the pelicans. *See* STOCKTON, F. R.
- Eureka**. Poe, E. A. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 818
- Euripides**. Opera omnia. 3 v. ... 882
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Alcestis, v. 1 | Iphigenia in Aulide, v. 3 |
| Andromache, v. 2 | Iphigenia in Tauris, v. 3 |
| Bacchæ, v. 2 | Medea, v. 1 |
| Cyclops, v. 3 | Orestes, v. 3 |
| Electra, v. 2 | Phœnissæ, v. 3 |
| Hecuba, v. 3 | Rhesus, v. 1 |
| Helen, v. 2 | Supplikes, v. 1 |
| Heracliadæ, v. 1 | Troades, v. 1. |
| Hercules furens, v. 2 | |
| Hippolytus, v. 1 | |
| Ion, v. 2 | |
- Iphigenia at Aulis; ed., with notes, by E. B. England ... 882
- Student's first Greek play; Ion, with notes by C. Badham ... 882
- Tragedies in English verse by A. S. Way. 3 v. ... 882
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| v. 1. Alcestis | v. 2. Helen |
| Medea | Madness of Herakles |
| Hippolytus | |
| Hecuba | 3. Introduction |
| Ion | Phœnician maidens |
| Suppliants | Orestes |
| 2. Euripides and his work | Iphigenia in Taurica |
| Andromache | Iphigenia at Aulis |
| Children of Herakles | Bacchanals |
| Daughters of Troy | Rhesus. |
| Electra | |
- Tragedies; tr. by T. A. Buckley. 2v. 882
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| v. 1. Hecuba | v. 1. Iphigenia in Tauris |
| Orestes | 2. Hercules furens |
| Phœnissæ | Troades |
| Media | Ion |
| Hippolytus | Andromache |
| Alcestis | Suppliants |
| Bacchæ | Helen |
| Heracliadæ | Electra |
| Iphigenia in Aulide | Cyclops |
| | Rhesus. |
- Bentley, R. Dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and the fables of Æsop ... 888
- Donne, W. B. Euripides ... 882
- Keene, C. H. Euripides. (*In his Sketches of the Greek dramatic poets*) ... 882
- Pater, W. Bacchanals of Euripides. (*In his Greek studies*) ... 824
- Hippolytus veiled. (*Ibid.*) ... 824
- Europe**.
- Antiquities*.
- Clodd, E. Antiquity of man in western Europe. (*In Proctor, R. A., ed. Leisure readings*) ... 504
- Later stone age in Europe. (*Ibid.*) ... 504
- Du Chailly, P. B. Viking age ... 913

Europe—*continued.**Biography.*

- Bothmer, A. von., *ed.* Sovereign ladies of Europe 920
 See also the names of the countries of Europe.

Description and travel.

- Allen, G. European tour 914
 Beckford, W. European travels. (*In his History of Caliph Vathek, and European travels*) B.38.6
 Berkeley, H., *ed.* Japanese letters; eastern impressions of western men and manners 914
 Chisholm, G. G. Europe 914
 Clemens, S. L. Innocents abroad .. Tramp abroad 914
 Colbeck, A. Summer's cruise in the waters of Greece, Turkey, and Russia 914
 Duffy, Miss S. G. English abroad ... 914
 Goethe, J. W. von. Miscellaneous travels... .. 914
 Heine, H. Pictures of travel. (*In his Works, v. 2-3*) 838
 Hugo, V. Alps and Pyrenees 914
 Laing, S. Observations on the social and political state of the European people, 1848-9 914
 Newbigging, T. Through the heart of Europe. (*In his Essays at eventide*) 824
 North, M. Some further recollections of a happy life 914
 Sims, G. R. Dagonet abroad 914
 Warner, C. D. Roundabout journey ... 914
 See also BALKAN PENINSULA,—MEDITERRANEAN SEA; also the names of places in Europe.

Education.

- Goldsmith, O. Enquiry into the present state of polite learning in Europe. (*In his Works; ed. by P. Cunningham, v. 2*) 828
Same. (*In his Works; ed. by J. W. M. Gibbs, v. 3*) 828

Geology.

See GEOLOGY,—PALÆONTOLOGY.

History.

- Airy, O. English restoration and Louis XIV. 940
 Alison, Sir A. History of Europe, 1815-52 940
 Balmes, Rev. J. European civilization 900
 Benedetti, V. Studies in diplomacy 940

Europe—*History—continued.*

- Bryce, J. Holy Roman empire ... 940
 Cobden, R. Political writings ... 940
 Creighton, M., *bp.* Age of Elizabeth 940
 Döllinger, J. I. von. Studies in European history 940
 Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe ... 900
 Freeman, E. A. Chief periods of European history 940
 Froissart, J. Les chroniques ... 940
 Stories from Froissart [by] H. Newbolt 940
 Fyffe, C. A. History of modern Europe 940
 Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization 900
 History of the origin of representative government in Europe ... 320
 Hallam, H. View of the state of Europe during the Middle ages ... 940
 Hassall, A. Balance of power ... 940
 Hume, M. A. S. Year after the Armada 940
 Innes, A. D. Britain and her rivals in the eighteenth century ... 940
 Jackson, L. Ten centuries of European progress 900
 Johnson, Rev. A. H. Europe in the sixteenth century 940
 Kingsley, Rev. C. Roman and the Teuton 940
 Lavisse, E. General view of the political history of Europe ... 940
 Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne 170
 History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe 210
 Lilly, W. S. Century of revolution... 940
 Lodge, R. History of modern Europe, 1453-1878 940
 Lord, W. F. Lost empires of the modern world 940
 Merivale, H. Historical studies ... 940
 Morris, E. E. Age of Anne ... 940
 Early Hanoverians 940
 Murdock, H. Reconstruction of Europe 940
 Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles 940
 Oman, C. W. C. Europe, 476-918 ... 940
 Sanderson, E. Historic parallels to l'Affaire Dreyfus 940
 Schlegel, F. von. Course of lectures on modern history 940

Europe—History—continued.

Stead, W. T. United states of Europe on the eve of the parliament of peace	940
Stephens, H. M. Europe, 1789-1815	940
Syllabus of a course of lectures on modern European history (1600-1890)	940
Tout, T. F. Empire and the papacy, 918-1273	940
Wakeman, H. O. Europe, 1598-1715	940

See also BALKAN PENINSULA, — CRUSADES, — EASTERN QUESTION, — GOTHs, — MIDDLE AGES, — NORMANS, — POPES, — REFORMATION, — RENAISSANCE; also the names of places in Europe and the lives of CHARLEMAGNE, — CHARLES V., — NAPOLEON I., — BARON DE RIMINI.

Literature.

Hallam, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries	800
Ker, W. P. Epic and romance	800
Periods of European literature	800

CONTENTS:

Elton, O. Augustan ages	
Hannay, D. Later Renaissance	
Saintsbury, G. Flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory	
Smith, G. G. Transition period	
Snell, F. J. Fourteenth century.	

See also RENAISSANCE, — ROMANCE LITERATURE.

Military and naval history.

Clapham, J. H. Causes of the war of 1792	940
Fitchett, Rev. W. H. How England saved Europe	940
Wood, Sir H. E. Achievements of cavalry	940

See also BATTLES, — CRIMEAN WAR, — PENINSULAR WAR, — THIRTY YEARS' WAR, — WATERLOO; also the names of the countries of Europe.

Zoology.

See ZOOLOGY.

European republicans. Linton, W. J.	920
Eurynome. See CAPPER, R.	
Eusebius Pamphili. Ecclesiastical history	270
Eustace diamonds. See TROLLOPE, A.	
Eutropius. Abridgment of history. (In Justin. Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius)	878
Evagrius. History of the church, A.D. 431-594. (In Theodoret. History of the church)	270

Evan Harrington. See MEREDITH, G.	
Evangelism, New. Drummond, H.	204
Evans, G. E. Loraine, and other verses	821.9
Evans, Mrs. M. A. (<i>Maud Jeanne Franc</i>). Golden gifts	F.84
Evans, R. Lord Amherst. See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I., and EVANS, R.	
Evans, S. In quest of the Holy graal; an introd. to the study of the legend	398
Evelina. See ARBLAY, Mme. D.'	
Evelyn, J. Diary and correspondence; ed. by W. Bray. 4 v.	B.Ev.2
Even with this. See BESANT, Sir W.	
Evening tales. See ORTOLI, F.	
Evenings at Haddon Hall; a series of romantic tales of the olden times, with illust. by G. Cattermole	Ev.2
Evening's love. See DRYDEN, J.	
Everett, J. D. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy, based on A. P. Deschanel. See DESCHANEL, A. P.	
Units and physical constants	530
Vibratory motion and sound	534
Everitt, G. English caricaturists and graphic humourists of the nineteenth century	740
Every-day of life. Miller, Rev. J. R.	824
Every-day topics. Holland, J. G.	814
Every man in his humour. See JONSON, B.	
Every man out of his humour. See JONSON, B.	
Evidence. Spencer, H. Valuation of evidence. (In his Essays, v. 2)	824
Evidences of Christianity. See CHRISTIANITY, <i>Evidences</i> .	
Evil. Fiske, J. Mystery of evil. (In his Through nature to God)	210
Evil eye. Elworthy, F. T.	133
Evil genius. See COLLINS, W.	
Evil of the East. Kesnin, <i>Bey</i>	914.96
Evolution.	
Allen, G. Evolutionist at large	575
Argyll, G. D. Campbell, <i>duke of</i> . Organic evolution cross-examined	575
Bastian, H. C. Evolution and the origin of life	576
Besant, Mrs. A. Evolution of life and form	210
Bodington, A. Studies in evolution and biology	570
Butler, S. Evolution, old and new	575
Calderwood, H. Evolution and man's place in nature	575

Evolution—continued.

Clodd, E. Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley	575
Story of creation	575
Conn, H. W. Living world	575
Croll, J. Philosophical basis of evolution	575
Darwin, C. Descent of man	575
Origin of species	575
Variation of animals and plants under domestication	575
Dawson, Sir J. W. Modern ideas of evolution	575
Demoor, J., Massart, J., and Vander- velde, E. Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology	575
Drummond, H. Lowell lectures on the ascent of man	575
Durham, W. Science in plain language	500
Fiske, J. Doctrine of evolution. (<i>In his</i> <i>Century of science</i>)	814
Outlines of cosmic philosophy	110
Part played by infancy in the evolu- tion of man. (<i>In his Century</i> <i>of science</i>)	814
Geddes, P., and Thomson, J. A. Evo- lution of sex	575
Green, T. H. Mr. H. Spencer and Mr. G. H. Lewes; their application of the doctrine of evolution to thought. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1)	190
Hæckel, E. Evolution of man	575
Freedom in science and teaching	575
History of creation	575
Last link	575
Haycraft, J. B. Darwinism and race progress	575
Hertwig, O. Biological problem of to-day	575
Hutton, F. W. Darwinism and Lamarckism	575
Huxley, T. H. Darwiniana	575
Evolution and ethics, and other essays	170
Lectures on evolution. (<i>In his</i> <i>Science and Hebrew tradition</i>) ..	215
Three lectures on evolution. (<i>In</i> <i>his American addresses</i>)	575
Iverach, Rev. J. Ethics of evolution examined. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 8)	204
Jones, Rev. E. G. Ascent through Christ	230
Kidd, B. Social evolution	300
Mitchell, H. W. Evolution of life... ..	575

Evolution—continued.

Mivart, St. G. Essays and criticisms	824
Lessons from nature	575
Morris, C. Man and his ancestor	575
Osborn, H. F. From the Greeks to Darwin	575
Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics	300
Romanes, G. J. Darwin and after Darwin	575
Schiller, F. C. S. Riddles of the sphinx	110
Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism	575
Spencer, H. Development hypo- thesis. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1)	824
Factors of organic evolution	575
<i>Same.</i> (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1)	824
Mr. Martineau on evolution. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	824
Stirling, J. H. Darwinianism	575
Varigny, H. de. Experimental evolu- tion	575
Wainwright, S. Scientific sophisms	575
Wallace, A. R. Contributions to the theory of natural selection	575
Darwinism	575
Natural selection, and Tropical nature	575
Williams, C. M. Review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution	170
Wilson, A. Chapters on evolution	575
<i>See also</i> BIOLOGY, — COLOUR OF ANIMALS, — CREATION, — DARWIN, C., — HEREDITY, — RELIGION AND SCIENCE, — SPECIES.	
Evolution and disease. Sutton, J. B.	616
Evolution in art. Haddon, A. C.	740
Evolution of Christianity. Abbott, Rev. L.	200
Evolution of general ideas. Ribot, T.	150
Evolution of industry. Dyer, H.	331
Evolution of plant life. Masee, G.	580
Evolutionist at large. Allen, G.	575
Ewald, A. C. Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart. (<i>Two copies</i>) B.C.38.7	942
Stories from the state papers. 2 v.	942
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Our waste paper office	
Youth of Henry V.	
Captive of Castile	
Love match	
Sweating sickness	
Holy mission	
Princess of the period	
Invincible armada	
Earl of Essex's rebellion	

- Ewald, A. C.** Stories from the state papers. 2 v.—*continued*.
- CONTENTS—*continued*:
- v. 2. Gunpowder plot
Perished kernel
Massacre of Amboyna
Gathering of the storm
Lancashire witches
Great fire of London
National scare.
- Ewart, H. C.** Heroes and martyrs of science 920
ed. Toilers in art 920
- Ewart, J.** Meat production 636
- Ewart, K.** Dorothea. Cosimo de' Medici... .. B.M.46.5
- Ewing, R. M.** School and college handbook of agriculture 630
- Ex-libris series.**
- CONTENTS:
- Pennell, J. Modern illustration .. 740
- Examination papers.** Gibbins, H. de B. Commercial examination papers 658
- Exchange.** Clare, G. ABC of foreign exchanges 332
See also MONEY.
- Excursions in criticism.** Watson, W. 824
- Executorship accounts.** Whinney, F. 657
- Exemplary novels.** *See* CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Exercise.**
- Lagrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise 613
Walker, D. Manly exercises ... 796
Proctor, R. A. Strength .. 613
See also PHYSICAL EDUCATION.
- Exeter.** Freeman, E. A. Exeter ... 942
- Exhibitions.** *See* CAXTON EXHIBITION, 1877; LONDON—*Colonial and Indian exhibition*, 1886.
- Exiles.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Exiles.** *See* TISSOT, V., and AMÉRO, C.
- Exley, H.** Trip round the world. *See* COOP, T., and EXLEY, H.
- Exner, Lieut.-col.** German army. (*In* Armies of to-day) 355
Military situation in Europe. (*Ibid.*) 355
- Exodus of the western nations.** Bury, W. C. K., *viscount* 970
- Exon, E.** Lost flower found, and other poems 821.9
- Exotics and retrospectives,** Hearn, L. 915.2
- Expanse of heaven.** Proctor, R. A. ... 520
- Expansion of England.** Seeley, *Sir* J. R. 942
- Expedition of Humphrey Clinker.** *See* SMOLLETT, T.
- Experimental science.** Hopkins, G. M. 530
- Exploratio evangelica.** Gardner, P. ... 230
- Explorers.** Greely, A. W. Explorers and travellers 920
Mossman, S. Heroes of discovery ... 920
See also the names of discoverers and explorers, as SIR R. F. BURTON,—J. CABOT,—S. CABOT,—C. COLUMBUS,—CAPTAIN COOK,—W. DAMPIER,—M. FLINDERS,—SIR J. FRANKLIN,—D. LIVINGSTONE,—F. MAGELLAN,—M. PARK,—C. STURT,—J. THOMSON.
- Explorers, and other poems.** Martin, Mrs. F. 821.9
- Explosives.** Eissler, M. Handbook on modern explosives 662
See also GUNPOWDER.
- Expression.**
- Bell, *Sir* C. Anatomy and philosophy of expression 740
Darwin, C. Expression of the emotions in man and animals ... 138
Mantegazza, P. Physiognomy and expression 138
Warner, F. Physical expression ... 138
See also ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS.
- Extinct monsters.** Hutchinson, *Rev.* H. N. 560
- Eye for an eye** *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Eyes like the sea.** *See* JÓKAI, M.
- Eyrbyggja saga.** Abstract of the Eyrbyggja saga, by Sir W. Scott. (*In* Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities) 913
- Eyre's march.** *See* KINGSLEY, H.
- F., A. M.** Foreign courts and foreign homes B.F.11
On the banks of the Seine 944
- Fabert, A.** Hooper, G. Abraham Fabert... .. B.F.11.3
- Fabian essays in socialism.** Shaw, G. B., and others 335
- Fabiola.** *See* WISEMAN, N. P. S.
- Fable and song in Italy.** Clerke, *Miss* E. M. 850
- Fables.**
- Æsop. Hundred fables of Æsop, from the English version of Sir R. L' Estrange 888
Bentley, R. Dissertations upon the epistles of Phalaris and the fables of Æsop 888

Fables—continued.

- Gay, J. Fables 828
 La Fontaine, J. de. Fables ... 841
 Müller, F. M. On the migration of fables. (*In his Chips from a German workshop*, v. 4)... .. 824
 Newbigging, T. Fables and their authors. (*In his Essays at eventide*) 824
 Phædrus. Fables. (*In Terence. Comedies, and The fables of Phædrus*) 872
Faces and places. Lucy, H. W. ... 828
Facey, J. W. Elementary decoration 740
 Practical house decoration ... 740
Facing death. See HENTY, G. A.
Facino Cane. See BALZAC, H. DE.
Factories. Wilson, Miss M. Factories and workshops. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
Factory system. Clarke, A. Effects of the factory system 331
 Taylor, R. W. C. Factory system and the factory acts... .. 331
 Webb, B. Women and the factory acts. (*In Webb, S., and B. Problems of modern industry*) ... 330
Fadette. See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
Faery queene. See SPENSER, E.
Faguet, É. Flaubert ... B.F.61.5
Fahie, J. J. History of electric telegraphy to 1837 654
 History of wireless telegraphy ... 654
Faija, H. Portland cement 666
Fair barbarian. See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
Fair girls and grey horses. Ogilvie, W. H. 921.9
Fair god. See WALLACE, L.
Fair maid of Perth. See SCOTT, Sir W.
Fair maid of the inn. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
Fair maid of the west. See HEYWOOD, T.
Fair quarrel. See MIDDLETON, T.
Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. Catholicism; Roman and Anglican 280
 Jonathan Edwards. (*In Prophets of the Christian faith*) 204
 Religion in history and in modern life; with an essay on the Church and the working classes. (*Two copies*) 204
Fairbairn, Rev. P. Typology of Scripture 220
Fairbairn family. Smith, G. B. Fairbairns. (*In his Leaders of modern industry*) 920
Fairbanks, G. R. History of Florida, 1512-1842 973
Faire gospeller. See MANNING, Miss A.
Fairfield, C. State socialism in the Antipodes. (*In Mackay, C., ed. Plea for liberty*) 335
Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England; 3rd ed., rev. by H. A. Dillon ... 390
Fairs. Frost, T. Old showmen and the old London fairs 390
 See also BARTHOLOMEW FAIR.
Fairy mythology. Keightley, T. ... 398
Fairy tales. Andersen, H. C. Danish fairy legends and tales An.2
 Ballard, S., tr. Fairy tales from far Japan 398
 Craik, Mrs. D. M. Fairy book ... C.84
 Croker, T. C. Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland... 398
 Dodgson, Rev. C. L. Alice's adventures in wonderland C.23
 Alice's adventures under ground ... C.23
 Sylvie and Bruno C.23
 Sylvie and Bruno concluded ... C.23
 Tangled tale C.23
 Through the looking-glass and what Alice found there C.23
 Grimm, J. L. K., and W. C. German popular stories and fairy tales ... 398
 Hartland, E. S. Science of fairy tales 398
 Hawthorne, N. Wonder-book for girls and boys H.31.2
 Jacobs, J. More English fairy tales 398
 Kingsley, Rev. C. Heroes K.61
 Water babies K.61
 Lang, A., ed. Green fairy-book ... 398
 Ortoli, F. Evening tales Or.8.5
 Polevoi, P. N. Russian fairy tales; from the *Skazki* of Polevoi, by R. N. Bain 398
Same; selected and tr. from the *Skazki* of Polevoi, by R. N. Bain 398
 Ruskin, J. King of the golden river R.89
 Waite, A. E., ed. Songs and poems of fairyland 398
 Whitfield, J. M. Spirit of the bush fire, and other Australian fairy tales W.58.6
 See also FOLKLORE.
Faith and criticism; essays by Congregationalists 204

CONTENTS :

- Bennett, W. H. Old Testame
 Adeney, W. F. New Testament
 Forsyth, Rev. P. T. Revelation of the person of Jesus Christ

Faith and criticism—continued.

CONTENTS—continued:

Lawrence, Rev. E. A. Christ and the Christian	
Horton, R. F. Atonement	
Thomas, H. A. Prayer	
Stead, F. H. Kingdom and the church	
Armitage, E. Christian missions	
Raleigh, T. Church and state	
Faith and doubt in the century's poets.	
Armstrong, Rev. R. A. ...	821
Faith cure. Fielding, A. Faith-healing and Christian science ...	130
Faith Gartney's girlhood. See WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.	
Faithful friends. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Faithful shepherdess. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Falcon. See TENNYSON, A.	
Falcon rover. See REID, M.	
Falconer. I. G. N. K. Smith, G. Hon. Ion G. N. Keith-Falconer. (<i>In his Twelve pioneer missionaries</i>) ...	920
Falconer, W. Poetical works; with memoir by the Rev. J. Mitford ...	821
Falconberg. See BOYESEN, H. H.	
Falconry. Cox, H., and Lascelles, G. Coursing and falconry ...	796
Michell, E. B. Theory and practice of hawking ...	796
Falkland, L. Cary, viscount. Arnold, M. Falkland. (<i>In his Mixed essays</i>) ...	824
Falkland. See LYTTON, Baron.	
Fall of Robespierre. Coleridge, S. T. (<i>In his Poet. works</i>) ...	821
Fallacies. Sidgwick, A. Fallacies ...	160
Fallacy of saving. Robertson, J. M. ...	330
Fallen fortunes. See PAYN, J.	
Fallen leaves. See COLLINS, W.	
Fallow and fodder crops. Wrightson, J.	633
False one. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Fame. La Ramée, L. de. Penalties of a well-known name. (<i>In her Views, etc.</i>) ...	824
Familiar objects of everyday life. Hassell, J. ...	500
Familiar science studies. Proctor, R. A.	504
Families. See GENEALOGY.	
Family. Hearn, W. E. Aryan household ...	320
Starcke, C. N. Primitive family ...	571
See also MARRIAGE.	
Family affair. See FARGUS, F. J.	
Family feud. See HARDER, R.	
Family happiness. See TOLSTOI, L. N.	
Family romance. Burke, Sir B. ...	929

Famous Scots series.

CONTENTS:

Balladists, by J. Geddie ..	821
"Blackwood" group, by Sir G. Douglas	920
Boswell, by W. K. Leask ..	B. B. 65.1
Buchanan, by R. Wallace ..	B. B. 85.3
Burns, by G. Setoun ..	B. B. 93
Cameron, by G. Herkless ..	B. C. 14.5
Campbell, by J. C. Haddon ..	B. C. 15.25
Carlyle, by H. C. MacPherson ..	B. C. 19.1
Chalmers, by W. G. Blaikie ..	B. C. 35
Dunbar, by O. Smeaton ..	B. D. 91
Fergusson, by A. B. Grosart ..	B. F. 38
Ferrier, by E. S. Haldane ..	B. F. 41
Fletcher, of Saltoun, by G. W. T. Omond	B. F. 63.3
Guthrie, by O. Smeaton ..	B. G. 98.4
Hogg, by Sir G. Douglas ..	B. H. 67.6
Hume, by H. Calderwood ..	B. H. 88.4
Kirkcaldy, by L. A. Barbé ..	B. K. 63
Knox, by A. T. Innes ..	B. K. 77
Macleod, by J. Wellwood ..	B. M. 22
Melville, by W. Morison ..	B. M. 49.5
Miller, by W. K. Leask ..	B. M. 61.3
Park, by T. B. MacLachlan ..	B. P. 21.4
Ramsay, by O. Smeaton ..	B. R. 14.3
Reid, by A. C. Fraser ..	B. R. 27.3
Robert the Bruce, by A. F. Murison ..	B. R. 54
Scott, by G. Saintsbury ..	B. S. 8
Simpson, by E. B. Simpson ..	B. S1.5
Smith, Adam, by H. C. MacPherson ..	B. S. m. 5
Smollett, by O. Smeaton ..	B. S. m. 7
Stevenson, by M. M. Black ..	B. St. 4.5
Thomson, by W. Bayne ..	B. T. 38.3
Wallace, by A. F. Murison ..	B. W. 15.4
Wilkie, by E. Pinnington ..	B. W. 65.3
Fanaticism. Gould, S. B. Freaks of fanaticism ...	900
Fancy dress, Gentlemen's. Holt, A. ...	390
Fantasy. See SCARFOGLIO, M.	
Far Cathay and farther India. MacMahon, A. R. ...	915.9
Far from the madding crowd. See HARDY, T.	
Faraday, M.	
Chemical history of a candle; ed. by W. Crookes ...	540
On the various forces of nature; ed. by W. Crookes ...	530
Thompson, S. P. Michael Faraday	B. F. 22
Thorpe, T. E. Michael Faraday. (<i>In his Essays in hist. chem.</i>) ...	540
Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer	B. F. 22
Farewell. See BALZAC, H. DE.	
Farewell love! See SCARFOGLIO, M.	
Fargus, F. J. (Hugh Conway). Called back ...	C. 76.6
Dark days ...	C. 76.6
Family affair ...	C. 76.6
Living or dead ...	C. 76.6
Farina. See MEREDITH, G.	
Farini, L. C. Gladstone, W. E. Farini on the states of the church. (<i>In his Gleanings, v. 4</i>) ...	824

Farjeon, B. L. Grif. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	F.22
Farm and selection. Lincoln, A. † ...	630
Farm engineering text-books. See SCOTT, J.	
Farm live stock of Great Britain. Wal- lace, R.	636
Farm-yard. Helps, Sir A. (<i>In his</i> Friends in Council, new ser., v. 2)	824
Farman, D. Auto-cars; cars, tram- cars, and small cars	625
Farming. See AGRICULTURE.	
Farmstead. Roberts, I. P.	630
Faroe islands. Jeaffreson, J. R. Faröe islands... ..	914.91
Farquhar, G. Beaux' stratagem. (<i>In</i> Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists)	822
Inconstant; or, the way to win him. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	822
Recruiting officer. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	822
Farquhar, H. D. Grammar of photo- engraving	770
Farquhar, Miss M. Biographical catalogue of Italian painters; ed. by R. N. Wornum. [Anon.]	920
Farr, W., and Thrupp, G. A. Coach trimming	684
Farragut, D. E. Mahan, A. T. Ad- miral Farragut	B.F.24
Farrar, Rev. F. W.	
Abstinence from evil. (<i>In Voice of</i> the pulpit)	178
Allegories. (<i>Two copies</i>)	F.24
CONTENTS :	
Life story of Aner	
Choice	
Fortunes of a royal house	
Basilisk and the leopard.	
Between the living and the dead. (<i>In</i> Voice of the pulpit)	178
Bible, its meaning and supremacy	220
Can we be prophets? (<i>In Prophets</i> of the Christian faith)	204
Christ's teaching and the primitive church. (<i>In Church and faith</i>)	280
Claims of total abstinence on the educated classes. (<i>In Voice of the</i> pulpit)	178
Darkness and dawn; or, scenes in the days of Nero. 2 v.	F.24
<i>Same.</i> 1 v.	F.24
Early days of Christianity... ..	270
Ephphatha; or, the amelioration of the world; sermons	250
Eric; or, little by little; a tale of Roslyn school. (<i>Two copies</i>)	F.24

Farrar, Rev. F. W.—continued.

Essay on the origin of language; based on modern researches, and especially on the works of M. Renan	400	
Eternal hope; five sermons	230	
Everyday Christian life; or, sermons by the way	250	
Fall of man, and other sermons	250	
Gathering clouds; a tale of the days of St. Chrysostom. 2 v. (<i>Two</i> <i>copies</i>)	F.24	
Great books	800	
CONTENTS :		
Great books	Dante	
Special branches of literature	Milton	
John Bunyan	Imitation of	
Shakespeare	Christ.	
Herods	933	
History of interpretation. (<i>Two</i> <i>copies</i>)	239.01	
How working men may help them- selves. (<i>In Lectures on tem- perance</i>)	178	
"In the days of thy youth;" sermons on practical subjects	250	
John Wesley. (<i>In Prophets of the</i> Christian faith)... ..	204	
Julian Home; a tale of college life. (<i>Two copies</i>)	F.24	
Language and languages; being "Chapters on language," and "Families of speech"	400	
Life and work of St. Paul. (<i>Two</i> <i>copies</i>)	225	
Life of Christ. (<i>Two copies</i>)	230	
Life of Christ as represented in art... ..	750	
Life of lives; further studies in the life of Christ	230	
Lives of the Fathers	920	
Lord's prayer; sermons	225	
Lyrics of life	821	
Mercy and judgment; a few last words on Christian eschatology with reference to Dr. Pusey's "What is of faith?"	230	
Messages of the books; being dis- courses and notes on the books of the New Testament	225	
Passion play at Oberammergau, 1890	790	
St. Winifred's; or, the world of school. (<i>Two copies</i>)	F.24	
Saintly workers; five Lenten lectures	250	
CONTENTS :		
Martyrs	Early	Francis-
Hermits	cans	-
Monks	Missionaries.	

Farrar, Rev. W. F.—continued.

Seekers after God... .. 920

CONTENTS :

Seneca | Marcus Aurelius.
Epictetus |

Sermons and addresses delivered in
America 250

CONTENTS :

Christ's lesson from the lilies and the
sparrows
Awakening
Not a sectarian Christ
Lion in the heart
Retribution upon selfish societies
Beatitude of men's reviling
Lost sheep
Lost coin
Things which cannot be shaken
Keep the commandments
Idols
Example of the saints
Work of the few and of the many
Ideals of nations
Modern education, its sphere and aims
Christian doctrine of the atonement
Grounds of Christian unity
Temperance address
Dante
Farewell thoughts on America.

Silence and the voices of God; with
other sermons 250

Social and present day questions ... 824

Solomon; his life and times ... 221

Temperance reform, as required by
national righteousness and patrio-
tism 178

Texts explained; or, helps to under-
stand the New Testament ... 225

Three homes. (*Two copies*) ... F.24

True religion; sermons ... 250

Truths to live by; a companion to
Everyday Christian life ... 250

Voice from Sinai; the eternal bases
of the moral law ... 221

Vow of the Nazarite. (*In Voice of
the pulpit*) 178

Vow of the Rechabites. (*Ibid.*) ... 178

Witness of history to Christ; five
sermons 239.03

Words of truth and wisdom ... 204

Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a
liberal education 370

CONTENTS :

Parker, C. S. On the history of clas-
sical education
Sidgwick, H. Theory of classical
education
Seeley, Sir J. R. Liberal education in
universities
Bowen, E. E. On teaching by means of
grammar

Farrar, Rev. W. F., ed. Essays on a
liberal education—*continued.*

CONTENTS—*continued* :

Farrar, Rev. F. W. On Greek and Latin
verse composition as a general branch
of education

Wilson, J. M. On teaching natural
science in schools

Hales, J. W. Teaching of English

Johnson, W. On the education of the
reasoning faculties

Houghton, R. M. Milnes, *baron.* On
the present social results of classical
education

With the poets; a selection of
English poetry 821

Farrar, Rev. F. W., and Poole, R. B.
General aims of the teacher, and
Form management; two lectures ... 370

Farrar, Rev. F. W., and others. Our
English ministers 720

CONTENTS :

Farrar, Rev. F. W. Westminster abbey
Freemantle, Rev. W. H. Canterbury
cathedral

Talbot, Rev. R. T. Durham cathedral

Pereira, S. M. S. Wells cathedral

Venables, Rev. E. Lincoln cathedral

Benham, Rev. W. Winchester cathed-
ral

Spence, Rev. H. D. M. Gloucester
cathedral.

Farrer, T. H. State in its relation to
trade 380

Farriery. See HORSE.

Farrow, F. R. Specifications for build-
ing, and how to write them ... 692

Farthest east, and south, and west.
Sail, C. R. 910

Farthest north. Nansen, F. ... 919.8

Fashion in deformity. Flower, Sir W.
H. (*In his Essays on museums,
etc.*) 504

Fatal boots. See THACKERAY, W. M.

Fatal cord. See REID, M.

Fatal cradle. See COLLINS, W.

Fatal dowry. See MASSINGER, P.

Fatal gift. See MOORE, F. F.

Fatal falsehood. See MORE, Mrs. H.

Fated to be free. See INGELOW, Miss J.

Father. See STRINDBERG, A.

Father and daughter. See BREMER,
Miss F.

Father Stafford. See HAWKINS, A. H.

Fathers and children. See TURGÉ-
NIEFF, I.

Fathers and sons. See HOOK, T.

Fathers and sons. See TURGÉNIEFF, I.

Father's curse. See BALZAC, H. DE.

Fathers for English readers.

CONTENTS :

Barnby, <i>Rev. J.</i> Gregory the Great ..	B.G.86
Browne, G. F. Venerable Bede ..	B.B.39
Bush, <i>Rev. R. W.</i> St. Athanasius ..	B.At.3
Cazenove, <i>Rev. J. G.</i> St. Hilary of Poitiers, and St. Martin of Tours ..	B.H.54
Cutts, <i>Rev. E. L.</i> Saint Augustine ..	B.Au.4
Saint Jerome ..	B.J.48.5
Eales, S. J. St. Bernard ..	B.B.45.8
Gardner, <i>Miss A.</i> Synesius of Cyrene..	B.Sy.7
Gore, <i>Rev. C.</i> Leo the Great ..	B.L.55
Holland, <i>Rev. H. S.</i> Apostolic fathers	270
Lupton, <i>Rev. J. H.</i> St. John of Damascus ..	B.J.61.5
Newell, E. J. St. Patrick ..	B.P.27.5
Smith, <i>Rev. I. G.</i> Boniface ..	B.B.64.3
Smith, <i>Rev. R. T.</i> St. Basil the Great ..	B.B.29.3
Thornton, <i>Rev. R.</i> St. Ambrose ..	B.Am.1.5
Watson, <i>Rev. F.</i> Defenders of the faith ..	270

Fathers of the church.

Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W.</i> Lives of the Fathers ..	920
Library of Fathers of the holy Catholic church... ..	280
Wright, <i>Rev. C. H. H.</i> Voice of the Fathers. (<i>In Church and faith</i>) ...	280

See also APOSTOLIC FATHERS.

Fats. Wright, C. R. A. Animal and vegetable fixed oils, fats, etc. ...	665
Faucher, J. New commercial treaty between Great Britain and Germany. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.</i>)	300
Russian agrarian legislation of 1861. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 1st. ser.</i>)	333

Faucit, Helena, *aftw. Lady Martin.* See MARTIN.

Faulkner, F. Theory and practice of modern brewing	663
--	-----

Fauna. See ZOOLOGY.

Faust. See GOETHE, J. W. VON.

Favenc, E. History of Australian ex- ploration, from 1788 to 1888 ...	919.31
Western Australia ..	919.32
Fayre, J. Gouvernement de la défense nationale, 1870-71. 2 v. ...	944

Fawcett, H.

Free trade and protection	337
Manual of political economy ...	330
Speeches on some current political questions ..	320
Stephen, L. Life of Henry Fawcett and Fawcett, <i>Mrs. M. G.</i> Essays and lectures on social and political subjects	B.F.28 300

CONTENTS :

Modern socialism
General aspects of state intervention
Free education in its economic aspects
Pauperism, charity, and the poor law

Fawcett, H., and *Mrs. M. G.* Essays
and lectures—*continued.*CONTENTS—*continued :*

Regulation of the hours of labour by the state	
National debts and national prosperity	
What can be done for the agricultural labourers	
Schools' inquiry commissioners on the education of girls	
Education of women	
Electoral disabilities of women	
Why women require the franchise	
House of Lords	
American on representation	
Proportional representation and Hare's scheme explained.	
Fawcett, <i>Mrs. M. G.</i> Essays and lec- tures. See FAWCETT, H., and <i>Mrs.</i> M. G.	
Life of H. M. Queen Victoria ...	B V 66
Political economy	330
Fawkes, F. A. Horticultural buildings	720
Fay, <i>Miss A.</i> Music study in Germany	780
Fay, E. A. Concordance of the Divina Commedia	850
Fear. Mosso, A.	130
Fearful responsibility. See HOWELLS, W. D.	
Feasey, H. G. Monasticism; what is it?	270
Featherman, A. Social history of the races of mankind; div. II., Oceano- Melanesians	572
Federal defence of Australasia. Craig, G. C.	355
Federal South Africa. Molteno, P. A.	325
Federation. See AUSTRALASIA, <i>Politics</i> and government,—CANADA, <i>Politics</i> and government,—IMPERIAL FEDE- RATION.	
Fee, J. G. Japp, A. H. John G. Fee and the freedmen of America. (<i>In</i> <i>his Master missionaries</i>)	920
Feeble-minded. See IDIOCY.	
Feeds and feeding. Henry, W. A. ...	636
Fegan, J. H. C., and others. Football, hockey, and lacrosse	796
CONTENTS :	
Fegan, J. H. C. Rugby football	
Lindley, T. Association game	
Battersby, H. F. P. Hockey	
Isard, J. C. Lacrosse.	
Felbermann, L. Hungary and its people	914.36
Felch, I. K. Poultry culture ...	636.5
Felix Holt. See CROSS, <i>Mrs. M. A.</i>	
Fellah. See ABOUT, E.	
Fellow-culprits. See GOETHE, J. W. VON.	
Fellow-townsmen. See HARDY, T.	

- Felony** of New South Wales. Mudie, J. 993.5
- Female offender.** Lombroso, C., and Ferrero, W. 360
- Female suffrage.** See WOMAN SUFFRAGE.
- Femmes savantes.** See MOLIERE, J. B. P.
- Fences.** Scott, J. Farm roads, fences, and gates 625
- Fencing.** Dunn, H. A. C. Fencing. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 3) 796
- Meikle, R. Fencer's manual ... 796
- Fencing** of Wandaroona. See BROWNE, T. A.
- Fenelon, F. de S. de L.**
Les aventures de Télémaque ... F.35
Church, Rev. R. W. Fénelon's mysticism. (*In* his Occasional papers, v. 1) 824
Lamartine, A. de. Fénelon. (*In* his Memoirs, v. 2) 920
Lear, H. L. S. Fénelon B.F.35
- Fenn, G. M.** In battle and breeze. See HENTY, G. A., FENN, G. M., and RUSSELL, W. C.
Jungle drama. (*In* Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide yarns) H.39
Sawn off; a tale of a family tree ... F.36
- Fenton, J.** History of Tasmania, 1642- [1884] 993.7
Life and work of the Rev. C. Price ... B.P.93
- Ferdinand V., of Spain.** Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella 946
- Ferdinand** Count Fathom. See SMOLLETT, T.
- Fere, C.** Animal magnetism. See BINET, A., and FÉRÉ, C.
- Ferguson, J. H.** Handbook of obstetric nursing. See HAULTAIN, F. W. N., and FERGUSON, J. H.
- Ferguson, Rev. S. H.** Spiritual law through the natural world. (*Two copies*) 230
- Fergusson, D.** Bush life in Australia and New Zealand F.38
- Fergusson, J.** History of Indian and Eastern architecture 720
History of the modern styles of architecture; 3rd. ed., rev. by R. Kerr. 2 v. 720
- Fergusson, R.** Grosart, A. B. Robert Fergusson B.R.33
- Fermentation.** Schützenberger, P. Fermentation 589
- Fermentation—continued.**
Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds 589
See also BACTERIA.
- Fernandez de Cordova y Aguilar, Gonzalo.** James, G. P. R. Gonzalves de Cordoba. (*In* his Memoirs of great commanders) 920
- Fernando III., saint, king of Castile and Leon.** Irving, W. Chronicle of Fernando the saint. (*In* his Works, v. 11.) 818
- Ferns.** Field, H. C. Ferns of New Zealand 590
- Ferrel, W.** Popular treatise on the winds 551.5
- Ferrero, W.** Female offender. See LOMBROSO, C., and FERRERO, W.
- Ferri, E.** Criminal sociology ... 360
- Ferrier, J. F.** Philosophical works. 3 v. 190
- CONTENTS:
v. 1. Institute of metaphysics
2-3. Lectures on Greek philosophy.
- Haldane, E. S. J. F. Ferrier ... B.F.41
- Ferrier, Miss S. E.** Douglas, Sir G. Miss Ferrier. (*In* his "Blackwood" group) 920
Saintsbury, G. Miss Ferrier. (*In* his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2) ... 820
- Ferris, A. J.** Pauperising the rich; inquiry into the value and significance of unearned wealth to its owners and to society 330
- Ferris, G. F.** Great pianists and great violinists 920
- Ferruggia, G.** Woman's folly ... F.41.7
- Ferryman, A. F. M.** Imperial Africa 960
- CONTENTS:
v. 1. British West Africa.
- Fersen, H. A., comte de.** Gaulot, P. Friend of the queen; Marie Antoinette—Count de Fersen B.F.41.5
O'Connor, T. P. Fersen and Marie Antoinette. (*In* his Some old love stories) 920
- Fertility** of the land. Roberts, I. P. 631
- Fertilization** of flowers.
Darwin, C. Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species ... 580
Effects of cross and self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom ... 580
Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects 580
Henslow, Rev. G. Origin of floral structures 580

Fertilization of flowers—continued.

- Lubbock, *Sir* J. On British wild flowers considered in relation to insects... .. 580
 Müller, H. Fertilisation of flowers 580
Festing, Mrs. G. John Hookham Frere and his friends B.F.89.3
Fetis, F. J. Notice of Anthony Stradivari, the celebrated violin-maker; preceded by researches on bow instruments, *etc.* 780
Feuillet, O. Pater, W. Feuillet's "La morte." (*In his* Appreciations) ... 824
 Saintsbury, G. O. Feuillet. (*In his* Essays on French novelists) ... 840
Fever. See TYPHOID FEVER.
Few crusted characters. See HARDY, T.
Fichte, J. G. Popular works; with a memoir by W. Smith 190

CONTENTS:

- Nature of the scholar; Vocation of man
 Doctrine of religion.
 Science of ethics as based on the science of knowledge 170
 Science of knowledge 190
 Science of rights 340
Fiction.
 Chapman, E. R. Marriage questions in modern fiction 170
 Crawford, F. M. Novel; what it is 808
 Dunlop, J. C. History of prose fiction 800
 Helps, *Sir* A. Fiction. (*In his* Friends in council, ser. 1) ... 824
 Howells, W. D. Criticism and fiction 808
 Oliphant, J. Novel as an art-form. (*In his* Victorian novelists) ... 823
 On the art of writing fiction ... 808
 Thompson, D. G. Philosophy of fiction in literature 808
 Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of the noted names of fiction 800
 See also ENGLISH FICTION,—FABLES,—FAIRY TALES,—FRENCH FICTION,—LEGENDS,—ROMANCES,—RUSSIAN FICTION.

For the names of writers of fiction represented in this Library see ARABIAN FICTION,—AUSTRALASIA, *Literature*,—BULGARIAN FICTION,—DANISH FICTION,—DUTCH FICTION,—ENGLISH FICTION,—FRENCH FICTION,—GERMAN FICTION,—HUNGARIAN FICTION,—ITALIAN FICTION,—LATIN FICTION,—NORWEGIAN FICTION,—POLISH FICTION,—RUSSIAN FICTION,—SPANISH FICTION,—SWEDISH FICTION,—UNITED STATES, *Literature*.

Fiddle. See VIOLIN.

- Field, B., ed.** Geographical memoirs on New South Wales 919.35
Field, G. Grammar of colouring; rev., enlarged, and adapted to the use of the ornamental painter and designer, by E. A. Davidson ... 750
Field, H. C. Ferns of New Zealand ... 580
Field, H. M. Old and new Spain ... 914.6
 Story of the Atlantic telegraph ... 654
Field, Miss Kate. Whiting, L. Kate Field B.F.45.7
Field, Lilian F. Introduction to the study of the Renaissance ... 800
Field, N. Amends for ladies. (*In* Nero and other plays) 822
 Woman is a weathercock. (*Ibid.*) 822
Field, Rev. T. Educational museum. (*In* Thirteen essays on education) 370
 In behalf of Greek. (*Ibid.*) ... 370
 Teaching of Holy Scripture. (*Ibid.*) 370
Field and hedgerow. Jefferies, R. ... 824
Field implements. Scott, J. (*In his* Farm engineering text-bks., v. 6) ... 630
Field works. Brackenbury, C. B. ... 355
Fieldball. Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, *etc.* (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) 796
Fielding, Alice. Faith-healing and 'Christian' science 130
Fielding, H. Soul of a people ... 915.9
 Thibaw's queen F.46.1
Fielding, Henry.
 Adventures of Joseph Andrews and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams; with a biography by T. Roscoe. (*Two copies*) F.46
 Amelia. (*Two copies*) F.46
 Tom Jones. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... F.46
 Dobson, A. Fielding B.F.46
 Fielding's library. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3) ... 824
 Fielding's 'Voyage to Lisbon.' (*Ibid.*, ser. 1) 824
 Henley, W. E. Fielding. (*In his* Views, *etc.*) 824
 Lowell, J. R. Fielding. (*In his* Lit. and polit. add.) 815
 Smith, G. B. Henry Fielding. (*In* Poets and novelists) 820
 Stephen, L. Fielding's novels. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 2) 824
Fields, Annie. Life and letters of H. B. Stowe; ed. by A. Fields. See STOWE, *Mrs.* H. B.

Fields, Mrs. J. T.	Shelf of old books	010	Fine arts.		
	CONTENTS:		Atkinson, <i>Rev.</i> A. G. B.	Art and the commonwealth. (<i>In Hand, Rev.</i>)	
	Leigh Hunt	From Milton to	J. E., <i>ed.</i>	Good citizenship) ...	300
	Edinburgh	Thackeray.	Brown, G. B.	Fine arts ...	700
Fields, factories, and workshops.	Kropotkin, P. A.	...	Caird, J.	Progressiveness of art. (<i>In his University addresses</i>) ...	370
	...	338		Study of art. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	370
Fiesco.	See SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.		Carpenter, E.	Angel's wings; series of essays on art and its relation to life ...	700
Fifth continent.	Eden, C. H.	...	Coleridge, S. T.	Essays on fine arts. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i>) ...	824
Fight for a wife.	See BLACK, W.	919.3	Collignon, M.	Manual of mythology in relation to Greek art ...	290
Fights for the flag.	Fitchett, W. H.	...	Collingwood, W. G.	Art teaching of John Ruskin ...	700
	...	942	Crane, L.	Art, and the formation of taste ...	700
Figs and thistles.	See TOURGÉE, A. W.		Emery, M. S.	How to enjoy pictures ...	700
Figurier, L.			Goodyear, W. H.	Renaissance and modern art ...	700
	Human race; ed. and rev. by R. Wilson	...	Guizot, F. P. G.	Fine arts ...	700
	...	572	Hamerton, P. G.	Thoughts about art	700
	Insect world; rev. by P. M. Duncan	590	Heine, H.	Salon. (<i>In his Works, v. 4</i>) ...	838
	Mammalia; adapted by E. P. Wright	590	Hunt, W. M.	Talks about art ...	750
	Ocean world; new ed., rev. by E. P. Wright	590	Jopling, L.	Hints to amateurs; handbook on art ...	700
	Reptiles and birds; rev. by P. Gillmore	...	Kingsley, R. G.	History of French art, 1100-1899 ...	700
	...	590	Leighton, F.	Leighton, <i>baron</i> . Addresses to the students of the Royal academy ...	700
	Vegetable world ...	580	Lessing, G. E.	Laokoon ...	700
	World before the deluge; ed. by H. W. Bristow and R. Brown	550	Lübke, W.	History of art ...	700
Figure drawing and composition.			Morris, W.	Aims of art. (<i>In his Signs of change</i>) ...	824
	Hatton, R. G.	...		Hopes and fears for art ...	700
	...	740	Palgrave, F. T.	Essays on art ...	700
Figure in the carpet.	See JAMES, H.		Poynter, <i>Sir</i> E. J.	Lectures on art ...	700
Fiji.	Forbes, L.	Two years in Fiji ...	Reynolds, <i>Sir</i> J.	Discourses. (<i>In his Works, v. 1-2</i>) ...	750
	Seeman, B.	Viti; an account of a mission to the Fijian islands, 1860-61		<i>Same.</i> (<i>In his Lit. works, v. 1-2</i>)	750
	...	919.47	Rea, H.	Tuscan artists; their thought and work ...	700
	Williams, <i>Rev.</i> T., and Calvert, <i>Rev.</i> J.	Fiji and the Fijians ...	Robinson, F. S.	Connoisseur ...	700
	...	919.47	Rossetti, D. G.	Notices of fine art. (<i>In his Coll. works, v. 2</i>) ...	821
Filipino martyrs.	Sheridan, R. B.	...	Ruskin, J.	Eagle's nest ...	700
	...	991		Frondes agrestes ...	750
Filon, A.				"A joy for ever" ...	700
	English stage; an account of the Victorian drama ...	790		Lectures on art ...	700
	Modern French drama ...	790		Two paths ...	700
	CONTENTS:			Val d'Arno ...	700
	Age of Dumas and Augier				
	Naturalism on the stage				
	Théâtre libre				
	Round about the theatres				
	New comedy				
	Revival of verse on the stage.				
Final reckoning.	See HENTY, G. A.				
Finance.	Bastable, C. F.	Public finance			
	Giffen, R.	Essays in finance			
	...	300			
	See also BANKS and BANKING,—BI-METALLISM,—BUDGET,—CAPITAL, GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Finance</i> ,—MONEY,—PANICS,—PUBLIC DEBTS,—TAXATION,—UNITED STATES, <i>Finance</i> .				
Finance and politics.	Buxton, S.	...			
	...	336			
Financial crises.	See PANICS.				
Financial reform.	Leslie, T. E. C. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.</i>)	...			
	...	300			
Finck, H. T.	Pacific coast scenic tour	917.3			
	Wagner and his works ...	B.W.12.5			
Findlay, G.	Working and management of an English railway	...			
	...	656			

Fine arts—*continued.*

Schopenhauer, A. Metaphysics of fine art. (<i>In his Religion</i>) ...	834
Seeley, Sir J. R. Elementary principles in art. (<i>In his Lectures and essays</i>) ...	824
Stillman, W. J. Decay of art. (<i>In his Old Rome and the new</i>) ...	814
Revival of art. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	814
Swinburne, A. C. Notes on designs of the old masters at Florence. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>) ...	824
Tarbell, F. B. History of Greek art	700
Tolstol, L. N. What is art? ...	700
Watts, G. T. Art. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers</i>) ...	300
Wedmore, F. On books and arts ...	824
White, W. Principles of art as illustrated by examples in the Ruskin museum, Sheffield ...	700
Wilkinson, Sir J. On colour, and on the necessity for a general diffusion of taste among all classes ...	700
<i>See also</i> ÆSTHETICS,—ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS,—APPLIED ART,—ARCHÆOLOGY,—ARCHITECTURE,—ARTISTS,—BOOK ILLUSTRATION,—CARICATURE,—CHINA PAINTING,—CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM,—COINS AND MEDALS,—COSTUME,—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT,—DRAWING,—EMBROIDERY,—ENAMELS,—ENGRAVING,—FLOWER PAINTING,—GEMS AND PRECIOUS STONES,—GLASS PAINTING,—GOLDSMITHING,—HOUSE DECORATION,—IRON WORK,—JEWELLERY,—LACE,—LEATHER WORK,—LITHOGRAPHY,—METAL WORK,—MODELLING,—MUSIC,—NEEDLEWORK,—PAINTING,—PAINTINGS,—PHOTOGRAPHY,—POTTERY,—RENAISSANCE,—REPOUSSÉ WORK,—SCULPTURE,—SILVERSMITHING,—WOOD CARVING.	
Finedon, F. Australian kitchen garden	635
Finger-ring lore. Jones, W. ...	390
Finland.	
Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun ...	914.8
Fisher, J. R. Finland and the tsars	947
Tweedie, Mrs. A. Through Finland in carts ...	914.7
<i>See also</i> FORESTS AND FORESTRY.	
Finlason, C. E. A nobody in Mashonaland ...	916.8

Finlay, G.

Adventure during the Greek revolution. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 5</i>) ...	910
Greece under the Romans, B.C. 146—A.D. 717. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	938
History of Greece [A.D. 1096—1460]; and of the empire of Trebizond [A.D. 1204—1461] ...	949.5
History of Greece under Othoman and Venetian domination [1453—1821] ...	949.5
History of the Byzantine empire, 716—1057 ...	949.5
History of the Greek revolution. 2 v.	949.5
Finn, E. (<i>Garryowen.</i>) Chronicles of early Melbourne, 1835—52. 2 v. ...	993.6
Finn, J. Stirring times; or, records from Jerusalem consular chronicles, 1853—56. 2 v. ...	956
Finnamore, J. Carpio; a tragedy ...	822
Finney, C. G. Charles G. Finney; an autobiography ...	B.F.49
Finsbury technical manuals.	
CONTENTS:	
Millis, C. T. Metal plate work ..	671
Thompson, S. P. Electromagnet ..	538
Fire. Tidy, C. M. Story of a tinder-box	536
Fire fountains. Cumming, C. F. G. ...	919.6
Fire insurance. <i>See</i> INSURANCE.	
Fire of London. Historical narrative of the fire of London, 1666. (<i>In De Foe, D. Novels, etc., v. 5</i>) ...	D.36
Fires. Holmes, F. M. Firemen and their exploits ...	614
<i>See also</i> INSURANCE.	
Firm of Nucingen. <i>See</i> BALZAC, H. DE.	
First aid. <i>See</i> AMBULANCE.	
First Brutus. <i>See</i> ALFIERI, V.	
First family of Tasajara. <i>See</i> HARTE, B.	
First principles. Spencer, H. ...	110
First republic. <i>See</i> DUMAS, A.	
First 20 years of Australia. Bonwick, J. ...	993.5
First violin. <i>See</i> FOTHERGILL, J.	
Firth, Annie. Cane basket work ...	674
Firth, C. Oliver Cromwell, and the rule of the Puritans in England ...	B.C.88
Firth, J. C. Nation making; a story of New Zealand ...	919.38
Firth, R. H. Practical domestic hygiene. <i>See</i> NOTTER, J. L., and FIRTH, R. H.	
Fish-wife's dream. <i>See</i> HENTY, G. A.	
Fisher, Mrs. A. B., formerly Miss Buckley. Fairy land of science ...	504
Short history of natural science ...	500

- Fisher, C. M.** Farm laws and land laws of the United States. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) ... 333
- Fisher, G. P.** Colonial era in America 973
- Fisher, J. R.** Finland and the tsars .. 947
- and* Strahan, J. A. Law of the press 340
- Fisher, Mrs. L., ed.**
By creek and gully; stories and sketches mostly of bush life, told in prose and rhyme by Australian writers in England F.53

CONTENTS :

- Fisher, Mrs. L. To the story makers
Martin, Mrs. A. P. Cross currents
Reeves, W. P. Pepaitonga lake
Watson, H. B. M. Point Despair
Thomas, M. 'Struck gold
Hornung, W. E. Larrikin of Diamond creek
Martin, A. P. Man from Bot'ny
Fisher, Mrs. L. His luck
Nisbet, H. My friends the cannibals
Caffyn, Mrs. S. M. Lenchen
Thomas, M. To my cigarette
Smeaton, W. H. O. Sexagenarian idyll
Fisher, Mrs. L. Heimweh
Sladen, D. Inside station
Rawson, E. S. What did he do with them?
Elkin, J. Old G. P. O.
Martin, Mrs. A. P. Australian rose
Fisher, Mrs. L. Sleeping sickness of Lui the Kanaka
Praed, Mrs. C. Old scenes
Beeke, L. Last cruise of John Maudesley
Richardson, F. "An incident out west"
- Fisher, W. E. G.** Transvaal and the Boers 968
- Fisher lassie.** See BJÖRNSON, B.
- Fishes.** See AQUARIUM,—JELLY-FISH,—SEA-URCHINS,—STAR-FISH.
- Fishing.** Lang, A. Angling sketches
Senior, W. Near and far 796
Walton, I., *and* Cotton, C. Complete angler 796
- Fiske, A. K.** West Indies 917-29
- Fiske, J.**
American political ideas, viewed from the standpoint of universal history 320
American revolution. 2 v. ... 973
Beginnings of New England ... 973
Century of science and other essays 814

CONTENTS :

- Century of science
Doctrine of evolution
Edward Livingston Youmans
Part played by infancy in evolution of man
Origins of liberal thought in America
Sir Harry Vane
Arbitration treaty

Fiske, J.—continued.Century of science and other essays—*continued.*CONTENTS—*continued :*

- Francis Parkman
Edward Augustus Freeman
Cambridge as village and city
Harvest of Irish folk-lore
Guessing at half and multiplying by two
Forty years of Bacon-Shakespeare folly
Some cranks and their crotchets.
- Civil government in the United States considered with reference to its origins... .. 340
- Critical period of American history, 1783-89. (*Two copies*) 973
- Darwinism and other essays. (*Two copies*) 814
- Discovery of America. 2 v. ... 970
- Life and letters of E. L. Youmans ...B.Y.8.3
- Man's destiny viewed in the light of his origin 210
- Old Virginia and her neighbours. 2 v. 973
- Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2 v. 110
- Through nature to God 210

CONTENTS :

- Mystery of evil
Cosmic roots of love and self-sacrifice
Everlasting reality of religion.
- Fison, A. H.** Recent advances in astronomy 520
- Fison, L.** Aborigines of Victoria. See HOWITT, A. W., *and* FISON, L.
- Fitch, Sir J.** Thomas and Matthew Arnold and their influence on English education 370
- Fitchett, Rev. W. H.** Deeds that won the empire; historic battle scenes. (*Two copies*) 942
- Fights for the flag. (*Two copies*) ... 942
- How England saved Europe; the story of the great war, 1793-1815. 4 v. 940
- Fitz-boodle papers.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Fitzgerald, C. C. P.** Life of Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon ... B.T.78
- Rooke. (*In* Laughton, J. K., *ed.* From Howard to Nelson) 920
- Royal navy. (*In* Pitcairn, Miss E. H., *ed.* Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) 300
- Fitzgerald, Lord E.** Moore, T. Memoirs of Lord Edward Fitzgerald B.F.57
- FitzGerald, E.** Bailey, J. C. Edward FitzGerald. (*In his* Studies in some famous letters) 826
- Glyde, J. Life of Edward FitzGerald B.F.57.2
- Gosse, E. Edward FitzGerald. (*In his* Critical kit-kats) 824

- Fitz Gerald, E. A.** Climbs in the New Zealand Alps 919.38
 Highest Andes; a record of the first ascent of Aconcagua and Turpungato in Argentina, and the exploration of the surrounding valleys ... 918.2
- Fitzgerald, P.**
 Art of acting 790
 Good Queen Charlotte B.C.38.8
 Henry Irving; a record of 20 years at the Lyceum. (*Two copies*) ... B.Ir.8.3
 Life and times of J. Wilkes, lord mayor of London. 2 v.B.W.65
 Life and times of William IV. 2 v. B.W.67.4
 Life of David Garrick B.G.19.5
 Life of James Boswell. 2 v. B.B.65.1
 Life of Laurence Sterne. 2 v.B.St.4.3
 Memoirs of an author. 2 v. B.F.57.3
 Pickwick. (*In Among my books*) ... 824
 Pickwickian manners and customs ... 823
 Recreations of a literary man; or, does writing pay? 824
 Three weeks at Mopetown; or, humours of a hydro F.57
- FitzGerald, S. J. A.** Stories of famous songs 780
- Fitzgibbon, H. M., ed.** Early English and Scottish poetry, 1250-1600; with introd. and notes 821
- Fitzmaurice, Lord E. G., and Thursfield, J. R.** From the emancipation of the Catholics to the insurrectionary movement of 1848. (*In Bryce, J., ed.* Two centuries of Irish history) 941.5
- Fitzpatrick, J. P.** Transvaal from within. (*Two copies*) 968
- Fitzpatrick, W. J.** Secret service under Pitt 941.5
- Fivas, V. de.** New grammar of French grammars 440
- Five old friends.** *See* RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.
- Five senses of man.** Bernstein, J. ... 612
- Five talents of women.** Hardy, Rev. E. J. 170
- Five threes—33333 miles by land and sea.** Walker, R. 910
- Five weeks in a balloon.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Five windows of the soul.** Aitken, E. H. 150
- Fives.** Tait, Rev. J. A. A. Fives. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) 793
- Flagg, E.** New York tenement-house evil and its cure. (*In* Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities)... .. 339
- Flags.** Hulme, F. E. Flags of the world 929
- Flammarion, C.** Popular astronomy. (*Three copies*) 520
 Unknown 130
- Flanders.** Reynolds, Sir J. Journey to Flanders and Holland. (*In his Works, v. 2*) 700
See also PAINTERS,—PAINTING.
- Flashlights on nature.** Allen, G. ... 590
- Flaubert, G.**
 Salammbô F.61
 Same. [Tr.] F.61
 Faguet, É. Flaubert B.F.61.5
 James, H. Charles de Bernard and Gustave Flaubert. (*In his French poets and novelists*) 840
 Saintsbury, G. G. Flaubert. (*In his Essays on French novelists*) ... 840
 Tarver, G. Gustave Flaubert ... B.F.61.5
- Flaxman, J.** Lectures on sculpture ... 730
- Fleet, London.** Ashton, J. The Fleet; its river, prison, and marriages ... 914.2
- Fleet in being.** Kipling, R. 359
- Fleet street, London.** Archer, T. Highway of letters 914.2
- Fleet street eclogues.** Davidson, J. ... 821
- Fleischman, W.** Book of the dairy ... 637
- Fleming, D. H.** Mary, Queen of Scots, from her birth to her flight into England B.M.36.5
- Fleming, G.** Practical horse-shoeing... 682
 Rabies and hydrophobia 616
- Fleming, H.** Narrow gauge railways in America 656
- Fleming, Rev. J.** Art of reading and speaking 808
- Fleming, J. A.** Electric lamps and electric lighting... .. 621.3
 Short lectures to electrical artisans ... 537
- Fletcher, A.** Omond, G. W. T. Fletcher of Saltoun B.F.63.3
- Fletcher, A. E.** Christian ethics and practical politics. (*In* Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium) 300
 J. Ruskin. (*In* Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century) 800
- Fletcher, B., and Fletcher, B. F.** History of architecture 720
- Fletcher, B. F.** History of architecture. *See* FLETCHER, B., and B. F.

- Fletcher, B. F., and Fletcher, H. P.** Architectural hygiene; or, sanitary science as applied to buildings ... 628
- Fletcher, C. R. L.** Gustavus Adolphus B.G.97
- Fletcher, H. P.** Architectural hygiene. See FLETCHER, B. F., and H. P.
- Fletcher, J. Works.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Fletcher, Rev. J. C.** Brazil. See KIDDER, Rev. D. P., and FLETCHER, Rev. J. C.
- Fletcher, M.** Sketches of life and character in Hungary 914.36
- Fletcher, Mrs. S. W.** Twelve months in an English prison B.F.63.5
- Flett, W. S.** What is disease? (*In Aust. health soc., health lect.*) ... 610
- Fleurange.** See CRAVEN, Mrs. A.
- Fleury, J.** (*Champfleury.*) Henley, W. E. Champfleury. (*In his Views, etc.*) 824
- Flight of the shadow.** See MACDONALD, G.
- Flight to France.** See VERNE, J.
- Flinders, M.** Thynne, R. Matthew Flinders B.F.64
- Flint, R.**
- | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Anti-theistic theories | ... | ... | 210 |
| Sermons and addresses | ... | ... | 250 |
| Socialism | ... | ... | 335 |
| Theism | ... | ... | 210 |
- Flip.** See HARTE, B.
- Flitters, Tatters, and the counsellor.** See HARTLEY, Mrs. M.
- Floating city.** See VERNE, J.
- Floating-matter of the air, Essays on.** Tyndall, J. 614
- Floorecloths.** Silver, A. Floorcloths. (*In White, G., ed. Practical designing*) 740
- Flora.** See BOTANY.
- Flore et Zephyr.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Florence, of Worcester.** Chronicles; with the two continuations, A.D. 446-1295 942
- Florence.**
- Description and travel.*
- Horner, S., and J. Walks in Florence 914.5

Florence—continued.*Fine arts.*

See CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM, —FINE ARTS; also the lives of MICHAEL ANGELO BUONARROTI, — B. CELLINI, — A. DEL SARTO.

Folklore.

See FOLKLORE, Italy.

History.

Machiavelli, N. History of Florence 945

Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Makers of Florence 920

Scaife, W. B. Florentine life during the Renaissance 945

Trollope, T. A. History of the commonwealth of Florence, A.D. 1107-1531 945

See also the lives of DANTE, — N. MACHIAVELLI, — C. DE' MEDICI, — L. DE' MEDICI, — G. SAVONAROLA.

Florentine nights. Heine, H. (*In his Works, v. 1*) 838

Floriculture. See GARDENING.

Florida. Fairbanks, G. R. History of Florida 973

King, Miss G. De Soto and his men in the land of Florida 973

Florus, L. A Sallust, Florus, and Paterculus. See SALLUST.

Flourens, P. Psychologie comparée ... 150

Flower, Sir W. H. Essays on museums and other subjects connected with natural history 504

CONTENTS :

Museum organisation

Modern museums

Local museums

School museums

Boys' museums

Booth museum

Museum of the Royal college of surgeons of England

General biology:—

Introductory lecture to the course of comparative anatomy

Recent advances in natural science in relation to the Christian faith

Practical lesson from biological studies

Paleontological evidence of gradual modification of animal forms

Century's progress in zoological knowledge

Zoological society of London

Whales and whale fisheries

Whales past and present

Flower, Sir W. H. Essays on museums and other subjects—*continued.*

CONTENTS—*continued:*

Anthropology:—

Presidential address to the department of anthropology

Presidential address to the section of anthropology

Classification of the varieties of the human species

Pygmy races of men

Fashion in deformity

Biographical sketches:—

Biographical notice of Prof. Rolleston

Biographical notice of Sir R. Owen

Reminiscences of Prof. Huxley

Eulogium on Charles Darwin.

Horse; a study in natural history ... 590

Sir Victor Brooke; with a chapter on his researches in natural history, by Sir W. H. Flower. *See BROOKE, Sir V. A.*

and Lydekker, R. Introduction to the study of mammals ... 590

Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. *See RICHTER, J. P. F.*

Flower-hunter in Queensland and New Zealand. Rowan, *Mrs. E.* ... 919.34

Flower painting. Naftel, M. Flowers, and how to paint them ... 750

Flowers.

Allen, G. Colours of flowers ... 580

Flowers and their pedigrees ... 580

Henslow, *Rev. G.* Making of flowers 580

See also BOTANY,—BUDS,—FERTILIZATION OF FLOWERS,—GARDENING,—ORCHIDS,—ROSES.

Flowers, fruits, and leaves. Lubbock, *Sir J.* ... 580

Flowers of the sky. Proctor, R. A. ... 520

Floyd, G. Complete cyclist. *See PEMBERTON, A. C., and others.*

Fluids. Bassett, A. B. Treatise on hydro-dynamics ... 532

Froude, W. Laws of fluid resistance. (*In Sci. lect. at South Ken., v. 2.*)... 504

Lamb, H. Treatise on the mathematical theory of the motion of fluids 532

Flurscheim, M. Rent, interest, and wages; or, the real bearings of the land question ... 330

Flying. *See* ANIMAL LOCOMOTION.

Flying doctor. *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.

Flying trip round the world. Bisland, E. 910

Flynn, J. S. Sir Robert N. Fowler; a memoir ... B.F.82.6

Flynt, Josiah, pseud. *See* WILLARD, J. F.

Fogazzaro, A. Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Antonio Fogazzaro. (*In her Studies in foreign literature*) ... 800

Folklore.

Clodd, E. Tom Tit Tot ... 398

Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of plants 398

Gomme, G. L. Ethnology in folklore 398

Gould, S. B. Curious myths of the Middle ages ... 398

Keightley, T. Fairy mythology ... 398

Lang, A. Custom and myth ... 398

Müller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop, v.4. Essays on mythology and folk-lore ... 824

See also FAIRY TALES,—LEGENDS,—MANNERS AND CUSTOMS,—MYTHOLOGY,—SAGAS,—SUPERSTITION.

Africa.

Jephson, A. J. M. Stories told in an African forest ... 398

Stanley, *Sir H. M.* My dark companions and their strange stories ... 398

Australia.

Parker, *Mrs. K. L.* Australian legendary tales ... 398

More Australian legendary tales ... 398

England.

Folk-lore and legends. English ... 398

Hazlitt, W. C. Tales and legends of national origin ... 398

Roby, J. Traditions of Lancashire ... 398

Germany.

Folk-lore and legends. Germany ... 398

Grimm, J. L. H. Household tales ... 398

and W. C. German popular stories and fairy tales ... 398

Household stories ... 398

Taylor, E., *ed.* German popular stories 398

Thorpe, B., *ed.* Yule-tide stories ... 398

Gipsy.

Groome, F. H. Gipsy folk-tales ... 397

Greece.

Rodd, R. Customs and lore of modern Greece ... 914.95

Iceland.

Asbjornsen, P. C., and Moe, J. I. Popular tales from the Norse ... 398

India.

Frere, M., *ed.* Old Deccan days ... 398

Steele, *Mrs. F. A.* Tales of the Punjab ... 398

Indians of North America.

Folk-lore and legends. North American Indians ... 398

Folk-lore—*continued.*

- Ireland.*
- Croker, T. C. Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland ... 398
- Fiske, J. Harvest of Irish folk-lore. (*In his Century of science*) ... 814
- Folk-lore and legends. Ireland ... 398
- Kennedy, P. Legendary fiction of the Irish Celts 398
- Larminie, W. West Irish folk-tales and romances 398
- Yeats, W. B. Celtic twilight ... 398
- Italy.*
- Leland, C. G. Legends of Florence 398
- Unpublished legends of Virgil ... 398
- Japan.*
- Rinder, F. Old-world Japan ... 398
- Negro.*
- Harris, J. C. Uncle Remus ... 398
- Uncle Remus and his friends ... 398
- Oriental.*
- Folk-lore and legends. Oriental ... 398
- Poland.*
- Folk-lore and legends. Russian and Polish 398
- Russia.*
- Folk-lore and legends. Russian and Polish 398
- Scandinavia.*
- Folk-lore and legends. Scandinavian 398
- Thorpe, B., *ed.* Yule-tide stories ... 398
- Scotland.*
- Campbell, J. F. Popular tales of the west Highlands 398
- Folk-lore and legends. Scotland ... 398
- Switzerland.*
- Guerber, H. A. Legends of Switzerland 398
- Wales.*
- Mabinogion. Tales from the Mabinogion; *ed.* by M. E. Williams ... 398
- Folk-lore** and legends.
- CONTENTS :
- English 398
- Germany 398
- Ireland 398
- North American Indian 398
- Oriental 398
- Russian and Polish 398
- Scandinavian 398
- Scotland 398
- Fontainebleau.** Stevenson, R. L. Fontainebleau. (*In his Across the plains, etc.*) 824
- Food.** Durham, W. Science in plain language 500
- Haig, A. Diet and food considered in relation to strength and power of endurance, training, and athletics 613
- Hart, *Mrs.* Diet in sickness and in health 613
- Muskett, P. E. Book of diet ... 613
- Diet of Australian school children 613
- Health and diet of children in Australia 613
- Smith, E. Foods... .. 613
- Thompson, *Sir* H. Food and feeding 613
- Turner, D. Air and diet in chronic chest diseases 613
- See also* ALCOHOL, — BEVERAGES, — BREAD, — CANNING, — COOKERY, — DINING, — HYGIENE, — MEAT, — MILK, — TEMPERANCE.
- Food supply.** Bruce, R. 630
- Fools.** Doran, J. History of court fools 390
- Fool's errand.** *See* TOURGÉE, A. W.
- Football.** Alcock, C. W. Football—Association game. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) ... 796
- Fegan, J. H. C., *and others.* Football, hockey, and lacrosse 796
- Jackson, N. L. Association football 796
- Robinson, B. F. Rugby football ... 796
- Vassall, H. Football—Rugby game. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) 796
- Foote, A. R.** Sound currency and banking system; how it may be secured 332
- Foote, S.** Timbs, J. S. Foote. (*In his Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 1*) ... 920
- Footprints** of statesmen during the eighteenth century in England.
- Brett, R. B. 942
- Footsteps** to fame. Friswell, J. H. ... 920
- For** faith and freedom. *See* BESANT, *Sir* W.
- For** Maimie's sake. *See* ALLEN, G.
- For** name and fame. *See* HENTY, G. A.
- For** the temple. *See* HENTY, G. A.
- For** the term of his natural life. *See* CLARKE, M.
- Forage** plants. *See* GRASSES.
- Forbes, Alexander.** Forbes, Archibald. Poet waif. (*In his Souvenirs*) ... 824
- Forbes, Archibald.** Afghan wars, 1839-42 and 1878-80 958
- Barracks, bivouacs, and battles 900
- Battles of the nineteenth century, by A. Forbes, *etc.* *See* BATTLES.

Forbes, Archibald—*continued.*

"Black watch"; the record of an historic regiment	942
Camps, quarters, and casual places ...	900
Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde	B.C.62.6
Havelock	B.H.29.4
Life of Napoleon the third...	B.N.16.4
Memories and studies of war and peace	900
Souvenirs of some continents ...	900

CONTENTS :

Skobelev	
How I became a war correspondent	
Emperor and his marshal	
Social Australia	
MacGahan, the American war correspondent	
Where was Villiers?	
Wolsey; a character sketch	
American gentleman with the moist eye	
Interviewed by an emperor	
Some society aspects of America	
Doughton scrip	
Poet waif	
Christmastide in the Khyber pass.	

Forbes, Prof. E. Literary papers ...	824
Forbes, G. Radiation. (<i>In Sci. lect.</i> at South Kens., v. 1) ...	504
Thermal conductivity. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 2)	504
Thermo-dynamics. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	504
Transit of Venus	520
Velocity of light. (<i>In Sci. lect.</i> at South Kens., v. 2) ...	504
Forbes, H. O. Handbook to the primates. 2 v.	590
Forbes, L. Two years in Fiji ...	919.47
Force, Tait, P. G. Lectures on some recent advances in physical science, with a lecture on force	530
Stewart, B. Conservation of energy	531
Force and matter. Büchner, L. ...	190
Force of blood. See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.	
Forced marriage. See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.	
Ford, H. Art of extempore speaking	808
Ford, H. J. Rise and growth of American politics	320
Ford, Harold. Shakespeare's Hamlet	822.3
Ford, I. N. Tropical America ...	918
Ford, John. Best plays; ed. by H. Ellis	822

CONTENTS :

Lover's melancholy	Love's sacrifice
'Tis pity she's a whore	Perkin Warbeck.
Broken heart	

Swinburne, A. C. John Ford. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>)	824
---	-----

Ford, P. L. True George Washington	B.W.27
Ford, Richard. Gatherings from Spain. (<i>Two copies</i>)	914.6
Handbook for travellers in Spain. 2 v.	914.6

Ford, Robert, ed. Vagabond songs and ballads of Scotland	821
Ford, W. J. Cricketer on cricket ...	796
Ford lectures.	

CONTENTS :

Ward, A. W. Great Britain and Hanover ..	942
Forecasts of the coming century ...	300

CONTENTS :

Wallace, A. R. Re-occupation of the land	
Mann, T. Trade unionism and co-operation	
Smart, H. R. Programme for a socialist parliament	
Morris, W. Socialist ideal in art	
Salt, H. S. Socialism and literature	
Stacey, E. Century of women's rights	
McMillan, M. Means and ends in education	
Allen, G. Natural inequality	
Shaw, G. B. Illusions of socialism	
Carpenter, E. Transitions to freedom.	

Foregone conclusion. See HOWELLS, W. D.**Foreign classics for English readers.**

CONTENTS :

Calderon, by E. J. Hasell	B.C.12.3
Cervantes, by Mrs. Oliphant	B.C.33.4
Corneille and Racine, by H. M. Trollope ..	B.C.81.3
Dante, by Mrs. Oliphant	B.D.23.4
Goethe, by A. Hayward	B.G.55.3
La Fontaine, by the Rev. W. L. Collins ..	B.L.13.5
Molière, by Mrs. Oliphant and F. Tarver ..	B.M.73
Montaigne, by the Rev. W. L. Collins ..	B.M.76.2
Musset, by C. F. Oliphant	B.M.97
Pascal, by J. Tulloch	B.P.26
Petrarch, by H. Reeve	B.P.44.6
Rabelais, by Sir W. Besant	B.R.11
Rousseau, by H. G. Graham	B.R.76
Saint-Simon, by C. W. Collins	B.Sa.2.5
Schiller, by J. Sime	B.Sch.3
Sévigné, <i>Mme. de</i> , by Miss Thackeray ..	B.Se.8.2
Tasso, by E. J. Hasell	B.T.18
Voltaire, by Sir E. Hamley	B.V.88

Foreign courts and foreign homes.

F., A. M.	B.F.11
------------------	--------

Foreign statesmen.

CONTENTS :

Cavour, by Countess E. M. Cesaresco ..	B.C.31
Charles the Great, by T. Hodgkin	B.C.37.7
Joseph II., by the Rev. J. F. Bright	B.J.77.4
Maria Theresa, by the Rev. J. F. Bright ..	B.M.33.2
Medici, C. de', by K. D. Ewart	B.M.46.5
Mirabeau, by P. F. Willert	B.M.67
Philip II. of Spain, by M. A. S. Hume ..	B.P.53.1
Philip Augustus, by the Rev. W. H. Hutton	B.P.53.3
Richelieu, by R. Lodge	B.R.39.4
William the Silent, by F. Harrison	B.W.67.3

Foreigner in the farmyard. Williams,

E. E.	337
--------------	-----

Foreman, J. Philippine islands ...**Forensic anecdotes.** Sadler, L. R. ...**Forest chapel, and other poems.** Tut-

tiett, Miss M. G.	821
--------------------------	-----

Forested. See EDWARDS, M. B.

- Forester.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
Foresters. See TENNYSON, A, *baron*.
Foresters. See WILSON, J.
- Forests and forestry.**
 Brown, J. Forester 634.9
 Brown, J. C. Finland; its forests and forest management 634.9
 Forestry in Norway 634.9
 Forestry in the mining districts of the Ural mountains 634.9
 Forests and forestry in Poland, Lithuania, etc. 634.9
 Forests and forestry of northern Russia 634.9
 Forests and moisture; or, the effects of forests on humidity of climate 551.5
 French forest ordinance of 1669 ... 350
 Introduction to the study of modern forest economy 634.9
 Management of crown forests at the Cape of Good Hope 634.9
 Pine plantations on the sand-wastes of France 634.9
 School of forest engineers in Spain 634.9
 Schools of forestry in Germany ... 634.9
 Houston, E. J. Outlines of forestry 634.9
 La Blanchère, H. de., and Robert, E. Les ravageurs des forêtset des arbres d'alignement 590
 Rodway, J. Story of forest and stream 580
 Mueller, F., *baron* von. Creation, maintenance, and enrichment of forests. (*In* MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture) ... 631
 Wood, S. Tree planter and plant propagator 635
 See also GARDENING,—GRAFTING,—OAK,—PRUNING,—TIMBER,—TREES.
- Form, Musical.** See MUSICAL FORM.
- Formosa.** Pickering, W. A. Pioneering in Formosa 915.2
- Forms of water.** Tyndall, J. ... 551
- Forrest, Sir J.** Explorations in Australia 919.32
- Forsaken lady.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Forster, H. O. A.** Coming of the kilogram; or, the battle of the standards 380
- Forster, John.** Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. 2 v. B.G.57
 Life of Charles Dickens. 2 v. B.D.55
 Same. 1 v. (*Two copies*) B.D.55
 Walter Savage Landor B.L.23.1
- Forster, Joseph.** Some French and Spanish men of genius 920

- Forsyth, Rev. P. F.** Revelation of the person of Jesus Christ. (*In* Faith and criticism) 204
- Forsyth, W.** Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 2 v. B.C.48.2
- Fortescue, J. W.** State socialism and the collapse in Australia. (*In* Mackay, T, *ed.* Policy of free exchange) 330
- Fortescue, Hon. J. W.** Dundonald Marlborough. (*In* Wilkinson, S., *ed.* From Cromwell to Wellington) 920
- Fortification.** Bell, C. P. L. Primer of tactics, fortification, etc. ... 355
- Fortune, R.** Yedo and Peking ... 915.2
- Fortunes of Glencore.** See LEVER, C.
Fortunes of Nigel. See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Fossil men and their modern representatives.** Dawson, Sir J. W. ... 571
- Fossils.** See PALÆONTOLOGY.
- Foster, A.** London's "pauper" chaos. (*In* REID, A, *ed.* New party) ... 300
- Foster, G. C.** On electrical measurements. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) 504
- Foster, J.** Critical essays contributed to the Eclectic review; *ed.* by J. E. Ryland. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 824

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. On travel writing
 On memoir writing
 Thoughts on affectation
 Future of England and America
 On Blair's life and writings
 On David Hume
 Hindoo idolatry and Christianity
 Vindication of the Baptist missionaries
 On poetical criticism
 On personal virtue in its relation to political eminence
 On statesmen
 Memoirs of Sir Thomas More
 Christianity in India
 On Paley as a theologian
 America before the revolution
 On the Peninsular war
 Sydney Smith's sermons
 Paley's memoirs
 Rose on Fox's History
 On theatrical amusements
 Characters of Fox
 Education in reference to religion
 Sanscrit literature
 Morality of works of fiction
 On cruelty to animals
 Southey's Curse of Kehama
 Vindication of Fox's History
 Jesse's sermons
2. Coleridge
 Highland superstitions
 Grecian architecture

- Foster, J.** *Critical essays—continued.*
 CONTENTS—*continued* :
 Richard Cumberland
 George Whitefield
 Junius
 Henry Grattan
 Zollikofer's sermons
 Irish society
 Horne Tooke
 On biography
 Public worship of Nonconformists
 Relation of man to nature
 Wilberforce on Christian missions
 Robert Hall on the East India charter
 Chateaubriand's Christian martyrs
 Life of Michel de l'Hôpital
 Mungo Park
 Hobhouse's Albania
 Curran
 Britton's Cathedral antiquities
 Jeremy Taylor
 Astronomy and the Christian revelation
 Andrew Fuller
 Benjamin Franklin
 John Fawcett, D.D.
 John Ryland, D.D.
 Recollections of Coleridge
 Modern Egypt
 Chatterton
 Daniel's Oriental scenery.
- Essay on the evils of popular ignorance, and A discourse on the communication of Christianity to the people of Hindoostan ... 370
- Essay on the improvement of time; with notes of sermons and other pieces ... 250
- Essays, in a series of letters ... 824
- CONTENTS :
 On a man's writing memoirs of himself
 On decision of character
 On the application of the epithet romantic
 On some of the causes by which evangelical religion has been rendered less acceptable to persons of cultivated taste.
- Fosteriana, consisting of thoughts, reflections, and criticisms; selected and ed. by H. G. Bohn. 2 v. ... 824
- Lectures delivered at Broadmead chapel, Bristol. 2 v. ... 250
- Life and correspondence; ed. by J. E. Ryland. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... B.F.81
- Foster, Michael.** Claud Bernard B.B.45.8
 and Balfour, F. M. Elements of embryology ... 590
- Foster, R. F.** Foster's complete Hoyle; an encyclopaedia of all indoor games 793
 Whist tactics ... 793
- Foster, T.**
 Birds with teeth. (*In* Nature studies) 504
 English or British? (*In* Proctor, R. A., ed. Leisure readings) ... 504
- Foster, T.—continued.**
 Illusions. (*Ibid.*)... 504
 "Mystery of Edwin Drood." (*Ibid.*) 504
 Nature myths in nursery rhymes. (*Ibid.*) ... 504
 Norman and Saxon blood royal. (*Ibid.*) 504
- Foster-Melliard, Rev. A.** See MELLIARD, Rev. A. F.
- Fothergill, Jessie.**
 First violin. (*Three copies*) ... F.82
 Kith and kin. (*Four copies*) ... F.82
 March in the ranks. (*Two copies*) ... F.82
 Probation. (*Four copies*) ... F.82
- Fotheringham, J.** Studies in the poetry of Robert Browning ... 821
- Fouche, J., duke of Otranto.** Memoirs. 2 v. ... B.F.82.3
- Fouillee, A.** Education from a national standpoint; tr. and ed. by W. J. Greenstreet ... 370
- Foul play.** See READE, C., and BOUCCAULT, D.
- Fouling.** See CORROSION AND FOULING.
- Foulke, W. D.** Slav or Saxon; a study of the growth and tendencies of Russian civilization ... 947
- Found at Blazing Star.** See HARTE, B.
- Founders of the American republic.** Mackay, C. ... 920
- Founding.**
 Bolland, S. Iron founder ... 671
 "The iron founder" supplement ... 671
 Durrance, F. J. Brass casting at home. (*In* Young, F. C., ed. Metal working for amateurs) ... 671
 Graham, W. Brassfounder's manual 671
 Practical ironfounding ... 671
 West, T. D. American foundry practice ... 671
 Wylie, C. Iron and steel founding ... 671
 See also PATTERN MAKING.
- Fountain sealed.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Fouque, F. H. C. de la Motte.** See LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ.
- Four Georges.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Four Georges, History of the.** McCarthy, J. ... 942
- Four MacNicol's.** See BLACK, W.
- Four meetings.** See JAMES, H.
- Four men.** Stalker, Rev. J. ... 250
- Four years in rebel capitals.** De Leon, T. C. ... 973
- Fourberies de Scapin, Les.** See Molière, J. B. P.
- Fowler, T. W.** Poor law ... 339
- Fowler, J. H.** Manual of essay-writing 808

Fowler, J. K. Echoes of old county life	914.2
Records of old times; historical, social, political, sporting, and agricultural	914.2
Fowler, Rev. M. Some notable archbishops of Canterbury	920
Fowler, O. S. Phrenology, physiology, and kindred subjects	130
Fowler, Sir R. N. Flynn, J. S. Sir Robert N. Fowler	B.F.82.6
Fowler, T. Elements of deductive logic	160
Elements of inductive logic	160
Locke	B.L.79
Fowler, W. Present aspect of the land question. (<i>In</i> Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.)	333
Fowler, W. W. Julius Cæsar	B.C.11.4
Tales of the birds...	590
Year with the birds	590
Fowles, J. Sydney in 1848; illust.	919.35
Fowls. See POULTRY.	
Fox, C. J. History of the reign of James II. (<i>In</i> Carrel, A. History of the counter-revolution in England)	942
Trevelyan, <i>Sir G. O.</i> Early history of C. J. Fox	B.F.83
Fox, G. Hodgkin, T. George Fox	B.F.83.2
Fox, W. Six colonies of New Zealand	919.38
Fox. See JONSON, B.	
Fox, yacht. McClintock, <i>Sir F. L.</i> Fate of Sir J. Franklin; voyage of the "Fox" in search of Franklin and his companions	919.8
Foxe, J. Acts and monuments; with a preliminary dissertation by the Rev. G. Townsend; ed. by the Rev. S. R. Cattley. 8 v.	270
Fragments of earth-lore. Geikie, J.	551
Fram, ship. Johansen, H. With Nansen in the north	919.8
Nansen, F. Farthest North; record of a voyage of the <i>Fram</i>	919.8
Frames of mind. Walkley, A. B.	824
Framley parsonage. See TROLLOPE, A.	
Franc, Maud Jeanne, pseud. See EVANS, Mrs. M. A.	
France, Anatole, pseud. See THIBAUT, A. F.	
France.	
<i>Agriculture.</i>	
See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.	
<i>Army and navy.</i>	
Chesney, C. C., and Reeve, H. Military resources of Prussia and France	355
Decle, L. Trooper 3809	355

France—Army and navy—continued.

Lewal, J. L. French army. (<i>In</i> Armies of to-day)	355
See also CRIMEAN WAR,—FRANCO-AUSTRIAN WAR,—FRANCO-GERMAN WAR,—GENERALS,—PENINSULAR WAR,—WATERLOO.	
<i>Biography.</i>	
Bearne, C. Lives and times of the early Valois queens	920
Dobson, A. Four Frenchwomen	920
Forster, J. Some French and Spanish men of genius	920
Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen	920
Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., baron. Women of Versailles; court of Louis XV.	920
Women of the Valois court	920
Mason, G., ed. Louis XIV. and his contemporaries, as described in extracts from the best memoirs of the 17th century. (<i>In</i> French classics, v. 7)	840
For the names of individual persons of whom separate biographies are in this Library see the references under FRANCE, <i>History</i> ,—FRENCH DRAMA,—FRENCH FICTION,—FRENCH LITERATURE,—FRENCH POETRY; also the references under the headings for collections of lives of persons belonging to any class, such as Painters.	
<i>Church history.</i>	
Smith, R. T. Church in France	270
Church in Roman Gaul	270
See also AMIENS.	
<i>Colonies.</i>	
Bonwick, J. French colonies and their resources	914.4
Lord, W. F. Lost empire of France. (<i>In</i> his Lost empires)	940
See also ALGERIA,—FRENCH CONGO,—MADAGASCAR,—NEW HEBRIDES,—TUNIS.	
<i>Description and travel.</i>	
Across France in a caravan, 1889–90	914.4
Barker, E. H. Wayfaring in France	914.4
Brownell, W. C. French traits	914.4
Edwards, M. B. Anglo-French reminiscences	914.4
France of to-day	914.4
Goethe, J. W. von. Campaign in France, 1792. (<i>In</i> his Miscellaneous travels)	914
Gray, T. Journal in France. (<i>In</i> his Works, v. 4)	828

France—Description and travel—cont.

- Hamerton, P. G. French and English 914.4
 Heine, H. French affairs. (*In his Works*, v. 7-8) 838
 Hopkins, T. Idler in old France ... 914.4
 Hurlbert, W. H. France and the republic 914.4
 Janin, J., and others. Pictures of the French 914.4
 Longfellow, H. W. Outre-mer. (*In his Prose works*) 818
 Moriarty, G. P., ed. Paris law courts; sketches of men and manners ... 914.4
 Pennell, J., and E. R. Our sentimental journey through France and Italy 914.4
 Somerville, E. O., and Ross, M. In the vine country 914.4
 Stevenson, R. L. Inland voyage ... 914.4
 Taine, H. A. Journeys through France 914.4
 Vandam, A. D. French men and French manners 914.4
 Young, A. Travels in France, 1787-9... .. 914.4
See also BRITTANY,—CEVENNES,—LANGUEDOC,—MAINE,—NORMANDY,—PARIS,—PROVENCE,—RHONE,—VOSGES.

Education.

- Arnold, M. Porro unum est necessarium. (*In his Mixed essays*) ... 824

Fine arts.

- See* FINE ARTS, — MUSICIANS, — PAINTERS,—PAINTING.

History.

- Adams, G. B. Growth of the French nation 944
 Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization 900
 History of France [B.C. 587—A.D. 1789] 944
 Jarvis, W. H. History of France to 1870 944
 Kitchin, G. W. History of France, B.C. 58 to A.D. 1792 944
 Norman, C. B. Corsairs of France ... 944
 Rothschild, F. J. de. Personal characteristics from French history 944
See also BASTILLE,—HUGUENOTS,—ROUEN.

Early history to 1589.

- Commines, P. de. Memoirs ... 944
 Masson, G. Medieval France ... 944

France—Early history to 1589—cont.

- Schiller, J. C. F. von. Disturbances in France preceding the reign of Henry IV. (*In his Revolt of the United Netherlands*) 949.2
 Sully, *Duc de*. Memoirs 944
 Troyes, J. de. Scandalous chronicle. (*In Commines, P. de. Memoirs*) ... 944
See also FRANKS,—GOTHS,—NORMANS; also the lives of CHARLEMAGNE,—CHARLES V.,—G. DE COLIGNY,—B. DU GUESCLIN,—FRANCIS I.,—HENRY I.,—HENRY IV.,—JEANNE d'Arc,—LOUIS II.,—LOUIS IX.

Bourbons, 1589-1789.

- Airy, O. English restoration and Louis XIV. 940
 Bingham, D. Marriages of the Bourbons 944
 Elliot, F. Old court life in France... 944
 Freer, M. W. Married life of Anne of Austria 944
 Regency of Anne of Austria ... 944
 Morley, J. France in the 18th century. (*In his Miscellanies*, v. 3) ... 824
 Perkins, J. B. France under Louis XV.... .. 944
 France under the regency ... 944
 Rocquain, F. Revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution ... 944
 Tocqueville, A. de. State of society in France before the revolution of 1789 944
See also the lives of ANNE GENEVIÈVE DE BOURBON,—MARQUIS D'ARAGON,—A. FABERT,—F. DE S. DE L. FÉNÉLON,—HENRIETTA, *duchesse d'Orléans*,—HENRY IV.,—LOUIS XIV.,—MARIE ANTOINETTE,—J. MAZARIN,—A. J. DU P. RICHELIEU,—DUC DE SAINT-SIMON,—MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ,—VICOMTE DE TURENNE,—A. R. J. TURGOT.

Revolution and First empire, 1789-1815.

- Alger, J. G. Glimpses of the French revolution 944
 Bax, E. B. Story of the French revolution 944
 Biré, E. Diary of a citizen of Paris during "The terror" 944
 Bourgogne, A. J. B. F. Memoirs, 1812-13 947
 Burke, E. Four letters on the proposals for peace with the regicide directory of France. (*In his Select works*) 320

France—Revolution and First Empire, 1789-1815—continued.

Burke, E.— <i>continued.</i>	
Reflections on the revolution in France. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2) ...	320
Thoughts on the revolution in France. (<i>In his Select works</i> , v. 2)	320
Carlyle, T. French revolution ...	944
Cobden, R. 1793 and 1853. (<i>In his Political writings</i> , v. 1)	940
Darresteter, J. French revolution and Wordsworth. (<i>In his English studies</i>)	844
Dickinson, G. L. Revolution and reaction in modern France	944
Dowden, E. French revolution and English literature	820
Gardiner, Mrs. B. M. French revolution, 1789-95	944
Harrison, F. France in 1789 and 1889. (<i>In his Meaning of history</i>) ...	900
What the revolution of 1789 did. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	900
Jephson, H. Real French revolutionist	944
Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists	944
McCarthy, J. H. French revolution	944
Mackintosh, Sir J. Reasons against the French war of 1793. (<i>In his Misc. works</i>)	828
State of France in 1815. (<i>Ibid.</i>)...	828
Vindicæ Gallicæ. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	828
Mahan, A. T. Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire... ..	944
Mallet, C. E. French revolution ...	944
Michelet, J. Historical view of the French revolution	944
Smyth, W. Lectures on the history of the French revolution ...	944
Symes, J. E. French revolution, 1789-95	944
Taine, H. A. Revolution	944
Wordsworth, W. Apology for the French revolution. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 1)	828
<i>See also the lives of</i> DUCHESSE D'ANGOUËME,—MME. BUONAPARTE,—LADY BURGHESH,—E. BURKE,—G. DANTON,—A. DUMAS,—COUNT VON FERSEN,—J. FOUCHÉ,—JOSEPHINE,—MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE,—COMTE DE LAVALLETTE,—J. E. J. A. MACDONALD,—J. DE MARBOT—MARIE ANTOINETTE,—	

France—Revolution and First Empire, 1789-1815—continued.

MARIE LOUISE,—MARQUIS DE MIRABEAU,—NAPOLEON I.,—D. C. O'CONNELL,—T. PAINE,—MME. DE RÉMUSAT,—M. ROBESPIERRE,—C. M. DE TALLEYRAND.	
<i>Since 1815.</i>	
Bagehot, W. Letters on the Coup d'Etat of 1851. (<i>In his Literary studies</i> , v. 3)	920
Cesarism as it existed in 1865. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	920
Bingham, D. Recollections of Paris	944
Blanc, L. History of ten years, 1830-1840	944
Bodley, J. C. France	944
Brogie, J. V. A., <i>duc de</i> . Ambassador of the vanquished	944
Cobden, R. 1793 and 1853. (<i>In his Political writings</i> , v. 1) ...	940
Three panics. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 2) ...	940
Coubertin, P. de. Evolution of France under the third republic ...	944
France since 1814	944
Dickinson, G. L. Revolution and reaction in modern France	944
F., A. M. On the banks of the Seine	944
Favre, J. Gouvernement de la défense nationale	944
Gladstone, W. E. Germany, France, and England, 1870. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 4)	824
Harrison, F. France in 1789 and 1889. (<i>In his Meaning of history</i>)	900
Hugo, V. History of a crime ...	944
Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., <i>baron</i> . Revolution of 1848	944
Lamartine, A. de. History of the French revolution of 1848 ...	944
History of the restoration of monarchy in France [1814-30] ...	944
Three months in power	944
Lebon, A. Modern France, 1789-1895	944
Maugny, <i>Comte de</i> . Souvenirs of the 2nd empire	944
Senior, N. W. France, America, and Britain. (<i>In his Hist. and philos. essays</i> , v. 1)	300
Taine, H. A. Modern régime ...	944
Vandam, A. D. Englishman in Paris	944
My Paris note-book	944
Undercurrents of the second empire	944

- France**—*Since 1815—continued.*
- Wolff, Sir H. D. Some notes of the past 944
- See also* A. DREYFUS; *also* the lives of DUCHESSE D'ANGOULÈME,—DUCHESSE DE BERRY,—G. E. J. BOULANGER,—EUGÉNIE,—F. P. G. GUIZOT,—V. HUGO,—NAPOLEON III.,—C. M. DE TALLEYRAND,—A. THIERS.
- Political economy.*
- Leslie, T. E. C. Land system of France. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) 333
- Sargent, A. J. Economic policy of Colbert 330
- See also* PHYSIOCRATS.
- Politics and government.*
- Gaullieur, H. Paternal state in France and Germany 320
- France and Italy.** Imbert de Saint-Amand, Baron 945
- Franco-Austrian war.** Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., baron. France and Italy 945
- Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles and two wars 940
- See also* the lives of CONTE DI CAVOUR,—G. GARIBALDI,—NAPOLEON III.
- Franco-German war, 1870-71.**
- Benedetti, V., count. Studies in diplomacy 940
- Hooper, G. Campaign of Sedan ... 944
- Moltke, H., count von. Franco-German war of 1870-71 944
- Ollier, E. Cassell's history of the war between France and Germany 944
- See also* the lives of PRINCE BISMARCK,—COUNT VON MOLTKE,—NAPOLEON III.,—A. THIERS,—SIR C. P. B. WALKER,—WILLIAM I., emperor of Germany.
- Franchise.** *See* REPRESENTATION.
- Francis de Sales, saint.** Lear, H. L. S. S. Francis de Sales ... B.F.84.5
- Francis, of Assisi, saint.** Ellis, H. St. Francis and others. (*In* his Affirmations) 800
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Francis of Assisi B.F.84.6
- Francis Xavier, saint.** Dryden, J. Life of St. Francis Xavier. (*In* his Works, v. 16) 828
- Francis I., king of France.** Coignet, C. Francis I. and his times B.F.84.4
- Francis, H. R.** "Junius" revealed ... 827
- Francis, J.** Francis, J. C. John Francis B.F.84.7
- Francis, J. C.** John Francis, publisher of the Athenæum B.F.84.7
- Francis, Sir P.** Francis, H. R. "Junius revealed" 827
- Francois le champi.** *See* DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
- Francois the waif.** *See* DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
- Frank Fairleigh.** *See* SMEDLEY, F. E.
- Frank Mildmay.** *See* MARRYAT, F.
- Frankenstein.** *See* SHELLEY, M. W.
- Frankland, Mrs. P.** Pasteur. *See* FRANKLAND, P. F., and Mrs. P.
- Frankland, P. F.** Our secret friends and foes 589
- and Frankland, Mrs. P. Pasteur B.P.26.6
- Franklin, B.**
- Autobiography; ed. by J. Bigelow ... B.F.85
- Hale, E. E. Benjamin Franklin. (*In* his Stories of invention) 600
- McMaster, J. B. Benjamin Franklin B.F.85
- Morse, J. T. Benjamin Franklin ... B.F.85
- Robins, E. B. Franklin B.F.85
- Franklin, Sir J.**
- Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations in search of Sir J. Franklin ... 919.8
- McClintock, Sir F. L. Fate of Sir J. Franklin 919.8
- Markham, A. H. Life of Sir J. Franklin B.F.85.1
- Mossman, S. Heroes of discovery ... 920
- Trail, H. D. Life of Sir J. Franklin B.F.85.1
- Franks, Sergeant, L.** Franks ... 940
- Franqueville, A. C. E.** Franquet, comte de. Local government in France. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser.) 350
- Franzos, C. E.** Chief justice ... F.85.8
- Fraser, A. C.** Berkeley ... B.B.45.7
- Locke B.L.79
- Thomas Reid B.R.27.3
- Fraser, Mrs. H.** Diplomatist's wife in Japan 915.2
- Fraser, J., bp. of Manchester.** Church, Rev. R. W. Bishop Frazer. (*In* his Occasional papers, v. 2) ... 824
- Diggle, Rev. J. W. Lancashire life of Bishop Fraser B.F.86.3
- Fraser, J. F.** Round the world on a wheel; being the narrative of a bicycle ride by J. F. Fraser, S. E. Lunn, and F. H. Lowe 910

Fraser, Rev. T. M. Sermons for colonists 250
Fraser, Sir W. Disraeli and his day ... B.B.35
Hic et ubique 828
Napoleon III. (My recollections) B.N.16.4
Words on Wellington ... ..B.W.46
Frazer, J. G. Pausanias, and other Greek sketches 913
Totemism 291
Reynolds, <i>Rev. S. H.</i> Golden bough. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>) 824
Frazer, R. W. British India... .. 954
Literary history of India 890
Freaks and marvels of plant life. Cooke, M. C. 580
Freaks of fanaticism. Gould, S. B. ... 900
Fream, W. Elements of agriculture ... 630
Soils and their properties 631
Fred. See LINDAU, R.
Frederic, H. Illumination. (<i>Four copies</i>) F.87
Young emperor, William II. of Germany B.W.67.2
Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, margravine of Baireuth
Horn, G. Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire B.V.88
Frederick II., king of Prussia.
Carlyle, T. Battles of Frederick the Great 943
History of Frederick the Great ... B.F.87
History of Friedrich II. of Prussia B.F.87
Lavissee, E. Youth of Frederick the Great B.F.87
Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great, and the Seven years' war ... 943
Macaulay, T. B., <i>baron.</i> Frederic the Great. (<i>In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 4</i>) 824
Frederick III., emperor of Germany.
Müller, F. M. Frederick III. (<i>In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 1</i>) 824
Poschinger, M. von. Life of the Emperor Frederick; ed., with an introd., by S. Whitman ... B.F.87.3
Free church of Scotland. Bayne, P.
Free church of Scotland... .. 280
See also the lives of the REV. T. CHALMERS,—REV. T. GUTHRIE,—REV. A. M. STUART.
Free town libraries. Edwards, E. ... 020
Free trade and protection.
Bastable, C. F. Theory of international trade 337
Burgis, E. Perils to British trade ... 337

Freetrade and protection—continued.

Cobden club. Free trade and the European treaties of commerce ... 337
Report of the proceedings at the dinner of the Cobden club, June, 28th, 1873 337
Fawcett, H. Free trade and protection 337
George, H. Protection or free trade ... 337
Kingsley, <i>Rev. C.</i> Agricultural crisis. (<i>In his Miscellanies, v. 2</i>)... 824
Root, J. W. Tariff and trade ... 337
Smith, G. A. Free-trade movement and its results 337
Stuart, J. M. History of free trade in Tuscany 337
Villiers, C. P. Free trade speeches ... 337
Williams, E. E. Case for protection ... 337
Foreigner in the farmyard ... 337
Williamson, A. British industries and foreign competition ... 337
See also TARIFF.

Free will. See LIBERTY OF THE WILL.**Freedom.** See LIBERTY,—SLAVERY.**Freedom in science.** Haeckel, E. ... 575**Freedom of the press.** See LIBERTY OF THE PRESS.**Freedom of the will.** See LIBERTY OF THE WILL.**Freeholder.** Addison, J. (*In his Works, v. 4-5*) 828**Freeman, E. A.**

Chief periods of European history; six lectures, with an essay on Greek cities under Roman rule 940

Exeter 942

Greater Greece and Greater Britain, and George Washington, the expander of England 942

Historical essays, ser. I.-IV. 4 v. ... 900

CONTENTS :

Ser. I. Mythical and romantic elements in

early English history

Continuity of English history

Relations between the crowns of England and Scotland

Saint Thomas of Canterbury and his biographers

Reign of Edward III.

Holy Roman empire

Franks and the Gauls

Early sieges of Paris

Frederick I., King of Italy

Emperor Frederick II.

Charles the Bold

Presidential government

II. Ancient Greece and mediæval Italy

Mr. Gladstone's Homer and the Homeric age

Historians of Athens

Freeman, E. A.—Historical essays—
continued.

CONTENTS—*continued* :

Athenian democracy	
Alexander the Great	
Greece during the Macedonian period	
Primæval archæology of Rome	
Mommsen's History of Rome	
Lucius Cornelius Sulla	
Flavian Cæsars	
III. First impressions of Rome	
Illyrian emperors and their land	
Augusta Treverorum	
Goths at Ravenna	
Race and language	
Byzantine empire	
First impressions of Athens	
Mediaeval and modern Greece	
Southern slaves	
Sicilian cyclones	
Normans at Palermo	
IV. Carthage	
French and English towns	
Aquæ Sextiæ	
Orange	
Augustodunum	
Perigueux and Cahors	
Lords of Ardres	
Points in the history of Portugal and Brazil	
Alter orbis	
Historical cycles	
Augustan ages	
English civil wars	
Battle of Wakefield	
National prosperity and the Reformation	
Cardinal Pole	
Archbishop Parker	
Decayed boroughs	
Case of the deanery of Exeter	
Growth of commonwealths	
Constitution of the German empire	
Nobility	
House of Lords.	
History of the Norman conquest of England. 6 v.	942
Methods of historical study	900
Old-English history	942
Reign of William Rufus, and the accession of Henry I. 2 v.	942
Sicily; Phœnician, Greek, and Roman	945
Sketches of travel in Normandy and Maine	914.4
Studies of travel. 2 v.	
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Greece	914.95
2. Italy	914.5
William the Conqueror	B.W.67
Fiske, J. Edward Augustus Freeman. (<i>In his Century of science</i>) ...	814

Freeman, E. A.—*continued.*

Harrison, F. Historical method of Freeman. (<i>In his Tennyson, etc.</i>)	820
Stephens, Rev. W. R. W. Life and letters of E. A. Freeman	B.F.87.5
Freeman, J. Lights and shadows of Melbourne life	919.36
Freemasonry. Stevens, W. B. Handbook of freemasonry ...	360
Freer, Martha W. Elizabeth de Valois and the court of Philip II.	B.El.4.4
Married life of Anne of Austria; and Don Sebastian, King of Portugal ...	944
Regency of Anne of Austria ...	944
Freemantle, Sir E. R. Boscawen. (<i>In</i> Laughton, J. K., <i>ed.</i> From Howard to Nelson)	920
Hawke. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	920
Freethinker. See LESSING, G. E.	
Freethought. Robertson, J. M. Short history of freethought	210
See also AGNOSTICISM,—SCEPTICISM.	
Fremantle, Rev. W. H. Canterbury cathedral. (<i>In</i> Farrar, Rev. F. W., <i>and others.</i> Our English cathedrals)	720
John Wycliffe. (<i>In</i> Prophets of the Christian faith)	204
World as the subject of redemption ...	239.01
French, C. Entomology. (<i>In</i> Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne)	504
Handbook of the destructive insects of Victoria. 3 v.	632
French, Rev. V. Personal advantages of total abstinence. (<i>In</i> Religious and educ. aspects of temperance) ..	178
French academy. See ACADÉMIE FRANÇAISE.	
French classics; ed. by G. Masson. 7 v.	840
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Corneille, P. Cinna	
Molière, J. B. P. Les femmes savantes	
2. Racine, J. Andromaque	
Corneille, P. Le menteur	
3. Molière, J. B. P. Les fourberies de Scapin	
Racine, J. Athalie	
4. Masson, G., <i>ed.</i> Selection from the letters of Madame de Sévigné and her contemporaries	
5. Masson, G., <i>ed.</i> Select tales by modern French writers	
6. Regnard, J. F. Le joueur	
Brueys, D. A. de, <i>and</i> Palaprat, J. Le grandeur	

French classics—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

7. Masson, G., *ed.* Louis XIV. and his contemporaries, as described in extracts from the best memoirs of the 17th century. (*Two copies.*)

French colonies. See FRANCE, *Colonies.*

- French Congo.** Du Chaillu, P. Adventures in the great forest of equatorial Africa 916.7
Kingsley, Miss M. H. Travels in West Africa 916.7

French drama.

- Filon, A. Modern French drama ... 790
Heine, H. French stage. (*In his Works, v. 4*) 838
Jusserand, J. J. Shakespeare en France 822.3
Shakespeare in France 822.3

See also ACTORS AND ACTING.

This Library contains dramatic works by P. A. C. de Beaumarchais,—D. A. de Brueys and J. Palaprat,—P. Corneille,—V. Hugo,—M. Maeterlinck,—J. B. P. Molière,—J. P. J. Racine,—J. F. Regnard,—E. Rostand.

Lives of the following French dramatists are in the Library:—P. Corneille,—V. Hugo,—J. B. P. Molière,—V. Sardou.

French essays.

This Library contains essays by M. P. Chasles,—J. Darmesteter,—M. Maeterlinck,—M. E. de Montaigne,—C. A. Sainte-Beuve.

French fiction.

- James, H. French poets and novelists 840
Masson, G., *ed.* Select tales by modern French writers. (*In French classics, v. 5*) 840
Saintsbury, G. Essays on French novelists 840
Van de Velde, Mme. M. S. French fiction of to-day 840

This Library contains novels by About, E.,—Balzac, H. de,—Bourget, P.,—Chabrillan, C. de,—Conscience, H.,—Craven, Mrs. A.,—Daudet, A.,—Diderot, D.,—Dudevant, Mme. (G. Sand),—Dumas, A.,—Durand, Mme. A. (*Il. Gréville*),—Erckmann-Chatrion,—Fénelon, F.,—Flaubert, G.,—Gautier, T.,—Hugo, V.,—Huysmans, J. V.,—Le Sage, A. R.,—Malot, H.,—Maupassant, G. de,—Mérimeé, P.,—Ohnet, G.,—Ortoll, F.,—Rochefort, H.,—Rousseau, J. J.,—Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de,—Saintine, X. B.,—Staël, Mme. de,—Sue, E.,—Theuriet, A.,—Tissot, V., and Améno, C.,—Verne, J.,—Viard, L. M. (*P. Loti*),—Witt, Mme. G. de,—Zola, E.

French fiction—continued.

Lives of the following French novelists are in the Library:—H. de Balzac,—A. Daudet,—D. Diderot,—Mme. Dudevant,—A. Dumas,—F. Fénelon,—G. Flaubert,—T. Gautier,—V. Hugo,—J. J. Rousseau,—Mme. de Staël,—É. Zola.

French language.

- Bally, S. E. French commercial reader 658
Manual of French commercial correspondence 658
Brachet, A. Historical grammar of the French tongue 440
Dellas, A. Key to the pronunciation of French 440
Fivas, V. de. New grammar of French grammars 440
Koschwitz, E. Study of colloquial and literary French 440

French letters Masson, G., *ed.* Selection from the letters of Madame de Sévigné and her contemporaries. (*In French classics, v. 4*) ... 840

The Library also contains letters of Voltaire.

French literature.

- Blaze de Bury, Mlle. Y. French literature of to-day 840
Brunetière, F. Essays in French literature 840
Manual of the history of French literature 840
Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Present decadence in France. (*In her Studies in foreign literature*) 800
Delile, E. Some French writers ... 840
Dowden, E. History of French literature 840
Dreyfus, I. Lectures on French literature 840
French classics; ed. by G. Masson ... 840
Kavanagh, J. French women of letters 920
Keene, H. G. Literature of France 840
Saintsbury, G. Short history of French literature 840
Symons, A. Studies in two literatures 824
Symbolist movement in literature 840
Texte, J. Jean-Jacques Rousseau, and the cosmopolitan spirit in literature 840
Van Laun, H. History of French literature 840

French literature—continued.

- See also* ACADEMIE FRANCAISE,—
FRENCH DRAMA,—FRENCH ESSAYS,
—FRENCH FICTION,—FRENCH LET-
TERS,—FRENCH POETRY,—FRENCH
WIT AND HUMOUR,—ORATIONS.
- In addition to the authors mentioned
under French drama, *etc.*, this Library
contains works by J. Joubert,—A.
Karr,—J. de La Fontaine,—F. de La
Rochefoucauld,—X. de Maistre.
- In addition to the names mentioned
under French drama, *etc.*, the Library
contains lives of the following authors:
—M. Du Camp,—E. Grenier,—M. Monta-
igne,—F. Rabelais,—F. Sarcy,—
Mme. de Sévigné,—F. M. A. Voltaire.
- French poetry.** Berthon, H. E., *ed.*
Specimens of modern French verse 841
James, H. French poets and novelists 840
- This Library contains poetry by P. J. de
Béranger,—T. Gautier,—V. Hugo,—A.
de Lamartine,—A. de Musset.
- Lives of the following French poets are
in this Library:—T. Gautier,—V. Hugo,
—A. de Musset.
- French polishing.** Hasluck, P. N., *ed.*
Wood finishing 698
Practical guide to French polishing ... 698
- French revolution.** *See* FRANCE, *His-*
tory, Revolution.
- French stage in the 18th century.**
Hawkins, F. 790
- French wit and humour.** Lee, E., *ed.*
Humour of France 847
- Frere, Sir B. Martineau, J.** Life and
correspondence of Sir Bartle
Frere B.F.89.2
- Frere, J. H. Festing, Mrs. G. John**
Hookham Frere and his friends B.F.89.3
- Frere, Mary, ed.** Old Deccan days;
or, Hindoo fairy legends ... 398
- Fretwork.** Denning, D. Fretwork and
marquetry 740
- Freudenreich, E. von.** Dairy bacterio-
logy 637
- Freytag, G.** Debit and credit. (*Two*
copies) F.89
Freytag reminiscences B.F.89.4
Lost manuscript. (*Three copies*) ... F.89
- Friar Bacon.** (*In* Morley, H., *ed.*
Early prose rom.) M.82.5
- Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay.** *See*
GREENE, R.
- Friar Rush.** (*In* Morley, H., *ed.* Early
prose rom.) M.82.5
- Friars.** *See* MONASTERIES AND MONAS-
TICISM.
- Friedlander, M.** Jewish religion ... 296

- Friend.** Coleridge, S. T. 824
- Friend Fritz.** *See* ERCKMANN, E., *and*
CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Friend in need.** *See* HOOD, T.
- Friendly societies.**
Baernreither, J. English associations
of working men 334
Brabrook, E. W. Provident societies
and industrial welfare 334
Dexter, S. Treatise on co-operative
savings and loan associations ... 334
Hardwick, C. History, present posi-
tion, and social importance of
friendly societies 334
Insurance and saving 334
Scratchley, A. Treatise on friendly
societies. [*Bound with his* Indus-
trial investment and emigration] ... 334
Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual thrift ... 334
- Friendly visiting among the poor.** Rich-
mond, M. E. 360
- Friends, Society of.** Turner, F. S.
Quakers 280
- See also* the lives of T. ELLWOOD,—G.
FOX,—S. GRELLET,—J. J. GURNEY,
—W. PENN.
- Friends in council.** Helps, Sir A. ... 824
- Friends though divided.** *See* HENTY,
G. A.
- Friendship.** Cicero. Lælius. (*In his*
Three books of offices) 875
Thomson, Mrs. K. Celebrated friend-
ships 920
- See also* LOVE.
- Friendship of books.** Maurice, Rev.
F. D. 824
- Friswell, J. H.** Footsteps to fame ... 920
- Frith, H.** Romance of engineering ... 620
Romance of navigation 910
- Frith, W. P.** John Leech, his life and
work. 2 v. B.L.51.3
My autobiography and reminiscences
B.F.91.5
- Fritz, G.** Photo-lithography 770
- Frobisher, Sir M. Hakluyt, R. Fro-**
bisher. (*In his* Voy. of Eliz. seamen,
ser. 1) 910
- Froebel, F. W. A.** Pedagogics of the
kindergarten 370
Songs and music of Froebel's Mother
play; songs tr. and furnished with
new music prepared and arranged
by S. E. Blow 370
Bowen, H. C. Froebel and education
by self-activity 370
Hughes, J. L. Froebel's educational
laws for all teachers 370

Frog. Marshall, A. M. Frog ...	590
Frogs. See ARISTOPHANES.	
Froissart, J. Les chroniques; avec notes par J. A. C. Buchon. 3 v. ...	940
Stories from Froissart, [by H. Newbolt]	940
Darmesteter, <i>Mme.</i> J. Froissart ...	B.F.92
From an island. See RITCHIE, <i>Mrs.</i> A. I.	
From Capetown to Ladysmith. Steevens, G. W.	968
From Cromwell to Wellington. Wilkinson, S., <i>ed.</i>	920
From exile. See PAYN, J.	
From Franklin to Nansen. Scott, G. F.	919.8
From Howard to Nelson. Laughton, J. K., <i>ed.</i>	920
From Melbourne to Melrose. Smith, J.	910
From Shakespeare to Pope. Gosse, E.	621
From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. Price, J. M.	915.7
From the diary of a tutor in Poznan. See SIENKIEWICZ, H.	
From the earth to the moon direct. See VERNE, J.	
From the tannery to the White house. Thayer, W. M.	B.G.76.5
Fromont junior and Risler senior. See DAUDET, A.	
Frondes agrestes. Ruskin, J. ...	750
Frost, H. F. Schubert	B.Sch.7
Frost, T. Circus life and circus celebrities	790
Lives of the conjurors	920
Old showmen and the old London fairs	390
Frothingham, O. B. G. Ripley ...	B.R.48
Froude, J. A.	
Bunyan	B.B.88.5
Caesar	B.C.11.4
Divorce of Catherine of Aragon ...	942
English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3 v.	941.5
English in the West Indies; or, the bow of Ulysses	917.29
English seamen in the sixteenth century. (<i>Two copies</i>)	942
History of England [1527-88]. 12 v. ...	942
Lord Beaconsfield	B.B.35
Oceana	914.2
Short studies on great subjects. 4 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	824

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Science of history
Times of Erasmus and Luther
Influence of the Reformation on Scottish character

Froude, J. A.—Short studies on great subjects—*continued.*CONTENTS—*continued:*

Philosophy of Catholicism	
Plea for the free discussion of theological difficulties	
Criticism and the Gospel history	
Book of Job	
Spinoza	
Dissolution of the monasteries	
England's forgotten worthies	
Homer	
Lives of the saints	
Representative men	
Reynard the fox	
Cat's pilgrimage	
Fables	
Parable of the bread-fruit tree	
Compensation	
2. Calvinism	
Bishop of the 12th century	
Father Newman on the grammar of assent	
Condition and prospects of Protestantism	
England and her colonies	
Fortnight in Kerry	
Reciprocal duties of state and subject	
Merchant and his wife	
On progress	
Colonies once more	
Education	
England's war	
Ireland since the union	
Scientific method applied to history	
3. Annals of an English abbey	
Revival of Romanism	
Sea studies	
Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman republic	
Lucian	
Divus Cæsar	
On the uses of a landed gentry	
Party politics	
Leaves from a South African journal	
4. Life and times of Thomas Becket	
Oxford counter-reformation	
Origen and Celsus	
Cagliostro of the 2nd century	
Cheneys and the house of Russell	
Siding at a railway station.	
Spanish story of the Armada, and other essays	900
CONTENTS:	
Spanish story of the Armada	
Antonio Perez; an unsolved historical riddle	
Saint Teresa	
Templars	
Norway Fjords	
Norway once more.	
Thomas Carlyle; a history of his life, 1795-1835. 2 v.	B.C.19.1
Thomas Carlyle; a history of his life in London, 1834-1881. 2 v.	B.C.19.1

Froude, J. A.—continued.

Dawson, W. J. James Anthony Froude. (<i>In his Makers of modern prose</i>)	820
Harrison, F. Froude's life of Carlyle. (<i>In his Choice of books</i>)	824
Historical method of Froude. (<i>In his Tennyson, etc.</i>)	820
Kingsley, Rev. C. Froude's History of England. (<i>In his Miscellanies, v. 2</i>)	824
Wilson, D. Mr. Froude and Carlyle	B.C.19.1
Froude, W. Laws of fluid resistance. (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2</i>)	504
Frozen Asia. Eden, C. H.	915.7
Frozen deep. See COLLINS, W.	
Fruit and fruit trees.	
Barry, P. Barry's fruit garden	634
Cheal, J. Practical fruit culture	634
Practical fruit-growing	634
Clarson, W. Fruit garden	634
Crichton, D. A. Australasian fruit culturist	634
Fuller, A. S. Small fruit culturist	634
Glenny, G. Culture of fruits and vegetables	634
Heron, J. S. Australian fruit garden	634
Thomas, J. J. American fruit culturist	634
Whiting, D. Fruit farming for profit in California	634
Wickson, E. J. California fruits and how to grow them	634
See also AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—	
BOTANY,—CANNING,—FUNGI,—	
GARDENING,—GRAFTING,—INSECTS,	
—OLIVE,—PRUNING,—VITICULTURE.	
Fruits of enlightenment. See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.	
Fruit-wines. Brannt, W. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar and acetates, cider, and fruit-wines	664
Fry, Elizabeth, formerly Gurney, Mrs. J. Carey, Miss R. N. Elizabeth Fry. (<i>In her Twelve notable good women of the 19th century</i>)	920
Fry, Rev. T. C. Obligations of social service. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.</i> Good citizenship)	300
Fry, W. Australasian canary guide	636.6
Australasian pigeon guide	636.6
Fuel. Clark, D. K. Fuel	662
See also COAL,—GAS.	

Fugue. Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S. Treatise on counterpoint and fugue	780
Ouseley, Sir F. A. G. Treatise on counterpoint, canon, and fugue	780
Prout, E. Fugal analysis	780
Fugue	780
Fulcher, G. W. Life of Thomas Gainsborough	B.G.12.4
Fulham lawn. See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.	
Fuller, Rev. A. Principal works and remains; with memoir by the Rev. A. G. Fuller	208

CONTENTS :

Memoir of the Rev. A. Fuller	
Gospel its own witness, etc.	
Calvinistic and Socinian systems examined and compared as to their moral tendency	
Three letters on important subjects.	
Fuller, A. S. Grape culturist	634
Small fruit culturist	634
Fuller, T. Selections from writings of Fuller	208
Fullerton, Lady G. Ellen Middleton	F.95
Lady-bird	F.95
Mrs. Gerald's niece	F.95
Fulton, R. Hale, E. E. Robert Fulton. (<i>In his Stories of invention</i>)	600
Funafuti. David, Mrs. E. Funafuti; or, three months on a coral island	919.6
Funck-Brentano, F. See BRENTANO, F. F.	
Fungi. Cooke, M. C. Fungi	589
Vegetable wasps and plant worms	589
Phillips, W. British discomycetes ..	589
Weed, W. M. Fungi and fungicides	589
See also AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—BACTERIA,—MOULD.	
Fur, feather, and fin series.	
CONTENTS :	
Granby, H. J. B. Manners, <i>marquis of</i> .	
Trout	796
Hardy, A. E. G. Salmon	796
Harting, J. E. Rabbit	796
Macpherson, Rev. H. A., Wortley, A. J. S., and Saintsbury, G. Partridge ..	796
Fur country. See VERNE, J.	
Fur trading. Dunn, J. History of the Oregon territory, and British North American fur trade	917.3
Furies. See ÆSCHYLUS.	
Furman, H. van F. Manual of practical assaying	669.9
Furneaux, W. S. Animal physiology	612
Elementary chemistry	540
Furniture. Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste	740

Furniture—continued.

- Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of cottage, farm, and villa architecture and furniture 720
See also CABINET MAKING,—HOUSE DECORATION,—UPHOLSTERY.
- Furth** in field. Haliburton, H. ... 914.1
Further records. Kemble, F. A. ... B.K.31
Further stories of Ireland. *See* LOVER, S.
- Fuseli**, H. Lectures on painting. *See* BARRY, J.
 Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, H. Fuseli, *etc.* ... 920
- Fustel** de Coulanges, N. D. Origin of property in land; with introd. chapter on the English manor by W. J. Ashley 333
- Future** life.
 Binney, T. Is it possible to make the best of both worlds? 240
 Budge, E. A. W. Egyptian ideas of the future life 230
 Farrar, *Rev.* F. W. Eternal hope ... 230
 Mercy and judgment 230
 Fiske, J. Man's destiny viewed in the light of his origin 210
 James, W. Human immortality ... 230
 Moody, *Rev.* I. Gospel beyond the grave 230
 Newnham, W. O. After death. (*In his* Alresford essays) 204
 Noel, R. Philosophy of immortality 210
 Smith, G. Is there another life? (*In his* Guesses, *etc.*) 204
See also DEATH,—FUTURE PUNISHMENT,—SALVATION,—SOUL,—TRANSMIGRATION.
- Future** of science. Renan, E. ... 500
- Future** punishment. Newnham, *Rev.* W. O. Doctrine of eternal punishment. (*In his* Alresford essays) ... 204
- Fyffe**, C. A. History of modern Europe 940
- Fyffe**, W. W. Book of agriculture ... 630
- Fyler**, A. E. Development of Cyprus, and rambles in the island ... 915.6
- Gabriel** Conroy. *See* HARTE, B.
- Gabrielle**. *See* DURAND, *Mme.* A.
- Gadd**, W. L. Soap manufacture ... 668
- Gadow**, H. Last link, by E. Haeckel; with notes, biographical sketches, and glossary, by H. Gadow. *See* HAECKEL, E.
- Gaelic** literature. Hyde, D. Story of early Gaelic literature 890
See also CUCHULLIN SAGA,—IRISH LITERATURE.
- Gainsborough**, T. Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough B.G.12.4
 Fulcher, G. W. Life of Gainsborough B.G.12.4
 Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, T. Gainsborough, *etc.* ... 920
 Wedmore, F. Gainsborough. (*In his* On books and art) 824
- Gairdner**, J.
 Henry VII. B.H.39.7
 History of the life and reign of Richard III.; added, The story of Perkin Warbeck B.R.38.3
 Houses of Lancaster and York ... 942
 and Spedding, J. Studies in English history 942
- CONTENTS:
- Gairdner, J. Lollards
 On the historical element in Shakespeare's Falstaff
 Spedding, J. Negotiations with Spain in the fifteenth century; Katharine of Arragon's first marriage
 Gairdner, J. Katharine of Arragon's second marriage
 Spedding, J. Review of the evidence respecting the conduct of James I. in the case of Sir Thomas Overbury
 Gairdner, J. Divine right of kings
 Sundays ancient and modern.
- Galatea**, *H.M.S.* Milner, *Rev.* J., and Briery, *Sir* O. W. Cruise of *H.M.S.* "Galatea," 1867–8 ... 910
- Galatea**. *See* CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Gale**, *Rev.* J. S. Korean sketches ... 915.1
- Galilei**, Galileo. Brewster, *Sir* D. Martyrs of science 920
 Caird, J. Galileo. (*In his* University addresses) 370
- Gall**, J., and Robertson, D. Popular readings in science 504
- Gallatin**, A. Stevens, J. A. A. Gallatin B.G.13
- Galleries** of art. Scharf, G. Historical and descriptive catalogue of the pictures, *etc.*, in the National portrait gallery 750
- Gallienne**, R. Le. *See* LE GALLIENNE, R.
- Gallop** to the Antipodes. Shaw, J. ... 910
- Galloway**, W. J. Advanced Australia 919.3
- Gallus**. Becker, W. A. 913
- Galt**, J.
 Annals of the parish, and The Ayrshire legatees G.13

- Galt, J.**—*continued.*
- Entail G.13
- Lives of the players. 2 v. ... 920
- Provost, and other tales ... G.13
- Ringan Gilhaize; or, the Covenanters G.13
- Sir Andrew Wylie of that ilk ... G.13
- Douglas, *Sir G. John Galt.* (*In his*
"Blackwood" group) 920
- Galton, F.** Art of travel 910
- English men of science 136
- Narrative of an explorer in tropical
South Africa in 1851; also, Vacation
tours in 1860-61, by Sir G. Grove,
F. Galton, and W. G. Clark ... 916.8
- Natural inheritance 575
- Galton, F. W., ed.** Workers on their
industries 600
- CONTENTS:
- Millis, C. T. Need and value of techni-
cal education
- Hicks, F. Dressmakers and tailoresses
- Steward, W. A. Workers in precious
metals
- Steadman, W. C. Ship-building
- Crossfield, H. Wood engraving
- Salmon, W. Corn-milling—ancient and
modern
- Swift, J. Engineering
- Crooks, W. Cask-making
- Rogers, F. Art of bookbinding
- Verinder, F. Agricultural labourer
- Taylor, H. R. Bricklayers
- Thomas, S. J. Pottery
- Holyoake, E. A. Need of organisation
among women
- Tillett, B. Need of labour representa-
tion.
- Gambara.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Gambling.** Ashton, J. History of
gambling in England 170
- See also CHEATING.
- Game birds.** Grant, W. R. O. Hand-
book to the game birds 590
- Game fowls.** See POULTRY.
- Games.** Foster, R. F. Foster's com-
plete Hoyle 793
- Handbook of games; ed. by H. G.
Bohn 793
- Pole, W., and others. Handbook of
games 793
- See also BASEBALL,—BILLIARDS,—
CARDS,—CHEATING,—CHESS,—
CRICKET,—CURLING,—DRAUGHTS,
—FOOTBALL,—GAMBLING,—GOLF,
—HOCKEY,—LACROSSE,—PATIENCE,
—SOLO WHIST,—SPORTS AND SPORT-
ING,—TENNIS,—WHIST.
- Gannett, H.** United States. (*In Stan-
ford's compend. of geog. and trav.*
North America, v. 2) 917
- Ganot, A.** Elementary treatise on
physics; tr. and ed. by E. Atkin-
son 530
- Natural philosophy; tr. and ed. by E.
Atkinson 530
- Garden-craft series.**
- CONTENTS:
- Hunn, C. E., and Bailey, L. H. Ama-
teur's practical garden-book .. 635
- Bailey, L. H. Nursery-book .. 635
- Plant-breeding 635
- Garden of Cyrus.** Browne, *Sir T.* (*In*
his Works, v. 2) 828
- Browne, *Sir T.* (*In his Hydriotaphia*
and *The garden of Cyrus*) ... 39
- Gardening.**
- Ablett, W. H. Farming for pleasure
and profit—market garden hus-
bandry 635
- [Beeton's] book of garden management 635
- Blomfield, R., and Thomas, F. I.
Formal garden in England ... 635
- Boyle, *Mrs. E. V.* Days and hours
in a garden 635
- Garden of pleasure 635
- Burbidge, F. W. Cultivated plants 635
- Clarson, W. Flower garden and
shrubbery 635
- Kitchen garden. [*Bound with his*
Flower garden] 635
- Earle, *Mrs. C. W.* More pot-pourri
from a Surrey garden 635
- Elliott, W. Cole's Australasian
gardening 635
- Fawkes, F. A. Horticultural build-
ings 720
- Finedon, F. Australian kitchen
garden 635
- Glenny, G. M. F. Culture of flowers
and plants 635
- Kitchen gardening made easy ... 635
- Hobday, E. Cottage gardening ... 635
- Villa gardening 635
- Hole, *Rev. S. R.* Book about the
garden 635
- Our garden 635
- Hunn, C. E., and Bailey, L. H.
Amateur's practical garden-book 635
- Jekyll, G. Home and garden ... 635
- Wood and garden 635
- Karr, A. Tour round my garden ... 635
- Landreth, B. Market gardening and
farm notes 635
- Maynard, S. T. Landscape gardening
as applied to home decoration ... 635
- Mortlock, J. J. Australian amateur
gardening 635

Gardening—continued.

- Parsons, S., *jun.* Landscape garden-
ing 635
- Quin, C. W. Garden receipts ... 635
- Robinson, W. English flower garden 635
- Sedding, J. D. Garden-craft old and
new 635
- Shaw, C. W. Market and kitchen
gardening 635
- Sutton and sons. Culture of vege-
tables and flowers 635
- Thomson, D. Handy book of the
flower garden 635
- Vilmorin-Andrieux et cie. Vegetable
garden... .. 635
- Wickson, E. J. California vegetables
in garden and field 635
- Williamson, W. Horticultural hand-
book and exhibitor's guide ... 635
- Wood, S. Plain guide to good gar-
dening... .. 635
- Wright, J. Horticulture 634
- See also* AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—
BUDDING,—FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES,
—FUNGI,—GRAFTING,—INSECTS,—
ORCHIDS,—PRUNING,—ROSES,—
TREES.
- Gardiner, Mrs. B. M.** French revolu-
tion, 1789-95 944
- Gardiner, S. R.**
Cromwell's place in history ... B.C.88
First two Stuarts and the Puritan re-
volution, 1603-60 942
History of England, 1603-42. 10 v. 942
History of the commonwealth and
protectorate, 1649-60, v. 1-3 ... 942
History of the great civil war, 1642-9.
3 v. 942
Student's history of England to 1885.
3 v. 942
Thirty years' war, 1618-48... .. 943
What Gunpowder plot was ... 942
ed. Constitutional documents of the
Puritan revolution, 1628-60 ... 340
- Gardner, Alice.** Julian, philosopher
and emperor, and the last struggle
of paganism against Christianity... B.J.94
Synesius of Cyrene B.Sy.7
- Gardner, F. B.** Everybody's paint
book 698
- Gardner, J., ed.** Acetic acid and vine-
gar, ammonia and alum 661
Bleaching, dyeing, and calico-print-
ing 667
Brewer, distiller, and wine manufac-
turer 663
- Gardner, J. S.** Armour in England, to
the 17th century 390
- Gardner, P.** *Exploratio evangelica*; a
brief examination of the basis and
origin of Christian belief ... 230
- Garfield, J. A., president of the U.S.**
Lowell, J. R. Garfield. (*In his*
Literary and polit. add.) ... 815
- Gargantua.** *See* RABELAIS, F.
- Garibaldi, G.** Autobiography. 3 v. B.G.18.4
- Garland, H.** Boy life on the prairie ... G.18.5
- Garlick, A. H.** Psychology in the
schoolroom. *See* DEXTER, T. F.
G., and GARLICK, A. H.
- Garmo, C. de.** *See* DE GARMO.
- Garner, R. L.** Speech of monkeys ... 590
- Garnett, R.**
Age of Dryden 820
Edward Gibbon Wakefield; the
colonization of South Australia and
New Zealand B.W.13
Essays in librarianship and biblio-
graphy 020
History of Italian literature ... 850
Life of J. Milton B.M.64
- Garnier, R. M.** History of the Eng-
lish landed interest; modern
period 333
- Garran, R. B.** Coming commonwealth;
Australian handbook of federal
government 325
- Garratt, H. A.** Modern safety bicycle 621
- Garrett, E., and Edwards, E. J.** Story
of an African crisis; being the
truth about the Jameson raid,
etc. 968
- Garrick, D.** Dobson, A. "Exit
Roscius." (*In his* Eighteenth cen-
tury vignettes, ser. 3) 824
- Fitzgerald, P. Life of David Gar-
rick B.G.19.5
Knight, J. David Garrick ... B.G.19.5
- Garrod, A. B.** Results of experience
in the use of alcohol. (*In* Alcohol
question) 178
- Garryowen, pseud.** *See* FINN, E.
- Garson, J. J.** Aborigines of Tasmania.
See ROTH, H. L., and others.
- Garth.** *See* HAWTHORNE, J.
- Gas.** Burns, W. Illuminating and
heating gas 665
Butterfield, W. J. A. Gas manufac-
ture; the chemistry of 665
Wanklyn, J. A. Gas engineer's
chemical manual 665
See also ACETYLENE.

- Gas engines.** Graffigny, H. de. Gas and petroleum engines 621
 Hiscox, G. D. Gas, gasoline, and oil vapour engines 621
 Macgregor, W. Gas engines 621
 Parsell, H. V. A., and Weed, A. J. Gas engine construction 621
 Perry, J. Steam engine and gas and oil engines 621.1
- Gas-fitting.** Black, J. Gas-fitting 696
 Denniss, E. W. Practical gas-fitting. (*In* Young, F. C., *ed.* Metal working for amateurs) 671
- Gascoigne-Cecil, R. A. T.,** *marquis of Salisbury.* See SALISBURY.
- Gases.** Sloane, T. O. Liquid air and the liquefaction of gases... .. 533
 See also GAS.
- Gaskell, Mrs. E. C.**
 Cranford and other tales. (*Four copies*) G.21
 Life of Charlotte Brontë. (*In* Brontë, C. Life and works, v. 7) B.78.1
 Lizzie Leigh and other tales. (*Four copies*) G.21
 Mary Barton. (*Four copies*) G.21
 My Lady Ludlow. (*Two copies*) G.21
 North and south. (*Four copies*) G.21
 Ruth and other tales. (*Four copies*) G.21
 Sylvia's lovers. (*Four copies*) G.21
 Wives and daughters. (*Four copies*) G.21
 Walford, L. B. Elizabeth Gaskell. (*In her* Twelve English authoresses) 920
- Gasquet, F. A.** Henry VIII. and the English monasteries. 2 v. 270
- Gaston de Latour.** See PATER, W.
- Gates, L. E.** Three studies in literature 824
- CONTENTS :
- Francis Jeffrey
 Newman as a prose writer
 Matthew Arnold.
- Gates.** Scott, J. Farm roads, fences, and gates 625
- Gates ajar.** See PHELPS, E. S.
- Gathering clouds.** See FARRAR, Rev. F. W.
- Gattie, W.** *Ruin of the Soudan.* See RUSSELL, H., and GATTIE, W.
- Gatty, Rev. A.** Key to Tennyson's "In memoriam" 821
- Gaudeamus!** Scheffel, J. V., and others 837
- Gaudissart the great.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Gaudissart II.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Gaul.** Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil wars 878
 Commentarii 878
 Smith, Rev. R. T. Church in Roman Gaul 270
 See also FRANKS,—GOTHS.
- Gaulleur, H.** Paternal state in France and Germany 320
- Gaulot, P.** Friend of the Queen; Marie Antoinette—Count de Fersen B.F.41.5
- Gaultier, BOH, pseud.** See MARTIN, Sir T., and AYTOUN, W. E.
- Gaunt, John of, duke of Lancaster.** See JOHN OF GAUNT.
- Gaunt, Mary, aftw. Mrs Miller.** See MILLER.
- Gautier, T.**
 Le capitaine Fracasse G.23.5
 Captain Fracasse G.23.5
 Emaux et camées 841
 Romance of a mummy G.23.5
 Du Camp, M. Théophile Gautier B.G.23.5
 James, H. Théophile Gautier. (*In his* French poets and novelists) 840
 Saintsbury, G. T. Gautier. (*In his* Essays on French novelists) 840
- Gaverocks.** See GOULD, S. B.
- Gaveston, P., earl of Cornwall.** See CORNWALL.
- Gawthorp, T. J.** Manual of practical instruction in the art of brass repoussé for amateurs 739
- Gay, J.** Beggar's opera. (*In* Crawford, O., *ed.* English comic dramatists) 822
 Fables; with introd. and appendix. Ed. by W. H. K. Wright 828
 Dobson, A. John Gay. (*In his* Paladin of philanthropy) 824
 Henley, W. E. Gay. (*In his* Views, etc.) 824
- Gay, S. H.** James Madison B.M.26.5
- Gaye, S.** Great world's farm; some account of nature's crops and how they are grown 500
- Gayley, C. M., and Scott, F. N.** Introduction to the methods and materials of literary criticism 800
- Gayworthys.** See WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.
- Gaze, W. H.** Handbook of practical cyanide operations 669
- Geant Yéous.** See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
- Gearey, Caroline.** Rural life; its humour and pathos 914.2

- Geddes, P.** Chapters in modern botany 580
and Thomson, J. A. Evolution of sex 575
- Geddie, J.** Balladists 821
 Russian empire; its rise and progress 947
- Gee, G. E.** Goldsmith's and silversmith's complete handbook ... 671
 Goldsmith's handbook 671
 Hall-marking of jewellery practically considered 671
 Jeweller's assistant in the art of working in gold 671
- Gee, W. W. H.** Lessons in elementary practical physics. *See STEWART, B., and GEE, W. W. H.*
- Geffcken, F. H.** British empire; with essays on Prince Albert, Lord Palmerston, Lord Beaconsfield, Mr. Gladstone, and reform of the House of Lords... .. 325
- Gehring, F.** Mozart B.M.87.4
- Geikie, Sir A.**
 Class book of geology. (*Two copies*) 550
 Founders of geology 550
 Geological sketches at home and abroad... .. 550
 Outlines of field-geology 550
 Scenery of Scotland 551
 Types of scenery and their influence on literature 820
- Geikie, C.**
 Bible by modern light; new ed. of "Hours with the Bible." [Old Testament hours.] 6 v. 221
- CONTENTS:
- V. 1. Creation to the patriarchs
 2. Moses to the Judges
 3. Samson to Solomon
 4. Rehoboam to Hezekiah
 5. Manasseh to Zedekiah
 6. Exile to Malachi.
- Bible by modern light; new ed. of "Hours with the Bible." New Testament hours. 6 v. 225
- CONTENTS:
- V. 1. Gospels; a companion to the Life of our Lord
 2-3. Apostles; their lives and letters
 4. St. Peter to Revelation
 5-6. Life and words of Christ.
- Life and words of Christ 230
- Geikie, J.**
 Earth sculpture; or, the origin of land forms 551
 Fragments of earth lore; speeches and addresses, geological and geographical 551
- Geikie, J.—continued.**
 Great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man 551
 Outlines of geology 550
 Prehistoric Europe; a geological sketch... .. 551
- Gelee, C., *le Lorrain.*** Dullea, O. J. Claude Gellée B.C.57.2
- Gell, P. L.** Practical programme of reform. (*In Church reform*) ... 280
- Gems and precious stones.** Billing, A. Science of gems, jewels, coins, and medals, ancient and modern ... 736
 Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones 549
 King, C. W. Natural history of gems 549
 Natural history of precious stones 549
- Gems from the coral islands.** Gill, *Rev.* W. W. 260
- Genealogy.**
 Burke, *Sir* J. B. Family romance ... 929
 Reminiscences 929
 Vicissitudes of families 929
 Rogers, W. H. H. Strife of the Roses and days of the Tudors 929
 Walford, E. Tales of our great families 929
- General machinist; by various practical writers and machinists** 621
- Generals.**
 Griffiths, A. French revolutionary generals 920
 Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals 920
 James, G. P. R. Memoirs of our great commanders 920
 Low, C. R. Soldiers of the Victorian age 920
 Lowe, C. Our greatest living soldiers 920
 Morris, W. O'C. Great commanders of modern times 920
 Nepos, C. Lives of eminent commanders. (*In Justin. Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius*) ... 878
- See also the names of generals, as*
 SIR J. ADYE,—ALEXANDER THE GREAT,—PRINCE BISMARCK,—G. E. J. BOULANGER,—SIR R. H. BULLER,—CESAR,—CHARLEMAGNE,—LORD CLIVE,—LORD CLYDE,—SIR G. P. COLLEY,—O. CROMWELL,—FREDERICK II.,—G. GARIBALDI,—C. G. GORDON,—U. S. GRANT,—GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS,—HANNIBAL,—SIR H.

Generals—continued.

- HAVELOCK, —A. JACKSON, —MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE, —SIR G. LAWRENCE —R. E. LEE, —LOUIS I., —SIR H. B. LUMSDEN, —H. MACDONALD, —DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, COUNT VON MOLTKE, —G. MONK, —SIR C. NAPIER, —SIR W. NAPIER, —NAPOLEON I., —R. F. S. B. POWELL, —LORD ROBERTS, —PRINCE RUPERT, —P. H. SHERIDAN, —VICOMTE DE TURENNE, —SIR C. P. B. WALKER, —G. WASHINGTON, —DUKE OF WELLINGTON, —SIR G. WHITE, —J. WOLFE.
- Generous lover.** See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Genesis and Semitic tradition,** Davis, J. D. 221
- Genesis and the Beatitudes.** Brereton, J. Le G. 220
- Genius.** Lombroso, C. Man of genius 150
- Genlis, S. F., comtesse de.** Dobson, A. Madame de Genlis. (*In his* Four Frenchwomen) 920
- Gennadius, J.** Dr. Johnson as a Grecian. (*In* Johnson club papers) B.J. 63.3
- Genoa.** Duffy, B. Tuscan republics, with Genoa 945
- Gent, T.** Dobson, A. Thos. Gent. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3) 824
- Gentleman dancing master.** See WYCHERLEY, W.
- Gentleman of France.** See WEYMAN, S.
- Gentleman of La Porte.** See HARTE, B.
- Gentlewoman's book of art needlework.** Masters, E. T. 740
- Genung, J. F.** Book of Job as literature. (*In* Moulton, R. G., Bruce, A. B., and others. Bible as literature) 220
- Tennyson's In memoriam; its purpose and its structure 821
- Geoffrey, de Vinsauf.** See CHRONICLES OF THE CRUSADES.
- Geoffrey, of Monmouth.** British history. (*In* Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Engl. chron) 942
- Geoffrey Hamlyn.** See KINGSLEY, H.
- Geography.**
- Beazley, C. R. Dawn of modern geography 910
- Chisholm, G. G. Longman's school geography for Australasia ... 910

Geography—continued.

- Jacobs, J. Story of geographical discovery 910
- Keane, J. Evolution of geography 910
- Markham, Sir C. R. Major J. Rennell, and the rise of modern English geography B. R. 29.3
- Mill, H. R., ed. International geography 910
- Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography. ... 911
- Strabo. Geography 888
- Tozer, Rev. H. F. History of ancient geography 911
- Wall, H. B. de la P. Manual of physical geography of Australia ... 910
- See also AFRICA, South, —ATLAS, —AUSTRALIA, *Description*, —GREAT BRITAIN, *Empire and colonies*, —NAMES, —NEW SOUTH WALES, *Description*, —PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY, —VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.
- Geography of the gates.** Philo-Israel 914.2
- Geological history of plants.** Dawson, Sir J. W. 560
- Geology.**
- Ansted, D. T. Application of geology to the arts and manufactures 553
- Bird, C. Elementary geology ... 550
- Browne, A. J. J. Building of the British isles 551
- Geology 550
- Student's handbook of historical geology 551
- Student's handbook of physical geology 551
- Buckland, Rev. W. Geology and mineralogy 215
- Cole, G. A. J. Aids in practical geology 550
- Collingwood, W. G. Limestone Alps of Savoy 550
- Croll, J. Climate and time in their geological relations 551
- Curran, Rev. J. M. Geology of Sydney and the Blue Mountains ... 550
- Dana, J. D. Manual of geology ... 550
- Darwin, C. Naturalist's voyage; journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited 508
- Dawson, Sir J. W. Some salient points in the science of the earth 550
- Story of the earth and man ... 551
- Donnelly, I. Ragnarok; the age of fire and gravel 551

Geology—continued.

Figuiet, L. World before the deluge	550
Geikie, Sir A. Class-book of geology	550
Founders of geology	550
Geological sketches at home and abroad	550
Outlines of field-geology	550
Scenery of Scotland	551
Geikie, J. Earth sculpture	551
Fragments of earth lore	551
Outlines of geology	550
Prehistoric Europe	551
Giberne, A. World's foundations	550
Hall, T. S. Geology of Melbourne. (<i>In Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne</i>)	504
Hartt, C. F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil	550
Hartwig, G. Subterranean world	550
Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. Autobiography of the earth	550
Huxley, T. H. Discourses; biological and geological	570
Kelvin, Baron. Geology, and general physics. (<i>In his Popular lect., v. 2</i>)	504
Kinns, Rev. S. Moses and geology	239
Lapworth, C. Intermediate text-book of geology	550
Lewis, Rev. W. S. Two geologies, a contrast and a comparison. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 11</i>)	204
Lyell, Sir C. Elements of geology	550
Principles of geology	550
Students' elements of geology	550
Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight	550
Wonders of geology	550
Marr, J. E. Principles of stratigraphical geology	551
Scientific study of scenery	551
Miller, H. Old red sandstone	550
Sketch-book of popular geology	550
Testimony of the rocks	550
Milner, Rev. T. British islands	508
Murray, R. A. F. Geology and physical geography	550
Prestwick, J. Geology	550
Ramsay, Sir A. C. Physical geology and geography of Great Britain	551
Roberts, R. D. Earth's history	550
Seeley, H. G. Story of the earth in past ages	550
Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth	551
Smith, J. P. Relation between the Holy Scriptures and geological science	215

Geology—continued.

Spencer, H. Illogical geology. (<i>In his Essays, v. 1</i>)	824
Stockbridge, H. E. Rocks and soils	550
Strange, T. L. Development of creation on earth	551
Tate, R. Rudimentary treatise on geology	551
Watts, W. W. Geology for beginners	550
Woods, Rev. J. E. T. Geological observations in South Australia	550
<i>See also</i> COAL,—CORAL REEFS,—CREATION,—EARTHQUAKES,—EVOLUTION,—GLACIERS,—ICE,—MINERALOGY,—MINES AND MINING,—MOUNTAINS,—PALÆONTOLOGY,—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY,—ROCKS,—SOILS,—VALLEYS,—VOLCANOES.	
Geometrical drawing. Kempe, A. B. How to draw a straight line	740
Morris, I. H. Geometrical drawing for art students	740
Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing. (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2</i>)	504
<i>See also</i> PERSPECTIVE,—PROJECTION.	
Geometry. Euclid. Elements of geometry; with notes by R. Potts	513
Plane geometry according to Euclid; with additions [by A. Bell]	513
Low, D. A. Text-book on practical solid or descriptive geometry	513
Morris, I. H. Practical plane and solid geometry	513
<i>See also</i> GEOMETRICAL DRAWING.	
George I.—IV., kings of England.	
McCarthy, J. History of the four Georges	942
Molloy, J. F. Court life below stairs	942
Thackeray, W. M. Four Georges	827
Wright, T. Caricature history of the Georges	740
George III., king of England. Delany, Mrs. M. Reminiscences of King George III. and Queen Charlotte ... B. D. 37	
Walpole, H. Journal of the reign of King George III., 1771–83	942
George IV., king of England. Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of. Memoirs of the court of George IV.	942
Greville, C. C. F. Greville memoirs	942
George, prince, duke of York. Cruise of H. M. S. "Bacchante." <i>See</i> ALBERT VICTOR.	

George William Frederick Charles, <i>duke of Cambridge.</i> Lowe, C. Two royal dukes. (<i>In his</i> Our greatest living soldiers) 920	
George, H. Condition of labour; an open letter to Pope Leo XIII. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... 331 Peer and the prophet. <i>See</i> ARGYLL, <i>Duke of.</i> Perplexed philosopher 333 Progress and poverty 330 Protection or freetrade 337 Science of political economy ... 330 Social problems 300	
George, H. B. Battles of English his- tory 942 Napoleon's invasion of Russia ... 947	
George Dandin. <i>See</i> MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.	
George Silverman's explanation. <i>See</i> DICKENS, C.	
Gerald Fitzgerald. <i>See</i> LEVER, C.	
Gerard, E. Land beyond the forest; facts, figures, and fancies from Transylvania. 2 v. 914.36	
Gerard, Frances. Picturesque Dublin 914.15 Romance of Ludwig II. of Bavaria B.L.96.1 Some celebrated Irish beauties of the last century 920 Some fair Hibernians; being a supple- mentary volume to "Some cele- brated Irish beauties of the last century" 920	
Gerard, Rev. J. What was the Gun- powder plot? 942	
Gerard's marriage. <i>See</i> THEURIET, A.	
Germ-plasm. Weismann, A. ... 575	
German classics; ed. by C. A. Buch- heim. 8 v. 830	
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Goethe, J. W. von. Egmont	
2. Schiller, J. C. F. von. Wilhelm Tell	
3. Lessing, G. E. Minna von Barn- helm	
4. Schiller, J. C. F. von. Historische Skizzen	
5. Goethe, J. W. von. Iphigenie auf Tauris	
6. Lessing, G. E. Nathan der Weise	
7. Heine, H. Prosa	
8. Harzreise.	
German East Africa. Drummond, H. Tropical Africa ... 916.7 Hore, E. C. Tanganyika 916.7 Kollman, P. Victoria Nyanza ... 572 Meyer, H. Across East African glaciers 916.7	

German East Africa—continued.

Moloney, J. A. With Captain Stairs to Katanga 916.7
Sheldon, <i>Mrs.</i> M. F. Sultan to sul- tan 916.7
Stanley, <i>Sir</i> H. M. How I found Livingstone 916.7

German drama.

This Library contains dramatic works by
J. W. von Goethe,—G. E. Lessing,—J.
C. F. von Schiller,—R. Wagner,—F. L.
Z. Werner.

Lives of the following German drama-
tists are also in the Library:—J. W.
von Goethe,—G. E. Lessing,—J. C. F.
von Schiller,—R. Wagner.

German essays.

This Library contains essays by M.
Nordau,—J. C. F. von Schiller,—A.
Schopenhauer.

German fiction. Carlyle, T., *ed.* Ger-
man romance C.19.8

This Library also contains novels by B.
Auerbach,—A. Bitzium (*J. Gotthelf*),—
M. von Bunsen,—A. von Chamisso de
Boncourt,—G. Ebers,—C. E. Franzos,
—G. Freytag,—J. W. von Goethe,—F.
W. Häcklander,—L. Harder,—W.
Hauff,—P. Heyse,—E. John (*E. Mar-
litt*),—Baron de La Motte Fouqué,—G.
Raimund,—J. P. F. Richter,—F.
Spielhagen,—E. Werner.

A life of G. Ebers is also in the Library.

German language. Bally, S. E. Manual
of German commercial corres-
pondence 658

De Quincey, T. German language
and the philosophy of Kant. (*In*
his Uncoll. writ., v. 1) 828

Lange, H. New German course ... 430

Otto, E. German conversation
grammar 430

German letters.

The Library contains letters of J. W.
von Goethe,—Count von Moltke,—J.
C. F. von Schiller,—R. Schumann.

German literature.

German classics; ed. by C. A. Buch-
heim 830

Heine, H. German. (*In his* Works,
v. 5-6) 838

Travelpictures; with, The Romantic
school 838

Müller, F. M. German literature.
(*In his* Chips from a German work-
shop, v. 3) 824

Scherer, W. History of German
literature 830

German literature—continued.

Stephen, L. Importation of German.
(In his Studies of a biographer,
v. 2) 920

In addition to the authors mentioned
under German drama, etc., this Library
contains works by F. von Hardenberg,
(*Novalis*),—F. A. Krummacher,—F.
Nietzsche.

German poetry. Buchheim, C. A., *ed.*
Balladen und Romanzen ... 831
Deutsche Lyrik 831

Müller, F. M. Old German love-
songs. (In his Chips from a Ger-
man workshop, v. 3) 824

See also NIBELUNGEN LIED,—REY-
NARD THE FOX.

This Library also contains poetry by and
lives of J. W. von Goethe,—H. Heine,
—J. C. F. von Schiller.

German South-west Africa. Galton, F.
Narrative of an explorer in tropical
South Africa in 1851 916.8

German wit and humour. Müller-
Casenov, H., *ed.* Humour of Ger-
many 837
Scheffel, J. V., and others. Gaudea-
mus! 837

Germany.*Agriculture.*

See FORESTS and FORESTRY.

Army and navy.

Chesney, C. C., and Reeve, H. Mili-
tary resources of Prussia and
France... .. 355

Exner, *Lieut.-col.* German army.
(In Armies of to-day) 355

Wilkinson, S. Brain of an army;
popular account of the German
general staff 355

See also FRANCO-GERMAN WAR,—
WATERLOO.

Biography.

For the names of individual persons of
whom separate biographies are in this
Library see the references under Ger-
man drama,—German fiction,—Ger-
man poetry,—Germany, *History*; also
the references under the headings for
collections of lives of persons belong-
ing to any class, such as Generals.

Church history.

Gould, S. Baring. Church in Ger-
many 270

See also REFORMATION.

Germany—continued.*Commerce and industries.*

Faucher, J. New commercial treaty
between Great Britain and Ger-
many. (In Cobden club. Essays,
2nd ser.) 300

Williams, E. E. "Made in Ger-
many" 380

Description and travel.

Blaze de Bury, *Baroness.* Germania 914.3

Dawson, W. H. Germany and the
Germans 914.3

Gould, S. B. Germany, past and
present 914.3

Whitman, S. Imperial Germany ... 914.

See also BLACK FOREST,—HARZ MOUN-
TAINS,—RHINE,—VOSGES.

Education.

Arnold, M. Higher schools and uni-
versities in Germany 370

Russell, J. E. German higher
schools 370

Fine arts.

See MUSIC,—MUSICIANS,—PAINTING.

Folklore.

See FAIRY TALES,—FOLKLORE.

History.

Abbot, J. S. C. History of Prussia 943

Ascham, R. Report and discourse of
the affairs of Germany. (In his
Works, v. 3) 828

Bax, E. B. German society at the
close of the Middle ages ... 943

Peasants war in Germany, 1525-26 943

Bigelow, P. History of the German
struggle for liberty 943

Bryce, J. Holy Roman empire ... 940

Gladstone, W. E. Germany, France,
and England, 1870. (In his Glean-
ings, v. 4) 824

Gould, S. B. Germany 943

Henderson, E. F. History of Ger-
many in the Middle ages... .. 943

Lilly, W. S. Making of Germany.
(In his Essays) 824

Malleson, G. B. Refounding of the
German empire, 1848-71 ... 943

Menzel, W. History of Germany
from the earliest period to the
present time 943

Tacitus. Agricola and Germany ... 878
Germany. (In his Works, v. 2) ... 878

Germany—continued.

- See also* AUSTRIA,—GOTHS,—HANSEATIC LEAGUE,—THIRTY YEARS' WAR; *also* the lives of PRINCE VON BISMARCK, — FREDERICK II., — FREDERICK III.,—GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS,—JOSEPH II.,—COUNT VON MOLTKE,—WILLIAM I.,—WILLIAM II.
- Labouring classes.*
- Göhre, P. Three months in a workshop 331
- Land question.*
- Morier, R. B. D. Agrarian legislation of Prussia during the present century. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) 333
- Politics and government.*
- Gaullieur, H. Paternal state in France and Germany 320
- The poor.*
- See* TRAMPS.
- Socialism.*
- Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and state socialism 335
- German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle 335
- Germany, Empress Frederick of.** *See* VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA.
- Germany, Empress of.** *See* AUGUSTE VICTORIA.
- Gerrald, J.** Trial of Joseph Gerrald... 340
- Gerrare, W.** Story of Moscow ... 947
- Gerring, Charles.** Notes on book-binding 686
- Gervinus, G. G.** Shakespeare commentaries 822.3
- Gesner, A.** Practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils; 2nd ed., rev. by G. W. Gesner ... 665
- Gessi, R., pasha.** Seven years in the Soudan; ed. by F. Gessi... .. 916.2
- Gesta Romanorum;** or, entertaining moral stories invented by the monks; tr., with notes, by the Rev. C. Swan G.33
- Ghost seer.** *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
- Ghosts.** Lang, A. Book of dreams and ghosts 133
- See also* APPARITIONS,—DEMONOLOGY.
- Ghosts.** *See* IBSEN, H.
- Giant raft.** *See* VERNE, J.

Gibbins, H. de B.

- British commerce and colonies from Elizabeth to Victoria 380
- Commercial examination papers ... 658
- Economics of commerce 330
- English social reformers 920
- Industrial history of England ... 330
- Shorter working day. *See* HADFIELD, R. A., and GIBBINS, H. DE B.
- Gibbon, C. Robin Gray** G.35
- Gibbon, E.**
- Autobiographies of Edward Gibbon, with introd. by the Earl of Sheffield; ed. by J. Murray B.G.35
- History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire, with notes. 7 v. ... 937
- Same.* Abridged by W. Smith ... 937
- Private letters of Edward Gibbon, 1753-94, with introd. by the Earl of Sheffield; ed. by R. E. Prothero. 2 v. B.G.35
- Bagehot, W. Edward Gibbon. (*In his* Literary studies, v. 1) ... 920
- Bailey, J. C. Gibbon. (*In his* Studies in some famous letters) ... 826
- Birrell, A. Edward Gibbon. (*In his* Res judicatae) 824
- Same.* (*In his* Coll. essays, v. 2)... 824
- Dawson, W. J. Edward Gibbon. (*In his* Makers of modern prose) ... 820
- Harrison, F. New letters of Gibbon. (*In his* Tennyson, etc.) ... 820
- New memoirs of Gibbon. (*Ibid.*) 820
- Morison, J. C. Gibbon B.G.35
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Gibbon. (*In his* Select essays) 844
- Stephen, L. Gibbon's autobiography. (*In his* Studies of a biographer, v. 1) 920
- Gibbons, A. St. H.** Exploration and hunting in Central Africa, 1895-96 916.7
- Gibbs, J. A.** Cotswold village; or, country life and pursuits in Gloucestershire 914.2
- Gibbs, W. E.** Lighting by acetylene ... 665
- Giberne, Agnes.** Lady of England; life and letters of Charlotte Maria Tucker B.T.79
- Ocean of air 551.5
- Radiant suns; a sequel to "Sun, moon, and stars" 520
- Sun, moon, and stars 520
- World's foundations; or, geology for beginners 550
- Gibraltar.** Drinkwater, J. History of the siege of Gibraltar, 1779-83... 946

Gibson, L. M. Handbook for literary and debating societies	808
Gibson, R. J. H. Text-book of elementary biology	570
Giddings, F. H. Elements of sociology	300
Giffen, G. With bat and ball; twenty-five years' reminiscences of Australian and Anglo-Australian cricket. (<i>Two copies</i>)	796
Giffen, R. Case against bi-metallism	332
Essays in finance, ser. i.-ii. 2 v. ...	330
Gifford lectures.	

CONTENTS :

Bruce, <i>Rev.</i> A. B. Moral order of the world	210
Providential order of the world ..	210
Caird, J. Fundamental ideas of Christianity	230
Müller, F. M. Natural theology ..	210
Theosophy	210
Royce, J. World and the individual ..	210
Gihon, J. H. Annals of San Francisco. See SOULÉ, F., GIHON, J. H., and NISBET, J.	
Gil Blas. See LE SAGE, A. R.	
Gilbart, J. W. History, principles, and practice of banking; new ed., rev. by A. S. Michie. 2 v.	332
Gilbert, G. Live stock. See CARRINGTON, W. T., and others.	
Gilbert, Gustavus. Constitutional antiquities of Sparta and Athens ...	913
Gilbert, W. S. Bab ballads, with which are included Songs of a Savoyard ...	827
" <i>i</i> " <i>pseud.</i> Letters to eminent hands	824
Gildas. Works. (<i>In</i> Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Engl. chron.)	942
Gilded age. Clemens, S. L., and Warner, C. D.	817
Gilder, W. H. Ice pack and tundra; an account of the search for the "Jeannette" and a sledge journey through Siberia	919.8
Gilding. Brannt, W. T. Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion	698
Giles, E. Australia twice traversed. 2 v.	919.32
Giles, J. A. Life of Ascham. (<i>In</i> Ascham, R. Works, v. 1)	828
ed. Six old English chronicles ...	942
CONTENTS :	
Ethelwerd, F. Chronicle to A.D. 975	
Asser, <i>bp.</i> Annals of the reign of Alfred the Great, A.D. 849-887	
Geoffrey, of <i>Monmouth.</i> British history	
Gildas. Works	
Nennius. History of the Britons	
Richard, of <i>Cirencester.</i> Ancient state of Britain.	

Giles, P. Short manual of comparative philology	400
Gilfillan, G. Letters and journals; with memoir by R. H. Watson and E. S. Watson	B.G.39.5
Gilfillan, Rev. J. Philosophy of the Sabbath	260
Gilgit, Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet	915.4
Gill, J. Habits and health. (<i>In</i> Voice of sci. on temperance)	178
Gill, W. River of golden sand; narrative of a journey through China and Eastern Tibet to Burmah; condensed by E. C. Baber	915.1
Gill, Rev. W. W. From darkness to light in Polynesia	919.6
Gems from the coral islands. 2 v. ...	260
Jottings from the Pacific	919.6
Myths and songs from the South Pacific	291
Work and adventure in New Guinea. See CHALMERS, J., and GILL, W. W.	
Gillen, F. J. Native tribes of Central Australia. See SPENCER, W. B., and GILLEN, F. J.	
Gillespie, A. L. Natural history of digestion	570
Gillett, W. Phonograph, and how to construct it; with a chapter on sound	534
Gillmore, P. Gun, rod, and saddle; a record of personal experiences ...	796
Leaves from a sportsman's diary ...	796
Gilman, A. Saracens	953
Story of Rome	937
Gilman, D. C. James Monroe ...	B.M.75
Gilman, N. P. Dividend to labour; a study of employers' welfare institutions	331
Profit sharing between employer and employé	331
Socialism and the American spirit ...	335
Gilmore, J. R. Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the civil war	973
Gilmour, J. More about the Mongols; selected and arranged by R. Lovett	915.1
Lovett, R. James Gilmour of Mongolia	B.G.42.3
Giorgione. Pater, W. School of Giorgione. (<i>In</i> his Renaissance) ...	824
Giotto. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Makers of Florence	920
Ruskin, J. Giotto and his works in Padua	750

Gipsies. Borrow, G. Zincali ...	397
Leland, C. G. English gipsies and their language ...	397
Gypsies ...	397
Pennell, Mrs. E. R. To gipsyland...	397
<i>See also FOLKLORE, Gipsy.</i>	
Gipsies. <i>See</i> ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.	
Gipsies. <i>See</i> PUSHKIN, A. S.	
Giraldus Cambrensis. Historical works; rev. and ed. by T. Wright ...	941.5
CONTENTS :	
Topography of Ireland, and The history of Ireland	
Itinerary through Wales.	
Girdlestone, Rev. R. B. Age and trustworthiness of the Old Testament Scriptures. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 10) ...	204
How to study the English Bible ...	220
Sufficiency of Holy Scripture. (<i>In</i> Smith, W. S., and others. Church and her doctrine) ...	280
Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. Clarke, M. C. ...	822.3
Girls. Barnett, Miss E. A. Training of girls for work ...	396
Stanley, M. Clubs for working girls	331
<i>See also</i> EDUCATION, — WOMEN, — YOUNG WOMEN.	
Girondists, History of. Lamartine, A. de	944
Gisborne, W. Colony of New Zealand 1840-97 ...	920
Gisli saga. Story of Gisli the outlaw; from the Icelandic, by G. W. Dasent ...	398
Gissing, G. Born in exile. (<i>Two copies</i>)	G.44
Charles Dickens; a critical study ...	B.D.55
Demos. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	G.44
Denzil Quarrier. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	G.44
Nether world. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	G.44
New Grub street. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	G.44
Odd women. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	G.44
Whirlpool ...	G.44
Glaciers.	
Ball, Sir R. Cause of an ice age ...	551
Bonney, T. G. Ice-work, present and past ...	551
Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian ice age	551
Geikie, J. Great ice age ...	551
Green, W. S. Among the Selkirk glaciers ...	917.1
Tyndall, J. Forms of water ...	551
Wright, G. F. Man and the glacial period ...	551
<i>See also</i> ICE.	

Gladden, Rev. W. How much is left of the old doctrines? ...	230
Seven puzzling Bible books ...	221
Tools and the man; property and industry under the Christian law ...	330
Gladiators. <i>See</i> MELVILLE, G. J. W.	
Gladman, F. J. School method ...	370
School work ...	370
Gladstone, C., Mrs. W. E. Pratt, E. A. Catherine Gladstone ...	B.G.45
Gladstone, J. H., and Tribe, A. Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure ...	537
Gladstone, W. E.	
Cleanings of past years, 1843-96. 8 v.	824

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Throne and the Prince Consort; The cabinet and constitution :—
 - Death of the Prince Consort
 - Life of the Prince Consort
 - County franchise and Mr. Lowe thereon
 - Last words on the county franchise
 - Postscriptum on the county franchise
 - Kin beyond sea
2. Personal and literary :—
 - Blanco White
 - Giacomo Leopardi
 - Tennyson
 - Wedgwood
 - Bishop Patteson
 - Macaulay
 - Memoir of Dr. Norman Macleod
- Historical and speculative :—
 - Theses of Erastus and the Scottish church establishment
 - On "Ecce homo"
 - Courses of religious thought
 - Influence of authority in matters of opinion
 - Rejoinder on authority in matters of opinion
 - Sixteenth century arraigned before the nineteenth
4. Foreign :—
 - Letters to the Earl of Aberdeen on the state prosecutions of the Neapolitan government, 1851
 - Examination of the official reply of the Neapolitan government
 - Farini on the states of the church
 - Germany, France, and England, 1870
 - Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem
 - Montenegro, 1877
 - Aggression in Egypt and freedom in the East
5. Ecclesiastical :—
 - V. 1. Present aspect of the church, 1843
 - Ward's Ideal of a Christian church, 1844
 - Remarks on the royal supremacy, 1850
 6. Ecclesiastical :—
 - V. 2. On the functions of laymen in the church, 1851
 - Bill for divorce, 1857
 - Church of England and ritualism, 1874-5
 - Italy and her church, 1875

Gladstone, W. E.—*continued.*CONTENTS—*continued.*

7. Miscellaneous:—	
Inaugural address on the work of universities, 1860	
Place of ancient Greece in the providential order	
Chapter of auto-biography, 1868	
Law of probable evidence, and its application to conduct, 1849	
Evangelical movement; its parentage, progress, and issue	
8. Theological and ecclesiastical:—	
Dawn of creation and of worship	
Proem to Genesis	
"Robert Elsmere"; the battle of belief	
Ingersoll on Christianity	
Elizabethan settlement of religion	
Queen Elizabeth, and the Church of England	
Church under Henry VIII.	
Professor Huxley, and the swine miracle	
Place of heresy and schism in the modern Christian church	
True and false conceptions of the atonement	
Lord's day	
General introduction to Sheppard's Pictorial Bible	
Soliloquism and postscript.	
Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture	220
Lessons of Irish history in the 18th century. (<i>In Bryce, J., ed. Handbook of home rule</i>)	941.5
Life, told by himself in speeches and public letters; compiled by H. J. Leech	B.G.45.2
Special aspects of the Irish question; reflections in and since 1886 ...	941.5
Speeches and public addresses; ed. by A. W. Hutton and H. J. Cohen, v. 9-10, 1886-91. 2 v.	825
Bagehot, W. Mr. Gladstone. (<i>In his Biographical studies</i>)	920
Church, <i>Rev. R. W. Mr. Gladstone on the royal supremacy. (In his Occasional papers, v. 2)</i>	824
Mr. Gladstone's letter on the English church. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	824
Ellis, <i>Rev. J. J. William Ewart Gladstone</i>	B.G.45.2
Geffcken, F. H. Mr. Gladstone. (<i>In his British empire</i>)	325
Hamilton, <i>Sir E. W. Mr. Gladstone</i>	B.G.45.2
Huxley, T. H. Illustrations of Mr. Gladstone's controversial methods. (<i>In his Science and Christian tradition</i>)	215
Mr. Gladstone and Genesis (<i>In his Hebrew tradition</i>)	215

Gladstone, W. E.—*continued.*

Macaulay, T. B., <i>baron.</i> Gladstone on church and state. (<i>In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3</i>)	824
McCarthy, J. Story of Gladstone's life	B.G.45.2
Reid, <i>Sir W.</i> Life of Gladstone	P.G.45.2
Reynolds, <i>Rev. S. H.</i> Mr. Gladstone on Homer. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>)... ..	824
Robbins, A. F. Early public life of Gladstone	B.G.45.2
Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, <i>earl of Gladstone. (In his Appreciations.)</i>	825
Russell, G. W. E. Mr. Gladstone's religious development	B.G.45.2
William Ewart Gladstone	B.G.45.2
Tollemache, L. A. Talks with Mr. Gladstone	B.G.45.2
Gladstone, <i>Queenland.</i> Hogan, J. F. Gladstone colony	993.4
Glasgow. Alison, R. Anecdotal of Glasgow	827
Deas, J. River Clyde	627
Glasgow school of painting. Martin, D.	920
Glass, C. E. Advance thought	133.9
Glass, H. A. Barbone parliament (first parliament of the Commonwealth of England, 1653)	328
Glass. Bolas, T. Glass blowing and working	666
Hasluck, P. N., <i>ed.</i> Glass working	666
Pellatt, A. Curiosities of glass making	666
Powell, H. J. Principles of glass-making	666
Threlfall, R. On laboratory arts ...	666
Glass embossing. Callingham, J. Sign writing and glass embossing	698
Glass painting. Hermann, F. Painting on glass and porcelain, and enamel painting	740
Image, S. Stained glass. (<i>In White, G., ed. Practical designing</i>)	740
Glasses. See JAMES, H.	
Glazebrook, <i>Rev. M. T.</i> Teaching of English literature. (<i>In Thirteen essays on education</i>)	370
Universities and specialisation. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	370
Glazebrook, R. T. James Clerk Maxwell and modern physics	B.M.45
Laws and properties of matter	530
Physical optics	535
and Shaw, W. N. Practical physics	530
Glazier, R. Manual of historic ornament	740
Gleams of memory. Payn, J.	B.P.29
Gledstone, J. P. George Whitefield, M.A., field-preacher	B.W.58.6

Gleichen, A. E. W., count. Baird. (*In* Wilkinson, S., ed. *From Cromwell to Wellington*) ... 920
 With the mission to Menelik, 1897 916.3

Gleig, Rev. G. R. Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington ... B.W.46
 Life of Robert, first Lord Clive B.C.61.6
 Life of Sir Thomas Munro B.M.92.5

Glengarry, A. R. Macdonnell, *chief of.*
See MACDONNELL.

Glenny, G. Culture of flowers and plants ... 635
 Culture of fruits and vegetables ... 634

Glenny, G. M. F. Kitchen gardening made easy ... 635

Glimpse at the tropics. Jay, E. A. H. 917.29

Glimpses of life in Victoria. Kerr, J. H. ... 919.36

Glimpses of nature. Wilson, A. ... 504

Gloag, Rev. P. J. Introduction to the synoptic Gospels ... 225

Glorious fortune. *See* BESANT, *Sir* W.

Gloucestershire. Gibbs, J. A. Cotswold village ... 914.2

Gluckstein, S. M. Queen or president? indictment of Paul Kruger ... 968

Glue. Standage, H. C. Cements, pastes, glues, etc. ... 668

Glycerine. Carpenter, W. L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap, glycerine, etc. ... 668

Glyde, J. Life of Edward Fitz-Gerald B.F.57.2

Gneist, R. History of the English constitution ... 340

Goadby, E. Gothenburg licensing system ... 178

Gobi desert. Younghusband, F. E.
 Among the celestials ... 915.1
 Heart of a continent ... 915.1
 Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea ... 915.7

Gobseck. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.

God. Brooke, S. A. God and Christ 250
 Illingworth, Rev. J. R. Personality, human and divine ... 239.01
See also ATHEISM,—CHRIST,—DEISM,—HOLY SPIRIT,—MONOTHEISM,—MYTHOLOGY,—NATURAL RELIGION,—POLYTHEISM,—RELIGION,—THEISM,—THEOLOGY.

God and the man. *See* BUCHANAN, R.

God in the car. *See* HAWKINS, A. H.

Godard, J. G. Poverty, its genesis and and exodus ... 330

Godavery district. Morris, H. Account of the Godavery district ... 954

Goddard, A. Players of the period, ser. 1-2 ... 920

Godet, F. Authenticity of the four principal epistles of St. Paul. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 10) ... 204
 Authorship of the fourth Gospel. (*Ibid.*, v. 5) ... 204
 Studies on the epistles ... 225
 Studies on the New Testament; ed. by the Rev. W. H. Lyttelton ... 225
 Studies on the Old Testament; ed. by the Rev. W. H. Lyttelton ... 221

Godfrey Morgan. *See* VERNE, J.

Godfrida. *See* DAVIDSON, J.

Godkin, E. L. American home rule. (*In* Bryce, J., ed. *Handbook of home rule*) ... 941.5
 Lawyer's objections to home rule. (*Ibid.*) ... 941.5
 Problems of modern democracy; political and economic essays ... 300

CONTENTS :

Aristocratic opinions of democracy	
Popular government	
Some political and social aspects of the tariff	
Criminal politics	
"The economic man"	
Idleness and immorality	
Duty of educated men in a democracy	
Who will pay the bills of socialism?	
Political situation in 1896	
Real problems of democracy	
Expenditure of rich men.	
Reflections and comments, 1865-95	814

CONTENTS :

Peace	Evidence about character
Culture and war	Professor Huxley's lectures
Comparative morality of nations	Circumstantial evidence
"Comic - paper" question	Tyndall and the theologians
Mr. Froude as a lecturer	Church and science
Mr. Horace Greeley	Church and good conduct
Morals and manners of the kitchen	Rôle of the universities in politics
John Stuart Mill	Hopkins' university
Panics	South after the war
Odium philologium	Physical force in politics
Chromo - civilization	"Court circles"
"The short-hairs" and the "swallow-tails"	Living in Europe and going to it
Judges and witnesses	Carlyle's political influence
"The debtor class"	Evolution of the summer resort
Commencement admonition	Summer rest
"Organs"	Survival of types
	Will Wimbles.

- Godley, A. D.** Socrates, and Athenian society in his day ... 888
- Godolphin, Mrs. M.**
Johnstone, G. Mrs. Godolphin. (*In her Leading women of the restoration*) ... 920
- Godolphin.** See LYTTON, *Baron*.
- God's fool.** See SCHWARTZ, J. M. W.
- Gods, some immortals, and Lord Wickenham.** See CRAIGIE, *Mrs. P. M.*
- Godwin, Mrs., formerly Mary Wollstonecraft.** Vindication of the rights of women; with an introd. by Mrs. H. Fawcett ... 396
- Clough, E. R. Study of Mary Wollstonecraft and the rights of woman ... 396
- Godwin, W.** History of the commonwealth of England. 4 v. ... 942
- Life of Chaucer; including memoirs of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. 4 v. ... B.C.39.5
- "Political justice." A reprint of the essay on "property;" ed. by H. S. Salt ... 335
- Stephen, L. Godwin. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 3*) ... 824
- Goebel, K.** Outlines of classification and special morphology of plants... 580
- Goethe, J. W. von.**
Auto-biography; [*also Letters from Switzerland, and Travels in Italy.*] 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... B.C.55.3
- Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret ... B.G.55.3
- Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe. See SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
- Dramatic works; tr. by A. Swanwick and Sir W. Scott. (*Two copies*) ... 832
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Faust | Egmont |
| Iphigenia in Tauris | Goetz von Berlichingen. |
| Torquato Tasso | |
- Same*; tr. by Sir W. Scott and others ... 832
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Wayward lover | Clavigo |
| Fellow-culprits | Egmont |
| Goetz von Berlichingen | Torquato Tasso |
| | Iphigenia in Tauris. |
- Early and miscellaneous letters, including letters to his mother; with notes and biography by E. Bell ... 836
- Egmont. (*In German classics, v. 1*) ... 830
- Faust; tr. by A. Swanwick ... 832
- Iphigenie auf Tauris. (*In German classics, v. 5*) ... 830

Goethe, J. W. von—continued.

- Letters to Zelter, with extracts from those of Zelter to Goethe; selected, tr., and annotated by A. D. Coleridge ... 836
- Miscellaneous travels; ed. by L. D. Schmitz ... 914

CONTENTS:

- Letters from Switzerland
Campaign in France, 1792
Siege of Mainz
From a tour on the Rhine, Maine, and Neckar, 1814-15.

- Novels and tales. (*Two copies*) ... G.55

CONTENTS:

- Elective affinities
Sorrows of young Werther
Recreations of German emigrants
Fairy tale
Good women
Tale.
- Poems; tr. by E. A. Bowring ... 831
- Reineke Fox; West-eastern divan, and Achilleid; tr. by A. Rogers ... 831
- Travels in Italy ... 914.5
- Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship; tr. by R. D. Boylan ... G.55
- Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels; tr. by T. Carlyle. 2 v. ... G.55
- Wilhelm Meister's travels ... G.55
- Wisdom of Goethe, by J. S. Blackie ... 838
- Arnold, M. French critic on Goethe. (*In his Mixed essays*) ... 824
- Caird, E. Goethe and philosophy. (*In his Essays, v. 1*) ... 824
- De Quincey, T. Goethe. (*In his Coll. writ., v. 4*) ... 828
- Dowden, E. Goethe. (*In his New studies, etc.*) ... 800
- Emerson, R. W. Goethe; or, the writer. (*In his Works, v. 1*) ... 818
- Hayward, A. Goethe ... B.G.55.3
- Hutton, R. H. Goethe and his influence. (*In his Lit. essays*) ... 824
- Lewes, G. H. Life of Goethe ... B.G.55.3
- Müller, F. M. Goethe and Carlyle. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 1*) ... 824
- Seeley, Sir J. R. Goethe reviewed after 60 years ... B.G.55.3
- Goetz von Berlichingen.** See GOETHE, J. W. von.
- Gohier, U.** L'armée contre la nation ... 944
- Gohre, P.** Three months in a workshop ... 331
- Goiran, G.** Italian army. (*In Armies of to-day*) ... 355

Gold.

Begeer, B. W. Metallurgy of gold on "The Rand"	669
Calvert, A. F. Coolgardie goldfield	553
Mineral resources of Western Australia	553
Eissler, M. Metallurgy of gold ...	669
Gold-fields of Victoria, 1862 ...	553
Louis, H. Handbook of gold milling	622
McDermott, W., and Duffield, P. W. Losses in gold amalgamation ...	669
Peters, C. King Solomon's golden Ophir	913
Preston, E. B. California gold mill practices	622
Rickard, T. A. Stamp milling of gold ores	622
Samuels, L. A. Origin of the Bendigo saddle reefs	553
Smith, R. B. Gold fields and mineral statistics of Victoria	553
Stirling, P. J. Australian and Californian gold discoveries	553
<i>See also</i> ASSAYING,—BIMETALLISM,—CHLORINATION PROCESS,—CYANIDE PROCESS,—GOLDSMITHING,—JEWELLERY,—MINES AND MINING,—MONEY.	
Gold Coast. Ellis, A. B. History of the Gold Coast of West Africa ...	966
Kemp, Rev. D. Nine years at the Gold Coast	916.6
Macdonald, G. Gold Coast	916.6
Gold Elsie. <i>See</i> JOHN, E.	
Gold-finder in Australia. Sherer, J. ...	919.36
Gold-foil. Holland, J. G.	814
Gold regions of South-eastern Africa. Baines, T.	916.8
Gold Wulfric. <i>See</i> ALLEN, G.	
Golden butterfly. <i>See</i> BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.	
Golden gifts. <i>See</i> EVANS, Mrs. M. A.	
Golden lion of Granpere. <i>See</i> TROLLOPE, A.	
Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language. Palgrave, F. T., ed. ...	821
Golden treasury series.	
CONTENTS:	
Addison, J. Essays	824
Aitken, M. C., ed. Scottish song ..	821
Alexander, Miss C. F., ed. Sunday book of poetry	240
Allingham, W., ed. Ballad book ..	821
Arnold, M. Selected poems	821
Attwell, H., ed. Book of golden thoughts	808

Golden treasury series—continued.

CONTENTS—continued:	
Bacon, F. Essays	824
Browne, Sir T. Hydriotaphia, and The garden of Cyrus	390
Religio medici	240
Buchheim, C. A., ed. Balladen und Romanzen	831
Deutsche Lyrik	831
Byron, G. G. N., baron. Poetry	821
Cowper, W. Selections from poems ..	821
Craik, Mrs. D. M. Fairy book	C.84.5
De Foe, D. Robinson Crusoe	D.36
Gracian, B. Art of worldly wisdom ..	860
Keats, J. Poetical works	821
Lamb, C., and M. Tales from Shakespeare	822.3
Landor, W. S. Selections	828
Lemon, M., ed. Jest book	827
Morris, M., ed. Poet's walk	821
Newcastle, W. Cavendish, duke of. Cavalier and his lady; selections from the works of the Duke and Duchess of Newcastle	821
Palgrave, F. T., ed. Children's treasury of lyrical poetry	821
Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language	821
Patmore, C., ed. Children's garland ..	821
Plato. Phædrus, Lysis, and Protagoras; tr. by J. Wright	888
Republic	888
Trial and death of Socrates	888
Selborne, R. Palmer, earl of, ed. Book of praise	240
Shakespeare, W. Songs and sonnets ..	822.3
Shelley, P. B. Poems	821
Southey, R. Poems	821
Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus; rendered into English prose by A. Lang	881
Watson, W., ed. Lyric love	821
Whittier, J. G. Poems, religious and devotional	240
Wordsworth, W. Poems	821
Yonge, Miss C. M. Book of golden deeds	920
Book of worthies	920
Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain	946
Goldsmith, O.	
Works; ed. by P. Cunningham. 4 v.	828
CONTENTS:	
v. 1. Poems	
Good-natured man	
She stoops to conquer	
Scene from "The grumbler."	
Vicar of Wakefield.	
2. Enquiry into the present state of polite learning in Europe	
Citizen of the world.	
3. Essays.	
4. Memoirs of M. de Voltaire	
Life of R. Nash	
Life of T. Parnell	
Life of H. St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke	

Goldsmith, O. Works; ed. by P. Cunningham—continued.

CONTENTS—continued:

Contributions to reviews
Earth and animated nature
Cock-lane ghost
Vida's game of chess
Letters:

Works; new ed., by J. W. M. Gibbs.
5 v. 828

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Life of Goldsmith
Vicar of Wakefield
Essays
Letters.
2. Poems
Good-natured man
She stoops to conquer
Scene from "The grumbler."
Bee
Cock-lane ghost.
3. Citizen of the world
Enquiry into the present state of
polite learning in Europe.
4. Memoirs of M. de Voltaire
Life of R. Nash
Life of T. Parnell
Life of H. St. John, Viscount Bol-
ingbroke
Criticisms
Later collected essays, etc.
5. Earth and animated nature
History of England, in a series of
letters from a nobleman to his
son
History of Little Goody Two-shoes.

Bee, and other essays 824
Citizen of the world; ed. by A. Dob-
son. 2 v. 824
Goldsmith's Deserted village, and
Spenser's Faery queene, bk. II.,
cantó IX., stanzas 33-54; ed. by C.
H. Pearson and H. A. Strong ... 821
Good-natured man. (*In* Crawford,
O., ed. English comic dramatists) 822
Plays; ed. by A. Dobson 822

CONTENTS:

Good-natured man
She stoops to conquer
Scene from "The grumbler."

Poems; ed. by A. Dobson 821
Poetical works; with life of the poet
by the Rev. J. Mitford; rev. and
ed. by A. Dobson 821
Selected poems; ed. by A. Dobson ... 821

CONTENTS:

Traveller
Deserted village
Lyrical and miscellaneous pieces
Notes.

She stoops to conquer. (*In* Crawford,
O. English comic dramatists) ... 822

Goldsmith, O.—continued.

Traveller; ed. by C. H. Pearson and
H. A. Strong 821
Vicar of Wakefield. (*In* Classic tales) C.56
Vicar of Wakefield. (*Four copies*)... G.57
Black, W. Goldsmith B.G.57
Dawson; W. J. Oliver Goldsmith.
(*In his* Makers of modern prose) ... 820
De Quincey, T. Oliver Goldsmith.
(*In his* Coll. writ., v. 4)... .. 828
Dobson, A. "The citizen of the
world." (*In his* Eighteenth cen-
tury vignettes, ser. 1) 824
Goldsmith's library. (*Ibid.*) ... 824
Goldsmith's poems and plays. (*In*
his Paladin of philanthropy) ... 824
Life of O. Goldsmith B.G.57
Forster, J. Life and times of Oliver
Goldsmith B.G.57
Irving, W. Life of Goldsmith. (*In*
his Works, v. 2) 818
Macaulay, T. B., baron. Oliver Gold-
smith. (*In his* Misc. writings,
v. 2) 828
Timbs, J. O. Goldsmith. (*In his*
Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 1) ... 920

Goldsmithing. Gee, G. E. Gold-
smith's and silversmith's complete
handbook 671
Goldsmith's handbook 671
Wigley, T. B. Art of the goldsmith
and jeweller 671
See also JEWELLERY.

Golf. Linskill, W. T. Golf. (*In* Bell,
E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) 796
Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, earl of.
Golf. (*In his* Appreciations and
addresses) 825
Smith, G. World of golf 796
Gomme, G. L. Ethnology in folklore 398
London in the reign of Victoria, 1837-
97 914.2
Of the municipality. (*In* Hand, Rev.
J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300
Old age pensions. (*Ibid.*) 300
Village community 320

Goncourt, E. L. A. H. de. Blaze de
Bury, *Mlle. Y.* Edmond de Gon-
court. (*In her* French literature of
to-day) 840

Gondreville mystery. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
Gontaut-Biron, A. A. È., vicomte de.
Broglie, J. V. A., *duc de.* Amba-
sador of the vanquished; Viscount
Élie de Gontaut-Biron's mission to
Berlin, 1871-77 944

- Gonzalo de Cordova.** See FERNANDEZ DE CORDOVA Y AGUILAR.
- Gonzalvo** or Gonzalez, F, count of Castile. Irving, W. Chronicle of Gonzalez, Count of Castile. (*In his Works*, v. 11) 818
- Good aunt.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Good citizenship.** Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. 300
- Good French governess.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Good luck.** See WERNER, E.
- Good-natured man.** See GOLDSMITH, O.
- Good stories of men and other animals.** See READE, C.
- Good women.** See GOETHE, J. W. VON.
- Goodenough, Rev. G.** Handy man afloat and ashore 359
- Goodenough, J. G.** Journal, 1873-75; ed., with memoir, by his widow B.G.61.3
Japp, A. H. Commodore Goodenough. (*In his Leaders of men*) 920
- Goodenough, W. H., and Dalton, J. C.** Army book for the British empire 355
- Goodere, S. Stephen, H. L., ed.** Samuel Goodere and others. (*In his State trials*, v. 2) 340
- Goodeve, T. M.** Elements of mechanism 531
Manual of mechanics 531
- Goodfellow, J.** Dietetic value of bread 613
- Goodman, E. J.** New ground in Norway 914.8
- Goodman, Rev. G.** Church in Victoria during the episcopate of the Right Rev. C. Perry 280
- Goodrich, H. N.** Poetical works* ... 821.9
Raven Rockstrow... .. G.62
- Goodwin, W. W.** Syntax of the moods and tenses of the Greek verbs 480
- Goodwood. Kent, J.** Records and reminiscences of Goodwood and the dukes of Richmond B.R.41
- Goody Two-shoes.** See GOLDSMITH, O.
- Goodyear, C. Hale, E. E.** Last meeting. (*In his Stories of invention*) 600
- Goodyear, W. H.** Renaissance and modern art 700
- Gordon, Sir A.** Earl of Aberdeen B.Ab.3.7
- Gordon, A. L.** Poems. (*Three copies*) 821.9
Byrne, D. Adam Lindsay Gordon. (*In his Aust. writers*) 820
Ross, J. H. Laureate of the Centaurs B.G.65.2
- Sutherland, A. Biography of Adam Lindsay Gordon. (*In Turner, H. G., and Sutherland, A. Development of Australian literature*) ... 820
- Gordon, C. G., major-general.** Journals of Major-General Gordon at Kartoum 962
Boulger, D. C. Life of Gordon B.G.65.3
Butler, Sir W. F. Charles George Gordon B.G.65.3
Griffith, G. "Chinese Gordon." (*In his Men who have made the empire*) 920
- Gordon, F. W. B.** State and electrical distribution. (*In Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty*) 335
- Gordon, G.** Conservation of water for agricultural purposes in Victoria. (*In MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture*) 631
- Gordon, G. H., earl of Aberdeen.** See ABERDEEN.
- Gordon, H. A.** Miners' guide ... 622
Mining and engineering; and miners' guide 622
- Gordon, J. E. H.** Practical treatise on electric lighting. (*Two copies*) ... 621.3
- Gordon, Mrs. Mary.** Christopher North; a memoir of J. Wilson ...B.W.69
- Gordon, P. R.** Plants reputed poisonous and injurious to stock. See BAILEY, F. M., and GORDON, P. R.
- Gordon, Sir T. E.** Persia revisited, 1895 915.5
- Gordon, W. J.** Midland sketches ... 914.2
- Gordon Baldwin.** See LINDAU, R.
- Gore, Rev. C.** All alive and wide awake. (*In Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men*) ... 250
Incarnation of the Son of God ... 239.01
Leo the Great B.L.55
- Gore, G.** Art of electro-metallurgy ... 537.85
Scientific basis of morality... .. 170
- Gore, J. E.** Visible universe ... 520
- Goreh, Nehemiah Nilakanth.** See NILAKANTHA GORE.
- Gorgias.** See PLATO.
- Gorst, H. E.** China 951
Earl of Beaconsfield B.B.35
- Goschen, G. J.** Cultivation and use of imagination 374
- Gosman, Rev. A., and others.** Principles and history of Independency; a course of lectures 280
- CONTENTS:
- Gosman, Rev. A. Distinctive principles of Independency
- Halley, Rev. J. J. Rise of English Independency
- Meadowcroft, Rev. D. History and progress of English Independency
- Moss, Rev. W. Independency in the Australian colonies, especially in Victoria
- Jones, Rev. T. Importance of preaching to our Independent churches.

Gospel and philosophy. Dix, Rev. M.	239
Gospel beyond the grave. Moody, Rev. I.	230
Gospel of joy. Brooke, S. A.	250
Gospel story. Costelloe, B. F. C.	230
Gospels. See BIBLE, <i>New Testament</i> .	
Gosse, E.	
Addison's travels. (<i>In Among my books</i>)	824
Critical kit-kats	824
CONTENTS :	
Sonnets from the Portuguese by Mrs. Browning	
Keats in 1894	
Thomas Lovell Beddoes	
Edward FitzGerald	
Walt Whitman	
Count Lyof Tolstoi	
Christina Rossetti	
Lord De Tabley	
Toru Dutt	
M. José Maria de Heredia	
Walter Pater	
Robert Louis Stevenson.	
From Shakespeare to Pope	821
Gossip in a library	824
Gray. (<i>Two copies</i>)	B.G.78.5
History of eighteenth century literature, 1660-1780... ..	820
In russet and silver	821
Jacobean poets	821
Life of W. Congreve	B.C.76.3
Questions at issue... ..	824
Robert Browning personalia	B.B.82.2
Secret of Narcisse	G.69
Seventeenth century studies	821
Short history of modern English literature	820
Benson, A. C. Poetry of Edmund Gosse. (<i>In his Essays</i>)	824
Gosse, P. H. Ocean	551
Romance of natural history, ser. I.-II. 2 v.	590
Gossip in a library. Gosse, E.	824
Gossip of the century. Byrne, Mrs. W. P.	920
Gostick, J. Trade unions. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.</i>)	300
Gothenburg licensing system. Goadby, E.	178
Gothic architecture.	
Corroyer, E. Gothic architecture	720
Davidson, E. A. Gothic stonework	720
Jackson, T. G. Modern Gothic architecture	720
Moore, C. H. Development and character of Gothic architecture	720
Ruskin, J. Nature of Gothic	720

Gothic architecture—continued.	
Schlegel, F. von. Gothic architecture. (<i>In his Æsth. and misc. works</i>)... ..	700
Smith, T. R. Architecture; Gothic and Renaissance	720
Goths. Bradley, H. Goths	940
Gotthelf, Jeremias, pseud. See BITZUIS, A.	
Gouger, R. Founding of South Australia, as recorded in the journals of R. Gouger; ed. by E. Hodder... ..	993.3
South Australia in 1837	919.33
Gough, J. B. Platform echoes; or, leaves from my note-book of 40 years	178
Gouin, F. Art of teaching and studying languages	400
Goulburn, Rev. E. M. J. W. Burgon, dean of Chichester	B.B.91.2
Lord's prayer	225
Compton, Rev. B. Edward Meyerick Goulburn	B.G.72
Gould, A. A. Outlines of comparative physiology. See AGASSIZ, L., and GOULD, A. A.	
Gould, S. Baring.	
Book of Dartmoor	914.2
Book of the west; being an introduction to Devon and Cornwall. 2 v.	914.2
Broom-squire. (<i>Four copies</i>)	G.73
Church in Germany	270
Court Royal. (<i>Two copies</i>)	G.73
Curious myths of the Middle ages	398
Freaks of fanaticism and other strange events	900
<i>Note.</i> —Originally published as a 2nd series of his "Historic oddities."	
Gaverocks. (<i>Five copies</i>)	G.73
Germany	943
Germany, past and present	914.3
Historic oddities and strange events, ser. 1	900
In troubadour land	914.4
John Herring. (<i>Three copies</i>)	G.73
Mehalah. (<i>Three copies</i>)	G.73
Old country life	914.2
Origin and development of religious belief. 2 v.	200
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Polytheism and monotheism	
2. Christianity.	
Red spider. (<i>Three copies</i>)	G.73
Richard Cable. (<i>Two copies</i>)	G.73
Strange survivals; some chapters in the history of man	390

- Gould, S. Baring**—*continued*.
 Study of St. Paul... .. 225
 Tragedy of the Caesars 920
 Urith. (*Four copies*) G.73
 Yorkshire oddities 914.2
- Governers of the poets.** See BROWNE, T. A.
- Government.** See POLITICAL SCIENCE.
- Government of England.** Hearn, W. E. 340
- Governor Ready, ship.** Wilson, T. B.
 Account of the wreck of the "Governor Ready." (*In his Narrative of a voyage round the world*) ... 910
- Gow, W.** Marine insurance ... 360
- Gowen, Rev. H. H.** Paradise of the Pacific... .. 919.6
- Gower, J.** Tales of the seven deadly sins, being the Confessio amantis; ed. by H. Morley 821
- Gower, Lord R.** My reminiscences ... B.G.74
 Romney and Lawrence ... B.R.66.5
- Graal, Holy.** See GRAIL, HOLY.
- Grace, M. S.** Sketch of the New Zealand war 993.8
- Grace, W. G.** "W.G."; cricketing reminiscences 796
- Grace, Devine, A.** Sacraments explained according to the teaching and doctrine of the Catholic church; with an introd. treatise on Grace... 260
- Grace abounding.** Bunyan, J. (*In his Pilgrim's progress, Grace abounding, etc.*) B.88.4
- Gracian, B.** Art of worldly wisdom ... 860
- Gradus ad Parnassum.** Arnold, T. K. 470
- Graeco-Russian church.** See RUSSIAN CHURCH.
- Grätz, H.** History of the Jews ... 933
- Graffigny, H. de.** Gas and petroleum engines 621
- Grafstrom, A. V.** Medical gymnastics; a text-book of massage and mechanical therapeutics generally 615
- Grafting.** Baltet, C. Art of grafting and budding 634
- Graham, H. G.** Rousseau ... B.R.76
- Graham, Rev. J.** Lawrence Struilly; or, observations and experiences of bush life in Australia 919.35
- Graham, J. R.** Treatise on the Australian merino 636.3
- Graham, James, *marquis of Montrose*.** See MONTROSE.
- Graham, R. D.** Masters of Victorian literature, 1837-97 820
- Graham, P. A.** Rural exodus. (*Three copies*)... .. 330
- Graham, R. B. C.** Mogreb-el-Acksas; a journey in Morocco 916.4
- Graham, T. Thorpe, T. E. Thomas**
 Graham. (*In his Essays in hist. chem.*)... .. 540
- Graham, W.** Brassfounder's manual... 671
 English political philosophy from Hobbes to Maine 320
 Socialism, new and old 335
- Graham, W., M.A.** Last links with Byron, Shelley, and Keats ... 920
- Grail, Holy.** Evans, S. In quest of the Holy Graal 398
- Graining.** Davidson, E. A. Practical manual of house-painting, graining, etc.) 698
 See also PAINTING (*Trade*).
- Grammar.**
 For the grammar of any language see the name of the language.
- Grammarians.** Suetonius. Lives of the twelve Cæsars; added, Lives of the grammarians 878
- Grammont, P., comte de.** Hamilton, A., count. Memoirs of the Count de Grammont B.G.76.3
- Granada.** Irving, W. Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. (*In his Works, v. 5*) 818
 Conquest of Granada. (*Ibid., v. 11*) 818
- Granby, H. J. B. Manners, *marquis of*.** Trout, by the Marquess of Granby; with chapters on Breeding by F. H. Custance, Cookery by A. I. Shand 796
- Granby, J. Manners, *marquis of*.** James G. P. R. John Manners. (*In his Memoirs of great commanders*) 920
- Grand, Sarah.** What to aim at. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) ... 300
- Grand assizes.** See MORE, Mrs. H.
- Grande Bretèche.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Grande Pointe.** See CABLE, G. W.
- Grandfather's chair, History of.** See HAWTHORNE, N.
- Granger, F. S.** Psychology... .. 150
- Grant, Sir A.** Aristotle 888
 Xenophon 888
- Grant, A. C.** Bush life in Queensland. 2 v. G.76
- Grant, C.** Rural life in Bengal. [Anon.] 915.4
- Grant, E.** Oratio de vita et obitu R. Aschami. (*In Ascham, R. Works, v. 3*) 828
- Grant, Miss Elizabeth, afterwards Mrs. Smith.** See SMITH, Mrs. E.

Grant, F. Life of S. Johnson	B.J.63.3
Grant, F. W. Present things, as fore- shown in the book of Revelation ...	225
Grant, J. British battles on land and sea. 3 v.	942
British heroes in foreign wars	920
Memoirs and adventures of Sir W. Kirkaldy. [Anon.]	B.K.63
Grant, U. S. Personal memoirs	B.G.76.5
Church, W. C. Ulysses S. Grant	B.G.76.5
Thayer, W. M. From the tannery to the White house	B.G.76.5
Grant, W. R. O. Handbook to the game birds. 2 v.	590
Granville, Mary, afterwards Mrs. P. Delany. See DELANY, Mrs. M.	
Grape. See VITICULTURE.	
Grasby, W. C. Teaching in three con- tinents	370
Grasses.	
Hutchinson, W. Handbook of grasses	580
McAlpine, A. N. How to know grasses by the leaves	580
Stebler, J. G., and Schröter, C. Best forage plants	633
Turner, F. Australian grasses ...	633
See also AGRICULTURAL BOTANY.	
Grattan, H. Life and times of the Rt. Hon. H. Grattan. 5 v.	B.G.77
Grattan, Right Hon. Henry. Grattan, H. Life and times of the Rt. Hon. H. Grattan	B.G.77
Graves, C. L. Hawarden Horace ...	827
More Hawarden Horace	827
Gray, Maxwell, pseud. See TUTTIETT, Miss M. G.	
Gray, T.	
Works; ed. by E. Gosse. 4 v. ...	828
CONTENTS:	
v. 1. Poems	
Journal in France	
Journal in the Lakes, 1769	
Essay on the philosophy of Lord Bolingbroke	
Essay on Norman architecture	
Letter to Walpole on his "Lives of the painters"	
Metrum	
2-3. Letters	
4. Notes on Aristophanes and Plato.	
Poetical works, English and Latin; ed. by J. Bradshaw	821
Arnold, M. Thomas Gray. (<i>In his</i> Essays in criticism, ser. 2)	824
Bailey, J. C. Gray. (<i>In his Studies</i> in some famous letters)	826

Gray, T.—continued.

Benson, A. C. Thomas Gray. (<i>In his</i> Essays)	824
Clarke, J. F. Evolution of a great poem; Gray's Elegy. (<i>In his Nine-</i> teenth century questions)	814
Dobson, A. Gray's library. (<i>In his</i> Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1)	824
Gosse, E. Gray	B.G.78.5
Krehbiel, H. E. Poet's music. (<i>In</i> <i>his Music and manners</i>)	780
Lowell, J. R. Gray. (<i>In his Latest</i> literary essays)	814
Stephen, L. Gray. (<i>In his Hours in</i> a lib., v. 3)	824
Great books as life-teachers. Hillis, N. D.	800
Great Britain.	
See also ENGLAND, — IRELAND, — SCOTLAND.	
<i>Agriculture.</i>	
See AGRICULTURE, — DOMESTIC ANIMALS, — GARDENING.	
<i>Antiquities.</i>	
Windle, B. C. A. Life in early Britain	913
Wright, T. Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon	913
<i>Army and navy.</i>	
Bowles, T. G. Declaration of Paris of 1856	340
Brassey, T. Brassey, <i>baron.</i> Papers and addresses—Naval and maritime	359
Bullen, F. T. Way they have in the navy	359
Carnarvon, H. H. M. Herbert, <i>earl of.</i> Defence of the empire	355
Cobden, R. Three panics. (<i>In his</i> Political writings, v. 2)	940
Dilke, Sir C. W., and Wilkinson, S. Imperial defence	355
Fitzgerald, C. C. P. P. Royal navy. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss. E. H., ed.</i> Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers)	300
Goodenough, Rev. G. Handy man afloat and ashore	359
Goodenough, W. H., and Dalton, J. C. Army book of the British empire	355
Griffiths, A. Famous British regi- ments	355
Hardy, Rev. E. J. Mr. Thomas Atkins	355

Great Britain (*Army and navy*)—*cont.*

Kipling, R. Fleet in being ...	359
Maurice, J. F. British army. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers</i>)	300
National defences	355
Robinson, C. N. British fleet ...	359
Social life in the British army; by a British officer	355
Williams, H. Steam navy of England	359
Wolseley, G. J. Wolseley, <i>viscount</i> . Standing army of Great Britain. (<i>In Armies of to-day</i>)	355
Wyndham, H. Queen's service ...	365
Soldiers of the Queen	355
<i>See also GREAT BRITAIN, Military and naval history.</i>	

Biography.

British heroes and worthies ...	920
Clark, J. W. Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere	920
Doran, J. Book of the Princes of Wales	920
Lives of the queens of England ...	920
Escott, T. H. S. Personal forces of the period	920
Gibbins, H. de B. English social reformers	920
Griffith, G. Men who have made the empire	920
How, H. Illustrated interviews ...	920
Huntingdon, <i>Rev. C.</i> Random recollections of some noted bishops, etc., of the "Old church" of Manchester	920
Lodge, E. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain ...	920
Strickland, <i>Miss A.</i> Lives of the bachelor kings of England ...	920
Lives of the queens of England ...	920
Lives of the Tudors and Stuart princesses	920
Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, R. Hooker, G. Herbert, and Dr. R. Sanderson	920
Whately, <i>Rev. E. W.</i> Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people	920

For collections of the lives of persons belonging to any particular class, e.g., Generals, Statesmen, see the name of the class. A list of individual persons of whom separate biographies are in this Library is given under these headings, and also under the entries for English drama, — English fiction, etc., — Great Britain, History.

Great Britain—*continued.**Botany.*

See FERTILIZATION OF FLOWERS, — FUNGI.

Church history.

See ENGLAND, — IRELAND, — REFORMATION, — SCOTLAND.

Civil service.

Rosebery, <i>Earl of</i> . Duty of public service. (<i>In his Appreciations and addresses</i>)	2
Our civil servants. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	825

Commerce and industries.

Burgis, E. Perils to British trade ...	337
Chapman, S. J. History of trade between the United Kingdom and the United States	380
Cunningham, W. Growth of English industry and commerce ...	330
and McArthur, E. A. Outlines of English industrial history ...	330
Faucher, J. New commercial treaty between Great Britain and Germany. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.</i>)	300
Gibbins, H. de B. British commerce and colonies	380
Industrial history of England ...	330
Hewins, W. A. S. English trade and finance	380
Rogers, J. E. T. Industrial and commercial history of England ...	330
Smith, H. C. M. British hive and its working bees	600
Toynbee, A. Lectures on the industrial revolution of the 18th century in England	330
Warner, G. T. Landmarks in English industrial history	330
Williams, E. E. Foreigner in the farmyard	337
"Made in Germany"	380
Williamson, A. British industries and foreign competition	337
<i>See also</i> COTTON, — RAILWAYS, — SHIPS.	

Constitution.

Anson, <i>Sir W. R.</i> Law and custom of the constitution	340
Bagehot, W. English constitution ...	340
Brougham, H., <i>baron</i> . British constitution. (<i>In his Works, v. 11</i>) ...	828
Creasy, <i>Sir E.</i> Rise and progress of the English constitution	340

Great Britain (Constitution)—continued.

De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of England	340
Dacey, A. V. Introduction to the study of the law of the constitution	340
Gardiner, S. R., <i>ed.</i> Constitutional documents of the Puritan revolution, 1628-60	340
Gneist, R. History of the English constitution	340
Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England [1485-1760]	340
Hearn, W. E. Government of England	340
Hosmer, J. K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom	340
Johnston, J. Popular handbook of the British constitution	340
May, <i>Sir</i> T. E. Constitutional history of England, 1760-1871	340
Stubbs, W., <i>bp.</i> Constitutional history of England [to 1485]	340
Select charters of English constitutional history... ..	340
Syme, D. Representative government in England	340
Tremenheere, H. S. Constitution of the United States compared with our own	340

Costume.

Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England	390
Planché, J. R. History of British costume	390

Description and travel.

Berkeley, G., <i>bp.</i> Essay towards preventing the ruin of Great Britain. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2)	190
Demolins, E. Anglo-Saxon superiority	914.2

Education.

Balfour, G. Educational systems of Great Britain and Ireland	370
Bremner, C. S. Education of girls and women in Great Britain	370
Craik, H. State in its relation to education	370
Fitch, <i>Sir</i> J. Thomas and Matthew Arnold, and their influence on English education	370
Holman, H. English national education	370
Seeley, <i>Sir</i> J. R. English in schools. (<i>In his Lectures and essays</i>)	824

Great Britain (Education)—continued.

Sharpless, I. English education in the elementary and secondary schools... ..	370
Victorian era exhibition. Progress in woman's education in the British empire	370
Zimmern, <i>Miss</i> A. Renaissance of girls' education in England	370
<i>See also</i> CAMBRIDGE,—OXFORD,—RUGBY,—SCHOOLS.	

Emigration and immigration.

Cunningham, <i>Rev.</i> W. Alien immigrants to England	325
White, A., <i>ed.</i> Destitute alien in Great Britain	325
Wilkins, W. H. Alien invasion	325

Empire and colonies.

Baker, W. G. British empire	910
Besant, <i>Sir</i> W. Rise of the empire	942
Blouët, L. P. John Bull and Co.	914.2
Brassey, T. Brassey, <i>baron.</i> Papers and addresses; Imperial federation and colonisation, 1880-94	325
Caldecott, A. English colonization and empire	325
Cotton, J. S., <i>and</i> Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies	325
Crofts, C. H. Britain on and beyond the sea	942
De Thierry, C. Imperialism	325
Dilke, <i>Sir</i> C. W. British empire	942
Problems of Greater Britain	325
Egerton, H. E. Short history of British colonial policy	325
Freeman, E. A. Greater Greece and Greater Britain, and George Washington, the expander of England	942
Froude, J. A. Colonies once more. (<i>In his Short studies</i> , v. 2)	824
England and her colonies. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	824
Oceana	914.2
Geffcken, F. H. British empire	325
Greswell, <i>Rev.</i> W. P. Outlines of British colonisation	325
Hogan, J. F. Gladstone colony, ch. 16-18... ..	919.34
Jenkins, E. Discussions on colonial questions	325
Jose, A. W. Growth of the empire	942
Labilliere, F. P. de. Federal Britain	325
Lecky, W. E. H. Empire	942
Lord, W. F. Lost possessions of England	942

**Great Britain (*Empire and colonies*)—
*continued.***

- Lucas, C. P. Historical geography of the British colonies ... 911
 Introduction to a historical geography of the British colonies ... 911
 Lyde, L. W. Commercial geography of the British empire ... 910
 Mills, A. Colonial constitutions ... 340
 Philo-Israel, *pseud.*. Geography of the gates ... 914.2
 Reeves, W. P. Nation's duties to the empire. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
 Robinson, Sir J. Colonies and the century ... 325
 Rogers, J. E. T. Colonial question. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) ... 300
 Scholes, T. E. S. British empire and alliances ... 325
 Seeley, Sir J. R. Expansion of England ... 942
 Story, A. T. Building of the empire ... 942
 Williams, E. E. Imperial heritage... 914.2
See also IMPERIAL FEDERATION; *also* the names of particular colonies and dependencies of Great Britain, *and* the lives of SIR G. F. BOWEN,—SIR G. GREY.

Ethnology.

- Macnamara, N. C. Origin and character of the British people ... 572

Finance.

- Buxton, S. Finance and politics ... 336
 Chalmers, R. History of currency in the British colonies ... 332
 Leslie, T. E. E. Financial reform. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) ... 300
 Smith, J. P. English coinage question. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
 Wilson, A. J. National budget ... 336

Fine arts.

- See* CATHEDRALS,—FINE ARTS,—MUSIC,—MUSICIANS,—PAINTERS,—PAINTING.

Folklore.

- See* FAIRY TALES,—FOLKLORE, *England, Ireland, Scotland.*

Foreign relations.

- Fiske, J. Arbitration treaty. (*In his Century of science*) ... 814
 Hall, W. E. Treatise on the foreign powers and jurisdiction of the British crown ... 340

Great Britain (*Foreign relations*)—*cont.*

- International policy; essays on the foreign relations of England ... 320
 Lund, J. K. England and the continental powers ... 320
 Macknight, T. Thirty years of foreign policy ... 942
 Seeley, Sir J. R. Growth of British policy ... 942
 Stapleton, A. Intervention and non-intervention; or, the foreign policy of Great Britain, 1790-1865 ... 942
 Walpole, S. Foreign relations ... 320
See also DIPLOMACY; *also* the life of LORD LOFTUS.

Geology.

See GEOLOGY,—PALEONTOLOGY.

History.

- A'Beckett, G. A. Comic history of England ... 827
 Ackland, A. H. D., *and* Ransome, C. Political history of England to 1887 ... 942
 Bright, J. F. History of England, 449-1880 ... 942
 Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England ... 900
 Burke, E. Abridgment of English history. (*In his Works, v. 6*) ... 320
 Collier, W. F. History of England ... 942
 Denvir, J. Irish in Britain ... 942
 Dickens, C. Child's history of England ... 942
 Doran, J. Memories of our great towns ... 942
 Ewald, A. C. Stories from the state papers... 942
 Gairdner, J., *and* Spedding, J. Studies in English history ... 942
 Gardiner, S. R. Student's history of England to 1885 ... 942
 Goldsmith, O. History of England, in a series of letters. (*In his Works, v. 5*) ... 828
 Green, J. R. History of the English people, 449-1815 ... 942
 Short history of the English people ... 942
 Hume, D. History of England [B.C. 55] to A.D. 1688 ... 942
 Student's Hume ... 942
 Jessopp, Rev. A. Coming of the friars, and other historical essays ... 942
 Lingard, J. History of England to 1688 ... 942

Great Britain (*History*)—continued.

Pattison, M. Early intercourse of England and Germany. (<i>In his Essays, v. 1</i>)	824
Ransome, C. Short history of England	942
Sanderson, E. History of England and the British empire, B.C. 55 to A.D. 1890	942
Smith, G. United Kingdom	942
Temple, A. G. England's history as pictured by famous painters	942
Trall, H. D., ed. Social England	942
Walpole, S. History of England to 1815	942
Yonge, Miss C. M. Cameos from English history from Rollo to Edward II.	942
<i>See also</i> BRISTOL, — CARLISLE, — CINQUE PORTS, — COLCHESTER, — EXETER, — LONDON, — MAN, ISLE OF, — OXFORD, — WINCHESTER, — YORK.	
<i>Early and Anglo-Saxon, to 1066.</i>	
Asser, bp. Annals of the reign of Alfred the Great, A.D. 849-887. (<i>In Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Eng. chron.</i>)	942
Bede, <i>The venerable</i> . Ecclesiastical history of England	942
Church, A. J. Early Britain	942
Ethelwerd, F. Chronicle to A.D. 975. (<i>In Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Eng. chron.</i>)	942
Florence, of Worcester. Chronicles; with the two continuations, A.D. 446-1295	942
Freeman, E. A. Old-English history	942
Geoffrey, of Monmouth. British history. (<i>In Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Eng. chron.</i>)	942
Gildas. Works. (<i>In Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Eng. chron.</i>)	942
Giles, J. A., ed. Six old English chronicles	942
Green, J. R. Conquest of England [829-1071]	942
Making of England [449-829]	942
Henry, of Huntingdon. Chronicle [B.C. 54-A.D. 1154]; also, The acts of Stephen	942
Inglph. Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland; with continuations by Peter of Blois and anonymous writers [704-1486]	942

Great Britain (*Early and Anglo-Saxon, to 1066*)—continued.

Lappenberg, J. M. History of England under the Anglo-Saxon kings	942
Matthew, of Westminster. Flowers of history, especially such as relate to the affairs of Britain, B.C. 4004-A.D. 1307	942
Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons... ..	942
Milton, J. History of Britain. (<i>In his Prose works, v. 5</i>)	828
Nennius. History of the Britons. (<i>In Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Eng. chron.</i>)	942
Newman, J. H. Northmen and Normans in England. (<i>In his Hist. sketches, v. 3</i>)	900
Richard, of Cirencester. Ancient state of Britain. (<i>In Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Eng. chron.</i>)	942
Roger, of Wendover. Flowers of history [447-1235]... ..	942
William, of Malmesbury. Chronicles of the kings of England	942
<i>See also</i> the lives of ALFRED THE GREAT, — SAINT AUGUSTINE, — BEDE.	
<i>Norman, 1066-1154.</i>	
Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman conquest of England	942
Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry I.	942
Jewett, S. O. Normans	942
Maitland, F. W. Domesday book and beyond	333
Morris, W. Feudal England. (<i>In his Signs of change</i>)	824
Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy [to A.D. 1141]	942
Roger, of Hoveden. Annals; comprising the history of England, and of other countries of Europe, A.D. 732-1201	942
Thierry, A. History of the conquest of England by the Normans	942
<i>See also</i> the lives of SAINT ANSELM, — WILLIAM I.	
<i>Plantagenets, 1154-1399.</i>	
Jusserand, J. J. English wayfaring life in the Middle ages	914.2
Paris, M. English history, A.D. 1235-73	942
Pearson, C. H. English history of the 14th century	942

Great Britain (*Plantagenets, etc.*)—cont.

- Stubbs, W., *bp.* Early Plantagenets 942
 Warburton, *Rev.* W. Edward III. 942
See also the lives of PIERS GAVESTON,
 EARL OF CORNWALL, — EDWARD
 I., — EDWARD III., — BISHOP
 GROSSETESTE, — S. DE MONTFORT, —
 RICHARD I., — SIR R. WHITTINGTON.

Lancaster and York, 1399–1485.

- Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster
 and York 942
 Ramsay, *Sir* J. H. Lancaster and
 York; a century of English history,
 A.D. 1399–1485 942

See also the lives of HENRY V., —
 RICHARD III., — EARL OF WAR-
 WICK.

Tudors, 1485–1603.

- Buckle, H. T. Reign of Elizabeth.
 (*In his Misc. Works, v. 1*) ... 828
 Creighton, M., *bp.* Age of Elizabeth 940
 Froude, J. A. Divorce of Catherine
 of Aragon 942
 History of England [1527–88] ... 942
 Hume, M. A. S. Year after the
 Armada, *etc.* 940

See also the lives of LORD BURLEIGH,
 — SIR F. DRAKE, — ELIZABETH, —
 HENRY VII., — HENRY VIII., —
 MARY I., — SIR T. MORE, — SIR W.
 RALEIGH, — SIR P. SIDNEY, — SIR F.
 and SIR S. VERE, — CARDINAL
 WOLSEY.

Stuarts, Commonwealth, William III., Anne, 1603–1714.

- Ashton, J. Social life in the reign of
 Queen Anne 914.2
 Burnet, G., *bp.* History of my own
 time 942
 Carlyle, T. Historical sketches of
 notable persons and events in the
 reigns of James I. and Charles I. 942
 Carrel, A. History of the counter-
 revolution in England for the re-
 establishment of popery under
 Charles II. and James II. ... 942
 Fox, C. J. History of the reign of
 James II. (*In Carrel, A. History*
of the counter-revolution in Eng-
land) 942
 Gardiner, S. R. First two Stuarts
 and the Puritan revolution, 1603–
 1660... .. 942
 History of England, 1603–1642 ... 942
 History of the commonwealth and
 protectorate, 1649–60 942

Great Britain (*Stuarts, Commonwealth, William III., etc.*)—continued.

- History of the great civil war,
 1642–49 942
 Godwin, W. History of the common-
 wealth of England 942
 Guizot, F. P. G. History of Richard
 Cromwell and the restoration of
 Charles II. 942
 History of the English revolution
 of 1640 942
 Hale, *Rev.* E. Fall of the Stuarts
 and western Europe, 1678–97 ... 942
 Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court
 of England [1603–88] 942
 Kingsley, C. Plays and Puritans, and
 other historical essays 942
 Lonsdale, J. Lowther, *viscount.*
 Memoir of the reign of James II.
 (*In Carrel, A. History of the*
counter-revolution in England) ... 942
 Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* History of
 England, [1660–1702] 942
 Mackintosh, *Sir* J. Review of the
 causes of the revolution of 1688.
 (*In his Misc. works*) 828
 Milton, J. Defence of the people of
 England. (*In his Proseworks, v. 1*) 828
 Letters of state. (*Ibid.*, v. 2) ... 828
 Second defence of the people of
 England. (*Ibid.*, v. 1) 828
 Tracts on the commonwealth, *etc.*
 (*Ibid.*, v. 2) 828
 Molloy, J. F. Royalty restored ... 942
 Morris, E. E. Age of Anne 940
 Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Historical
 sketches of the reign of Queen Anne 942
 Omond, G. W. T. Early history of
 the Scottish union question ... 942
 Sydney, W. C. Social life in England,
 1660–90 914.2
 Walford, N. L. Parliamentary
 generals of the great civil war ... 942
See also GUNPOWDER PLOT; *also the*
lives of F. BACON, — VISCOUNT
 BOLINGBROKE, — DUKE OF CHANDOS,
 — COMTE DE COMINGES, — O. CROM-
 WELL, — J. EVELYN, — COMTE DE
 GRAMMONT, — BARON GUILDFORD, —
 J. HAMPDEN, — LORD HERBERT, — J.
 HUTCHINSON, — DUKE OF MARL-
 BOROUGH, — J. MILTON, — W. PENN,
 — SIR W. PENN, — S. PEPYS, —
 PRINCE RUPERT, — LORD STRAF-
 FORD, — WILLIAM III., — MARQUIS
 OF WORCESTER.

Great Britain—*continued.*

Four Georges and William IV., 1714-1837.

Ashton, J. Dawn of the 19th century in England	914.2
Social England under the regency [1811-20]	914.2
Brett, R. B. Footprints of statesmen during the eighteenth century in England	942
Buckingham and Chandos, <i>Duke of.</i> Memoirs of the court of George IV., 1820-30	942
De Foe, D. Political tracts relating to the Hanoverian succession. (<i>In his Novels, etc.</i> , v. 6)	D.36
Greville, C. C. F. Greville memoirs	942
Innes, A. D. Britain and her rivals in the 18th century	942
Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th century	942
Lewis, <i>Sir</i> G. C. Essays on the administrations of Great Britain, 1783-1830	942
McCarthy, J. History of the four Georges	942
Martineau, <i>Miss</i> H. History of England, 1800-15	942
History of the thirty years' peace, 1816-46	942
Molloy, J. F. Court life below stairs	942
Morris, E. E. Early Hanoverians ...	940
Walpole, Horace. Journal of the reign of King George III. ...	942
Ward, A. W. Great Britain and Hanover	942
Wright, T. Caricature history of the Georges	740
<i>See also</i> the lives of VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE,—E. BURKE,—G. CANNING,—CHARLES EDWARD STUART,—CHARLOTTE SOPHIA,—MRS. DELANY,—C. J. FOX,—MARQUIS OF LONDONDERRY,—SIR T. MAITLAND,—W. PITT,—MARQUIS OF ROCKINGHAM,—R. B. SHERIDAN,—H. WALPOLE,—DUKE OF WELLINGTON,—WILLIAM IV.	

Nineteenth century.

Anderson, R. E. Victorian era ...	942
Besant, <i>Sir</i> W. Fifty years ago ...	914.2
Queen's reign and its commemoration	914.2
Buckingham and Chandos, <i>Duke of.</i> Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria ...	942

Great Britain (*Nineteenth century*)—*cont.*

Clayden, P. W. England under the coalition	942
Cobden, R. England, Ireland, and America. (<i>In his</i> Pol. writings, v. 1)	940
Gladstone, W. E. Germany, France, and England. (<i>In his</i> Gleanings, v. 4)	824
Greville, C. C. F. Greville memoirs	942
McCarthy, J. Epoch of reform, 1830-50	942
History of our own times [1837-97]	942
Modern England	942
McCarthy, J. H. England under Gladstone, 1880-85	942
Maxwell, <i>Sir</i> H. Sixty years a queen	942
Oman, C. W. C. England in the nineteenth century	942
Ryland, F. Queen Victoria; events of the reign	942
Senior, N. W. France, America, and Britain. (<i>In his</i> Hist. and philos. essays, v. 1)	300
<i>See also</i> the lives of EARL OF ABERDEEN,—ALBERT EDWARD,—ALEXANDRA,—LORD BEACONSFIELD,—J. BRIGHT,—J. CHAMBERLAIN,—LORD CLYDE,—R. COBDEN,—SIR M. E. G. DUFF,—EARL OF DERBY,—H. FAWCETT,—W. E. GLADSTONE,—GENERAL GORDON,—P. H. GRONOW,—G. J. HOLYOAKE,—LORD HOUGHTON,—EARL OF IDDESLEIGH,—J. MCCARTHY,—LORD MACAULAY,—EARL OF MELBOURNE,—SIR C. NAPIER,—LORD PALMERSTON,—C. S. PARNELL,—SIR R. PEEL,—LORD ROSEBERY,—LORD JOHN RUSSELL,—MARQUIS OF SALISBURY,—LORD SHERBROOKE,—VISCOUNT STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE,—VICTORIA,—SIR A. WEST,—WILLIAM IV.	

Labouring classes.

Engels, F. Condition of the working class in England in 1844 ...	331
Graham, P. A. Rural exodus ...	330
Heath, R. English peasant ...	331
Jeffries, R. Toilers of the field ...	331
Kebbel, T. E. Agricultural labourer	331
Mallock, W. H. Classes and masses	331
Rogers, J. E. T. Eight chapters on the history of work and wages ...	331
Sherard, R. H. White slaves of England	331

Great Britain—*continued.**Law.*

- Carter, A. T. Outlines of English legal history 340
 See also CONTRACTS,—INSOLVENCY,—PERSONAL PROPERTY,—REAL PROPERTY,—TRIALS.

Manners and customs.

- Armytage, Hon. Mrs. F. F. Old court customs and modern court rule 390
 Brand, J. Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain 390
 Ditchfield, P. H. Old English customs extant at the present time 390
 Dyer, Rev. T. F. T. British popular customs 390
 See also GREAT BRITAIN, *Costume.*

Military and naval history and biography.

- Allen, J. Battles of the British navy 942
 Clinton, H. R. From Crécy to Assye; 5 centuries of the military history of England 942
 Crofts, C. H. Britain on and beyond the sea * 942
 Fitchett, Rev. W. H. Deeds that won the empire 942
 Fights for the flag 942
 How England saved Europe 942
 Froude, J. A. English seamen in the sixteenth century 942
 George, H. B. Battles of English history 942
 Grant, J. British battles on land and sea 942
 British heroes in foreign wars 920
 Hannay, D. Short history of the royal navy 942
 Johns, R., and Nicholas, P. H. Naval and military heroes of great Britain 942
 King, C. C. Story of the British army 942
 Long, W. H., ed. Naval yarns 942
 Maxwell, W. H. Victories of Wellington and the British armies 942
 Morris, W. O'C. Great campaigns of Nelson 942
 Parry, D. H. Britain's roll of glory; or, the Victoria cross 942
 Small, E. M., ed. Told from the ranks 942
 Southey, R. English seamen 920

Great Britain (*Military and naval history and biography*)—*continued.*

- Toomey, T. E. Heroes of the Victoria cross 942
 Williams, H. Britain's naval power 942
 Wilmot, S. E. Our navy for a thousand years 942
 See also ADMIRALS,—BLACK WATCH,—COLDSTREAM GUARDS,—GENERALS,—GREAT BRITAIN, *Army and navy*,—ROYAL ARTILLERY,—ROYAL ENGINEERS,—SEVENTEENTH LANCERS.

Numismatics.

See COINS AND MEDALS.

Political economy.

- Ashley, W. J. Introduction to English economic history and theory ... 330
 Berkeley, H. Wealth and welfare ... 330
 Garnier, R. M. History of the English landed interest 333
 Patten, S. N. Development of English thought; a study in the economic interpretation of history 330
 Price, L. L. Short history of political economy in England 330
 See also CO-OPERATION,—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,—GREAT BRITAIN, *Commerce and industries; Finance; Labouring classes.*

Politics and government.

- Bagehot, W. Essays on parliamentary reform 328
 Beaconsfield, Earl of. Letters of Runnymede 320
 Bisset, A. Short history of the English parliament 328
 Burke, E. Thoughts on the present discontents. (*In his Select works, v. 1*) 320
 Buxton, S. Finance and politics ... 336
 Daly, J. B. Dawn of radicalism ... 320
 Geffcken, F. H. Reform of the House of Lords. (*In his British empire*) 325
 Gladstone, W. E. Throne and the Prince Consort; the cabinet and constitution. (*In his Gleanings, v. 1*) 824
 Glass, H. A. Barbone parliament ... 328
 Graham, W. English political philosophy from Hobbes to Maine 320
 House of Lords, and other upper houses 328
 Kent, C. B. R. English radicals ... 320

Great Britain (Politics and government)

—continued.

Lucy, H. W. Diary of the Home rule parliament, 1892-95 ...	328
Lummis, E. Speaker's chair ...	328
MacDonagh, M. Book of parliament ...	328
Monkswell, R. Collier, <i>baron</i> . House of Lords. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed.</i> Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ...	300
Palgrave, <i>Sir R. F. D.</i> House of Commons. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed.</i> Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ...	300
Pike, L. O. Constitutional history of the House of Lords ...	328
Reid, A., <i>ed.</i> House of Lords question New party ...	300
Robertson, J. M. Introduction to English politics ...	320
Sherbrooke, <i>Viscount</i> . Speeches and letters on reform ...	320
Skottowe, B. C. Short history of parliament ...	328
Spalding, T. A. House of Lords ...	328
Temple, <i>Sir R.</i> House of Commons Life in parliament, 1886-92 ...	328
Walpole, S. Electorate and the legislature ...	328
White, A. English democracy ...	320
White, W. Inner life of the House of Commons ...	328
<i>See also LOCAL GOVERNMENT.</i>	
<i>The poor.</i>	
Booth, C. Pauperism ...	339
Booth, W. In darkest England and the way out ...	331
Twining, L. Workhouses and pauperism ...	339
White, A., <i>ed.</i> Destitute alien in Great Britain ...	325
<i>See also LONDON,—POOR LAWS,—TRAMPS.</i>	

Social science.

Woods, R. A. English social movements ...	300
Wyatt, C. H. English citizen ...	300

Socialism.

Webb, S. Socialism in England ...	335
-----------------------------------	-----

Sports and sporting.

Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England ...	790
<i>See also the names of games and sports.</i>	

*Zoology.**See BIRDS,—MAMMALS,—ZOOLOGY.***Great commanders.**

CONTENTS :

Mahan, A. T. Admiral Farragut ...	B.F.2
Great company. Willson, B. ...	971
Great duke of Florence. <i>See MASSINGER, P.</i>	

Great educators.

CONTENTS :

Bowen, H. C. Froebel and education by self-activity ...	370
Compayré, G. Abelard and the origin and early history of universities ...	370
Davidson, T. Aristotle ...	370
Rousseau and education according to nature ...	370
De Garmo, C. Herbart and the Herbartians ...	370
Fitch, <i>Sir J.</i> Thomas and Matthew Arnold ...	370
Hughes, <i>Rev. T.</i> Loyola ...	370
West, A. F. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools ...	370

Great expectations. *See DICKENS, C.***Great French writers.**

CONTENTS :

Cousin, by J. Simon ...	B.C.83.2
Gautier, by M. Du Camp ...	B.G.23.5
Montesquieu, by A. Sorel ...	B.M.76.5
Sévigé, <i>Mme. de</i> , by G. Boissier ...	B.Se.8.2
Staël, <i>Mme. de</i> , by A. Sorel ...	B.St.1
Turgot, by L. Say ...	B.T.84.3

Great Hoggarty diamond. *See THACKERAY, W. M.***Great ice age.** Geikie, J. ... 551**Great invasion of 1813-14.** *See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.***Great law.** Williamson, W. ... 200**Great lone land.** Butler, *Sir W. F.* ... 917.1**Great masters in painting and sculpture.**

CONTENTS :

Correggio, by S. Brinton ...	B.C.81.5
Crivelli, by G. M. Rushforth ...	B.C.86.2
Luini, by G. C. Williamson ...	B.L.96.3
Raphael, by H. Strachey ...	B.R.18.4
Sarto, by H. Guinness ...	B.Sa.7.7
Signorelli, by M. Cruttwell ...	B.SI.2
Velasquez, by R. A. Stevenson ...	B.V.54

Great musicians.

CONTENTS :

Bach, by R. L. Poole ...	B.B.12
Beethoven, by H. A. Rudall ...	B.B.39.7
Cherubini, by F. J. Crowest ...	B.C.42.5
English church composers, by W. A. Barrett ...	920
Handel, by Mrs. J. Marshall ...	B.H.19.2
Haydn, by P. D. Townsend ...	B.H.32.5
Mendelssohn, by W. S. Rockstro ...	B.M.52
Mozart, by S. Gehring ...	B.M.87.4
Purcell, by W. H. Cummings ...	B.P.97
Rossini, by H. S. Edwards ...	B.R.73.7
Schubert, by H. F. Frost ...	B.Sch.7
Schumann, by J. A. F. Maitland ...	B.Sch.8
Wagner, by F. Hueffer ...	B.W.12.5
Weber, by Sir J. Benedict ...	B.W.38

- Great public schools;** Eton, Harrow, Charterhouse, Cheltenham, Rugby, Clifton, Westminster, Marlborough, Haileybury, Winchester. By various authors 370
- Great rift valley.** Gregory, J. W. ... 916.7
- Great silver river.** Rumbold, *Sir H.*... 918.2
- Great taboo.** See ALLEN, G.
- Great war in England in 1897.** See LE QUEUX, W.
- Great world's farm.** Gaye, S. ... 500
- Great writers.**

CONTENTS:

- Austen, Jane, by G. Smith B.Au.7
- Browning, R., by W. Sharp B.B.82.2
- Bunyan, by E. Venables B.B.83.5
- Byron, by R. Noel B.B.99
- Cervantes, by H. E. Watts B.C.33.4
- Coleridge, by H. Caine B.C.67.6
- Congreve, by E. Gosse B.C.76.3
- Crabbe, by T. E. Kebbel B.C.84
- Darwin, by G. T. Bettany B.D.25.5
- Dickens, by F. T. Marzials B.D.55
- Eliot, George, by O. Browning B.El.4
- Goldsmith, by A. Dobson B.G.57
- Hawthorne, by M. D. Conway B.H.31.5
- Hugo, by F. T. Marzials B.H.87.4
- Hunt, by W. C. Monkhouse B.H.91
- Johnson, by F. Grant B.J.63.3
- Lessing, by T. W. Rolleston B.L.56.6
- Longfellow, by E. S. Robertson B.L.86
- Marryat, by D. Hannay B.M.34.5
- Milton, by R. Garnett B.M.64
- Renan, by F. Espinasse B.R.29
- Rossetti, by J. Knight B.R.73.5
- Schiller, by H. W. Nevinson B.Sch.3
- Sheridan, by L. C. Sanders B.Sh.5.4
- Smith, Adam, by R. D. Haldane B.Sm.5
- Smollett, by D. Hannay B.Sm.7
- Thackeray, by H. Merivale and F. T. Marzials B.T.32.2
- Thoreau, by H. S. Salt B.T.39
- Voltaire, by F. Espinasse B.V.58
- Whittier, by W. J. Linton B.W.61
- Greater Britain, Problems of.** Dilke, *Sir C.* 325
- Greater glory.** See SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. VAN DER P.
- Greater Greece and Greater Britain.** Freeman, E. A. 942
- Greatest heiress in England.** See OLIPHANT, *Mrs. M. O. W.* ..
- Greatest thing in the world.** Drummond, H. 204
- Greatness.** Helps, *Sir A.* (*In his Friends in council, ser. 1*) 824
- Grecian archipelago.** Tozer, *Rev. H. F.* Islands of the *Ægean* 914.99
- Greco, G.** Games of Greco; tr. and ed. by Professor Hoffmann 793

Greece.

- Gladstone, W. E. Place of ancient Greece in the providential order. (*In his Gleanings, v. 7*) 824
- Myers, F. W. H. Greek oracles. (*In his Essays, classical*) 824
- See also ATHENS.

Antiquities.

- Becker, W. A. Charicles; illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks 913
- Blümner, H. Home life of the ancient Greeks 913
- Dickinson, G. L. Greek view of life 913
- Frazer, J. G. Pausanias, and other Greek sketches 913
- Mahaffy, J. P. Greek life and thought 913
- Social life in Greece 913
- Pausanias. Description of Greece ... 888
- Rich, A. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities 913
- Schuchhardt, C. Schliemann's excavations 913
- Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities 913
- Stuart, J., and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece 913

Description and travel.

- Armstrong, I. J. Two roving Englishwomen in Greece 914.95
- Barrows, S. J. Isles and shrines of Greece 914.95
- Colbeck, A. Summer's cruise in the waters of Greece, etc. 914
- Freeman, E. A. Greece. (*In his Studies of travel, v. 1*) 914.95
- Mahaffy, J. P. Rambles and studies in Greece 914.95
- Rodd, R. Customs and lore of modern Greece 914.95
- See also MOREA.

Education.

- Davidson, T. Aristotle and ancient educational models 370
- Education of the Greek people ... 370

Fine arts.

See also FINE ARTS,—SCULPTURE.

Folklore.

See FAIRY TALES,—FOLKLORE.

Greece—continued.*History, Ancient.*

Bury, J. B. History of Greece to the death of Alexander the Great ...	938
Church, Rev. A. J. Pictures from Greek life and story ...	938
Cox, Rev. Sir G. W. Athenian empire	938
Greeks and Persians	938
Finlay, G. Greece under the Romans B.C. 146—A.D. 717	938
Grote, G. History of Greece ...	938
Herodotus. Works	888
History	888
Holm, A. History of Greece ...	938
Mahaffy, J. P. Alexander's empire	938
Survey of Greek civilization ...	938
Sankey, C. Spartan and Theban supremacies	938
Smith, W. History of Greece ...	938
Swoboda, H. Greek history ...	938
Xenophon. Anabasis	888

See also MACEDONIA,—PELOPONNESIAN WAR; *also* the lives of ALEXANDER THE GREAT,—PERICLES.

History, Modern.

Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey	949.5
Finlay, G. History of Greece [A.D. 1096—1460]	949.5
History of Greece under Othoman and Venetian domination [1453—1821]	949.5
History of the Greek revolution ...	949.5
Gladstone, W. E. Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 4)... ..	824
Sergeant, L. Greece in the 19th century	949.5

See also BYZANTINE EMPIRE,—TURCO-GRECIAN WAR.

Mythology.

See MYTHOLOGY.

Numismatics.

See COINS AND MEDALS.

Philosophy.

See PHILOSOPHY.

Greece, Queen of. *See* OLGA.

Greek anthology; tr. by G. Burges; added, metrical versions by Bland and others	881
Neaves, Lord C. N. Greek anthology	881

Greek drama.

Barnett, L. D. Greek drama ...	882
Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks	882
Keene, C. H. Sketches of the Greek dramatic poets	882
Wilson, J. Greek drama. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 4)	824

This Library also contains dramatic works by Æschylus,—Aristophanes,—Euripides,—Sophocles.

Greek empire. *See* BYZANTINE EMPIRE.

Greek language.

Curtius, G. Smaller grammar of the Greek language	480
Student's Greek grammar ...	480
Goodwin, W. W. Syntax of the moods and tenses of the Greek verb	480
Green, Rev. S. G. Brief introduction to New Testament Greek ...	480
Handbook to the grammar of the Greek Testament	480
Sidgwick, A. Introduction to Greek prose composition	480

Greek literature.

Butcher, S. H. Some aspects of the Greek genius	880
De Quincey, T. Brief appraisal of Greek literature in its foremost pretensions. (<i>In his Uncoll. writ.</i> , v. 1)	828
Mahaffy, J. P. History of classical Greek literature	880
Murray, G. History of ancient Greek literature	880

Besides the authors mentioned under Greek drama, *etc.*, this Library contains works by Æsop,—M. Aurelius Antoninus,—Aristotle,—Athenæus,—Diogenes Laertius,—Epictetus,—Herodotus,—Lucian,—Pausanias,—Plato,—Plutarch,—Strabo,—Thucydides,—Xenophon.

Greek poetry.

Browning, Mrs. E. B. Greek Christian poets. (<i>In her Poet. works</i> , v. 5)	821
Jebb, R. C. Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry	881

This Library also contains poetical works by Apollonius Rhodius,—Bion,—Callimachus,—Hesiod,—Homer,—Moschus,—Pindar,—Theocritus,—Theognis.

Greek studies. Pater, W.	824
--	-----

- Greek writing.** Thompson, E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography 400
- Greely, A. W.** Explorers and travelers 920
Handbook of Arctic discoveries ... 919.8
- Greeley, H., and others.** Great industries of the United States ... 600
- Green, A. H.** Birth and growth of worlds... .. 520
- Green, Mrs. E. G.** Raiders and rebels in South Africa... .. 968
- Green, F. W. E.** Colour-blindness and colour-perception 617
Memory and its cultivation ... 150
- Green, J. R.**
Conquest of England. 2 v. ... 942
Same. 1 v. 942
History of the English people, 449-1815. 4 v. 942
Making of England 942
Short history of the English people 942
Stray studies from England and Italy 824
- Green, Mrs. J. R.** Henry II. B.H.39.4
- Green, R. F.** Handbook of games. See POLE, W., and others.
- Green, Rev. S. G.**
Brief introduction to New Testament Greek 480
English pictures. See MANNING, Rev. S., and GREEN, S. G.
Handbook to the grammar of the Greek Testament. (*Two copies*) ... 480
Pictures from Bible lands 915.6
Story of the Religious tract society for one hundred years 200
- Green, T. H.**
Prolegomena to ethics 170
Works; ed. by R. L. Nettleship. 3 v. 190
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Introductions to Hume's Treatise on human nature
Mr. Herbert Spencer and Mr. G. H. Lewes; their application of the doctrine of evolution to thought
2. Lectures on the philosophy of Kant
Lectures on logic
On the different senses of "freedom" as applied to will and to the moral progress of man
*Lectures on the principles of political obligation
3. Miscellanies and memoir.
- Lilly, W. S. Professor Green. (*In his Essays*) 824
- Green, W. S.** Among the Selkirk glaciers 917.1
- Green book.** See JÓKAI, M.
- Green pastures.** See BLACK, W.
- Green ray.** See VERNE, J.
- Greene, E. B.** Provincial governor in the English colonies of North America 340
- Greene, R.** Honourable history of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. (*In Old Eng. drama*) 822
Poems of R. Greene and C. Marlowe 821
Poems of R. Greene, C. Marlowe, and B. Jonson; ed. by R. Bell ... 821
- Greener, W. W.** Gun and its development 796
Modern shot guns... .. 796
Sharpshooting for sport and war ... 796
- Greenland.**
Astrup, E. With Peary near the Pole 919.8
Carstensen, A. R. Two summers in Greenland 919.8
Kaane, E. K. Arctic explorations in search of Sir J. Franklin ... 919.8
Nansen, F. Eskimo life 919.8
First crossing of Greenland ... 919.8
Peary, Mrs. J. D. My Arctic journal 919.8
Peary, R. E. Northward over the "Great Ice" 919.8
Rink, H. Danish Greenland ... 919.8
See also ARCTIC REGIONS.
- Greenwood, Grace.** Victoria, Queen of England B.V.66
- Greg, S.** Japp, A. H. Samuel Greg. (*In his Leaders of men*)... .. 920
- Greg, W. R.** Enigmas of life ... 824
Political problems for our age and country 300
Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra 300
Morley, J. W. R. Greg. (*In his Miscellanies, v. 3*) 824
- Gregorovius, T.** Emperor Hadrian ... 937
- Gregory, saint, bp. of Tours.** Pattison, M. Gregory of Tours. (*In his Essays, v. 1*) 824
- Gregory I., pope.** Barmby, Rev. J. Gregory the Great B.G.86
Church, Rev. R. W. Letters of pope Gregory I. (*In his Misc. essays*) 824
- Gregory XVI., pope.** Wiseman, N. P. S. Recollections of the last four popes 920
- Gregory, A. C., and Gregory, F. T.** Journals of Australian explorations 919.31

- Gregory, Abu'l-Faraj, called Bar-Hebræus.** Oriental wit and wisdom; or, the "Laughable stories" 890
- Gregory, F. T.** Journals of Australian explorations. See GREGORY, A. C., and F. T.
- Gregory, J. W.** Great rift valley; the narrative of a journey to Mount Kenya and Lake Baringo, with account of British East Africa ... 916.7
- Gregory, O.** Letters on the evidences, doctrines, and duties of the Christian religion 239
- Gregory, R. A.** Vault of heaven; an elementary text-book of modern physical astronomy. (*Two copies*) 520
- Greifenstein.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Greig, P. Smith, G.** Peter Greig. (*In his Twelve pioneer missionaries*) 920
- Grein, J. T.** Dramatic criticism ... 790
- Grellet, S.** Memoirs of the life and gospel labours of Stephen Grellet; ed. by B. Seebohm ... B.G.86.2
- Grenadiere, La.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Grenier, E.** Literary reminiscences B.G.86.5
- Grenville, G., baron Nugent.** See NUGENT.
- Grenville, R. P. T. N. B. C., duke of Buckingham and Chandos.** See BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS.
- Gresswell, A.** Equine hospital prescriber. See GRESSWELL, J. B., and A.
- Gresswell, J. B., and Gresswell, A.** Equine hospital prescriber; 3rd ed., enlarged and rev. by G. Gresswell 619
- Greswell, Rev. W. P.** Geography of Africa south of the Zambesi 910
History of the dominion of Canada. (*Two copies*) 971
Outlines of British colonisation ... 325
- Grettis saga.** Story of Grettir the strong; tr. by E. Magnússon and W. Morris 839
- Greville, C. C. F.** Greville memoirs; a journal of the reigns of George IV., William IV., and Queen Victoria; ed. by H. Reeve. 8 v. 942
- Greville, H., pseud.** See DURAND, Mme. A.
- Greville-Nugent, Mrs.** See NUGENT, Mrs. G.
- Grey, A. H. G. Grey, earl.** Hubert Hervey B.H.44.6
- Grey, C.** Early years of the Prince Consort B.A.I
- Grey, D.** Practical treatise upon modern printing machinery. See WILSON, F. J. F., and GREY, D.
- Grey, Sir G.** Journals of two expeditions in North-west and Western Australia, 1837-39. 2 v. (*Two copies*)... .. 919.32
- Milne, J.** Romance of a pro-consul; being the personal life and memoirs of the Right Hon. Sir George Grey B.G.86.5
- Rees, W. L., and L.** Life and times of Sir G. Grey ... B.G.86.5
- Grey, H. M.** In Moorish captivity ... 916.4
- Gribble, T. G.** Preliminary survey and estimates. (*Two copies*)... .. 526
- Grif.** See FARJEON, B. L.
- Griffin, D.** Life of Gerald Griffin B.G.87.4
- Griffin, G.**
Card drawing; Half sir, and Suil Dhuv, the coiner G.87
Christian physiologist, and other tales G.87
Collegians G.87
Duke of Monmouth G.87
Holland tide; The Aylmers of Bally-Aylmer, etc. G.87
Invasion G.87
Poetical and dramatic works ... 821
Rivals, and Tracy's ambition ... G.87
- Griffin, D.** Life of Gerald Griffin B.G.87.4
- Griffin, H. H.** Athletics. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 5*) ... 796
Cycling. (*Ibid.*) 796
- Griffin, Sir L.** Ranjit Singh ... B.R.16
- Griffin, W. H.** Handbook of English literature, by A. Dobson; new ed., rev. by W. H. Griffin. See DOBSON, A.
- Griffis, Rev. W. E.** Love song of the Bible. (*In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, A. B., and others. Bible as literature*) 220
- Griffith, G.** Men who have made the empire... .. 920

CONTENTS :

William the Norman	James Cook
Edward of the long legs	Lord Clive
Queen's little pirate	Warren Hastings
Oliver Cromwell	Nelson
William of Orange	Wellington
	"Chinese Gordon"
	Cecil Rhodes.

Griffith Gaunt. See READĒ, C.

- Griffiths, A.** Battles of the nineteenth century, by A. Forbes, G. A. Henty, A. Griffiths, etc. See BATTLES.
- Criminals I have known ... 360
- Famous British regiments. (*Two copies*) ... 355
- French revolutionary generals ... 920
- Wellington memorial; Wellington, his comrades and contemporaries ... B.W.46
- Griffiths, A. B.** Diseases of crops, and their remedies ... 632
- Manures, and their uses ... 631
- Treatise on manures ... 631
- Grimald, N.** Poems. (*In Surrey, Earl of. Poet. works*) ... 821
- Grimm, G.** Australian explorers; their labours, perils, and achievements... 919.31.
- Grimm, J. L. K.** Household tales; tr. and ed. by M. Hunt, with an introd by A. Lang ... 398
- and W. C. German popular stories and fairy tales, as told by Gammer Grethel; rev. tr. by E. Taylor ... 398
- Household stories from the collection of the brothers Grimm; tr. from the German by Lucy Crane, and done into pictures by W. Crane ... 398
- Grimwood, Ethel St. C.** My three years in Manipur, and escape from the recent mutiny ... 915.4
- Griscelli, J. F., baron da Rimini.** See RIMINI.
- Grondeur, Le.** See BRUEYS, D. A. DE, and PALAPRAT, J.
- Gronlund, L.** Co-operative commonwealth ... 335
- Our destiny ... 335
- Gronow, R. H.** Reminiscences and recollections, 1810-60. 2 v. B.G.89.3
- Groom, W. T.** With Havelock from Allahabad to Lucknow, 1857 ... 954
- Groome, F. H.** Gypsy folk-tales ... 397
- Grosart, A. B.** Robert Fergusson ... B.F.38
- Grosley, P. J.** Dobson, A. Grosley's 'Londres.' (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3*) ... 824
- Grosseteste, R., bp. of London.** Stevenson, F. S. Robert Grosseteste B.G.91.5
- Grossi, T.** Marco Visconti. (*Two copies*) ... G.91
- Grote, G.** History of Greece. 10 v. ... 938
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Grote's History of Greece. (*In his Select essays*) 844
- Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Recollections of Mr. Grote and Mr. Babbage. (*In their Safe studies*) ... 824
- Group of noble dames.** See HARDY, T.
- Grove, Sir G.** Beethoven and his nine symphonies ... 780
- Vacation tours in 1860-61. (*In Galton, F. Narrative of an explorer*) 916.8
- Groves, P.** 'A flight from justice.' See HENTY, G. A., ed.
- Grumbler.** See GOLDSMITH, O.
- Gryll grange.** See PEACOCK, T. L.
- Guardian.** Addison, J. (*In his Works, v. 4*) ... 828
- Guardian.** See MASSINGER, P.
- Guardian.** Pope, A. (*In his Works, v. 10*) ... 828
- Guardian angel.** See HOLMES, O. W.
- Guatemala.** Helps, A. Spanish conquest in America, v. 3 ... 972
- Gudgeon, T. W.** Defenders of New Zealand; [*also Maori history, being a native account of the Pakeha-Maori wars in New Zealand, and Incidents of the war, Tales of Maori character and customs, etc., by T. McDonnell*] ... 993.8
- Guelphs and Ghibellines.** Browning, O. 945
- Guenon, F.** Guenon on milk cows ... 637
- Guerber, H. A.** Legends of Switzerland 398
- Guerilla chief.** See REID, M.
- Guerin, Eugénie de.** Arnold, M. Eugénie de Guérin. (*In his Essays in criticism, ser. 1*) ... 824
- Guerin, M. de.** Arnold, M. Maurice de Guérin. (*In his Essays in criticism, ser. 1*) ... 824
- Guesclin, Bertrand du.** See DU GUESCLIN.
- Gusses at the riddle of existence.** Smith, G. ... 204
- Gusses at truth.** Hare, J. C., and A. W. ... 824
- Guiana.** Rodway, J. In the Guiana forest ... 918.8
- See also BRITISH GUIANA.
- Guicciardini, F.** Church, Rev. R. W. Guicciardini. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 1*) ... 824
- Guild court.** See MACDONALD, G.
- Guilds.** Coit, S. Neighbourhood guilds 331
- See also TRADES UNIONS.

- Guilford, F. North, baron.** North, R.
Lives of F. North, Baron Guilford,
etc. B.N.81.3
- Guilfoyle, W. R.** A B C of botany ... 580
Australian botany 580
- Guillemard, F. H. H.** Cruise of the
"Marchesa" to Kamschatka and
New Guinea 910
Life of Ferdinand Magellan, 1480-
1521 B.M.27.5
- Malaysia and the Pacific archipela-
goes; ed. and extended from Wal-
lace's Australasia. See WALLACE,
A. R.
- Guillemin, A.** Applications of physical
forces 600
- Guinness, H.** Andrea del Sarto B.Sa.7.7
- Guizot, F. P. G.**
Corneille and his times ... B.C.81.3
Fine arts; their nature and relations 700
History of civilisation. 3 v. ... 900
History of France [B.C. 587-A.D.
1789]; abridged from R. Black's tr.,
by G. Masson 944
History of Richard Cromwell and
the restoration of Charles II. 2 v. 942
History of the English revolution of
1640 942
Same. [Another ed.] 942
History of the origin of representa-
tive government in Europe ... 320
Memoirs to illustrate the history of
my time. 3 v. B.G.94
- Gulistan.** Sa'di 890
- Gull, Sir W. W.** Advantages and dis-
advantages of alcohol. (*In Alcohol*
question) 178
- Gulliver's travels.** See SWIFT, J.
- Gum.** Standage, H. C. Cements,
pastes, glues, and gums 668
- Gun.** Greener, W. W. Gun ... 796
Modern shot guns 796
See also SHOOTING.
- Gun and camera in southern Africa.**
Bryden, H. A. 916.8
- Gun, rod, and saddle.** Gillmore, P. ... 796
- Gun-room ditty box.** Bowles, G. F. S. 828
- Gundry, R. S.** China and her neigh-
bours 950
- Gunpowder.** Smith, F. M. Handbook
of the manufacture and proof of
gunpowder 662
- Gunpowder plot.** Ewald, A. C. Gun-
powder plot. (*In his Stories from*
the state papers, v. 2) 942
- Gardiner, S. R. What Gunpowder
plot was 942
- Gunpowder plot—continued.**
Gerard, Rev. J. What was the Gun-
powder plot? 942
- Gunter, E.** Outlines of modern tactics 355
- Guppy, H. B.** Solomon islands; their
geology, general features, and suit-
ability for colonisation 919.4
Solomon islands and their natives ... 919.4
- Gurney, J. J.** Memoirs; ed. by J. B.
Braithwaite. 2 v. B.G.96
- Gurnhill, Rev. J.** Morals of suicide ... 170
- Gustavus L, king of Sweden.** History
of Gustavus Vasa B.G.97
- Gustavus Adolphus, king of Sweden.**
Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus B.G.97
- Gutenberg, J.** Lamartine, A. de.
Gutenberg. (*In his Memoirs, v. 2*) 920
- Guthrie, F. A. (F. Anstey).** Man from
Blankley's, and other sketches ... 827
Pariah. (*Two copies*) An.8
Tinted Venus An.8
Vice Versâ; or, a lesson to fathers.
(*Two copies*) An.8
"i" pseud. Letters to eminent hands 824
- Guthrie, M.** On Mr. Spencer's unifica-
tion of knowledge 190
- Guthrie, T. Smeaton, O. Thomas**
Guthrie B.G.98.4
- Gutenberg, J.** See GUTENBERG.
- Guy Fawkes.** See AINSWORTH, W. H.
- Guy Mannerling.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Guy of Warwick.** See MORLEY, H., ed.
- Guyau, J. M.** Education and heredity;
a study in sociology 370
- Guyot, J.** Culture of the vine, and
wine-making 634
- Guyot, Y.** Principles of social economy.
(*Two copies*) 330
- Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed.** Church,
past and present; a review of its
history 270
- CONTENTS:
Davies, Rev. J. L. Apostolic age
Gwatkin, Rev. H. M. Second century
Bigg, Rev. C. School of Alexandria
Schneider, Rev. G. A. Age of councils
Gwatkin, Rev. H. M. Latin church
Collins, Rev. W. E. England before the
Reformation
Creighton, M., bp. Reformation
Hunt, Rev. J. Rise of dissent in England
Gwatkin, Rev. H. M. Origins of church
government
Meyrick, Rev. F. History of the Lord's
supper
Gwatkin, Rev. H. M. Protestantism
Lias, Rev. J. J. Romanism since the
Reformation
Barry, A., bp. English Christianity to-
day

Gwynn, S. Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim ... 914.15
 Tennyson; a critical study ... 821
Gycia. See MORRIS, L.
Gymnastics. See PHYSICAL EDUCATION, —SPORTS; also the references under these headings.
Gypsies. See GIPSIES.

H., J. Plating and boiler-making ... 621
H— family. See BREMER, Miss F.
Habit. Butler, S. Life and habit ... 150
 See also INSTINCT,—LEFT-HANDEDNESS.
Habitations of man. Viollet-le-Duc, E. 720
Hacklander, F. W. Enchanting and enchanted ... H.11
Hadden, J. C. Mendelssohn ... B.M.52
Haddon, A. C. Evolution in art, as illustrated by the life-histories of designs ... 740
 Study of man ... 572
Haddon, J. C. Thomas Campbell B.C.15.25
Haddon Hall, Evenings at ... Ev.2
Hadfield, R. A., and Gibbins, H. de B. Shorter working day ... 331
Hadley, A. T. Economics; an account of the relations between private property and public welfare ... 330
Hadow, W. H. Studies in modern music ... 780
Hadrian, P. A., emperor of Rome. Gregorovius, F. Emperor Hadrian 937
Haeckel, E. Evolution of man. 2 v. 575
 Freedom in science and teaching ... 575
 History of creation; tr. rev. by E. R. Lankester. 2 v. ... 575
 Last link, and our present knowledge of the descent of man; with notes, biographical sketches, and glossary, by H. Gadow ... 575
 Visit to Ceylon ... 915.4
Hagenbach, K. R. Compendium of the history of doctrines. 2 v. ... 230
Haggard, A. C. P. Under crescent and star ... 916.2
Haggard, H. R. Allan Quatermain. (Five copies) ... H.12
 Allan's wife, and other tales. (Two copies) ... H.12

CONTENTS:

Allan's wife	Tale of three lions
Hunter Quatermain's story	Long odds.

Haggard, H. R.—continued.
 Cleopatra. (Two copies) ... H.12
 Farmer's year; being his commonplace book for 1898 ... 630
 Jess. (Two copies) ... H.12
 King Solomon's mines. (Two copies) H.12
 Last Boer war. (Two copies) ... 968
 Nada the lily. (Four copies) ... H.12
 She. (Four copies) ... H.12

Hague, Rev. D. Church of England before the Reformation ... 280

Hague, The, Peace Conference. See PEACE CONFERENCE.

Haidar Ali. Bowring, L. B. Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan ... B.H.12

Haig, A. Diet and food considered in relation to strength and power of endurance ... 613

Haines, C. R. Islam as a missionary religion ... 297

Haite, G. E. Wall papers. (In White, G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740

Hajji Baba, Adventures of. See MORIER, J.

Hake, T. G. Henley, W. E. Gordon Hake. (In his Views, etc.) ... 824

Hakluyt, R. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America; select narratives from the "Principal navigations" of Hakluyt; ed. by E. J. Payne. Ser. 1 ... 910

CONTENTS:

Hawkins	Frobisher
Drake.	

Halcombe, C. J. H. Mystic flowery land ... 915.1

Haldane, E. S. James Frederick Ferrier ... B.F.41

Haldane, R. Workshop receipts, ser. II. See WORKSHOP RECEIPTS.

Haldane, R. B. Life of A. Smith ... B.Sm.5

Haldeman, S. S. (Felix Ago). Rhymes of the poets ... 420

Hale, A. C. Art of massage ... 615

Hale, Rev. E. Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, 1678-97 ... 942

Hale, E. E. (F. Ingham). Christmas eve and Christmas day ... H.13

Crusoe in New York, and other tales ... H.13

His level best, and other stories ... H.13

James Russell Lowell and his friends. (Two copies) ... B.L.95.4

Man without a country, and other tales ... H.13

Philip Nolan's friends ... H.13

Hale, E. E.—continued.

Stories of invention	600
CONTENTS :	
Archimides	James Watt
Friar Bacon and Virgilius	Robert Fulton
Benvenuto Cellini	George Stephenson and the locomotive
Bernard Palissy	Eli Whitney
Benjamin Franklin	James Nasmyth
Theorists of the eighteenth century	Sir Henry Bessemer
	Last meeting.
Sybaris and other homes	H. 13
Ten times one is ten	H. 13
Hale, M. B., bp. of Perth. Aborigines of Australia; being an account of the institution for their education at Poonindie, South Australia ...	919.33
Hale, S. Mexico	972
Hales, J. Benson, A. C. Ever-memorable John Hales. (<i>In his Essays</i>)...	824
Hales, J. W. <i>Folia litteraria</i> ; essays and notes on English literature ...	824
Teaching of English. (<i>In Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a liberal education</i>)	370
Half a hero. See HAWKINS, A. H.	
Half-century of conflict. Parkman, F.	973
Half-hours with the millionaires. West, B. B.	827
Half sir. See GRIFFIN, J.	
Haliburton, H. Furth in field; essays on the life, language, and literature of old Scotland	914.1
Haliburton, T. C. (<i>Sam Slick</i>)	
Americans at home. (<i>Three copies</i>)...	817
Clockmaker	817
Nature and human nature. (<i>Three copies</i>)	817
Old judge. (<i>Two copies</i>)	817
Traits of American humour. (<i>Three copies</i>)... ..	817
Wise saws and modern instances. (<i>Three copies</i>)	817
Halidon hill. See SCOTT, Sir W.	
Hall, A. C. A., bp. of Vermont. Confirmation	260
Hall, Rev. E. P., and Hamilton, J. S. Voice from the rural wilderness. (<i>In Reid, A., ed. New party</i>) ...	300
Hall, Rev. H. E. Suggestions for a basis of agreement in matters liturgical and ceremonial. (<i>In Linklater, Rev. R., ed. True limits of ritual in the church</i>)	260
Hall, J. C. Analytical synopsis of the natural history of man. (<i>In Pickering, C. Races of man</i>) ...	572

Hall, K. Harmonium	780
Hall, Rev. R. Miscellaneous works; with memoir by O. Gregory ...	828
CONTENTS :	
Christianity consistent with a love of freedom	
Apology for the freedom of the press	
Review of the apology for the freedom of the press	
Mr. Hall's reply	
Modern infidelity considered	
Reflections on war	
Sentiments proper to the present crisis	
Advantages of knowledge to the lower classes	
Sermon on the death of H.R.H. Princess Charlotte of Wales	
Reviews.	
Hall, Mrs. S. C. Midsummer eve ...	H. 14
Sketches of Irish character ...	H. 14
Stories of the Irish peasantry ...	H. 14
Whiteboy	H. 14
Hall, T. S. Geology of Melbourne. (<i>In Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne</i>) ...	504
Hall, W. E. Treatise on the foreign powers and jurisdiction of the British crown	340
Hall, W. H., formerly Bullock. Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone; a sketch of the conquest of Liguria and the Roman province ...	937
Hall-marking of jewellery. Gee, G. E.	671
Hallam, A. H. Remains, in verse and prose	828
CONTENTS :	
Poems	
On sympathy	
Oration on the influence of Italian works of imagination on the same class of compositions in England	
Essay on the philosophical writings of Cicero	
Remarks on Rossetti's <i>Disquisizioni sullo spirito antipapale</i>	
Extract from a review of Tennyson's poems	
Petrarch	
Burke	
Voltaire	
Theodicaea novissima; or, hints for an effectual construction of the higher philosophy on the basis of revelation.	
Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England [1485-1760]. 3 v. ...	340
Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. 4 v.	800
View of the state of Europe during the Middle ages. 3 v.	940
Macaulay, T. B., baron. Hallam's Constitutional history. (<i>In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 1</i>) ...	824

Hallard, J. H. Gold and silver; an elementary treatise on bimetallicism	332
Halle, Sir C. Life and letters; an autobiography	B.H.15
Halley, Rev. J. J. Rise of English Independence. (<i>In Gosman, Rev. A., and others, Principles and hist. of Indep.</i>)	280
Halliburton, W. D. Kirkes' Handbook of physiology. <i>See</i> KIRKES, W. S.	
Hallowe'en wraith. <i>See</i> BLACK, W.	
Hallucinations. Parish, E. Hallucinations and illusions	133
<i>See also</i> GHOSTS.	
Halse, G. Modeller; a guide to the principles and practice of sculpture. (<i>Two copies</i>)	730
Halstead, M. Story of the Philippines	991
Hamerton, P. G.	
French and English; a comparison ...	914.4
Human intercourse	170
Intellectual life	374
Life of J. M. W. Turner	B.T.85
Marnorne	H.17
Modern Frenchmen; five biographies	920
CONTENTS:	
Jacquemont	J. J. Ampère
Perreyve	Regnault.
Rude	
Paris in old and present times ...	914.4
Quest of happiness	170
Thoughts about art. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	700
Wenderholme	H.17
Hamilton, A. Hamilton, J. C. History of the republic of the United States, as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton	973
Lodge, H. C. Alexander Hamilton	B.H.18
Hamilton, A., count. Memoirs of the Count de Grammont; containing the history of the English court under Charles II.	B.G.76.3
Saintsbury, G. A. Hamilton. (<i>In his Essays on French novelists</i>) ...	840
Hamilton, Catherine J. Women writers; 1st ser. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	920
<i>Same</i> ; 2nd ser.	920
Hamilton, Lady E. Jeaffreson, J. C. Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson	B.H.18.2
Hamilton, Sir E. W. Mr. Gladstone	B.G.45.2
Hamilton, J. Sixty years' experience as an Irish landlord; memoirs, ed. by Rev. H. C. White	B.H.18.3
Hamilton, J. A. Siege of Mafeking. (<i>Two copies</i>)	968

Hamilton, J. C. History of the republic of the United States, as traced in the writings of A. Hamilton and his contemporaries. 2 v. ...	973
Hamilton, J. S. Voice from the rural wilderness. <i>See</i> HALL, Rev. E. P., and HAMILTON, J. S.	
Hamilton, Rev. R. Days of judgment and years of peace	250
Hamilton, Sir R. V. Hood. (<i>In</i> Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson)	920
Rodney (<i>Ibid.</i>)	920
Hamilton, T. Douglas, Sir G. Thomas Hamilton. (<i>In</i> his "Blackwood" group)	920
Hamilton, Sir W. Lectures on metaphysics and logic; ed. by the Rev. H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch. 4 v.	190

CONTENTS:

v. 1-2. Metaphysics | 3-4. Logic.	
De Quincey, T. <i>Sir W.</i> Hamilton. (<i>In</i> his Coll. writ., v. 5)	828
Spencer, H. Mill <i>versus</i> Hamilton—the test of truth. (<i>In</i> his Essays, v. 2)	824
Hamlet. <i>See</i> SHAKESPEARE, W.	
Hamlet, History of. <i>See</i> MORLEY, H., ed.	
Hamley, C. Aland—the Baltic in 1854. (<i>In</i> Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4)	910
Hamley, Sir E. Lady Lee's widowhood	H.18
Operations of war explained and illustrated	355
Voltaire	B.V.88
War in the Crimea	947
Hamm, M. A. Manila and the Philippines. (<i>Two copies</i>)	919.1
Hammer and anvil. <i>See</i> SPIELHAGEN, F.	
Hammerton, J. A. Actor's art	790
Hammill, F. Onward to victory. (<i>In</i> Reid, A., ed. New party	300
Hammond, A. Art of practical brick-cutting and setting	693
Hamon, A. Universal illusion of free will and criminal responsibility ...	360
Hampden, John. Nugent, Lord G. G. Memorials of Hampden	B.H.18.7
Some memorials of J. Hampden, his party and his times	B.H.18.7
Han of Iceland. <i>See</i> HUGO, V.	
Hancock, W. N. Local government and taxation in Ireland. (<i>In</i> Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser.)	350

- Hand, F.** *Æsthetics of musical art,*
bk. 1 780
Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. *Good citizenship* 300

CONTENTS :

- Rashdall, *Rev. H.* General functions of the state
Lilley, *Rev. A. L.* Of democratic government
Gomme, G. L. Of the municipality
Hobson, J. A. Of capital
Of labour
Hand, *Rev. J. E.* Housing of the poor
Gomme, G. L. Old-age pensions
Dodd, J. T. Poor law
Wilson, *Miss M.* Factories and work-shops
Morrison, *Rev. W. D.* Treatment of criminals
Russell, G. W. E. Christian socialism and local government
Reeves, W. P. Nation's duties to the empire
Holland, *Rev. H. S.* Obligation of civil law
Powell, *Rev. F. E.* Church and civilisation
Wilson, *Rev. J. M.* Progress of morality in the relations of men and women
Phillimore, *Mrs. R. C.* Women in social life
Portal, *Miss E. M.* Work of a ladies' settlement
Busk, *Miss A. E.* Women's work on vestries and councils
Fry, *Rev. T. C.* Obligations of social service
Barnett, *Rev. S. A.* Churchman as a citizen
Carter, *Rev. J.* Economic duty of the consumer
Bayne, *Rev. R.* Citizenship in poets
Atkinson, *Rev. A. G. B.* Art and the commonwealth

- Hand.** Bell, *Sir C.* Hand 215
Wilson, *Sir D.* Right hand; left-handedness 612

See also PALMISTRY.

- Hand of Ethelberta.** See HARDY, T.
Handbook of athletic sports. Bell, E., ed. 796
Handbook of games; ed. by H. G. Bohn 793
Handbook of home rule. Bryce, J., ed. 941.5
Handbook of the farm series.

CONTENTS :

- Brown, G. T. Life on the farm—animal life 590
Burness, W., Morton, J. C., and Murray, G. Equipment of the farm .. 630
Long, J., and Morton, J. C. Dairy of the farm 637
Masters, M. T. Life on the farm—plant life 530
Morton, J. C. Labour on the farm .. 630

Handbooks of art education.

CONTENTS :

- Baxter, L. E. Sculpture; Renaissance and modern 730
Buxton, H. J. W. English painters .. 750
and Poynter, *Sir E. J.* German, Flemish, and Dutch painters .. 750
Poynter, *Sir E. J., and Head, P. R.* Classic and Italian painting 750
Redford, G. Sculpture 730
Redgrave, G. R. History of water-colour painting in England 750
Smith, G. W. Painting; Spanish and French 750
Smith, T. R. Architecture; Gothic and Renaissance 720

Handbooks of English literature.

CONTENTS :

- Dennis, J. Age of Pope 820
Garnett, R. Age of Dryden 820
Herford, C. H. Age of Wordsworth .. 820
Masterman, *Rev. J. H. B.* Age of Milton 820
Secombe, T. Age of Tennyson 820
Walker, H. Age of Tennyson 820

- Handel, G. F.** Balfour, A. J. Handel. (*In his Essays*) 824
Marshall, *Mrs. J.* Handel B.H.19.2
Rockstro, W. S. Life of G. F. Handel B.H.19.2
Handicraft and design, Elements of.
Benson, W. A. S. 700
Handrailing. Collings, G. Practical treatise on handrailing 694
Creswell, F. O. Handrailing and staircasing 694
Jones, J. Handrailing by the square cut 694

Handsome Humes. See BLACK, W.

Handwriting. See PENMANSHIP.

- Handy, W. M.** Banking systems of the world, also postal savings banks 332

Handy Andy. See LOVER, S.

- Handy man afloat and ashore.** Good-enough, *Rev. G.* 359

Handybooks for handicrafts.

CONTENTS :

- Hasluck, P. N. Clock jobber's handy-book 681
Watch jobber's handybook 681
Wood-turner's handybook 621

- Hanna, H. B.** Second Afghan war [1878-1880]. v. 1 958

Hannaford, S. Jottings in Australia 580

Hannah. See CRAIK, *Mrs. D. M.*

- Hannay, Rev. A.** How is England to be saved? (*In Religious and educ. aspects of temperance*) 178

- Hannay, D.** Don Emilio Castelar ... B.C.27
 Later Renaissance ... 800
 Life of F. Marryat ... B.M.34.5
 Life of T. G. Smollett ... B.Sm.7
 Short history of the royal navy
 [1217-1688] ... 942
- Hannibal.** How, W. W. Hannibal,
 and the great war between Rome
 and Carthage ... B.H.19.3
 Morris, W. O'C. Hannibal B.H.19.3
- Hannington, J., bp. of East equatorial
 Africa.** Smith, G. B. Hannington,
 the East African hero. (*In his*
Eminent Christian workers) ... 920
- Hanover.** Ward, A. W. Great Britain
 and Hanover ... 942
- Hanover, House of.** De Foe, D. Poli-
 tical tracts relating to the Hanover-
 ian succession. (*In his Novels, etc.,*
v. 6) ... D. 36
 Tytler, S. Six royal ladies of the
 house of Hanover ... 920
- Hanoverians, Early.** Morris, E. E. ... 940
- Hanseatic league.** Zimmerm, H. Hanse
 towns ... 943
- Hansson, Laura M.** Modern women ... 920
- CONTENTS:
- Learned woman; Sonia Kovalevsky
 Neurotic keynotes; George Egerton
 Modern woman on the stage; Eleonora
 Duse
 Woman naturalist; Amalie Skram
 Young girl's tragedy; Marie Bashkirt-
 seff
 Woman's rights woman; A. Ch. Edgren-
 Leffler.
- Psychology of woman ... 396
 We women and our authors ... 396
- CONTENTS:
- Gottfried Keller and women
 Paul Heyse and the incommensurable
 Author in a cul-de-sac (Ibsen)
 High priest of purity (Björnson)
 Women-haters; Tolstoy and Strind-
 berg
 Maupassant and the "fin de siècle"
 woman
 Barbey d'Aureville on the mystery of
 woman
 How do we stand?
- Hanus, P. H.** Educational aims and
 educational values ... 370
- Hanway, J.** Dobson, A. Hanway's
 travels. (*In his Eighteenth century*
vignettes, ser. 1) ... 824
- Hapgood, Isabel F.** Russian rambles 914.7
- Hapgood, N.** Literary statesmen and
 others ... 824
- CONTENTS;
- Lord Rosebery
 Mr. John Morley
 Mr. Balfour seen from a distance
 Stendhal
 Mérimée as a critic
 American art criticism
 American cosmopolitanism
 Henry James.
- Happiness.** Adams, F. W. L. Hunt
 for happiness. (*In his Essays in*
modernity) ... 824
- Hamerton, P. G.** Quest of happi-
 ness ... 170
- Macmillan, M.** Promotion of general
 happiness ... 170
- See also PLEASURE.*
- Happy boy.** *See* BJÖRNSSON, B.
- Happy thoughts.** Burnand, F. C. ... 827
- Harar.** Burton, Sir R. F. First foot-
 steps in East Africa ... 916.3
- Harbours of England.** Ruskin, J. ... 750
- Harcourt, L. F. V.** Achievements in
 engineering during the last half
 century. (*Two copies*) ... 620
- Harcourt, Sir W. G. G. V. V.** Lawless-
 ness in the national church ... 230
- Harcus, W.** South Australia; its
 history, resources, and produc-
 tions ... 919.33
- Hard cash.** *See* READE, C.
- Hard times.** *See* DICKENS, C.
- Hardenberg, F. von (Novalis).** Novalis;
 his life, thoughts, and works ... 838
- CONTENTS:
- Just, C. A. Life of Novalis
 Heinrich von Osterdingen
 Thoughts
 Hymns.
- Harder, L.** Family feud ... H. 21
- Hardie, J.** Dental vade mecum ... 617
- Hardie, J. K.** Independent labour
 party. (*In Reid, A., ed. New*
party) ... 300
- Hardinge, C., viscount.** Viscount Har-
 dinge ... B.H. 21
- Hardinge, Miss E. aftw. Mrs. Britten.**
See BRITTEN, Mrs. E.
- Hardinge, Henry, viscount.** Hardinge,
 C., viscount. Viscount Hardinge B.H.21
- Hardwick, C.** History, position, and
 social importance of friendly socie-
 ties ... 334
- Hardwick, Rev. C.** History of the
 articles of religion; 3rd ed. rev. by
 the Rev. F. Proctor ... 230

- Hardy, A. E. G.** Salmon; with chapters on the law of salmon-fishing, by C. D. Pennant; cookery, by A. I. Shand 796
- Hardy, Rev. E. J.**
 Business of life. [Anon.] 170
 Doubt and faith 239
 Five talents of woman 170
 How to be happy though married ... 170
 Love affairs of some famous men ... 170
 "Manners makyth man." [Anon.]... 170
 Mr Thomas Atkins. (*Two copies*)... 355
- Hardy, T.**
 Desperate remedies. (*Two copies*) ... H.22.3
 Far from the madding crowd. (*Four copies*) H.22.3
 Group of noble dames. (*Four copies*) H.22.3
 Hand of Ethelberta. (*Two copies*) ... H.22.3
 Jude the obscure. (*Four copies*) ... H.22.3
 Laodicean. (*Three copies*) H.22.3
 Life's little ironies; a set of tales, with some colloquial sketches entitled A few crusted characters. (*Four copies*) H.22.3
 Mayor of Casterbridge. (*Two copies*) H.22.3
 Pair of blue eyes. (*Four copies*) ... H.22.3
 Return of the native. (*Two copies*)... H.22.3
 Tess of the D'Urbervilles. (*Three copies*) H.22.3
 Trumpet-major. (*Two copies*) ... H.22.3
 Two on a tower. (*Four copies*) ... H.22.3
 Under the greenwood tree. (*Four copies*) H.22.3
 Well-beloved. (*Four copies*) ... H.22.3
 Wessex poems, and other verses ... 821
 Wessex tales H.22.3
- CONTENTS :
 Imaginative woman
 Three strangers
 Withered arm
 Fellow-townsmen
 Interlopers at the Knap
 Distracted preacher.
- Woodlanders H.22.3
 "I" *pseud.* Letters to eminent hands 824
 Johnson, L. Art of Thomas Hardy 823
- Hardy, W. J.** Lighthouses ... 627
and Bacon, E. D. Stamp collector 383
- Hardy Norseman.** See BAYLY, E. A.
- Hare, A. J. C.** Wanderings in Spain 914.6
- Hare, A. T.** Construction of large induction coils. (*Two copies*) ... 621.3
- Hare, A. W.** Guesses at truth. See HARE, J. C., *and* A. W.
- Hare, J. C., and Hare, A. W.** Guesses at truth; by two brothers ... 824
- Hare, T.** Election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal ... 320
- Hare, W.** Atlay, J. B. Burke and Hare case. (*In his Famous trials of the century*) 340
- Hargraves, E. H.** Australia and its goldfields 919.31
- Harland, Marion, pseud.** See TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V.
- Harlot's progress.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Harmonium, Hall, K.** Harmonium 780
- Harmony.**
 Banister, H. C. Harmonising of melodies 780
 Hiles, H. Treatise on harmony ... 780
 Jadassohn, S. Manual of harmony 780
 MacFarren, Sir G. A. Rudiments of harmony, with progressive exercises 780
 Six lectures on harmony... .. 780
 Ouseley, Rev. Sir F. A. G. Treatise on harmony 780
 Prout, E. Harmony 780
 Richter, E. F. Treatise on harmony 780
 Stainer, Sir J. Harmony 780
 Treatise on harmony and the classification of chords 780
 Wylde, H. Harmony and the science of music 780
 See also COUNTERPOINT,—MUSIC.
- Harnack, A.** Martin Luther. (*In Prophets of the Christian faith*) ... 204
- Harold.** See LYTTON, Baron.
- Harold.** See TENNYSON, Baron.
- Harper, Rev. A.** Book of Deuteronomy 221
- Harper, A. P.** Pioneer work in the Alps of New Zealand 919.38
- Harper, C. G.** Brighton road ... 914.2
 From Paddington to Penzance; the record of a summer tramp from London to Land's End 914.2
 Marches of Wales 914.29
 Practical hand-book of drawing for modern methods of reproduction ... 740
- Harper, J. W.** Foundations of society 300
- Harpur, C.** Poems... .. 821.9
- Harraden, Beatrice.** Ships that pass in the night. (*Two copies*) ... H.23.6
- Harries, M.** Secrets of the hand ... 133
- Harrington.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Harris, H. G.** Principles of glass-making by H. J. Powell; with treatises on crown and sheet glass by H. Chance, and plate glass by H. G. Harris. See POWELL, H. J.

Harris, Helen B. Letters from the scenes of the recent massacres in Armenia. See HARRIS, J. R., and H. B.	
Harris, J. C. Plantation pageants ... H.24.2	
Uncle Remus 398	
Uncle Remus and his friends ... 398	
Harris, J. H., ed. Robert Raikes, the man and his work B.R.13	
Harris, J. R., and Harris, Helen B. Letters from the scenes of the recent massacres in Armenia 915.6	
Harris, W. B. From Batum to Baghdad, viâ Tiflis, Tabriz, and Persian Kurdistan 915.5	
Journey through the Yemen ... 915.3	
Land of an African sultan ... 916.4	
Tafilet; the narrative of a journey of exploration in the Atlas mountains and the oases of the north-west Sahara 916.4	
Harrison, Rev. A. J. Problems of Christianity and scepticism 239	
Harrison, B. Constitution and administration of the United States of America 340	
Harrison, C. Reading and readers ... 808	
Stray records; or, personal and professional notes B.H.24.5	
Harrison, Mrs. C. C. Story of Helen Troy. [Anon.]... .. H.24.6	
Harrison, F.	
Alfred as king. (<i>In</i> Bowker, A., ed.	
Alfred the Great B.A1.2.5	
Annals of an old manor house, Sutton place, Guildford 929	
Choice of books, and other literary pieces 824	
CONTENTS :	
Choice of books	
Culture; a dialogue	
Past and present; a letter to Mr. Ruskin	
Romance of the peerage; Lothair	
Froude's Life of Carlyle	
Life of George Eliot	
Historic London	
Opening of the courts of justice	
Plea for the Tower of London	
Aesthete	
At Burlington house	
Bernard of Clairvaux	
Few words about the eighteenth century	
Histories of the French revolution	
Few words about the nineteenth century.	
England and France. (<i>In</i> International policy) 320	

Harrison, F.—continued.

Meaning of history, and other historical pieces 900

CONTENTS :

Use of history
 Connection of history
 Some great books of history
 History schools; an Oxford dialogue
 Survey of the 13th century
 What the revolution of 1789 did
 France in 1789 and 1889
 City—Ancient—Mediæval—Modern—Ideal
 Rome revisited
 Impressions of Athens
 Constantinople as an historic city
 Problem of Constantinople
 Paris as an historic city
 Transformation of Paris
 Transformation of London
 Sacredness of ancient buildings
 Palæographic purism.

Oliver Cromwell B.C.88

Studies in early Victorian literature ... 824

CONTENTS :

Characteristics of Victorian literature
 Thomas Carlyle
 Lord Macaulay
 Benjamin Disraeli
 William Makepeace Thackeray
 Charles Dickens
 Charlotte Brontë
 Charles Kingsley
 Anthony Trollope
 George Eliot.

Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other literary estimates. (*Two copies*) ... 820

CONTENTS :

Tennyson	New memoirs of
Ruskin	Gibbon
Matthew Arnold	New letters of
John Addington	Gibbon
Symonds	Historical method
On English prose	of Froude
Book-trotter	Historical method
Lamb and Keats	of Freeman
	John Stuart Mill.

William the Silent B.W.67.3

Harrison, J. Decoration of metals; chasing, repoussé, and saw-piercing 671

Harrison, Mrs. M. St. K. (*Lucas Malet.*) Wages of sin. (*Two copies*) M.29

Harrison, W. B. Mechanic's tool book 621

Harrison, W. J., and Bailey, R. J. Chemistry for all 540

Harry Heathcote of Gangoil. See TROLLOPE, A.

Harry Joscelyn. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

- Harry Lorrequer.** See LEVER, C.
Harry Richmond, Adventures of. See MEREDITH, G.
Harry's inheritance. See ALLEN, G.
Hart, A. B. Formation of the union, 1750-1829 973
 Practical essays on American government 300
Hart, E. Hypnotism, mesmerism, and the new witchcraft; new ed., with chapters on "the eternal gullible," and note on the hypnotism of "Trilby" 134
Hart, F. Western Australia in 1893 ... 919.32
Harte, B.
 Complete works. 10 v. (*Two copies*) H.25

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Poems
 Two men of Sandy bar
 2. Earlier papers
 Luck of roaring camp, and other sketches
 Bohemian papers
 Spanish and American legends
 2-3. Tales of the Argonauts
 3. Eastern sketches
 4. Gabriel Conroy
 5. Stories
 Condensed novels
 6-7. Tales of the Pacific slope
 8. Tales of the pine and the cypress
 9. Buckeye and Chapparel
 10. Tales of trail and town.
 Argonauts of North Liberty. (*Three copies*) H.25
 Californian sketches. (*Three copies*) H.25
 CONTENTS :
 Jeff Briggs's love story
 Peter Schroeder
 Twins of Table mountain
 Views from a German Spion.
 Clarence. (*Two copies*) H.25
 Colonel Starbottle's client, and some other people. (*Five copies*) ... H.25
 Cressy. (*Three copies*) H.25
 Crusade of the "Excelsior." (*Four copies*) H.25
 Deadwood mystery, etc. (*Two copies*) H.25
 First family of Tasajara. (*Four copies*) H.25
 Flip, and other stories. (*Three copies*) H.25
 CONTENTS :
 Flip
 Found at Blazing Star
 Gentleman of La Porte.
 Gabriel Conroy. (*Two copies*) ... H.25

- Harte, B.—continued.**
 Heathen Chinese, and other poems. (*Two copies*) 811
 Heiress of Red Dog, and other tales. (*Three copies*) H.25
 Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, and other tales. (*Two copies*) H.25
 In the Carquinez woods. (*Three copies*) H.25
 In the Carquinez woods; On the frontier; By shore and sedge ... H.25
 Luck of Roaring camp, and other sketches. (*Two copies*) H.25
 Maruja. (*Three copies*) H.25
 Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready, and Devil's ford. (*Two copies*) ... H.25
 Phyllis of the Sierras, and A drift from Redwood camp. (*Two copies*) H.25
 Protégée of Jack Hamlin's, etc. (*Three copies*) H.25
 Sally Dows, etc. (*Three copies*) ... H.25
 Sappho of Green Springs, and other tales. (*Two copies*) H.25
 Some later verses 811
 Susy. (*Three copies*) H.25
 Tales, poems, and sketches ... H.25
 Waif of the plains. (*Three copies*)... H.25
 Wan Lee the pagan, and other stories. (*Four copies*) H.25
 Ward of the Golden gate. (*Four copies*) H.25
 "i" pseud. Letters to eminent hands 824
Hartig, F. A., count. Genesis; or, details of the Austrian revolution. (*In Coxé, Rev. G. History of the House of Austria, v. 4*) 943.6
Harting, J. E. Rabbit; with a chapter on cookery by A. I. Shand ... 796
Hartland, E. S. Science of fairy tales 398
Hartley, G. W. Salmon of Clotie's hole. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 5*) 910
 Salmo-hucho fishing in Bavaria. (*Ibid., v. 6*) 910
Hartley, Mrs. M., formerly Miss Laffan.
 Christy Carew H.25.5
 Flitters, Tatters, and the counsellor, and other sketches H.25.5
 Hogan, M. P. H.25.5
 Hon. Miss Ferrard H.25.5
Hartmann, R. Anthropoid apes ... 590
Hartt, C. F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil 550
Note.—Scientific results of the Thayer expedition in Brazil.

Hartwig, G.

Aerial world; popular account of the phenomena and life of the atmosphere	551.5
Polar world	919.8
Sea and its living wonders... ..	551
Subterranean world	550
Tropical world	508
Harvard university. Lowell, J. R. Harvard anniversary. (<i>In his Lit. and polit. add.</i>)... ..	815
Harvest of a quiet eye. Vernon, Rev. J. R.	204
Harvey, Rev. M. Newfoundland in 1897	971
Harvey, W. Scottish life and character in anecdote and story	827
Harveys. See KINGSLEY, H.	
Harwood, G. Resources of the Church of England. (<i>In Church reform</i>)... ..	280
Harwood, Rev. W. H. Henry Allon, D.D.; the story of his ministry, with selected sermons and addresses... ..	B.A1 5.5
Harz mountains. Heine, H. Harzreise. (<i>In German classics, v. 8</i>)	830
Tour in the Harz, etc. (<i>In his Travel-pictures</i>)	838
Hase, K. Miracle plays and sacred dramas; ed. by the Rev. W. W. Jackson	800
Hasell, E. J. Calderon	B.C.12.3
Tasso	B.T.18
Haskoll, W. D. Land and marine surveying... ..	526
Hasluck, P. N.	
Cabinet worker's handybook	694
Clock jobber's handybook	681
<i>Same.</i> [<i>Bound with his Watch jobber's handybook</i>]	681
Lathe-work	621
Metal turner's handybook	621
Model engineer's handybook	621.1
Pattern maker's handybook	671
Watch jobber's handybook	681
Watch jobber's handybook. Clock jobber's handybook	681
<i>Note.</i> —Bound in 1 v.	
Wood turner's handybook	621
<i>ed.</i> Bootmaking and mending, including repairing, lasting, and finishing	685
Building model boats, including sailing and steam vessels	699
Cycle building and repairing	621
Decorative designs of all ages for all purposes	740

Hasluck, P. N.—continued.

Dynamos and electric motors; how to make and run them	621.3
Electric bells	621.3
Glass working by heat and by abrasion	666
House decoration	698
How to write signs, tickets, and posters	698
Mounting and framing pictures	694
Practical metal plate work	671
Practical staircase joinery	694
Smiths' work	682
Wood finishing; comprising staining, varnishing, and polishing	698
Hassall, A. Balance of power, 1715-89 Louis XIV., and the zenith of the French monarchy	940 B.L.92.5
Hassall, A. H. Narrative of a busy life	B.H.27.2
Hassan Assar. See RIDLEY, Rev. J.	
Hassell, J. Familiar objects of everyday life	500
Hassencamp, R. History of Ireland, from the Reformation to the union	941.5
Hastings, F. R. Hastings, <i>marquis of</i> . Ross, J. Marquess of Hastings	B.H.27.4
Hastings, W.	
Burke, E. Charge against Warren Hastings. (<i>In his Works, v. 5-6</i>)	320
Report in relation to the trial of Hastings. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 6)	320
Speeches on the impeachment of Hastings. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 7-8)	320
Griffith, G. Warren Hastings. (<i>In his Men who have made the empire</i>)	920
Lyall, Sir A. Warren Hastings	B.H.27.6
Macaulay T. B., <i>baron</i> . Warren Hastings. (<i>In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3</i>)	824
Malleson, G. B. Life of Hastings	B.H.27.6
Trotter, L. J. Warren Hastings	B.H.27.6
Haswell, G. H. "The maister," a century of Tyneside life; being some account of the life and work and times of T. Haswell	B.H.27.8
Haswell, T. Haswell, G. H. "The maister"; being some account of the life and work and times of T. Haswell	B.H.27.8
Hatch, E. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church; ed. by E. M. Fairbairn	290
Hatch, F. H. Introduction to the study of petrology	552
Mineralogy	549

Hatton, J. Reminiscences of J. L. Toole B.T.61.2	
Hatton, R. G. Figure drawing and composition 740	
Hauff, W. Tales. (<i>Two copies</i>) .. H.29	
CONTENTS :	
Caravan	
Sheik of Alexandria	
Inn in the Spessart.	
Haultain, F. W. N., and Ferguson, J. H. Handbook of obstetric nursing 610	
Haunted and the haunters. See LYTTON, <i>Baron</i> .	
Haunted dragoon. See COUCH, A. T. Q.	
Haunted hotel. See COLLINS, W.	
Haunted house. See PLAUTUS.	
Haunted man. See DICKENS, C.	
Haunts and hobbies of an Indian official. Thornhill, M. 915.4	
Havard, H. Picturesque Holland ; a journey in the provinces of Friesland, Groningen, Drenthe, Overysse, Guelders, and Limbourg ... 914.92	
Havelock, Sir H. Forbes, A. Havelock B.H.29.4	
Marshman, J. C. Memoirs of Sir Henry Havelock B.H.29.4	
Havergal, Miss F. R. Carey, Miss R. N. Frances Ridley Havergal. (<i>In her Twelve notable good women of the 19th century</i>) 920	
Hawaii.	
Bishop, I. L. Hawaiian archipelago ; six months among the palm groves, coral reefs, and volcanoes of the Sandwich islands 919.6	
Blackman, W. F. Making of Hawaii 919.6	
Cumming, C. F. G. Fire fountains ; the kingdom of Hawaii, its volcanoes, and the history of its missions 919.6	
Gowen, Rev. H. H. Paradise of the Pacific 919.6	
Krout, M. H. Hawaii and a revolution 919.6	
Liliuokalani, <i>queen of Hawaii</i> . Hawaii's story 996	
Visger, Mrs. J. A. O. Story of Hawaii 996	
Hawarden Horace. Graves, C. L. ... 827	
Hawarden Horace, More. Graves, C. L. 827	
Haweis, Rev. H. R.	
American humorists 817	
Arrows in the air 250	
Broad church. (<i>Two copies</i>) 280	
Dead pulpit 204	
Music and morals 780	

Haweis, Rev. H. R.—continued.	
Old violins 780	
Sir Morell Mackenzie ; a memoir B.M.19.5	
Speech in season 250	
Travel and talk, 1885-93-95 ; travel through America, Australia, Tasmania, Canada, New Zealand, Ceylon, and the paradises of the Pacific. 2 v. 910	
Haweis, Mary E., Mrs. H. R. Art of beauty 390	
Art of decoration 740	
Art of dress 390	
Hawes, Rev. J. Critical English Testament ; ed. by the Rev. W. L. Blackley and the Rev. J. Hawes. See BENGEL, J. A.	
Hawke, E. Hawke, baron. Freemantle, Sir E. R. Hawke. (<i>In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson</i>) 920	
Hawking. See FALCONRY.	
Hawkins, A. H. (Anthony Hope.)	
Change of air. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... H.77	
Father Stafford. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... H.77	
God in the car. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... H.77	
Half a hero. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... H.77	
Man of mark. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... H.77	
Prisoner of Zenda. (<i>Five copies</i>) ... H.77	
Hawkins, C. C., and Wallis, F. Dynamo. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... 621.3	
Hawkins, Rev. E. Church, Rev. R. W. Retirement of the Provost of Oriel. (<i>In his Occasional papers, v. 2</i>) ... 824	
Hawkins, F. Annals of the French stage from its origin to the death of Racine. 2 v. 790	
French stage in the 18th century. 2 v. 790	
Hawkins, Sir J. Hakluyt, R. Hawkins. (<i>In his Voy. of Eliz. seamen, ser. 1</i>) 910	
Southey, R. English seamen ... 920	
Hawkins, Miss L. M. De Quincey, T. Anecdote ; Miss Hawkins's anecdotes. (<i>In his Coll. writ., v. 5</i>) ... 828	
"Haworth's." See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.	
Hawthorne, J. Garth H.31.2	
Sebastian Strome H.31.2	
Hawthorne, N.	
Blithedale romance. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... H.31.2	
House of the seven gables. (<i>Two copies</i>) H.31.2	
Legends of the province house, etc. (<i>Two copies</i>) H.31.2	
Mosses from an old manse. (<i>Three copies</i>) H.31.2	

Hawthorne, N.—continued.

- New Adam and Eve, etc.; being second ser. of Mosses from an old manse. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
 Our old home. 2 v. ... 914.2
Same. 1 v. (*Two copies*) ... 914.2
 Scarlet letter. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
 Snow image, and other twice-told tales. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
 Tanglewood tales. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
 Transformation (The marble faun), and the Blithedale romance. (*Two copies*)... ... H.31.2
 True stories from history and biography. (*Two copies*) ... 970
 Twice-told tales. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
 Wonder-book for girls and boys. (*Two copies*) H.31.2
 Bridge, H. Personal recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne ... B.H.31.5
 Conway, M. D. Life of N. Hawthorne B.H.31.5
 Hutton, R. H. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In his Lit. essays*) ... 824
 James, H. Hawthorne ... B.H.31.5
 Lawton, W. C. New England poets 811
 Smith, G. B. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In his Poets and novelists*) ... 820
 Stephen, L. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In his hours in a lib., v. 1*) ... 824
 Hay, A. Hay, Mrs. A. Footprints; memoir of Alexander Hay B.H.32.3
 Hay, Mrs. A. Footprints; memoir of Alexander Hay, one of the early colonists of South Australia B.H.32.3
 Hay, James. Sir Walter Scott B.Sco.8
 Hay, John. Castilian days ... 914.6

CONTENTS :

- | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|-----|
| Madrid al fresco | Miracle play | |
| Spanish living and dying | Evening with ghosts | |
| Influence of tradition in Spanish life | Proverbial philosophy | |
| Tauromachy | Cradle and grave of Cervantes | |
| Red-letter days | Field night in the Cortes | |
| Hour with the painters | Moral of Spanish politics | |
| Castle in the air | Bourbon duel | |
| City of the Visigoths | Necessity of the republic. | |
| Escorial | | |
| Poems ... | | 811 |
- Hay, John H. D. Morocco and the Moors ... 916.4
 Hay, R. L. Dangers to health from defective drainage. (*In Health lect.*) ... 613
 Hay and straw measurer. Steele, J. 658

- Haycraft, J. B. Darwinism and race progress ... 575
 Haydn, J. Krehbiel, H. E. Haydn in London. (*In his Music and manners*) ... 780
 Townsend, P. D. Joseph Haydn B.H.32.5
 Haydn, G. H. Australian emigrant Five years' experience in Australia Felix ... 919.36
 Haydon, T. Sporting reminiscences ... 796
 Hayes, M. H. Among horses in Russia 914.7
 Among horses in South Africa ... 916.8
 Among men and horses ... B.H.32.7
 Dogs for hot climates. *See* SHAW, V., and HAYES, M. H.
 Riding and hunting ... 796
 Hayley, W. Selections from works. (*In Cowper, W. Poetical works, v. 3*) ... 821
 Hayne, M. H. E. Pioneers of the Klondyke, being an account of two years' police service on the Yukon; narrated by M. H. E. Hayne and recorded by H. W. Taylor ... 917.1
 Hayti. Prichard, H. Where black rules white ... 917.29
 St. John, Sir S. Hayti ... 917.29
 Hayward, A. Art of dining; with annotations and additions, by C. Sayle ... 640
 Goethe ... B.G.55.3
 Hayward, J. D. Canoeing. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 7*) 796
 Hazard, W. P. Diseases of live stock. *See* MILLER, W. B. E., and others.
 Hazlitt, W.
 Conversations of James Northcote; ed. by E. Gosse ... 828
 Lectures on the English poets and the English comic writers; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ... 821
 Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth, and characters of Shakespear's plays ... 820
 Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 3 v. B.N.16.3
 On poetry in general. (*In Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism* ... 820
 On reading old books. (*In Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland*) ... 028
 Plain speaker; opinions on books, men, and things; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ... 824
 Round table; Northcote's conversations; Characteristics; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ... 824

Hazlitt, W.—continued.

- Selections from his writings; with a memoir by A. Ireland ... 828
- Sketches and essays; and Winter-slow (essays written there) ... 824
- Spirit of the age; or, contemporary portraits; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ... 824
- Table talk; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ... 824
- Birrell, A. William Hazlitt. (*In his Res judicatae*) ... 824
- Same. (*In his Coll. essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Hazlitt, W. C., ed. Lamb and Hazlitt ... B.L.16
- O'Connor, T. P. William Hazlitt and Sarah Walker. (*In his Some old love stories*) ... 920
- Saintsbury, G. Hazlitt. (*In his Essays on Eng. lit.*) ... 820
- Stephen L. William Hazlitt. (*In his Hours in a lib., ser. II.*) ... 824
- Hazlitt, W. C.** Coin collector ... 737
- History of the Venetian republic. 4 v. ed. Lamb and Hazlitt; further letters and records ... B.L.16
- The Lambs; their lives, their friends, and their correspondence ... B.L.16
- Shakespeare jest-books; reprints of the jest-books supposed to have been used by Shakespeare, v. 1-2... 822.3
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Hundred merry tales
Merry tales and quick answers
2. Merrie tales of Skelton
Jests of Scogin
Sackfull of newes
Tarlton's jests
Merrie conceited jests of George Peele
Jacke of Dover.
- Tales and legends of national origin, or widely current in England from early times; with introductions ... 398
- He** knew he was right. *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- He** that will not when he may. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- He** would be a gentleman. *See* LOVER, S.
- Head, Sir F. B.** Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the pampas and among the Andes 918.2
- Royal engineer ... 623
- Head, P. R.** Classic and Italian painting. *See* POYNTER, Sir E. J., and HEAD, P. R.
- Van Dyck ... B.V.28
- Head of the family.** *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.

- Headlam, Rev. A. C.** Teaching of the Russian church ... 280
- Headlam, J. W.** Bismarck, and the foundation of the German empire B.B.54
- Headley, J. T.** Washington and his generals. 2 v. ... 920
- Headley, P. C.** Life of General Lafayette ... B.L.13
- Headman.** *See* COOPER, J. F.
- Health.** *See* HYGIENE.
- Health in the house.** Buckton, C. M. 610
- Health lectures** ... 613

CONTENTS :

- Murray, W. On eating and drinking
- Oliver, T. Air we breathe, and clothes we wear
- Howden, R. Human body
- Newton, R. C. Exercise and athleticism
- Hay, R. L. Dangers to health from defective drainage.
- Healy, Rev. J.** Memories ... B.H.34.5
- Heaps of money.** *See* NORRIS, W. E.
- Hearn, L.** Exotics and retrospectives 915.2
- Gleanings in Buddha fields ... 915.2
- Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan ... 915.2
- In ghostly Japan ... 915.2
- Kokoro; hints and echoes of Japanese inner life ... 915.2
- "Out of the East;" reveries and studies in new Japan ... 915.2
- Hearn, W. E.** Aryan household; its structure and development ... 320
- Government of England; its structure and its development ... 340
- Plutology ... 330
- Theory of legal duties and rights ... 340
- Heart and science.** *See* COLLINS, W.
- Heart of man.** Woodberry, G. E. ... 814
- Heart of Mid-Lothian.** *See* SCOTT, Sir W.
- Hearts of oak**; or, naval yarns ... H.35
- Heartsease.** *See* YONGE, Miss C. M.
- Heat.**
- Forbes, G. Thermal conductivity. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1*) 504
- Thermo-dynamics. (*Ibid.*) ... 504
- Maxwell, J. C. Theory of heat ... 536
- Peabody, C. H. Thermodynamics of the steam-engine ... 536
- Tyndall, J. Heat considered as a mode of motion ... 536
- Wright, M. R. Sound, light, and heat ... 534
- See also* COMBUSTION,—RADIATION,—VENTILATION AND WARMING.
- Heat-engines.** *See* ENGINES.

Heath, Sir L. G. Letters from the Black Sea during the Crimean war	947
Heath, R. English peasant ...	331
Heath, R. F. Albrecht Dürer ...	B. D. 93
Heath, R. S. Elementary treatise on geometrical optics ...	535
Heathcote, J. M., and Tebbutt, C. G. Skating ...	796
Heather, J. Ancient faith in providence. (<i>In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium</i>) ...	300
Heather, J. F. Mathematical instruments. 3 v. ...	510

CONTENTS :

1. Drawing and measuring instruments
2. Optical instruments
3. Surveying and astronomical instruments.

Heathfield, G. A. Elliott, baron. Adye, Sir J. Heathfield. (<i>In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington</i>) ...	920
--	-----

Heating of buildings. *See* VENTILATION AND WARMING.

Heaton, Mrs. C. Concise history of painting; new ed., rev. by C. Monkhouse ...	750
Leonardo da Vinci and his works ...	B. V. 74
Lives of British painters, by A. Cunningham; continued by Mrs. C. Heaton. <i>See</i> CUNNINGHAM.	

Heaton, C. W. Experimental chemistry	540
Heaton, M. C. Correggio ...	B. C. 81.5

Heautontimorumenos. *See* TERENCE.

Heaven and earth. *See* BYRON, *Baron.*

Heavens. *See* ASTRONOMY.!

Heaviside, O. Electrical papers ...	537
--	-----

Heavy odds. *See* CLARKE, M.

Heber, R., bp. of Calcutta. Smith, G. Bishop Heber ...	B. H. 35.4
---	------------

Hebert, M. Plato and Darwin; a philosophical dialogue ...	100
--	-----

Hebich, S. Japp, A. H. Samuel Hebich and the Hindus. (<i>In his Master missionaries</i>) ...	920
---	-----

Hebrew tragedy. Conder, C. R. ...	933
--	-----

Hebrews. *See* JEWS.

Hebrews, Epistle to the. *See* BIBLE, *New Testament.*

Hebrides. Boswell, J. Journal of a tour to the Hebrides. (<i>In his Life of Johnson</i>) ...	B. J. 63.3
---	------------

Cumming, Miss C. F. G. In the Hebrides ...	914.1
--	-------

Pennell, J., and E. R. Our journey to the Hebrides ...	914.1
--	-------

Heckethorn, C. W. London memories. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	914.2
London souvenirs ...	914.2

Hector, Mrs. A. F. (*Mrs. Alexander.*)

Her dearest foe. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	Al. 2.6
--	---------

Maid, wife, or widow? ...	Al. 2.6
---------------------------	---------

Ralph Wilton's weird. [Anon.] ...	Al. 2.6
-----------------------------------	---------

Which shall it be? (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	Al. 2.6
--	---------

Women novelists. *See* OLIPHANT,

Mrs. M. O. W., and others.

Wooing o't. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	Al. 2.6
---------------------------------------	---------

Hector, Sir J. Manual of New Zealand geography. *See* BOWDEN, T. A., and HECTOR, Sir J.

Hector Servadac. *See* VERNE, J.

Hecuba. *See* EURIPIDES.

Hecyra. *See* TERENCE.

Hedda Gabler. *See* IBSEN, H.

Hedin, S. Through Asia. 2 v. ...	915
---	-----

Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the philosophy of history ...	900
--	-----

Hehn, V. Cultivated plants and domestic animals; ed. by J. S. Stallybrass	580
--	-----

Heidenhain, R. Hypnotism; or, animal magnetism ...	134
---	-----

Heidenmauer. *See* COOPER, J. F.

Heilprin, A. Alaska and the Klondike	917.1
Distribution of animals ...	590

Heine, H. Works. 8 v. ...	838
----------------------------------	-----

CONTENTS :

1. Florentine nights
- Memoirs of Herr von Schnabelewopski
- Rabbi of Bacharach
- Shakespeare's maidens and women
- 2-3. Pictures of travel
4. Salon; or, letters on art, music, popular life, and politics
- French stage
- George Sand
- Letters on music
- 5-6. Germany
- 7-8. French affairs.

Family life of Heine; ed. by Baron

L. von Emden ...	B. II. 36.2
------------------	-------------

Harzreise. (<i>In German classics, v. 8</i>)	830
--	-----

Italian travel sketches, etc. ...	838
-----------------------------------	-----

Poems ...	831
-----------	-----

Prosa; selections from his prose works. (<i>In German classics, v. 7</i>)	830
---	-----

CONTENTS :

- Autobiographische Skizze
- Aus den Reisebildern
- Englische Fragmente
- Shakespeare
- Der Rabbi von Bacharach
- Über Deutschland
- Französische Zustände
- Gedanken und Einfälle
- Briefe aus Berlin
- Vermischte Briefe.

Heine, H.—continued.

Travel-pictures, including the tour in the Harz, Norderney, and Book of ideas; with The romantic school ... 838

Arnold, M. Heinrich Heine. (*In his Essays in criticism, ser. 1*) ... 824

Cross, Mrs. M. A. German wit; Heine. (*In her Essays*) ... 824

Henley, W. E. Heine. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824

Houghton, R. M. M., baron. Last days of Heinrich Heine. (*In his Monographs*) ... 920

Heinemann's scientific handbooks.

CONTENTS:

Brown, W. L. Manual of assaying .. 669.9

Hertwig, O. Biological problem of today 575

Heinrich von Osterdingen. See HARDENBERG, F. VON.

Heir of Redclyffe. See YONGE, Miss C. M.

Heir presumptive and the heir apparent. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

Heiress of Red Dog. See HARTE, B.

Heirs of Kellie. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

Held fast for England. See HENTY, G. A.

Helen. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.

Helen. See EURIPIDES.

Helen Troy, Story of. See HARRISON, Mrs. C. C.

Heligoland. Black, W. G. Heligoland 914.3

Heliotypes. Lietze, E. Modern heliographic processes ... 770

See also PHOTO-ENGRAVING, etc.

Hellyer, S. S. Plumber and sanitary houses, (*Two copies*) ... 696

Principles and practice of plumbing. (*Two copies*) ... 696

Helmholtz, H. von. Popular lectures on scientific subjects, ser. 1-2. 2 v. ... 504

CONTENTS:

ser. 1. Relation of natural science to science in general

Goethe's scientific researches

Physiological causes of harmony in music

Ice and glaciers

Interaction of the natural forces

Recent progress of the theory of vision

Conservation of force

Aim and progress of physical science

2. Gustav Magnus. In memoriam

Origin and significance of geometrical axioms

Relation of optics to painting

Origin of the planetary system

Thought in medicine

Academic freedom in German universities.

Helmholtz, H. von—continued.

McKendrick, J. G. Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Helmholtz B H.36.6

Heloise. Lamartine, A. de. Heloise. (*In his Memoirs, v. 1*) ... 920

Heloise, La nouvelle. See ROUSSEAU, J. J.

Helps, Sir A

Animals and their masters ... 824

Companions of my solitude; essays. [Anon.] ... 824

Friends in council. [Anon.] Ser. I. 2 v. ... 824

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Truth	v. 1. History
Conformity	Reading
Despair	On giving and taking criticism
Recreation	On the art of living
Greatness	2. Improvement of the condition of the rural poor
Fiction	Government
On the art of living with others	Slavery.
Education	
Unreasonable claims in social affections and relations	
Public improvements	

Same. 1 v. ... 824

Friends in council. [Anon.] New ser. 2 v. ... 824

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Worry	v. 2. On pleasantness
War	Lovers' quarrels
Love story	Rowing down the Moselle
Criticism	On government
Biography	Despotism
Proverbs	Farm-yard
On the arts of self-advancement	Need for tolerance.
2. Ellesmere's plan for a new essay	
On the miseries of human life	
Life not so miserable after all	

Ivan de Biron ... H.36

Life and labours of T. Brassey, 1805-70. (*Two copies*) ... B.B.73.5

Life of Columbus ... B.C.72.

Life of Hernando Cortes. 2 v. B.C.81.6

Life of Pizarro; with some account of his associates in the conquest of Peru ... B.P.68.

Realmah. [Anon.] ... H.

Social pressure ... 824

Spanish conquest in America. 4 v. 970

Hemans, Mrs. F. Poems ... 821

Walford, L. B. Felicia Hemans. (*In her Twelve English authoresses*) 920

Henderson, E. F. History of Germany in the Middle ages ...	943
<i>ed.</i> Select historical documents of the Middle ages ...	940
Henderson, H. F. Erskine of Linlathen; selections and biography	B. Er. 8
Henderson, T. F. Casket letters ...	941
Scottish vernacular literature ...	820
Henderson, Rev. W. Christianity and modern thought ...	204
If and what? Lectures on the foundations of Christian theism ...	204
Henderson, W. J. How music developed ...	780
Orchestra and orchestral music ...	780
What is good music? ...	780
Hendry, H. Majuba, Bronkerspruit, Ingogo, Lang's Nek, Krugersdorp ...	968
Henfrey, H. W. Guide to the study of English coins; new and rev. ed., by C. F. Keary ...	737
Henley, W. E. Burns; life, genius, achievement ...	B. B. 93
Poems ...	821
Views and reviews; essays in appreciation. Literature ...	824

CONTENTS :

Dickens	George Eliot
Thackeray	Borrow
Disraeli	Balzac
Dumas	Labiche
Meredith	Champfleury
Byron	Longfellow
Hugo	Tennyson
Heine	Gordon Hake
Arnold	Landor
Homer and Theocritus	Hood
Rabelais	Lever
Shakespeare	Jefferies
Sidney	Gay
Tourneur	Essays and essayists
Walton	Boswell
Herrick	Congreve
Locker	'Arabian nights entertainments'
Banville	Richardson
Dobson	Tolstol
Berlioz	Fielding.
<i>ed.</i> English lyrics, Chaucer to Poe, 1340-1809 ...	821
Symons, A. Modernity in verse. (<i>In his Studies</i>) ...	824
Henley, W. E., and Stevenson, R. L.	
Admiral Guinea; a drama ...	822
Beau Austin; a drama ...	822
Deacon Brodie; or, the double life; a melodrama ...	822
Macaire; a melodramatic farce ...	822
Henri, prince d'Orléans. Around Tonkin and Siam ...	915.9

Henrietta Anna, duchesse d'Orléans.	
Ady, Mrs. J. Madame; a life of Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans ...	B. H. 39
Henrietta Temple. See BEACONSFIELD, <i>Earl of.</i>	
Henry II., king of England.	
Green, Mrs. J. R. Henry II.	B. H. 39.4
Henry V., king of England.	
Church, Rev. A. J. Henry V.	B. H. 39.6
Ewald, A. C. Youth of Henry V. (<i>In his Stories from the state papers, v. 1</i>) ...	942
James, G. P. R. Henry V. (<i>In his Memoirs of great commanders</i>) ...	920
Henry VII., king of England.	
Bacon, F. Henry VII. (<i>In his Moral and hist. works</i>) ...	824
Gairdner, J. Henry VII.	B. H. 39.7
Henry VIII., king of England.	
Gasquet, F. A. Henry VIII. and the English monasteries ...	270
Henry I. (de Lorraine), duc de Guise.	
Madowall, H. C. Henry of Guise	B. H. 39.2
Henry IV., king of France.	
Willert, P. F. Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France	B. H. 39.5
Henry, prince of Portugal, called The Navigator.	
Beazley, C. R. Prince Henry the Navigator ...	B. H. 39.3
Major, R. H. Life of Prince Henry of Portugal ...	B. H. 39.3
Henry, of Huntingdon. Chronicle; comprising the history of England, B. C. 54—A. D. 1189; also, The acts of Stephen; tr. and ed. by T. Forester	942
Henry, A. Glossary of scientific terms	500
Henry, M. Exposition of the book of Psalms ...	221
Henry, P. Tyler, M. C. Patrick Henry ...	B. H. 39.8
Henry, W. Swimming. See SINCLAIR, A., and HENRY, W.	
Henry, W. A. Feeds and feeding; a hand-book for the student and stockman ...	636
Henry Esmond, History of. See THACKERAY, W. M.	
Henry Masterton. See JAMES, G. P. R.	
Henslow, Rev. G. Making of flowers	580
Origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies ...	580
Origin of plant structures by self-adaptation to the environment ...	580
Theory of evolution of living things, and the application of the principles of evolution to religion ...	210

Hensman, H. History of Rhodesia ...	968
Henson, Rev. H. H. Apostolic Christianity; notes and inferences mainly based on S. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians	270
Henty, G. A.	
Battles of the nineteenth century, by A. Forbes, G. A. Henty, etc. See BATTLES.	
At Agincourt	H.39
Beric the Briton. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39
Bonnie Prince Charlie. (<i>Two copies</i>)	H.39
Bravest of the brave; or, with Peterborough in Spain. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
By England's aid; or, the freeing of the Netherlands, 1585-1604. (<i>Two copies</i>)	H.39
By pike and dyke; a tale of the rise of the Dutch republic. (<i>Three copies</i>)	H.39
By right of conquest; or, with Cortez in Mexico. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39
By sheer pluck; a tale of the Ashanti war. (<i>Two copies</i>)	H.39
Captain Bayley's heir; a tale of the gold-fields of California. (<i>Three copies</i>)	H.39
Cat of Bubastes. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39
Chapter of adventures; or, through the bombardment of Alexandria ...	H.39
Condemned as a nihilist. (<i>Two copies</i>)	H.39
Cornet of horse; a tale of Marlborough's wars. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Curse of Carne's hold	H.39
Dash for Khartoum. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Dorothy's double. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Dragon and the raven; or, the days of King Alfred	H.39
Facing death; or, the hero of the Vaughan pit	H.39
Final reckoning; a tale of bush life in Australia	H.39
For name and fame; or, through Afghan passes. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
For the temple; a tale of the fall of Jerusalem. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39
Friends though divided; a tale of the Civil war	H.39
Held fast for England; a tale of the siege of Gibraltar, 1779-83 ...	H.39
In freedom's cause; a story of Wallace and Bruce. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
In Greek waters; a story of the Grecian war of independence, 1821-27. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39
In the heart of the Rockies. (<i>Two copies</i>)	H.39

Henty, G. A.—continued.

In the reign of terror	H.39
In times of peril; a tale of India (<i>Two copies</i>)	H.39
Jack Archer; a tale of the Crimea. (<i>Two copies</i>)	H.39
Jacobite exile. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Knight of the white cross. (<i>Two copies</i>)	H.39
Lion of St. Mark. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Lion of the north. (<i>Three copies</i>) ..	H.39
Maori and settler. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
March on London; being a story of Wat Tyler's insurrection ...	H.39
No surrender! A tale of the rising in La Vendée	H.39
On the Irrawaddy. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
One of the 28th; a tale of Waterloo	H.39
Orange and green. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39
Out on the pampas; or, the young settlers. (<i>Two copies</i>)	H.39
Queen Victoria; scenes from her life and reign	B. V. 66
Queen's cup. (<i>Two copies</i>)	H.39
Redskin and cow-boy. (<i>Two copies</i>)	H.39
Roving commission; or, through the black insurrection of Hayti ...	H.39
Rujub the juggler. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
St. Bartholomew's eve	H.39
St. George for England; a tale of Cressy and Poitiers. (<i>Three copies</i>)	H.39
Sturdy and strong; or, how George Andrews made his way. (<i>Two copies</i>)	H.39
Tales of daring and danger. (<i>Two copies</i>)	H.39

CONTENTS:

Bears and Dacoits	
Paternosters	
Pipe of mystery	
White-faced Dick	
Brush with the Chinese	
Those other animals. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	590
Through Russian snows; a story of Napoleon's retreat from Moscow ...	H.39
Through the fray; a tale of the Luddite riots. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39
Through the Sikh war. (<i>Two copies</i>)	H.39
Tiger of Mysore	H.39
True to the old flag; a tale of the American war of independence. (<i>Two copies</i>)	H.39
Under Drake's flag. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Under Wellington's command ...	H.39
When London burned. (<i>Two copies</i>)	H.39
Winning his spurs; a tale of the Crusades. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39

Henty, G. A.—continued.

- With Clive in India. (*Two copies*) ... H.39
 With Cochrane the dauntless. (*Two copies*) ... H.39
 With Frederick the Great; a story of the Seven years' war ... H.39
 With Lee in Virginia. (*Two copies*) H.39
 With Moore at Corunna ... H.39
 With Wolfe in Canada. (*Two copies*) H.39
 Woman of the Commune. (*Two copies*) ... H.39
 Won by the sword; a tale of the Thirty years' war ... H.39
 Wulf the Saxon ... H.39
 Yarns on the beach. (*Two copies*) ... H.39

CONTENTS :

Do your duty
 Surly Joe
 Fishwife's dream.

- Young buglers; a tale of the Peninsular war. (*Two copies*) ... H.39
 Young Carthaginian ... H.39
 Young colonists; a story of the Zulu and Boer wars ... H.39
 Young franc-tireurs and their adventures in the Franco-Prussian war. (*Two copies*) ... H.39
ed. Yule-tide yarns ... H.39

CONTENTS :

Henty, G. A. Chateau and ship
 Burton, J. E. B. Adventures of a night
 Whistler, W. C. Outlaw's fortunes
 Groves, P. "A flight from justice"
 Leighton, R. Longitude ten degrees
 Ker, D. Soldier's vow
 Whishaw, F. In luck's way
 Lancaster, W. J. C. "Samana Kay"
 Pollard, E. F. "Hari Ram," the Dacoit
 Fenn, G. M. Jungle drama

- Henty, G. A., Fenn, G. M., and Russell, W. C.** In battle and breeze ... H.39

- Henty, R.** Australiana; or, my early life ... B.H.39.9

- Hepburn, Rev. J. D.** Twenty years in Khama's country and pioneering among the Batauana of Lake Ngami; ed. by C. H. Lyall ... 916.8

- Hepworth, Rev. G. H.** Through Armenia on horseback ... 915.6

- Her** dearest foe. *See* HECTOR, *Mrs.* A. F.

- Her** Majesty's tower. Dixon, W. H. ... 917.3

- Heraclidæ.** *See* EURIPIDES.

- Heraldry.** Burke, *Sir* B. Book of orders of knighthood and decorations of honour of all nations ... 929
 Clark, H. Introduction to heraldry 929

Heraldry—continued.

- Cussans, J. E. Handbook of heraldry 929
 Hulme, F. E. History, principles, and practice of heraldry ... 929
 Wade, W. C. Symbolisms of heraldry 'X.' Right to bear arms ... 929

See also FLAGS,—GENEALOGY,—NAMES,—PEERAGE,—PRECEDENCE.

- Herat.** Recent ride to Herat. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 6) ... 910

- Herb-moon.** *See* CRAIGIE, *Mrs.* P. M.

- Herbart, J. F.** Letters and lectures on education ... 370
 Science of education; with biographical introd. ... 370
 Text-book in psychology ... 150
 De Garmo, C. Herbart and the Herbartians ... 370

- Herbert, A.** True line of deliverance. (*In* Mackay, T., *ed.*, Plea for liberty) ... 335

- Herbert, E.** Herbert, *baron.* Autobiography; with notes by S. R. Lee B.H.41.5

- Herbert, G.** Poetical works; ed. by the Rev. A. B. Grosart ... 821

- Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, G. Herbert, *etc.* ... 920

- Herbert, G. R. H., earl of Pembroke.** *See* PEMBROKE.

- Herbert, H. H. M., earl of Carnarvon.** *See* CARNARVON.

- Herbert, W. V.** Defence of Plevna, 1877 ... 949.6

- Hercules furens.** *See* EURIPIDES.

- Herder, J. G.** De Quincey, T. Herder. (*In* his Coll. writ., v. 4) ... 828

- Heredia, J. M. de.** Gosse, E. M. José Maria de Heredia. (*In* his Critical kit-kats) ... 824

Heredity.

- Ball, W. P. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? ... 575

- Galton, F. English man of science ... 136
 Natural inheritance ... 575

- Guyau, J. M. Education and heredity 370

- McKim, W. D. Heredity and human progress ... 613

- Nisbet, J. F. Marriage and heredity 575

- Romanes, G. J. Examination of Weismannism ... 575

- Weismann, A. Germ-plasm; a theory of heredity ... 575

See also EVOLUTION.

- Here's a hand.** Bruce, W. ... 828

- Heresies.** Hiller, H. C. ... 828

- Heresy.** Gladstone, W. E. Place of heresy and schism in the modern Christian church. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 8) 824
- Hereward the wake.** See KINGSLEY, *Rev. C.*
- Herford, C. H.** Age of Wordsworth 820
- Heritage of Dedlow Marsh.** See HARTE, B.
- Heritage of the Kurts.** See BJÖRNSSON, B.
- Herkless, J.** Cardinal Beaton, priest and politician B.38.2
Richard Cameron B.C.14.5
- Hermann, F.** Painting on glass and porcelain, and enamel painting. (*Two copies*) 740
- Hermas.** Holland, *Rev. H. S.* Epistle of Barnabas, and the Shepherd of Hermas. (*In his Apostolic fathers*) 270
- Hermes Trismegistus.** Deutsch, E. Hermes Trismegistus. (*In his Literary remains*) 208
- Hermits.** Kingsley, *Rev. C.* Hermits 920
- Hernandez de Cordova.** See FERNANDEZ DE CORDÓVA Y AGUILAR.
- Hernani.** See HUGO, V.
- Hero and a martyr.** See READE, C.
- Herod.** See PHILLIPS, S.
- Herodotus.**
Herodotus; tr. by H. Cary 888
Herodotus; with commentary by J. W. Blakesley. 2 v. 888
Historia; cum vita Homeri. 2 v. 888
History; a new English version, ed. by G. Rawlinson. 4 v. 888
History; tr. by G. C. Macaulay. 2 v. 888
Swayne, G. C. Herodotus 888
Turner, D. W. Notes on Herodotus 888
Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of Herodotus 888
- Herods.** Farrar, *Rev. F. W.* 933
- Heroes.** See KINGSLEY, *Rev. C.*
- Heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in writing.** Carlyle, T. 824
- Heroes of discovery.** Mossman, S. 920
- Heroes of the nations.**

CONTENTS :

Alexander the Great, by B. I. Wheeler	B.A1.2.2
Bismarck, by J. W. Headlam	B.B.54
Cesar, by W. W. Fowler	B.C.11.4
Charlemagne, by H. W. C. Davis	B.C.37.7
Charles XII., by R. N. Bain	B.C.38.6
Cicero, by J. L. S. Davidson	B.C.48.2
Cid Campeador, by H. B. Clarke	B.D.54
Cromwell, by C. Firth	B.C.88
Grant, by W. C. Church	B.G.78.5
Gustavus Adolphus, by C. R. L. Fletcher	B.G.97

Heroes of the nations—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

Hannibal, by W. O'C. Morris	B.H.19.3
Henry of Navarre, by P. F. Willert	B.H.39.5
Henry the Navigator, by C. R. Beazley	B.H.39.3
Jeanne D'Arc, by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant	B.J.57
Julian, by A. Gardner	B.J.94
Lee, R. E., by H. A. White	B.L.51
Lincoln, by N. Brooks	B.L.63
Louis XIV., by A. Hassall	B.L.92.5
Medici, L. de, by E. Armstrong	B.M.46.6
Napoleon, by W. O'C. Morris	B.N.16.3
Nelson, by W. C. Russell	B.N.33
Pericles, by E. Abbot	B.P.41
Richelieu, by J. B. Perkins	B.R.39.4
Robert the Bruce, by Sir H. Maxwell	B.R.54
Sidney, <i>Sir P.</i> , by H. R. F. Bourne	B.Si.1.4
Theodoric, by T. Hodgkin	B.T.34
Wyclif, by L. Sergeant	B.W.97

Heroes of the Reformation.

CONTENTS :

Beza, by H. M. Baird	B.B.46.8
Erasmus, by E. Emerton	B.Er.1.7
Luther, by H. E. Jacobs	B.L.97
Melancthon, by the Rev. J. W. Richard	B.M.48

- Heron, J. S.** Australian fruit garden 634
- Herr Paulus.** See BESANT, *Sir W.*
- Herrick, R.** Complete poems; ed. by the Rev. A. B. Grosart. 3 v. 821
Henley, W. E. Herrick. (*In his Views, etc.*) 824
- Herschel, Sir J. F. W.** Essays from the Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews 504
Outlines of astronomy 520
- Herschels, The.** Clerke, A. M. Herschels and modern astronomy B.H.43.5
- Hertwig, O.** Biological problem of today; preformation or epigenesis? 575
- Hertz, H.** Electric waves; being researches on the propagation of electric action with finite velocity through space 537
Lodge, O. J. Signalling across space without wires; being a description of the work of Hertz and his successors 654
- Hervey, A.** Masters of French music 920
- Hervey, H. J. A. Grey, A. H. G. Grey, earl.** Hubert Hervey B.H.44.6
- Hervey, M. H.** Dark days in Chile; an account of the revolution of 1891 983
Trade policy of Imperial federation. (*Two copies*) 325
- Hervey, Lady Mary.** Dobson, A. Mary Lepel, Lady Hervey. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3*) 824
- Hervey, T. K.** Australia, and other poems 821.9

- Herzegovina.** Asboth, J. de. Official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina 914.36
- Hesiod.** Epics; with an English commentary by F. A. Paley 881
- Works of Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis; tr. by Rev. J. Banks; added, metrical tr. of Elton, Tytler, and Frere 881
- Davies, *Rev. J.* Hesiod, and Theognis 881
- Hesse-Wartegg, E. V.** Tunis, the land and the people 916.1
- Hester.** See OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
- Hester** Wilnot. See MORE, *Mrs.* H.
- Hetty.** See KINGSLEY, H.
- Heuvel, J. van der.** Referendum in Belgium. (*In* Deploige, S. Referendum in Switzerland) 320
- Hewins, W. A. S.** English trade and finance, chiefly in the 17th century 380
- Heyse, P.**
- Barbarossa, and other tales ... H.51
- Dead lake, and other tales ... H.51
- Divided heart, and other stories ... H.51
- CONTENTS:
- Divided heart
- Minka
- Rothenburg on the Tauber.
- In paradise. 2 v. H.51
- Lonely ones H.51
- Hansson, L. M. Paul Heyse and the incommensurable. (*In her* We women, and our authors) ... 396
- Heywood, A.** Vacation tour at the Antipodes in 1861-62 919.3
- Heywood, Rev. G. G. T.** Boys at public schools. (*In* Pitcairn, *Miss* E. H., *ed.* Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) 300
- Heywood, P.** Tagart, E. Memoir of Captain Heywood ... B.H.51.3
- Heywood, T.** Best plays; ed. by A. W. Verity, with introd. by J. A. Symonds 822
- CONTENTS:
- Woman killed with kindness
- Fair maid of the west
- English traveller
- Wise woman of Hogsdon
- Rape of Lucrece.
- Hiatt, C.** Ellen Terry, and her impersonations B.T.27.3
- Henry Irving B.Ir.8.3

- Hibbert lectures** 290
- CONTENTS:
- Beard, C. Reformation of the 16th century
- Hatch, E. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church
- Kuenen, A. Natural religions and universal religions
- Montefiore, C. G. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews
- Müller, F. M. Origin and growth of religion
- Pfeiderer, O. Influence of the apostle Paul on the development of Christianity
- Renan, E. Influence of the institutions of Rome on Christianity and the Catholic church
- Réville, A. Origin and growth of religion
- Rhys, J. Origin and growth of religion
- Sayce, A. H. Origin and growth of religion.
- Hic et ubique.** Fraser, *Sir* W. ... 828
- Hicks, Frances.** Dressmakers and tailresses. (*In* Galton, F. W., *ed.* Workers on their industries) ... 600
- Factory girls. (*In* Reid, A., *ed.* New party) 300
- Hickson, S. J.** Naturalist in North Celebes 919.1
- Story of life in the seas 590
- Hide and seek.** See COLLINS, W.
- Hield, Mary.** Glimpses of South America; or, the land of the pampas 918
- Land of temples; or, sketches from our Indian empire 915.4
- Hieroglyphics.** Budge, E. A. W. Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics 490
- Sharpe, S. Egyptian hieroglyphics 490
- Higginson, T. W.** Common sense about women (*Two copies*) 396
- Margaret Fuller Ossoli B.Os.7
- Old Cambridge 814
- CONTENTS:
- Old Cambridge
- Old Cambridge in three literary epochs
- Holmes
- Longfellow
- Lowell.
- Higgs, H.** Physiocrats; six lectures on the French *économistes* of the eighteenth century 330
- Higher law.** See MAITLAND, E.
- Higher schools and universities in Germany.** Arnold, M. 370
- Highland cousins.** See BLACK, W.
- Highlands.** See FOLKLORE, *Scotland*,—SCOTLAND, *History*,—SPORTS AND SPORTING.
- Highlands of the city.** See BLACK, W.

- Highway of letters.** Archer, T. ... 914.2
- Higinbotham, G.** Morris, E. E. Memoir of George Higinbotham B.H.53.4
- Hilary, saint, bp. of Poitiers.** Cazenove, Rev. J. G. St. Hilary of Poitiers B.H.54
- Hiles, H.** Treatise on harmony ... 780
- Hill, A.** Introduction to science ... 500
- Hill, Miss C.** Millinery, theoretical and practical ... 646
- Hill, F.** Autobiography of fifty years in times of reform ... B.H.55
- Hill, Florence D.** Children of the state; ed. by F. Fowke ... 360
- Hill, G. B.** Boswell centenary. (*In* Johnson club papers) ... B.J.63.3
Boswell's proof-sheets. (*Ibid.*) B.J.63.3
Writers and readers ... 820
ed. Johnson miscellanies. *See* JOHNSON, S.
Letters of D. G. Rossetti to W. Allingham. *See* ROSETTI, D. G.
Wit and wisdom of S. Johnson. *See* JOHNSON, S.
- Hill, G. F.** Handbook of Greek and Roman coins ... 737
- Hill, L.** Manual of human physiology 612
- Hill, R. T.** Cuba and Porto Rico, with the other islands of the West Indies 917.29
- Hill, S. S.** Travels in the Sandwich and Society islands ... 919.6
- Hillegas, H. C.** Oom Paul's people ... 916.8
- Hiller, H. C.** Heresies; or, agnostic theism, ethics, sociology, and metaphysics, v. 1-3 .. 828
- Hillis, N. D.** Great books as life teachers; studies of characters, real and unreal ... 800
- Hills, Story of the.** Hutchinson, H. N. 551
- Hillyars and Burtons.** *See* KINGSLEY, H.
- Hillyer, H. W.** Laboratory manual ... 540
- Hilton, Marie.** Woman's responsibilities in relation to temperance. (*In* Lectures on temperance) ... 178
- Himalayas.**
Cumming, Miss C. F. G. In the Himalayas and on the Indian plains 915.4
Hooker, Sir J. D. Himalayan journals 915.4
Macintyre, D. Hindu-Koh ... 915.4
Stone, S. J. In and beyond the Himalayas ... 915.4
Wilson, A. Valley of the shadow of death. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 5) ... 910
Youngusband, F. E. Among the celestials ... 915.1
Heart of a continent ... 915.1
- Hind, J. R.** Introduction to astronomy 520
- Hinde, S. L.** Fall of the Congo arabs ... 967
- Hindu-Koh.** Macintyre, D. ... 915.4
- Hinduism.** Mitchell, J. M. Hindu religion. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 6) ... 204
Williams, Sir M. M. Brahmanism and Hinduism ... 294
Hinduism ... 294
- Hines, T. H.** Romance of Morgan's rough riders; the escape. (*In* Cable, G. W., and others, *ed.* Famous adventures, etc.) ... 973
- Hingston, J.** Australian abroad ... 910
- Hinkson, Katharine T.** Miracle plays; our Lord's coming and childhood ... 822
- Hinton, A. H.** Handbook of illustration ... 740
- Hints on stamp collecting** ... 383
- Hinton, J. W.** Organ construction ... 780
- Hints and helps for young men.** Thayer, W. M. ... 170
- Hints and helps for young women.** Thayer, W. M. ... 170
- Hiorns, A. H.** Metal-colouring and bronzing ... 671
Principles of metallurgy ... 669
Text book of elementary metallurgy. (*Two copies*) ... 669
- Hippolytus.** *See* EURIPIDES.
- Hirtius, Aulus.** Commentaries on the Alexandrian, African, and Spanish wars. (*In* Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries) ... 878
- His brother's keeper.** *See* SHELDON, C. M.
- His grace.** *See* NORRIS, W. E.
- His level best.** *See* HALE, E. E.
- His little mother.** *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- His lordship and others.** *See* BURGIN, G. B.
- His majesty myself.** *See* BAKER, W. M.
- His natural life.** *See* CLARKE, M.
- Hiscox, G. D.** Gas, gasoline, and oil vapour engines ... 621
- Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane.** *See* LE SAGE, A. R.
- Histology.** Schäfer, E. A. Essentials of histology ... 611
See also MICROSCOPE.
- Historic oddities and strange events.**
Gould, S. B. ...

Historic towns.

CONTENTS :		
Boase, C. W. Oxford .. ..	..	942
Burrows, M. Cinque ports .. ..	..	942
Creighton, M., <i>bp.</i> Carlisle .. ..	..	942
Cutts, Rev. E. L. Colchester .. ..	..	942
Freeman, E. A. Exeter .. ..	..	942
Hunt, Rev. W. Bristol .. ..	..	942
Kitchen, Rev. G. W. Winchester .. ..	..	942
Lodge, H. C. Boston .. ..	..	973
Lottie, Rev. W. J. London .. ..	..	942
Raine, Rev. J. York .. ..	..	942
Roosevelt, T. New York .. ..	..	973

Historical handbooks.

CONTENTS :		
Pearson, C. H. English history in the 14th century .. ..	..	942

Historical prediction. Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. (<i>In their Safe studies</i>)	824
--	----	-----

Historical series for Bible students	933
--	----	-----

CONTENTS :		
v. 3. Kent, C. F. History of the Jewish people during the Babylonian, Persian, and Greek periods	..	..
4. Riggs, J. S. History of the Jewish people during the Maccabean and Roman periods.	..	..

Historical studies. Merivale, H.	940
--------------------------------------	----	-----

Historical tales. Morris, C.	973
----------------------------------	----	-----

History.

Canning, A. G. S. History in fact and fiction .. ..	..	900
Davis, R. H. Year from a corres- pondent's note-book .. ..	..	900
De Quincey, T. Historical essays and researches. (<i>In his Coll. writ., v. 6-7</i>) .. ..	..	828
Forbes, A. Memories and studies of war and peace .. ..	..	900
Souvenirs of some continents .. ..	..	900
Freeman, E. A. Historical essays .. ..	..	900
Froude, J. A. Spanish story of the Armada, and other essays .. ..	..	900
Gould, S. B. Freaks of fanaticism other strange events .. ..	..	900
Historic oddities and strange events	..	900
Harrison, F. Meaning of history .. ..	..	900
Helps, Sir A. History. (<i>In his Friends in council, ser. 1</i>) .. ..	..	824
Newman, J. H. Historical sketches	..	900
Nöldeke, T. Sketches from Eastern history .. ..	..	900
Reade, W. Martyrdom of man .. ..	..	909

See also BATTLES,—BIOGRAPHY,—
CHRONOLOGY,—CHURCH HISTORY,—
CIVILIZATION,—COINS AND MEDALS,
—ETHNOLOGY,—GENEALOGY,—
HERALDRY,—HISTORY, *Ancient*,—

History—continued.

HISTORY, *Modern*.—MILITARY HIS-
TORY,—NAVAL HISTORY; also the
names of countries, places, and
persons.

For the history of a special subject see
its name.

Philosophy and study.

Acton, J. E. E. D. A., <i>baron.</i> Lec- ture on the study of history .. ..	..	900
Caird, J. Science of history. (<i>In his University addresses</i>) .. ..	..	370
Study of history. (<i>Ibid.</i>) .. ..	..	370
Freeman, E. A. Methods of histori- cal study .. ..	..	900
Froude, J. A. Science of history. (<i>In his Short studies, v. 6</i>) .. ..	..	824
Scientific method applied to history. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 2) .. ..	..	824
Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the philosophy of history .. ..	..	900
Kidd, B. Social evolution .. ..	..	300
Langlois, C. V., and Seignobos, C. Introduction to the study of history	..	900
Lecky, W. E. H. Political value of history .. ..	..	900
Lilly, W. S. New spirit in history. (<i>In his Essays</i>) .. ..	..	824
Miller, G. History philosophically treated .. ..	..	900
Pearson, C. H. History in state schools. (<i>In his Reviews, etc.</i>) .. ..	..	824
National life and character .. ..	..	300
Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of his- tory .. ..	..	900
Tolstói, L. N., <i>count.</i> Physiology of war; Napoleon and the Russian campaign, and Power and liberty .. ..	..	947
Tucker, T. G. Teachings of history. (<i>In his Things worth thinking about</i>) .. ..	..	800

See also CIVILIZATION.

Ancient.

Anderson, R. E. Story of extinct civilizations of the East .. ..	..	930
Herodotus. <i>Historia</i> .. ..	..	888
History .. ..	..	888
Justin. History of the world. (<i>In Justin. Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius</i>) .. ..	..	878
Keary, A. Nations around Israel .. ..	..	930
Newman, F. W. Lectures on the chief forms of ancient nations. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i>) .. ..	..	828
Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient history .. ..	..	930

History (Ancient)—continued.

- Rawlinson, Rev. G. Origin of nations 930
 Smith, P. Ancient history of the East 930
See also ARCHÆOLOGY,—CIVILIZATION,—ETHNOLOGY; *also* the names of the countries, nations, and men of antiquity.

Medieval.

See MIDDLE AGES.

Modern.

- Mackenzie, R. 19th century ... 909
 Mahan, A. T. Influence of sea-power upon history 909
 Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history 909
 Stubbs, W., *bp.* Seventeen lectures on the study of mediæval and modern history 909
See also CHURCH HISTORY,—CRUSADES,—EASTERN QUESTION,—MIDDLE AGES,—REFORMATION,—RENAISSANCE; *also* the names of countries, places, and persons.

History, Natural. *See* NATURAL HISTORY.

History and adventures of an atom.
See SMOLLETT, T.

History of a crime. Hugo, V. ... 944

History of a good warm watch-coat.
See STERNE, Rev. L.

History of an acre. *See* READE, C.

History of Clarissa Harlowe. *See* RICHARDSON, S.

History of David Grieve. *See* WARD, Mrs. H.

History of Martin. *See* SWIFT, J.

History of Pendennis. *See* THACKERAY, W. M.

History of Photogen and Nycteris.
See MACDONALD, G.

History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamonds. *See* THACKERAY, W. M.

History of Sandford and Merton. *See* DAY, T.

History of Sir Charles Grandison. *See* RICHARDSON, S.

History of South America. [Anon.] C.R.980

History of the Caliph Vathek. *See* BECKFORD, W.

History of the devil. *See* DE FÖR, D.

History of the next French revolution.
See THACKERAY, W. M.

Histrionics. *See* ACTING,—THEATRE.

Hitchcock, Mary E. Two women in the Klondike 917.1

Hitchman, F. Public life of the Earl of Beaconsfield. 2 v. B.B.35

Hitchman, J., ed. Sewage of towns; papers by various authors read at a congress held at Leamington Spa; also, a lecture on the poisons of spreading diseases by B. W. Richardson 628

Hitherto. *See* WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.

Hittell, J. S. Resources of California 917.3

Hittites. Conder, C. R. Hittites and their language 939

Hoare, Rev. E. Justification. (*In* Smith, W. S., *and others.* Church and her doctrine) 280

Two sacraments. (*Ibid.*) 280

Hobart, A. C., pasha. Sketches from my life B.H.65

Hobbema, M. Cundall, F. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland 920

Hobbes, John Oliver, pseud. *See* CRAIGIE, Mrs. P. M.

Hobday, E. Cottage gardening ... 635

Villa gardening... .. 635

Hobhouse, L. T. Labour movement ... 331

Hobson, J. A.
 Economics of distribution 330

Evolution of modern capitalism; a study of machine production ... 331

John Ruskin, social reformer ... B.R.89

Of capital. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., *ed.*

Good citizenship) 300

Of labour. (*Ibid.*) 300

Problem of the unemployed ... 331

Problems of poverty. (*Two copies*) 331

War in South Africa; its causes and effects 968

Hobson, R. P. Sinking of the "Merrimac" 972.9

Hoche, J. Bismarck at home ... B.B.54

Hochstetter, F. von. New Zealand ... 919.38

Hocken, T. M. Contributions to the early history of New Zealand; settlement of Otago 993.8

Hockey. Battersby, H. F. P. Hockey. (*In* Fegan, J. H. C., *and others.* Football, hockey, and lacrosse) 796

Creswell, F. S. Hockey. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) 796

Hodder, E.

Founding of South Australia, as recorded in the journals of R. Gouger. See GOUGER, R.

George Fife Angas, father and founder of South Australia ... B.An.4

History of South Australia. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 993.3

Life of Samuel Morley ... B.M.82.3

Memories of New Zealand life ... 919.38

Hodgetts, E. A. B. In the track of the Russian famine ... 914.7

Round about Armenia; the record of a journey across the Balkans, through Turkey, the Caucasus, and Persia in 1895 ... 915.6

Hodgkin, T. Charles the Great B.C.37.7

George Fox ... B.F.83.2

Theodoric the Goth ... B.T.34

Hodgson, W. B. Errors in the use of English ... 420

Hodson, W. S. R. Twelve years of a soldier's life in India [1845-57]; ed. by the Rev. G. H. Hodson B.H.66.5

Hoffman, F. L. Race traits and tendencies of the American negro 320

Hoffman, W. J. Beginnings of writing 400

Hoffmann, E. T. W. Hoffmann. (*In* Carlyle, T., ed. German romance, v. 2) ... C.19.8

Hofman, H. O. Metallurgy of lead ... 669

Hogan, J. F. Australian in London and America ... 824

Gladstone colony ... 993.4

Irish in Australia... 993.1

Sister dominions; through Canada to Australia ... 917.1

Hogan, Rev. J. F. Life and works of Dante Alighieri; being an introd. to the study of the "Divina Commedia" ... 850

Hogan, Louise E. Study of a child ... 150

Hogan, M. P. See HARTLEY, Mrs. M.

Hogarth, D. G. Wandering scholar in the Levant ... 915.6

Hogarth, W. Dobson, A. Hogarth's Sigismunda. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) ... 824

William Hogarth ... B.H.67.1

Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, etc. ... 920

Hogben, J. Richard Holt Hutton of "The Spectator" ... B.H.97.8

Hogg, J. Elements of experimental and natural philosophy ... 530

Microscope; its history, construction and application. (*Two copies*) ... 578

Hogg, James. Works of the Ettrick shepherd; with memoir by the Rev. T. Thomson. 2 v. ... 828

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Poems and life
2. Tales and sketches.

Douglas, Sir G. James Hogg B.H.67.6

Saintsbury, G. Hogg. (*In his* Essays in Eng. lit.) ... 820

Hohensteins. See SPIELHAGEN, F.

Holbein, H. Dance of Death, exhibited in engravings on wood, with a dissertation by F. Douce; also, Holbein's Bible cuts, with introd. by T. F. Dibdin ... 760

Holcroft, T. Memoirs ... B.H.69.3

Holder, C. F. Charles Darwin; his life and work ... B.D.25.5

Louis Agassiz; his life and work ... B.Ag.1

Hole, J. National railways ... 380

Hole, Rev. S. R. Addresses spoken to working men ... 250

Book about roses ... 635

Book about the garden and the gardener ... 635

Consecration of work. (*In* Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men) 250

Little tour in America ... 917.3

Little tour in Ireland; illust. by J. Leech ... 914.15

Memories ... B.H.71.3

More memories ... B.H.71.3

Our gardens ... 635

Holiday romance. See DICKENS, C.

Holland, C. Use of the hand camera; with remarks upon larger apparatus 770

Holland, E. C. Irving, W. E. C. Holland. (*In his* Works, v. 11) ... 818

Holland, F. M. Liberty in the nineteenth century ... 320

Holland, H. R. V. Fox, baron. Macaulay, T. B., baron. Lord Holland. (*In his* Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3) 824

Holland, Rev. H. S. Apostolic fathers 270

CONTENTS:

- Apostolic age
St. Clement of Rome
St. Ignatius
St. Polycarp
Epistle of Barnabas and the Shepherd of Hermas.

Obligation of civil law. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) 300

and Rockstro, W. S. Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt, 1820-51. 2 v. ... B.L.64

- Holland, J. G.** (*Timothy Titcomb*).
 Arthur Bonnicastle H.71
 Bay path; a tale of New England
 colonial life H.71
 Bitter-sweet; a poem 811
 Concerning the Jones family 170
 -Every-day topics, ser. I.-II. 2 v. 814
 Gold-foil 814
 Kathrina; a poem 811
 Lessons in life; a series of essays 814
 Miss Gilbert's career H.71
 Mistress of the manse; a poem 811
 Nicholas Minturn H.71
 Plain talks on familiar subjects 814
 Puritan's guest, and other poems 811
 Sevenoaks H.71
 Titcomb's letters to young people 814
- Holland, L.** Suggestions for a scheme
 of old age pensions; with an introd.
 chapter dealing with the report of
 the committee on old age pensions 339
- Holland, Lady S. S.** Memoir of the Rev.
 Sydney Smith, with a selection
 from his letters; ed. by Mrs. Austin
 B.Sm. 6.1
- Holland, T. E.** Elements of jurispru-
 dence. (*Two copies*) 340
- Holland, W. J.** Collecting and pre-
 serving insects. (*In* Hornaday, W.
 T. Taxidermy) 579
- Holland.** Blaze de Bury, *Baroness*.
 Memoirs of the Princess Palatine,
 Princess of Bohemia, and memoirs
 of the court of Holland under the
 Princes of Orange B.El.4.3
- Havard, H. Picturesque Holland 914.92
- Laveleye, É. de. Land system of
 Belgium and Holland. (*In* Cobden
 club. Essays, 1st ser.) 333
- Lord, W. F. Lost empire of Holland.
 (*In his* Lost empires) 940
- Mackintosh, Sir J. Memoir of the
 affairs of Holland, 1667-86. (*In his*
 Misc. works) 828
- Meldrum, D. S. Holland and the
 Hollanders 914.92
- Reynolds, Sir J. Journey to Flanders
 and Holland. (*In his* Works, v. 2) 750
- Rogers, J. E. T. Holland 949.2
- See also* NETHERLANDS,—PAINTERS,—
 PAINTING.
- Holland tide.** *See* GRIFFIN, G.
- Hollingshead, J.** According to my lights 824
- Holls, F. W.** Peace conference at the
 Hague, and its bearings on inter-
 national law and policy 340
- Holm, A.** History of Greece. 4 v. ... 938
- Holman, H.** English national educa-
 tion; a sketch of the rise of public
 elementary schools in England ... 370
- Holme, L. R.** Extinction of the Chris-
 tian churches in North Africa ... 270
- Holmes, E.** What is poetry? ... 808
- Holmes, F. M.** Firemen and their ex-
 ploits 614
 Successful business men. *See* JAPP,
 A. H., and HOLMES, F. M.
- Holmes, G. C. V.** Steam engine ... 621.1
- Holmes, Gordon.** Treatise on vocal
 physiology and hygiene 780
- Holmes, J.** Story, A. T. James Holmes,
 and John Varley B.H.73
- Holmes, O. W.**
 Autocrat of the breakfast-table. (*Three*
copies) 817
 Elsie Venner. (*Three copies*) H.73
 Guardian angel. (*Three copies*) H.73
 Mortal antipathy. (*Three copies*) H.73
 Our hundred days in Europe. (*Two*
copies) 914.2
 Over the teacups. (*Three copies*) ... 817
 Poet at the breakfast-table. (*Three*
copies) 817
 Poetical works 811
 Professor at the breakfast-table. (*Three*
copies) 817
 Ralph Waldo Emerson. (*Two copies*) B.Em.3
- Higginson, T. W. Holmes. (*In his*
 Old Cambridge) 814
- Jerrold, W. Oliver Wendell Holmes B.H.73.3
- Lawton, W. C. New England poets 811
- Morse, J. T., jun. Life and letters of
 O. W. Holmes B.H.73.3
- Stedman, E. C. O. W. Holmes. (*In*
his Poets of America) 811
- Stephen, L. Oliver Wendell Holmes.
 (*In his* Studies of a biographer, v. 2) 920
- Holmes, R. R.** Queen Victoria, 1819-
 1901. (*Two copies*) B.V.66
- Holmes, T. R.** History of the Indian
 mutiny 954
- Holst, H. von.** J. C. Calhoun B.C.12.5
- Holt, A.** Gentlemen's fancy dress.
 Illust. 390
- Holt, R. B.** On mysteries and miracle
 plays. (*In* Roy. soc. of lit. After-
 noon lect.) 820
- Holy graal.** *See* GRAIL.
- Holy land.** *See* PALESTINE.
- Holy living and holy dying.** Taylor,
 Rev. J. 240
- Holy men of God.** Cumming, J. E. ... 920

- Holy Roman empire.** Bryce, J. ... 940
- Holy rose.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Holy Spirit.** Dale, Rev. R. W. Holy Spirit in relation to the ministry, the worship, and the work of the church. (*In his Essays and addresses*) ... 204
- Irving, Rev. E. On the gifts of the Holy Ghost. (*In his Coll. writ., v. 5*) ... 208
- Holyoake, Emilie A.** Need of organisation among women. (*In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries*) ... 600
- Holyoake, G. J.** Co-operative movement of to-day ... 334
- History of co-operation in England. 2 v. ... 334
- Public speaking and debate; a manual for advocates and agitators ... 808
- Self-help a hundred years ago. (*Two copies*) ... 334
- Sixty years of an agitator's life. 2 v. B.H.74
- Home.** See BREMER, Miss F.
- Home again.** See MACDONALD, G.
- Home and garden.** Jekyll, G. ... 635
- Home and synagogue of the modern Jew** 296
- Home arts, Cyclopædia of.** Marks, M., ed. ... 700
- Home as found.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Home at Greylock.** See PRENTISS, Mrs. E.
- Home carpentry.** Young, F. C. ... 694
- Home decoration.** See HOUSE DECORATION.
- Home influence.** See AGUILAR, G.
- Home life on an ostrich farm.** Martin, A. 916.8
- Home mechanic.** Schofield, R. J. ... 600
- Home naturalist.** Coultas, H. ... 579
- Home of the Eddas.** Lock, C. G. W. 914.91
- Home portraiture.** Salmon, P. R. ... 770
- Home rule.** See IRELAND, *History; Politics and government.*
- Home rule; a reprint from the Times of recent articles and letters** ... 941.5
- Home scenes and heart studies.** See AGUILAR, G.
- Homer.**
- Homeric hymns; a new prose tr., and essays, literary and mythological, by A. Lang ... 881
- Iliad. 2 v. ... 881
- Same*; ed., with notes, by W. Leaf. 2 v. ... 881
- Same*; done into English prose by A. Lang, W. Leaf, and E. Myers ... 881
- Homer—continued.**
- Iliad; done into English verse by A. S. Way. 3 v. ... 881
- Same*; rendered into English blank verse by Edward, Earl of Derby. 2 v. ... 881
- Same*; tr. by T. A. Buckley ... 881
- Same*; tr. by W. Cowper. (*In Cowper, W. Works, v. 7*) ... 828
- Same*; tr. by A. Pope. (*Two copies*) ... 881
- Same*; with notes by D. B. Monro. 2 v. ... 881
- Odyssey; done into English prose by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang ... 881
- Same*; tr. by W. Cowper. (*In Cowper, W. Works, v. 8*) ... 828
- Same*; tr. by A. Pope; added, The battle of the frogs and mice by Parnell, and the Hymns by Chapman and others. (*Two copies*) ... 881
- Same*; with notes by W. W. Merry. 2 v. ... 881
- Same*; with the Hymns, Epigrams, and Battle of the frogs and mice; tr. by T. A. Buckley ... 881
- Translations from Homer. (*In Dryden, J. Poet. works, v. 5*) ... 821
- Same.* (*In Dryden, J. Works, v. 12*) ... 828
- Arnold, M. On translating Homer Collins, Rev. W. L. Homer; The Iliad ... 881
- Homer; The Odyssey ... 881
- Froude, J. A. Homer. (*In his Short studies, v. 1*) ... 824
- Henley, W. E. Homer and Theocritus. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Herodotus. Vita Homeri. (*In his Historia, v. 1*) ... 888
- Lamartine, A. de. Homer. (*In his Memoirs, v. 2*) ... 920
- Perry, W. C. Women of Homer ... 881
- Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Thoughts on Homer. (*In his Studies, etc.*) ... 824
- Wilson, J. Homer and his translators. (*In his Essays, v. 4*) ... 824
- Homes without hands.** Wood, Rev. J. G. 590
- Homeward bound.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Homme qui rit, L'.** See HUGO, V.
- Homo sum.** See EBERS, G.
- Hon.** Miss Ferrard. See HARTLEY, Mrs. M.
- Honduras.** Leyland, J. Adventures in South Africa, and rambles in Honduras ... 916.8
- Squier, E. G. Honduras ... 917.28
- Hone, A. M.** Woman's enterprise and genius ... 396

- Honest man's fortune.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Honest whore.** See DEKKER, T.
- Honey.** See BEES.
- Hongkong.** Bowen, Sir G. F. Hong Kong, 1883-87. (*In his Thirty years of colonial government*, v. 2) B.B.67
British empire series, v. 1. India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British North Borneo, Hong-Kong ... 915
- Honorine.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Honourable history of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay.** See GREENE, R.
- Hood, J.** Australia and the East, 1841-42 ... 919.35
- Hood, Robin.** See ROBIN HOOD.
- Hood, S. Hood, viscount.** Hamilton, Sir R. V. Hood. (*In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson*) 920
- Hood, T.** Works; ed. by his son. 7 v. 828
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Cook's oracle
Sentimental journey
Poems, 1821-8
2. National tales
2. Lamia
Dream of Eugene Aram
Epping hunt
Comic annual, 1830-33
Comic melodies, etc.
3. Comic annual, 1834
Reviews
- 3-4. Tylney hall
4. Comic annual, 1835-39
Copyright and copywrong, i.-iii.
- 4-5. Up the Rhine
5. Open question
Tale of a trumpeteer
Miss Kilmansegg and her precious leg
Friend in need
5. Fishing in Germany
Reviews
The Comic, 1842
Shooting the wild stag in Poland
6. Poems
Diabolical suggestions
Reviews
Copyright and copywrong, iv.-v.
Defaulter, etc.
7. Bridge of sighs, etc.
Our family.
- Humorous poems.** (*Two copies*) ... 827
- Memorials of T. Hood; coll. and ed. by his daughter.** 2 v. ... B.H.76
- Quips and cranks** ... 827
- Whims and oddities** ... 827
- Henley, W. E. Hood.** (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Saintsbury, G. Thomas Hood.** (*In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2*) ... 820
- Stedman, E. C. Thomas Hood.** (*In his Victorian poets*) ... 821

- Hook, T.** Choice humorous works, ludicrous adventures, bons mots, puns, and hoaxes ... 827

CONTENTS :

- Memoir of Theodore Hook
Ramsbottom papers
Political songs and squibs
Tentamen; or, essay towards the history of Whittington, some time Lord Mayor of London
Miscellanies in prose and verse
Anecdotes, hoaxes, and jests.
- Cousin Geoffrey ... H.76
- Fathers and sons ... H.76
- Parson's daughter ... H.76
- Pen Owen. [Anon.] ... H.76
- Widow and the marquess; or, love and pride ... H.76
- Timbs, J. T. Hook. (*In his Anecdote lives of the wits*, v. 2) ... 920
- Hooker, Sir J. D.** Himalayan journals 915.4
- Hooker, R.** Works, arranged by the Rev. J. Keble. 3 v. ... 260

CONTENTS :

- v. 1-3. Of the laws of ecclesiastical polity
3. Travers's supplication to the council
Hooker's answer to Travers's supplication
Sermons.
- Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, R. Hooker, etc. ... 920
- Hooligan nights.** Rook, C. ... 360
- Hooper, E. G.** Manual of brewing ... 663
- Hooper, G.** Abraham Fabert B.F.11.3
Campaign of Sedan; the downfall of the second empire, Aug.-Sept. 1870 944
Waterloo ... 944
Wellington ... B.W.46
- Hooper, L. H.** Under the tricolor ... H.76.5
- Hooper, W.** Influence of state borrowing on commercial crises. (*In Mackay, T., ed. Policy of free exchange*) ... 330
- Hope, Anthony, pseud.** See HAWKINS, A. H.
- Hopes and fears.** See YONGE, Miss C. M.
- Hopes and fears for art.** Morris, W. ... 700
- Hopgood and Co.** See ALLINGHAM, W.
- Hopkins, A. A.** Magic; stage illusions and scientific diversions, including trick photography ... 790
- Hopkins, G. M.** Experimental science: elementary practical and experimental physics. (*Two copies*) ... 530
- Hopkins, I.** Illustrated Australasian bee manual ... 638

Hopkins, T. Idler in old France ...	914.4
Hopkins, W. J. Telephone ...	654
Horace.	
Opera omnia; with a commentary by the Rev. A. J. Maclean ...	871
Works; tr. by C. Smart ...	871
<i>Same</i> ; rendered into English prose, with notes, by J. Lonsdale and S. Lee ...	871
Odes; Carmen seculare, and Epodes; with commentary by E. C. Wickham ...	871
Odes; tr. by W. E. Gladstone ...	871
Translations from Theocritus, Lucretius, and Horace. (<i>In</i> Dryden, J. Poet. works, v. 3) ...	821
<i>Same.</i> (<i>In</i> Dryden, J. Works, v. 12)	828
Martin, Sir T. Horace ...	871
Suetonius. Lives of the poets. (<i>In</i> his Lives of the twelve Cæsars) ...	878
Horace. See CORNEILLE, P.	
Horace, Hawarden. Graves, C. L. ...	827
Horace, More Hawarden. Graves, C. L.	827
Horace at Cambridge. Seaman, O. ...	827
Horace Chase. See WOOLSON, C. F.	
Horace Templeton. See LEVER, C.	
Horæ subsecivæ. Brown, J. ...	824
Holder, W. G., ed. Poets' Bible. 2 v.	240
Hore, E. C. Tanganyika; eleven years in Central Africa ...	916.7
Horeb and Jerusalem. Sandie, Rev. G.	220
Horn, G. Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire ...	B. V. 88
Horn scientific expedition. Report on the work of the Horn scientific expedition to Central Australia; ed. by B. Spencer. 4 v. ...	508
CONTENTS:	
Pt. 1. Introduction, narrative, summary of results, supplement to zoological report, map	
2. Zoology	
3. Geology and botany	
4. Anthropology.	
Hornaday, W. T. Taxidermy and zoological collecting; with chapters on collecting and preserving insects, by W. J. Holland ...	579
Hornby mills. See KINGSLEY, H.	
Horne, H. P. Binding of books ...	686
Horne, R. H. Australian facts and prospects ...	919.36
Orion; an epic poem ...	821.9
Horner, Joanna. See HORNER, S., and J.	
Horner, Susan, and J. Walks in Florence and its environs. 2 v. ...	914.5

Hornung, E. W. Larrikin of Diamond creek. (<i>In</i> Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully) ...	F. 53
Horology. See CLOCKS AND WATCHES.	
Horse-racing. Blew, W. A. C.	
Racing ...	796
Watson, A. E. T. Turf ...	796
See also GOODWOOD,—JOCKEY CLUB.	
Horsemanship. Dale, T. F. Riding, driving, and kindred sports ...	796
Hayes, M. H. Riding ...	796
Kerr, W. A. Practical horsemanship. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 6) ...	796
Riding for ladies. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	796
See also HUNTING.	
Horses.	
Armatage, G. Horse ...	636.1
Ballou, W. R. Compend of equine anatomy and physiology ...	619
Barton, F. T. Our friend the horse	636.1
Blew, W. C. A., and others. Light horses; breeds and management ...	636.1
Curr, E. M. Pure saddle-horses, and how to breed them in Australia ...	636.1
Flower, Sir W. H. Horse ...	590
Gresswell, J. B., and A. Equine hospital prescriber ...	619
Hayes, M. H. Among horses in Russia ...	914.7
Among horses in South Africa ...	916.8
Among men and horses ...	B. H. 32.7
Lupton, J. I. Horses, sound and unsound ...	619
Steel, J. H. Outlines of equine anatomy ...	619
Youatt, W. Horse ...	636.1
See also DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—HORSE-RACING, — HORSEMANSHIP, — HORSESHOEING, — STABLES, — VETERINARY MEDICINE.	
Horseshoeing.	
Crane, W. J. E. Smithy and forge	682
Dollar, J. A. W., and Wheatley, A. Handbook of horse-shoeing ...	682
Fleming, G. Practical horse-shoeing	682
Lungwitz, A. Text-book of horse-shoeing ...	682
Richardson, M. T. Practical horse-shoer ...	682
See also BLACKSMITHING.	
Horsley, Rev. J. W. Prisons and prisoners ...	360
Hort, Dora. Tahiti ...	919.6

Hort, Rev. F. J. A. Village sermons in outline	250
Horticultural buildings. Fawkes, F. A.	720
Horticulture. See FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES,—GARDENING.	
Horton, Rev. R. F. Alfred Tennyson; a saintly life	B.T.25
Atonement. (<i>In Faith and criticism</i>)	204
Christus invictus. (<i>In Reid, A., ed. New party</i>)	300
John Howe	B.H.83.5
Hortus inclusus. Ruskin, J.	826
Hosie, A. Three years in western China; with introd. by A. Little	915.1
Hoskyns, C. W. Land laws of England. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.</i>)	333
Hosmer, J. K. Jews	296
Samuel Adams	B.Ad.1.3
Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom	340
Hospitallers. See MALTA, KNIGHTS OF.	
Hostelry of the Mayence ham. See EROKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.	
Hotels. Callow, E. Old London taverns	640
Kempt, R. Convivial Caledonia	640
Hotten, J. C. History of signboards. See SADLER, L. R., and HOTTEN, J. C.	
Houghton, R. M. Milnes, baron. Monographs, personal and social	920

CONTENTS :

Suleiman Pasha	
Alexander von Humboldt at the court of Berlin	
Cardinal Wiseman	
Walter Savage Landor	
The Berrys	
Harriet, Lady Ashburton	
Rev. Sydney Smith	
Last days of Heinrich Heine.	
On the present social results of classical education. (<i>In Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a liberal education</i>)	370
Poetical works. 2 v.	821
Clark, J. W. Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord Houghton. (<i>In his Old friends at Cambridge</i>)	920
Reid, T. W. Life, letters, and friendships of R. M. Milnes	B.H.81
Hour and the man. See MARTINEAU, Miss H.	

Hours of labour. Hadfield, R. A., and Gibbins, H. de B. Shorter working day	331
Rae, J. Eight hours for work	331
Robertson, J. M. Eight hours question	331
Thompson, H. M. Theory of wages	331
House-boat, Pursuit of the. Bangs, J. K.	817
House-boat on the Styx. Bangs, J. K.	817
House decoration.	
Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste	740
Facey, J. W. Elementary decoration	740
Practical house decoration	740
Haweis, Mary E. Art of decoration	740
James, M. E. How to decorate our ceilings, walls, and floors	740
Morris, W. Making the best of it. (<i>In his Hopes and fears for art</i>)	740
Peel, Mrs. C. S. New home	740
Wharton, E., and Codman, O. Decoration of houses	740
See also CARPETS,—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, — FURNITURE, — UPHOLSTERY.	
House divided against itself. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
House drainage. See PLUMBING,—SEWERAGE.	
House in Bloomsbury. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
House manager; a guide to housekeeping, etc.	640
House of Commons. See GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Politics and government.</i>	
House of Lords. See GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Politics and government.</i>	
House of mourning. See HOOD, T.	
House of the seven gables. See HAWTHORNE, N.	
House of the wolf. See WEYMAN, S. J.	
House of the Wolfings, Tale of the. See MORRIS, W.	
House on the beach. See MEREDITH, G.	
House on the moor. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
House painting. Hasluck, P. N., ed. House decoration	698
See also PAINTING, <i>Trade.</i>	
Household education. Martineau, Miss H.	370
Household of Sir T. More. See MANNING, Miss A.	
Household tales. Grimm, J. L. K.	398

- Household taste, Hints on. Eastlake, C. L. 740
- Household wreck. *See* DE QUINCEY, T.
- Housekeeping. *See* DOMESTIC ECONOMY.
- Houses. Addy, S. O. Evolution of the English house 720
See also ARCHITECTURE,—HOUSE DECORATION.
- Houses for working men. *See* WORKING MEN'S HOUSES.
- Houses of Lancaster and York. Gairdner, J. 942
- Houssay, F. Industries of animals ... 590
- Houssaye, H. 1815; Waterloo ... 944
- Houston, E. J. Outlines of forestry ... 634.9
- How, F. D. Bishop John Selwyn B.Se.4.8
- How, H. Illustrated interviews ... 920
- How, W., *bp.* Lighter moments; ed. by F. D. How 827
- How, W. W. Hannibal, and the great war between Rome and Carthage B.H.19.3
- How a claim was nearly jumped in Gumtree gully. *See* COUVREUR, J. C.
- How England saved Europe. Fitchett, Rev. W. H. 940
- How I found Livingstone. Stanley, Sir H. M. 916.7
- How it can be done; or, constructive socialism. Richardson, J. ... 335
- How much is left of the old doctrines? Gladden, Rev. W. 230
- How soldiers fight. Connell, F. N. ... 355
- How to be happy though married. Hardy, Rev. E. J. 170
- How to make, and how to mend; by an amateur mechanic. (*Two copies*)... 600
- How we kept the flag flying. Macdonald, D. 968
- Howard, B. D. Life with trans-Siberian savages 915.7
- Howard, B. W. Aunt Serena ... H.83
- Howard, Charles, *earl of Nottingham*. *See* NOTTINGHAM.
- Howard, H., *earl of Surrey*. *See* SURREY.
- Howard, J. Dixon, H. John Howard, and the prison world of Europe ... B.H.83
- Howden, R. Human body. (*In* Health lect.) 613
- Howe, E. G. Systematic science teaching 500
- Howe, J. Horton, Rev. R. F. John Howe B.H.83.5
- Howe, R. Howe, *earl*. Jackson, T. S. Howe. (*In* Laughton, J. K., *ed.* From Howard to Nelson) ... 920
- Howell, G. Conflicts of capital and labour 331
- Liberty for labour. (*In* Mackay, T., *ed.* Plea for liberty) 335
- Trade unionism, new and old ... 331
- Howell, R. Manufacture of aerated beverages. *See* Stevenson, W., and Howell, R.
- Howells, W. D.
- Chance acquaintance. (*Four copies*) H.83.5
- Counterfeit presentment, and The parlour car. (*Two copies*) ... H.83.5
- Criticism and fiction 808
- Dr. Breen's practice H.83.5
- Fearful responsibility, and Tonelli's marriage. (*Three copies*) ... H.83.5
- Foregone conclusion. (*Four copies*) H.83.5
- Indian summer. 2 v. (*Two copies*) H.83.5
- Italian journeys. 2 v. (*Two copies*) 914.5
- Lady of the Aroostook. 2 v. (*Three copies*) H.83.5
- Mercy. (*Two copies*) H.83.5
- Modern Italian poets 850
- Out of the question, and At the sign of the savage. (*Two copies*) ... H.83.5
- Rise of Silas Lapham. 2 v. (*Two copies*) H.83.5
- Shadow of a dream. (*Two copies*) ... H.83.5
- Their wedding journey. (*Four copies*) H.83.5
- Undiscovered country. 2 v. (*Three copies*) H.83.5
- Venetian life. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 914.5
- Howie, J. M. Stimulants and narcotics. (*In* Voice of sci. on temperance) ... 178
- Howitt, A. W., and Fison, L. Aborigines of Victoria. (*In* Aust. Assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne) 504
- Howitt, Mrs. M. Mary Howitt; an autobiography; ed. by her daughter, Margaret Howitt B.H.84
- Stories of English and foreign life. *See* HOWITT, W., and Mrs. M.
- Howitt, R. Australia 919.31
- Howitt, W. Jack of the mill ... H.84.2
- Land, labour, and gold; or, two years in Victoria. 2 v. 919.36
- Visits to remarkable places ... 914.2
- Woodburn grange. 3 v. H.84.2
- Watts, Mrs. A. M. H. Pioneers of the spiritual reformation; life and works of J. Kerner, William Howitt and his work for spiritualism ... B.K.45

Howitt, W.—*continued.*
and Mrs. M. Stories of English and
 foreign life H.84.3

CONTENTS :

Margaret von Ehrenberg, the artist wife
 Meldrum family
 Sir Péter and his pigeon
 Woodnook wells; or, neighbours' quarrels
 Leaves from the diary of a poor school-
 master
 Hunnybuns at the sea-side
 Some love-passages in the lives of every-
 day people
 Hunt
 Two squires
 Poacher's progress.

Howland, O. A. New empire ... 971

Howson, E. W. Teaching of music in
 public schools. (*In* Thirteen essays
 on education) 370

Howson, Rev. J. S. Evidential con-
 clusions from the four greater
 epistles of St. Paul. (*In* Present
 day tracts, v. 4) 204

Life and epistle of St. Paul. *See*
 CONYBEARE, Rev. W. J., *and* HOW-
 SON, Rev. J. S.

Meditations on the miracles of Christ,
 ser. I. 225

Hoyle, W. Crime in England and
 Wales in the 19th century ... 360

Local option. *See* CAINE, W. S.,
 HOYLE, W., *and* BURNS, Rev. D.

Hozier, H. M. Turenne B.T.84

Hubert, P. G. Inventors 920
 Liberty and a living 630
 Stage as a career 790

Huc, E. R. Chinese empire. 2 v. ... 915.1

Huckleberry Finn, Adventures of. *See*
 CLEMENS, S. L.

Hudson, Rev. H. N. Shakespeare; his
 life, art, and characters. 2 v. (*Two*
copies) 822.3

Hudson, T. J. Law of psychical phenomena 134

Hudson, W. H. Birds in a village ... 590
 Idle days in Patagonia 918.2

Hudson, W. H., *professor.* Introduction
 to the philosophy of Herbert Spencer 190
 Sir Walter Scott B.Sco.8

Hudson's Bay territory. Dunn, J.
 History of the Oregon territory and
 British North American fur trade 917.3

Willson, B. Great company ... 971

Hueffer, F. Musical studies ... 780
 Richard Wagner B.W.12.5

Huet, P. D., Pattison, M. Peter Daniel
 Huet. (*In his* Essays, v. 1) ... 824

Hug, L., *and* Stead, R. Switzerland 949.4

Hughan, F. M. Emigrant, and other
 poems 821.9

Hughes, H. W. Textbook of coal mining 622

Hughes, J. L. Froebel's educational
 laws for all teachers 370

Hughes, T.

Alfred the Great B.A.I.2.5

David Livingstone B.L.76

Manliness of Christ 230

Tom Brown at Oxford. (*Six copies*)... H.87

Tom Brown's schooldays. (*Six copies*) H.87

Vacation rambles 910

Hughes, Rev. T. Loyola, and the edu-
 cational system of the Jesuits ... 370

Hughes, Rev. T. P. Notes on Muham-
 madanism 297

Hughes, W. Australian colonies ... 919.3

Hughes, W. R. Week's tramp in
 Dickensland 914.2

Hugo, saint, bp. of Lincoln. Froude, J.
 A. Bishop of the 12th century.
 (*In his* Short studies, v. 2) ... 824

Hugo, V.

Alps and Pyrenees 914

By order of the king. (*Two copies*) H.87.4

Les chatiments 841

Les contemplations 841

Dramatic works 842

CONTENTS :

Hernani | Ruy Blas.
 King's diversion

Han of Iceland. (*Three copies*) ... H.87.4

L'homme qui rit H.87.4

History of a crime. (*Four copies*) ... 944

La légende des siècles. 4 v. ... 841

Memoirs B.H.87.4

Les misérables; tr. (*Four copies*) ... H.87.4

Ninety-three. (*Four copies*) ... H.87.4

Notre-Dame; tr. (*Four copies*) ... H.87.4

Notre-Dame de Paris H.87.4

Les quatre vents de l'esprit ... 841

Le roi s'amuse. (*Two copies*) ... 842

Selections, chiefly lyrical, from the
 poetical works; coll. by H. L.
 Williams 841

Toilers of the sea. (*Four copies*) ... H.87.4

Under sentence of death; together
 with Told under canvas, and Claude
 Gneux. (*Two copies*) H.87.4

Henley, W. E. Hugo. (*In his* Views,
etc.) 824

Marzials, F. T. Life of V. Hugo B.H.87.4

Morley, J. Studies in literature ... 824

Myers, F. W. H. Victor Hugo. (*In*
his Essays, modern) 824

Nichol, J. P. Victor Hugo B.H.87.4

Hugo, V.—continued.

- Stevenson, R. L. Victor Hugo's romances. (*In his Familiar studies*) 824
- Swinburne, A. C. Posthumous works of Victor Hugo. (*In his Studies in prose and poetry*) ... 824
- Study of Victor Hugo ... 840
- Victor Hugo; L'homme qui rit, L'année terrible. (*In his Essays and studies*) ... 824

Huguenot. See JAMES, G. P. R.

Huguenot family in an English village.

See TYTLER, S.

Huguenots. Smiles, S. Huguenots ... 270

See also the life of HENRY IV., *king of France.*

Hull, E. Volcanoes, past and present 551

Hull, Miss E., ed. Cuchullin saga; comp. and ed., with introd. and notes, by Eleanor Hull. See CUCHULLIN SAGA.

Hull, H. M. Experience of forty years in Tasmania ... 919.37

Hullah, J. Music in the house ... 780

Hulme, F. E. Birth and development of ornament. (*Two copies*) ... 740

Flags of the world ... 929

History, principles, and practice of heraldry ... 929

Hulme-Beaman, A. G. See BEAMAN.

Hulsean lectures.

CONTENTS:

- Barry, A., *bp.* Ecclesiastical expansion of England 239.03
- Ede, Rev. W. M. Attitude of the church to some of the social problems of town life 239.03
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Witness of history to Christ 239.03

Human body. See PHYSIOLOGY.

Human faculties. See PSYCHOLOGY.

Human figure. See ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS.

Human frame. Rebmann, *Dr.*, and Seiler, *Dr.* ... 612

Human intercourse. Hamerton, P. G. 170

Human machine. Nisbet, J. F. ... 100

Human nature, Treatise on. Hume, D. (*In his Philosophical works, v. 1-2*) 190

Human physiology. Thornton, J. ... 612

Human race. See MAN.

Human repentends. See CLARKE, M.

Human understanding, Enquiry concerning the. Hume, D. ... 190

Humanism in education. Jebb, R. C. 370

Humanists, Modern. Robertson, J. M. 920

Humbling of the Memblings. See BESANT, Sir W.

Humboldt, F. H. A., baron von. Cosmos;

a sketch of a physical description of the universe. 5 v. ... 500

Views of nature ... 504

Houghton, R. M. M., *baron.* Alexander von Humboldt at the court of Berlin. (*In his Monographs*) ... 920

Humboldt, F. H. A., baron von, and Bonpland, A. Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America, 1799-1804. 3 v. ... 918

Hume, D.

Enquiry concerning the human understanding, and an Enquiry concerning the principles of morals; ed. by L. H. S. Bigge ... 190

History of England [B.C. 55] to A.D. 1688. 5 v. ... 942

Philosophical works. 4 v. ... 190

CONTENTS:

- v. 1-2. Treatise on human nature
2. Dialogues concerning natural religion
3. Essays, moral, political, and literary
4. Inquiry concerning the human understanding
- Inquiry concerning the principles of morals
- Natural history of religion
- Additional essays.

Student's Hume; rev. and corrected by J. S. Brewer ... 942

Caird, J. David Hume. (*In his University addresses*) ... 370

Calderwood, H. David Hume B.H.88.4

Green, T. H. Introductions to Hume's Treatise on human nature. (*In his Works, v. 1*) ... 190

Huxley, T. H. Hume ... B.H.88.4

Hume; with helps to the study of Berkeley ... 190

Hume, M. A. S.

Courtships of Queen Elizabeth B.El.4.3

Great Lord Burghley ... B.B.91.1

Modern Spain, 1788-1898 ... 946

Philip II. of Spain ... B.P.53.1

Sir Walter Raleigh; the British dominion of the West ... B.R.13

Spain; its greatness and decay, 1479-1788 ... 946

Year after the Armada, and other historical studies ... 940

CONTENTS:

- Year after the Armada
- Julian Romero—swashbuckler
- Coming of Philip, the prudent
- Evolution of the Spanish Armada
- Fight against finery
- Palace in the Strand
- Exorcism of Charles, the bewitched
- Sprig of the house of Austria
- Journal of Richard Bere.

- Humorous lieutenant.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Humour.** See WIT AND HUMOUR.
- Humour out of breath.** See DAY, J.
- Humour series.** See INTERNATIONAL HUMOUR.
- Humphrey, F. P.** Queen at Balmoral B.V.66
- Humphrey Clinker.** See SMOLLETT, T.
- Humphreys, H. N.** Coin collector's manual. 2 v. 737
- Humphry, Rev. W. G.** Commentary on the revised version of the New Testament. (*Two copies*) ... 225
- Hungarian fiction.**
This Library contains novels by M. Jokai.
- Hungary.**
- Browning, H. E. Girl's wanderings in Hungary 914.36
- Davis, R. H. Millennial celebration at Budapest. (*In his Year from a correspondent's note-book*) 900
- Felbermann, L. Hungary and its people 914.36
- Fletcher, M. Sketches of life and character in Hungary 914.36
- Klapka, G. Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary 943.6
- Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles and two wars 940
- Vambéry, A. Hungary 943.6
- Hunn, C. E., and Bailey, L. K.** Amateur's practical garden-book ... 635
- Hunt, Rev. H. G. B.** Concise history of music from the commencement of the Christian era to the present time 780
- Hunt, Rev. J.** Rise of dissent in England. (*In Gwatkin, H. M., ed. Church, past and present*) ... 270
- Hunt, J. H. L.**
- Autobiography B.H.91
- Imagination and fancy 821
- Jar of honey from Mount Hybla ... 824
- John Vanbrugh. (*In Vanbrugh, Sir J. Best plays*)... .. 822
- Men, women, and books 824
- Old court suburb 914.2
- Table-talk 827
- Town 914.2
- Wit and humour 827
- Fields, Mrs. J. T. Leigh Hunt. (*In her Shelf of old books*) 010
- Macaulay, T. B., baron. Leigh Hunt. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3*) 824
- Monkhouse, W. C. Life of Leigh Hunt B.H.91
- Saintsbury, G. Leigh Hunt. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*) 820
- Hunt, R.** Poetry of science; or, studies of the physical phenomena of nature 500
- Hunt, Miss V. B.** Prisoners of the Tower of London 920
- Hunt, Rev. W.** Bristol 942
- Hunt, W. M.** Talks about art ... 750
- Hunted down.** See DICKENS, C.
- Hunter, C.** Mechanical dentistry ... 617
- Hunter, J. Mather, G. R.** Two great Scotsmen; William and John Hunter B.H.91.6
- Hunter, W. Mather, G. R.** Two great Scotsmen; William and John Hunter B.H.91.6
- Hunter, Sir W. W.** Brief history of the Indian peoples 954
- Earl of Mayo B.M.45.5
- Indian empire 915.4
- Marquess of Dalhousie B.D.15.3
- Thackerays in India, and some Calcutta graves B.T.32
- Hunter-Duvar, J.** See DUVAR, J. H.
- Hunter Quatermain's story.** See HAGGARD, H. R.
- Hunting.**
- Baker, Sir S. W. Rifle and hound in Ceylon 915.4
- Beckford, P. Thoughts on hunting 796
- Drummond, W. H. Large game and natural history of South and South-east Africa 796
- Edwards, C. E. Camp-fires of a naturalist 796
- Hayes, M. H. Hunting and riding 796
- Roosevelt, T. Wilderness hunter ... 796
- See also FALCONRY,—GUN,—SPORTS AND SPORTING.
- Hunting of the snark.** Dodgson, Rev. C. L. 827
- Huntingdon, A. K.** Metals, by C. L. Bloxam; new ed. augmented by A. K. Huntingdon. See BLOXAM, C. L. 669
- Huntingdon, Rev. G.** Random recollections of some noted bishops, etc., of the "Old church" of Manchester 920
- Huntingdon, Selina, countess of.** Newman, J. H. Selina, Countess of Huntingdon. (*In his Essays, v. 1*) 204
- Huret, J.** Sarah Bernhardt B.B.45.82
- Hurlbert, W. H.** France and the republic 914.4
- Hurl, Miss E. M.** Madonna in art ... 750
- Hurrah for the life of a sailor!** Kennedy, Sir W. B.K.38.2
- Hursley.** Yonge, C. M. John Keble's parishes 914.2

- Hurst, G. H.** Handbook of garment dyeing and cleaning ... 667
 Painters' colours, oils, and varnishes ... 667
- Hurst, J. T.** Elementary principles of carpentry, by T. Tredgold; partly re-written by J. T. Hurst. *See* TREDGOLD, T.
- Hursthouse, C.** New Zealand; "The Britain of the south" ... 919.38
- Hurter, F.** Alkali-makers' handbook. *See* LUNGE, G., and HURTER, F.
- Husmann, G.** American grape growing and wine making ... 634
- Huson, T.** On photo-aquatint and photogravure; appended, a treatise on machine printed photogravure, by A. Villain and J. W. Smith ... 770
- Huss, J.** Wratistlaw, *Rev.* A. H. John Hus ... B.H.95
- Hutchinson, G. W. C.** Some hints on learning how to draw ... 740
- Hutchinson, H. G.** Mr. Batters's pedigree; or, experiences of a tenderfoot ... H.97
- Hutchinson, Rev. H. N.**
 Autobiography of the earth ... 550
 Creatures of other days. (*Two copies*) ... 560
 Extinct monsters ... 560
 Prehistoric man and beast ... 571
 Story of the hills; a popular account of mountains and how they were made ... 551
- Hutchinson, J.** Hutchinson, *Mrs. J.* Memoirs of the life of Colonel Hutchinson ... B.H.97
- Hutchinson, Mrs. J.** Memoirs of the life of Colonel Hutchinson; prefixed, the life of Mrs. Hutchinson B.H.97
- Hutchinson, Mrs. L.** Johnstone, G. Mrs. Hutchinson. (*In her* Leading women of the restoration) ... 920
- Hutchinson, W.** Handbook of grasses 580
- Hutchison, F. J., and MacGregor, H. G.** Military sketching and reconnaissance ... 355
- Hutton, A. W.** Cardinal Manning ... B.M.31
 Dr. Johnson and the "Gentleman's magazine." (*In* Johnson club papers) ... B.J.63.3
 Dr. Johnson's library. (*Ibid.*) B.J.63.3
- Hutton, F. W.** Darwinism and Lamarckism, old and new ... 575
- Hutton, H. D.** England and the uncivilised communities. (*In* International policy) ... 320
- Hutton, L.** Curiosities of the American stage... 790
- Hutton, Rev. R. E.** Soul here and hereafter ... 230
- Hutton, R. H.**
 Aspects of religious and scientific thought ... 204
 Cardinal Newman ... B.N.46.3
 Criticisms on contemporary thought and thinkers. 2 v. ... 824
 Essays on some of the modern guides to English thought in matters of faith ... 824
- CONTENTS:
 Thomas Carlyle
 Two great Oxford thinkers—
 Cardinal Newman
 Matthew Arnold
 George Eliot as author
 George Eliot's life and letters
 Frederick Denison Maurice.
- Literary essays ... 824
- CONTENTS:
 Goethe and his influence
 Genius of Wordsworth
 Shelley and his poetry
 Mr. Browning
 Poetry of the Old Testament
 Arthur Hugh Clough
 Poetry of Matthew Arnold
 Tennyson
 Nathaniel Hawthorne.
- Sir Walter Scott ... B.Sc.8
 Theological essays ... 204
- CONTENTS:
 Moral significance of atheism
 Atheistic explanation of religion
 Science and theism
 Popular pantheism
 What is revelation?
 Christian evidences, popular and critical
 Historical problems of the fourth Gospel
 Incarnation and principles of evidence
 M. Renan's "Christ"
 M. Renan's "St. Paul"
 Hard church
 Romanism, Protestantism, and Anglicanism.
- Hogben, J. Richard Holt Hutton B.H.97.8
- Hutton, Rev. W. H.**
 Church of the sixth century ... 270
 Marquess Wellesley ... B.W.45
 Philip Augustus ... B.P.53.3
 Short history of the church in Great Britain ... 280
 Sir Thomas More ... B.M.81.3
 William Laud ... B.L.36
- Hutton, W. S.** Works' manager's hand-book ... 621
- Huxley, L.** Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. 2 v. ... B.H.98.6

Huxley, T. H.

American addresses; with a lecture
on the study of biology 575

CONTENTS:

Three lectures on evolution
Address on the occasion of the opening
of the Johns Hopkins University
Lecture on the study of biology.

Crayfish 590

Critiques and addresses 504

CONTENTS:

Administrative nihilism
School boards
Medical education
Yeast
Formation of coal
Coral and coral reefs
Methods and results of ethnology
Some fixed points in British ethnology
Palæontology and evolution
Biogenesis and abiogenesis
Mr. Darwin's critics
Genealogy of animals
Bishop Berkeley on the metaphysics of
sensation.

Darwiniana 575

CONTENTS:

Darwinian hypothesis
Origin of species
Criticisms on "The origin of species"
Genealogy of animals
Mr. Darwin's critics
Evolution in biology
Coming of age of "The origin of species"
Charles Darwin
Darwin memorial
Obituary
Six lecture to working men "On our
knowledge of the causes of the phe-
nomena of organic nature."

Discourses; biological and geological 570

CONTENTS:

On a piece of chalk
Problems of the deep sea
On some of the results of the expedition
of H.M.S. "Challenger"
Yeast
On the formation of coal
On the border territory between the
animal and the vegetable kingdoms
Lobster; or, the study of zoology
Biogenesis and abiogenesis
Geological contemporaneity and per-
sistent types of life
Geological reform
Palæontology and the doctrine of evo-
lution.

Essays upon some controverted ques-
tions. (*Two copies*) 204

CONTENTS:

Rise and progress of palæontology
Interpreters of Genesis and the inter-
preters of nature
Mr. Gladstone and Genesis
Evolution of theology

Huxley, T. H.—*continued.*CONTENTS—*continued:*

Science and morals
Scientific and pseudo scientific realism
Science and pseudo science
Episcopal trilogy
Agnosticism
Value of witness to the miraculous
Agnosticism; a rejoinder
Agnosticism and Christianity
Lights of the church and the light of
science
Keepers of the herd of swine
Illustrations of Mr. Gladstone's contro-
versial methods
Hasisadra's adventure.

Evolution and ethics, and other
essays. (*Two copies*) 170

CONTENTS:

Evolution and ethics
Science and morals
Capital—the mother of labour
Social diseases and worse remedies.

Hume B.H.88.4

Hume; with helps to the study of
Berkeley 190

Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews 504

Lessons in elementary physiology ... 612

Life of Richard Owen, by the Rev.

R. Owen; with an essay on Owen's
position in anatomical science, by

T. H. Huxley. *See* OWEN, *Rev. R.*

Man's place in nature, and other
anthropological essays. (*Two
copies*) 573

CONTENTS:

On the natural history of the manlike
apes
On the relations of man to the lower
animals
On some fossil remains of man
On the methods and results of ethnology
On some fixed points in British ethnology
On the Aryan question.

Manual of the anatomy of inverte-
brated animals 590

Manual of the anatomy of verte-
brated animals 590

Method and results. (*Two copies*) ... 824

CONTENTS:

Autobiography
On the advisableness of improving
natural knowledge
Progress of science
On the physical basis of life
On Descartes' "Discourse touching the
method of using one's reason rightly
and of seeking scientific truth"
On the hypothesis that animals are
automata, and its history
Administrative nihilism
On the natural inequality of men
Natural rights and political rights
Government; anarchy or regimentation.

Huxley, T. H.—continued.

Physiography ; an introduction to the study of nature... ..	551
Science and Christian tradition. (<i>Two copies</i>)... ..	215

CONTENTS :

Prologue—Controverted questions
Scientific and pseudo-scientific realism
Science and pseudo-science
Episcopal trilogy
Value of witness to the miraculous
Possibilities and impossibilities
Agnosticism
Agnosticism ; a rejoinder
Agnosticism and Christianity
Keepers of the herd of swine
Illustrations of Mr. Gladstone's controversial methods.

Science and culture, and other essays. (<i>Two copies</i>)	504
---	-----

CONTENTS :

Science and culture
Universities ; actual and ideal
Technical education
Elementary instruction in physiology
Joseph Priestley
n the method of Zadig
On the border territory between the animal and vegetable kingdoms
Errors respecting the structure of the heart attributed to Aristotle
On the hypothesis that animals are automata
On sensation and the unity of structure of the sensiferous organs
Evolution in biology
Coming of age of "The origin of species"
Connection of the biological sciences with medicine.

Science and education. (<i>Two copies</i>)	370
--	-----

CONTENTS :

Joseph Priestley
On the educational value of the natural history sciences
Emancipation—black and white
Liberal education
Scientific education
Science and culture
On science and art in relation to education
Universities ; actual and ideal
Address on university education
On the study of biology
On elementary instruction in physiology
On medical education
State and the medical profession
Connection of the biological sciences with medicine
School boards
Technical education
Address on behalf of the National association for the promotion of technical education.

Huxley, T. H.—continued.

Science and Hebrew tradition. (<i>Two copies</i>)... ..	215
---	-----

CONTENTS :

On the method of Zadig
Rise and progress of palæontology
Lectures on evolution
Interpreters of Genesis and the interpreters of nature
Mr. Gladstone and Genesis
Lights of the church and the light of science
Hasisadra's adventure
Evolution of theology.

Flower, <i>Sir</i> W. H. Reminiscences of Prof. Huxley. (<i>In his Essays on museums, etc.</i>)	504
Gladstone, W. E. Prof. Huxley and the swine-miracle. (<i>In his Gleanings, v. 8</i>)	824
Godkin, E. L. Professor Huxley's lectures. (<i>In his Reflections, etc.</i>)	814
Huxley, L. Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley	B.H.98.6
Mitchell, P. C. Thomas Henry Huxley	B.H.98.6
Seth, A. Man's place in the cosmos ; Professor Huxley on nature and man. (<i>In his Man's place in the cosmos</i>)	100
and Martin, H. N. Course of elementary instruction in practical biology ; extended and ed. by G. B. Howes and D. H. Scott. (<i>Two copies</i>)	570
Huysmans, J. K. La cathédrale	H.98.8
En route	H.98.8
Crawford, Mrs. V. M. J. K. Huysmans. (<i>In her Studies in foreign literature</i>)	800
Ellis, H. Huysmans. (<i>In his Affirmations</i>)	800
Hyde, D. Literary history of Ireland	890
Story of early Gaelic literature ...	890
Hyde, J. Chapter on the future wheat supply of the United States. (<i>In Crookes, Sir</i> W. Wheat supply)	338
Hyde park. <i>See</i> SHIRLEY, J.	
Hydraulic engineering. Burnell, G. R. Hydraulic engineering. (<i>In</i> Law, H. Rudiments of civil engineering)	620
Marks, G. C. Hydraulic power engineering	621
<i>See also</i> HYDRAULIC MOTORS,—IRRIGATION,—PUMPS,—TURBINES.	
Hydraulic motors. Björling, P. R. Water or hydraulic motors	621
Bodmer, G. R. Hydraulic motors ...	621

Hydraulics. <i>See</i> FLUIDS,—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING.	
Hydriotaphia. Browne, <i>Sir T.</i> ...	390
Hydrodynamics. <i>See</i> FLUIDS,—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING.	
Hydrophobia. Fleming, G. Rabies and hydrophobia ...	616
Suzor, R. Hydrophobia ...	614
Hygiene.	
Australian health society. Health lectures for the people ...	610
Blyth, A. W. Dictionary of hygiene and public health ...	614
Brodribb, T. Manual of health and temperance ...	613
Health lectures ...	613
Keith, G. S. Plea for a simpler life	613
Kimmins, C. W. Chemistry of life and health ...	613
Kingsley, <i>Rev. C.</i> Health and education ...	824
Sanitary and social lectures and essays ...	300
Kneipp, S. Thus shalt thou live ...	613
Notter, J. L., and Firth, R. H. Practical domestic hygiene ...	613
Parkes, L. C. Elements of health ...	613
Playfair, <i>Sir L.</i> Subjects of social welfare ...	300
Rebmann, <i>Dr., and Seiler, Dr.</i> Human frame, and the laws of health ...	612
Roose, R. Waste and repair in modern life ...	610
Sykes, J. F. J. Public health problems ...	614
<i>See also</i> AMBULANCE,—CHILDREN,—CONTAGION,—CREMATION,—DISINFECTANT,—EPIDEMICS,—EXERCISE,—FOOD,—LONGEVITY,—NURSING,—PHYSICAL EDUCATION,—SANITARY ENGINEERING,—TEMPERANCE, TOBACCO,—VOICE.	
Hymenoptera. <i>See</i> ANTS,—BEES,—WASPS.	
Hymns. Selborne, R. Palmer, <i>earl of,</i> ed. Book of praise ...	240
<i>See also</i> RELIGIOUS POETRY.	
Hyndman, H. M. Commercial crises of the nineteenth century. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	332
Hyne, C. Through Arctic Lapland ...	914.7
Hypatia. <i>See</i> KINGSLEY, <i>Rev. C.</i>	
Hyperion. <i>See</i> LONGFELLOW, H. W.	

Hypnotism.

Dods, J. B. Philosophy of mesmerism and electrical philosophy ...	134
Hart, E. Hypnotism, <i>etc.</i> ...	134
Heidenhain, R. Hypnotism ...	134
Hudson, T. J. Law of psychic phenomena ...	134
Mason, R. O. Telepathy and the subliminal self ...	134
Moll, A. Hypnotism ...	134
Quackenbos, J. D. Hypnotism in mental and moral culture ...	134
<i>See also</i> ANIMAL MAGNETISM.	
" <i>i,</i> " <i>pseud.</i> Letters to eminent hands, to wit;—Andrew Lang, Bret Harte, Edna Lyall, F. Anstey, George Moore, Grant Allen, Phil Robinson, Rhoda Broughton, R. L. Stevenson, Rudyard Kipling, Thomas Hardy, W. S. Gilbert ...	824
I saw three ships. <i>See</i> COUCH, A. T. Q.	
"I say no." <i>See</i> COLLINS, W.	
Ia. <i>See</i> COUCH, A. T. Q.	
Ibsen, H.	
Brand; a dramatic poem ...	839
John Gabriel Borkman; a play ...	839
Love's comedy; [play] ...	839
Peer Gynt; a dramatic poem ...	839
Prose dramas; ed. by W. Archer. 5 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	839
CONTENTS:	
v. 1. League of youth Pillars of society Doll's house	
2. Ghosts Enemy of the people Wild duck	
3. Lady Inger of Ostråt Vikings at Helgeland Pretenders	
4. Emperor and Galilean— Cæsar's apostasy Emperor Julian	
5. Romersholm Lady from the sea Hedda Gabler.	
When we dead awaken; a dramatic epilogue ...	839
Brandes, G. Henrik Ibsen ...	839
Hansson, L. M. Author in a cul-de-sac (Ibsen). (<i>In her</i> We women and our authors) ...	396
Jaeger, H. Life of H. Ibsen ...	B.1b.7
Jerrold, W. H. Ibsen. (<i>In</i> Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century) ...	800
Monkhouse, A. Ibsen's social plays. (<i>In his</i> Books and plays) ...	824

Ibsen, H. — <i>continued.</i>	
Russell, Sir E. R., and Standing, P. C. Ibsen on his merits ...	839
Wicksteed, P. H. Four lectures on Henrik Ibsen ...	839
Ice. Brend, W. A. Story of ice ...	551
<i>See also</i> GLACIERS.	
Ice age. <i>See</i> GLACIERS.	
Ice-making. Schmidt, L. M. Principles and practice of artificial ice-making and refrigeration ...	621
Skinkle, E. T. Practical ice-making and refrigerating ...	621
Ice pack and tundra. Gilder, W. H.	919.8
Ice-work. Bonney, T. G. ...	551
Iceland. Dufferin and Ava, <i>Marquis of.</i> Letters from high latitudes ...	914.91
Leith, Mrs. D. Three visits to Iceland ...	914.91
Lock, C. G. W. Home of the Eddas ...	914.91
<i>See also</i> FOLKLORE, <i>Iceland.</i>	
Iceland fisherman. <i>See</i> VIAUD, J.	
Icelandic literature. <i>See</i> EDDA,—EYRYGGJA SAGA,—GISLI SAGA,—GRETTIS SAGA,—NJALS SAGA.	
Ichthyology. <i>See</i> FISH.	
Iconography. <i>See</i> CHRISTIAN ART.	
Iconoclastes. Milton, J. (<i>In his</i> Prose works, v. 1) ...	828
Ida, Story of. <i>See</i> ALEXANDER, Miss F.	
Iddesleigh, S. Northcote, <i>earl of.</i> How I caught my first salmon. (<i>In</i> Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1)	910
Lang, A. Life, letters, and diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote ...	B. Id. 1
Ideal life, etc. Drummond, H. ...	204
Idealism. D'Arcy, Rev. C. F. Idealism and theology ...	230
Sursum corda ...	140
Ideals of the East. Baynes, H. ...	890
Idiocy. Feeble-minded child and adult ...	132
Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. Jerome, J. K. ...	827
Idleness and immorality. Godkin, E. L. (<i>In his</i> Problems, etc.) ...	300
Idylls of old Greece. Blatchford, A. N. ...	821
Idylls of the sea. <i>See</i> BULLEN, F. T.	
Ignatius, saint. Holland, Rev. H. S. St. Ignatius. (<i>In his</i> Apostolic fathers) ...	270
Newman, J. H. Theology of St. Ignatius. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 1) ...	204
Ignorance. Foster, J. Essay on the evils of popular ignorance ...	370

Ihering, R. von. Evolution of the Aryan ...	572
Ihlseng, M. C. Manual of mining ...	622
Ihne, W. Early Rome ...	937
History of Rome. 5 v. ...	937
Iliad. <i>See</i> HOMER.	
Ilka on the hill-top. <i>See</i> BOYESEN, H. H.	
Illegitimacy. Leffingwell, A. Illegitimacy ...	360
Illingworth, Rev. J. R. Personality, human and divine ...	239.01
Illumination. <i>See</i> FREDERIC, H.	
Illusions. Parish, E. Hallucinations and illusions ...	133
Sully, J. Illusions ...	130
<i>See also</i> APPARITIONS,—GHOSTS.	
Illustrated biographies of the great artists.	

CONTENTS:

Angelico, by C. M. Phillimore ...	B. An. 4.2
Claude, <i>Le Lorrain</i> , by O. Dullea ...	B. C. 57.2
Correggio, by M. C. Heaton ...	B. C. 81.6
Cox and De Wint, by R. Redgrave ...	B. C. 83.6
Cruikshank, by F. G. Stephens ...	B. C. 88.8
De Wint. <i>See supra</i> , COX.	
Dürer, by R. F. Heath ...	B. D. 93
Gainsborough, by G. M. B. Arnold ...	B. G. 12.4
Landseer, by F. G. Stephens ...	B. L. 23.7
Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland, by F. Cundall ...	920
Lawrence. <i>See infra</i> , ROMNEY.	
Leonardo, by J. P. Richter ...	B. V. 74
Michelangelo, by C. Clément ...	B. M. 58
Murillo, by E. E. Minor ...	B. M. 94.1
Overbeck, by J. B. Atkinson ...	B. Ov. 2
Painters of Barbizon, by J. W. Mollett ...	920
Raphael, by Mrs. N. Bell ...	B. R. 18.4
Romney and Lawrence, by Lord R. Gower ...	B. R. 66.5
Rubens, by C. W. Kett ...	B. R. 82
Tintoretto, by W. R. Osler ...	B. T. 49.7
Turner, by W. C. Monkhouse ...	B. T. 85
Van Dyck, by P. R. Head ...	B. V. 23
Velazquez, by E. Stowe ...	B. V. 54
Watteau, by J. W. Mollett ...	B. W. 34
Wilkie, by J. W. Mollett ...	B. W. 65.3
Illustrated interviews. How, H. ...	920
Illustration of books. <i>See</i> BOOK ILLUSTRATION.	
Illustrations of the history and practices of the Thugs ...	299
Illustrious Dr. Mathéus. <i>See</i> ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.	
Illustrious scullery-maid. <i>See</i> CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.	
Image, S. Stained glass. (<i>In</i> White, G., ed. Practical designing) ...	740
Imaginary conversations. Landor, W. S. ...	828

- Imaginary** invalid. See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Imaginary** mistress. See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Imaginary** portraits. Pater, W. ... 824
- Imagination.** Goschen, G. J. Cultivation and use of imagination ... 374
- Lovell, A. Imagination and its wonders 150
- Imagination** and fancy. Hunt, J. H. L. 821.
- Imaginative** woman. See HARDY, T.
- Imbecility.** See IDIOCY.
- Imbert** de Saint-Amand, A. L., *baron*.
- Citizeness Bonaparte ... B.J.77.6
- Court of the Empress Josephine B.J.77.6
- Court of the second empire B.N.16.4
- Duchess of Angoulême, and the two restorations B.An.4.4
- Duchess of Berry, and the court of Louis XVIII. B.B.45.87
- France and Italy 945
- Happy days of the Empress Marie Louise B.M.33.5
- Louis Napoleon, and Mademoiselle de Montijo B.N.16.4
- Marie Antoinette, and the downfall of royalty B.M.33.4
- Marie Antoinette, and the end of the old régime B.M.33.4
- Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-1791 B.M.33.4
- Marie Louise, and the decadence of the empire B.M.33.5
- Marie Louise, and the invasion of 1814 B.M.33.5
- Marie Louise, the island of Elba, and the hundred days B.M.33.5
- Revolution of 1848 944
- Wife of the First Consul ... B.J.77.6
- Women of the Valois court ... 920
- Women of Versailles; the court of Louis XV. 920
- Youth of the Duchess of Angoulême B.An.4.4
- Immigration.**
- Byrne, J. C. Colonization and emigration. (*In his Twelve years' wanderings*, v. 2) 910
- General remarks on emigration. (*Ibid.*, v. 1) 910
- Scratchley, A. Industrial investment and emigration 334
- See also COLONIES,—GREAT BRITAIN, *Emigration and immigration.*
- Immortality.** See FUTURE LIFE.
- Imperial** British East Africa Company. McDermott, P. L. British East Africa 967
- Imperial** defence. Dilke, C. W., and Wilkinson, S. 355
- Imperial** federation.
- Brassey, T., *baron*. Papers and addresses; Imperial federation and colonisation 325
- Cunningham, G. C. Scheme for imperial federation 325
- Freeman, E. A. Greater Greece and Greater Britain 942
- Hervey, M. H. Trade policy of imperial federation 325
- Labilliere, F. P. de. Federal Britain 325
- Lorne, *Marquis of*. Imperial federation 325
- Parkin, G. R. Imperial federation 325
- White, A. S., *ed.* Britannic confederation 325
- See also AUSTRALASIA, *Politics and government*,—CANADA, *Politics and government*,—GREAT BRITAIN, *Empire and colonies.*
- Imperial** heritage. Williams, E. E. ... 914.2
- Imperial** interest library.
- CONTENTS:
- Gorst, H. E. China 951
- Imperial** parliament.
- CONTENTS:
- Baxter, W. E. England and Russia in Asia 958
- Broadhurst, H., and Reid, R. T. Leasehold enfranchisement 333
- Caine, W. S., Hoyle, W., and Burns, *Rev.* D. Local option 178
- Church reform; ed. by A. Grey and Canon Fremantle 280
- Dilke, *Mrs.* A. Women's suffrage .. 320
- Lorne, *Marquis of*. Imperial federation 325
- Lubbock, *Sir* J. Representation .. 320
- Imperialism.** Robertson, J. M. Theory and practice of imperialism. (*In his Patriotism and empire*) ... 300
- Imperialism.** De Thierry, C. ... 325
- Imperialist**, *pseud.* Cecil Rhodes; a biography and appreciation; with personal reminiscences, by Dr. Jameson B.R.34
- Impostures** of Scapin. See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Impressions.** See VIAUD, J.
- Impressions** and opinions. Moore, G. 824
- Impressions** of Dante. Cross, J. W. 814
- Impressions** of Theophrastus Such. Cross, *Mrs.* M. A. 824

Impromptu of Versailles. See
MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.

Improvement of time, Essay on the.
Foster, J. 250

Improvisatore. See ANDERSEN, H. C.

In a Canadian canoe. Pain, B. ... 827

In all shades. See ALLEN, G.

In battle and breeze. See HENTY, G.
A., FENN, G. M., and RUSSELL,
W. C.

In black and white. See KIPLING, R.

In Cambridge courts. Lehmann, R. C. 827

In cap and bells. Seaman, O. ... 827

In cap and gown. Whibley, C. ... 827

In darkest Africa. Stanley, Sir H. M. 916

In darkest England and the way out.
Booth, W. 331

In deacon's orders. See BESANT, Sir W.

In dwarf land. Lord, A. B. ... 916.7

In far Lochaber. See BLACK, W.

In freedom's cause. See HENTY, G. A.

In garden, orchard, and spinney. Robin-
son, P. 824

In God's way. See BJÖRNSSON, B.

In Greek waters. See HENTY, G. A.

In her earliest youth. See COUVREUR,
J. C.

In His steps. See SHELDON, Rev.
C. M.

In luck at last. See BESANT, Sir W.

In paradise. See HEYSE, P.

In russet and silver. Gosse, E. ... 821

In search of a climate. Nottage, C. G. 919.6

In silk attire. See BLACK, W.

In starry realms. Ball, Sir R. S. ... 520

In strict confidence. See ALLEN, G.

In sugar-cane land. Phillpotts, E. ... 917.29

In the cage. See JAMES, H.

In the Carquinez woods. See HARTE, B.

"In the days of thy youth." Farrar,
Rev. F. W. 250

**In the days when the world was wide,
and other verses.** Lawson, H. ... 821.9

In the fire of the forge. See EBERS, G.

In the golden days. See BAYLY, A. E.

In the heart of the Rockies. See HENTY,
G. A.

In the reign of terror. See HENTY,
G. A.

In the Schillingscourt. See JOHN, E.

In the Tennessee mountains. See MUR-
FREE, M. N.

In this our world. Stetson, C. P. ... 811

In three weeks. See BESANT, Sir W.

In times of peril. See HENTY, G. A.

In trust. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

In the vine country. Somerville, E. O.,
and Ross, M. 914.4

Incandescent lamps. See ELECTRIC
LAMPS.

Incarnation. Gore, C. Incarnation of
the Son of God... .. 239.01

Hutton, R. H. Incarnation and
principles of evidence. (*In his*
Theol. essays) 204

Irving, Rev. E. Doctrine of the In-
carnation opened. (*In his Coll.*
writ., v. 5) 208

Income, Distribution of. Smart, W.... 330

Inconstant. See FARQUHAR, G.

Independent church. See CONGREGA-
TIONAL CHURCH.

India.

Cust, R. N. Linguistic and Oriental
essays 900

Müller, F. M. Auld lang syne, 2nd
ser. B.M.91

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE,—COTTON,—IRRI-
GATION.

Architecture.

See ARCHITECTURE.

Description and travel.

Arnold, Sir E. India revisited ... 915.4

Arnold, E. L. On the Indian hills... 915.4

Bernier, F. Travels in the Mogul
empire, A.D. 1656-68 915.4

Braddon, Sir E. Thirty years of
shikar 915.4

British empire ser., v. 1. India ... 915

Burrell, W. S., and Cuthell, E. E.
Indian memories 915.4

Carpenter, E. From Adam's Peak
to Elephanta 915.4

Carstairs, R. Human nature in rural
India 915.4

Chevillon, A. Romantic India ... 915.4

Clough, Mrs. E. R. While sewing
sandals 915.4

Corner, Miss J. India; pictorial,
descriptive, and historical ... 915.4

Cumming, Miss C. F. G. In the
Himalayas and on the Indian
plains 915.4

Dufferin and Ava, *Marchioness of.*
Our vice-regal life in India ... 915.4

Durand, A. G. A. Making of a
frontier 915.4

Hield, M. Land of temples ... 915.4

Hunter, Sir W. W. Indian empire 915.4

Karageorgevitch, B., *prince.* En-
chanted India 915.4

India—Description and travel—cont.

Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet	915.4
Merrick, Miss E. M. With a palette in Eastern palaces	915.4
Muter, Mrs. D. D. Travels and adventures in India, China, and New Zealand	915.4
Oliver, E. E. Across the border ...	915.8
Russell, Sir W. H. My diary in India, 1858-9	915.4
Prince of Wales' tour	915.4
Savory, I. Sportswoman in India ...	915.4
Shaw, J. Gallop to the Antipodes, returning overland through India	910
Steevens, G. W. In India	915.4
Temple, Sir R. Bird's-eye view of picturesque India	915.4
Thornhill, M. Haunts and hobbies of an Indian official	915.4
Urwick, Rev. W. Indian pictures ...	915.4
Weeks, E. L. From the Black Sea through Persia and India	915.4
Wilson, Mrs. A. C. After five years in India	915.4

See also BANNU,—BENGAL,—CALCUTTA,—CEYLON,—COOLLO,—HIMALAYAS,—KASHMIR,—LAHOOL,—MANIPUR,—MYSORE,—SIND.

Folklore.

See FOLKLORE, India.

History.

Auber, P. Rise and progress of the British power in India	954
Boulger, D. C. Story of India ...	954
Crooke, W. North-western provinces of India	954
Dutt, R. C. Civilization of India ...	954
England and India, 1785-1885 ...	954
Frazer, R. W. British India ...	954
Hunter, Sir W. W. Brief history of the Indian peoples	954
Knight, A. E. India; from the Aryan invasion to the Sepoy mutiny	954
Lyall, Sir A. Rise of the British dominion in India	954
Malleson, G. B. Russo-Afghan question, and the invasion of India ...	958
Marshman, J. C. Abridgment of the history of India	954
Napier, Sir C. J. Defects, civil and military, of the Indian government	954
Ragozin, Z. A. Vedic India	934

India—History—continued.

Thornton, E. History of the British empire in India	954
Warner, W. L. Protected princes of India	954
Wheeler, J. T. Short history of India	954
Whiteway, R. S. Rise of Portuguese power in India	954
Wilson, H. H. History of British India, 1805-35	954

See also BAKARANJ,—GODAVERY DISTRICT,—SIND; also the lives of AKBAR,—A. DE ALBUQUERQUE,—EARL AMHERST,—EARL OF AUCKLAND,—AURANGZIB,—BABAR,—LORD BENTINCK,—SIR G. CAMPBELL,—EARL CANNING,—LORD CLIVE,—J. R. COLVIN,—MARQUIS CORNWALLIS,—MARQUIS OF DALHOUSIE,—J. F. DUPLEIX,—M. ELPHINSTONE,—HAIDAR ALI,—VISCOUNT HARDINGE,—MARQUIS OF HASTINGS,—W. HASTINGS,—LORD LAWRENCE,—SIR G. LAWRENCE,—SIR H. LAWRENCE,—LORD MACAULAY,—SIR J. MALCOLM,—EARL OF MAYO,—LORD METCALFE,—SIR C. NAPIER,—RANJIT SINGH,—MADHAVA RAO SINDHIA,—M. TAYLOR,—J. THOMASON,—TIPU SULTAN,—MARQUIS OF WELLESLEY.

Land question.

Campbell, Sir G. Tenure of land in India. (In Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.)	333
---	-----

Languages.

Schlegel, F. von. On the language and philosophy of the Indians. (In his <i>Æsth.</i> and phil. works) ...	700
--	-----

Law.

Burke, E. Reports on the administration of justice in India. (In his Works, v. 4)	320
Macaulay, T. B., baron. Report and notes upon the Indian penal code. (In his Misc. writ., v. 4) ...	828

Literature.

Arnold, Sir E. Indian poetry ...	890
Frazer, R. W. Literary history of India	890
Darmesteter, J. Two Indian books. (In his English studies)	844

See also MAHĀBHĀRATA.

India—continued.

Military and naval history.

- Low, C. R. History of the Indian navy, 1613-1863 ... 954
- Malleson, G. B. Decisive battles of India, 1746-1849 ... 954
- Younghusband, G. J. Indian frontier warfare ... 355
- See also CAWNPORE,—CHITRAL,—INDIAN MUTINY,—LUCKNOW,—MOHMUND EXPEDITION,—TIRAH; also the lives of SIR H. LUMSDEN,—LORD ROBERTS,—SIR G. WHITE.

Natural history.

See NATURAL HISTORY.

Political economy.

See MONEY.

Politics and government.

- Morrison, T. Imperial rule in India 325
- Powell, B. H. B. Origin and growth of village communities in India ... 320
- See also GREAT BRITAIN, *Empire and colonies.*

Religions.

- Müller, F. M. India; what can it teach us? ... 294
- Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of India ... 290
- See also BRAHMANISM,—BUDDHISM,—HINDUISM,—JAINISM,—PARSEEISM,—MUHAMMADANISM,—SIKH RELIGION.

Indian emperor. See DRYDEN, J.

Indian mutiny.

- De Quincey, T. English in India. (*In his Uncoll. writ., v. 1*) ... 828
- Grimwood, E. St. C. My three years in Manipur, and escape from the recent mutiny ... 915.4
- Groom, W. T. With Havelock from Allahabad to Lucknow ... 954
- Holmes, T. R. History of the Indian mutiny ... 954
- Malleson, G. B. Indian mutiny of 1857 ... 954
- Mitchell, W. F. Reminiscences of the great mutiny, 1857-59 ... 954
- Russell, Sir W. H. My diary in India, 1858-9 ... 915.4
- Vibart, E. Sepoy mutiny ... 954
- Wilberforce, R. G. Unrecorded chapter of the Indian mutiny ... 954

Indian mutiny—continued.

See also CAWNPORE,—LUCKNOW; also the lives of SIR G. CAMPBELL,—EARL CANNING,—LORD CLYDE,—J. R. COLVIN,—SIR H. HAVELock,—W. S. R. HODSON,—LORD LAWRENCE,—SIR H. LAWRENCE,—J. NICHOLSON,—LORD ROBERTS.

Indian queen. See DRYDEN, J.

Indian summer. See HOWELLS, W. D.

Indians of North America. Bourke, J. G. On the border with Crook ... 970

See also MYTHOLOGY,—UNITED STATES, *History, Discovery and Colonial period*; also the life of J. P. BECKWORTH.

Individualism. Donisthorpe, W. Law in a free state ... 320

Spencer, H. Man versus the state ... 320

Webb, S. Difficulties of individualism. (*In Webb, S., and B. Problems of modern industry*) ... 330

Induction coils. Bonney, G. E. Induction coils ... 537

Hare, A. T. Construction of large induction coils ... 621.3

Industrial arts. See ARTS AND TRADES,—MANUFACTURES.

Industrial biography. Smiles, S. ... 920

Industrial curiosities. Japp, A. H. ... 600

Industrial drawing. See MECHANICAL DRAWING.

Industrial education. See MANUAL TRAINING,—TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

Industrial history, Outlines of English. Cunningham, W., and McArthur, E. A. ... 330

Industrial history of England. Gibbins, H. de B. ... 330

Industrial investment and emigration. Scratchley, A. ... 334

Industrial peace. Price, L. L. ... 331

Industries and wealth of nations. Mulhall, M. G. ... 310

Industries of animals. Houssay, F. ... 590

Industry, Evolution of. Dyer, H. ... 331

Infection. See CONTAGION.

Infernal marriage. See BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.

Inflexible captive. See MORE, Mrs. H.

Inge, Rev. W. R. Christian mysticism 239.01

Eton Latin grammar. See RAWLINS, F. H., and INGE, Rev. W. R.

- Ingelow, Miss J.**
 As the crow flies, and other stories ... In.4
 Don John In.4
 Fated to be free In.4
 Off the Skelligs In.4
 Poems. 2 v. 821
 Sarah de Berenger In.4
 Stories told to a child In.4
- Ingersoll, R. G.** Gladstone, W. E.
 Ingersoll on Christianity. (*In his*
Gleanings, v. 8) 824
- Ingham, F., pseud.** See HALE, E. E.
- Ingham, H.** Agriculture 630
- Ingleby, C. M.** Still lion; an essay
 towards the restoration of Shake-
 speare's text 822.3
- Ingleside and wayside musings.** Ver-
 non, Rev. J. R. 204
- Inglis, Lady J.** Siege of Lucknow.
 (*Two copies*) 954
- Inglis, Rev. J.** Bible illustrations from
 the New Hebrides 260
- Inglis, James.** Humour of the Scot ... 827
- Inglis, W.** Book-keeping by single and
 double entry 657
- Ingoldsbylegends.** Barham, Rev. R. H. 827
- Ingram, J. F.** Story of an African
 seaport 968
- Ingram, J. H.** (*Don Felix de Sala-*
manca.) Edgar Allan Poe; his
 life, letters, and opinions. 2 v. ... B.P.75
 Philosophy of handwriting 652
- Ingram, J. K.** History of slavery and
 serfdom 320
 Outlines of the history of religion ... 200
- Ingulph.** Chronicle of the abbey of
 Croyland; with continuations by
 Peter of Blois and anonymous
 writers 942
- Inheritance (Biology).** See HEREDITY.
- Initials.** See TAUTPHGEUS, J. M.
- Injured, Aid to the.** See AMBULANCE.
- Injurious insects.** See AGRICULTURAL
 PESTS,—INSECTS.
- Inland voyage.** Stevenson, R. L. ... 914.4
- Inn in the Spessart.** See HAUFF, W.
- Inner house.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Inner life.** Whittier, J. G. (*In his*
Writings, v. 7) 818
- Innes, A. D.** Britain and her rivals in
 the 18th century, 1713-89 942
 Cranmer, and the Reformation in
 England B.C.85.2
 Seers and singers; a study of five
 English poets 821
- Innes, A. T.** John Knox B.K.77
- Innes, J. J. M.** Sir Henry Lawrence,
 the pacificator B.L.43.4
 Royal engineers. (*In Pitcairn, Miss*
E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and
ideals of active careers) 300
- Innocent.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Innocents abroad.** See CLEMENS, S. L.
- Innocents at home.** See CLEMENS, S. L.
- Insanity.** Maudsley, H. Responsi-
 bility in mental disease 132
 Mercier, C. Sanity and insanity ... 132
 See also IDIOCY,—ILLUSIONS.
- Inscriptions.** See ALPHABET,—EPI-
 TAPHS,—GREEK WRITING,—HERO-
 GLYPHICS,—LATIN WRITING.
- Insecticides.** Weed, C. M. Insects
 and insecticides 632
- Insectivorous plants.** Darwin, C. In-
 sectivorous plants 580
- Insects.** Badenoch, L. N. Romance
 of the insect world 590
 Butler, E. A. Our household insects 590
 Carpenter, G. H. Insects; their
 structure and life 590
 Figuiet, L. Insect world 590
 French, C. Entomology. (*In Aust.*
assoc. for the advct. of sci. Hand-
book of Melbourne) 504
 Handbook of the destructive insects
 of Victoria 632
 Holland, W. J. Collecting and pre-
 serving insects 579
 La Blanchère, H. de, and Robert, E.
 Les ravageurs des forêts et des
 arbres d'alignement 590
 Lubbock, Sir J. Origin and meta-
 morphoses of insects 590
 Senses, instincts, and intelligence
 of animals; with special reference
 to insects 590
- Maskell, W. M.** Account of the
 insects noxious to agriculture and
 plants in New Zealand 632
- Ormerod, E. A.** Handbook of insects
 injurious to orchard and bush
 fruits 632
 Manual of injurious insects 632
- Rennie, J.** Insect architecture ... 590
- Treat, Mrs. M.** Injurious insects ... 632
- Weed, C. M.** Insects and insecti-
 cides 632
- Wood, Rev. J. G.** Homes without
 hands 590
- See also AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—ANTS,
 —APTERA,—BEES,—FERTILIZA-
 TION OF FLOWERS,—LEPIDOPTERA,
 —PARASITES,—WASPS.

Inside the bar. See MELVILLE, G. J. W.	
Insolvency. Phillips, P. D. Treatise on the insolvency law in force in the colony of Victoria; with an historical review of English bankruptcy legislation	340
Inspiration and other sermons. Mome-rie, Rev. A. W.	250
Instinct. Brougham, H., <i>baron</i> . Dia-logues on instinct. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 6)	828
Darwin, C. Posthumous essay on instinct. (<i>In Romanes</i> , G. J. Mental evolution in animals)	590
Lubbock, Sir J. Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals	590
Marshall, H. R. Instinct and reason	150
See also ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE.	
Institute of bankers, London. Ques-tions on banking practice, from v. 1-18 of the Journal	332
Instrumentation.	
Berlioz, H. Treatise on modern in-strumentation and orchestration	780
Prout, E. Instrumentation	780
Instruments. See ASTRONOMICAL IN-STRUMENTS, — MATHEMATICAL IN-STRUMENTS, — MUSICAL INSTRU-MENTS, — OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS, — SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS.	
Insurance. Gow, W. Marine insurance	360
Shaw, E. M. Fire surveys	360
Willoughby, W. F. Working men's insurance	331
Wilson, A. J. Plain advice about life insurance	360
See also FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.	
Insurance and saving	334
Integral calculus. Lambert, P. A. Differential and integral calculus	517
Intellect.	
Bain, A. Senses and the intellect	150
Hume, D. Enquiry concerning the human understanding	190
Inquiry concerning the human understanding. (<i>In his Philos. works</i> , v. 4)	190
Locke, J. Essay concerning human understanding. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1-2)	190
On the conduct of the understand-ing. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 1)	190
Spinoza, B. de. On the improvement of the understanding. (<i>In his Chief works</i> , v. 2)	190
See also ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE, — BRAIN, — GENIUS, — IMAGINATION, — INSANITY, — MEMORY, — PSYCHO-LOGY, — REASON, — SENSES.	

Intellectual development of Europe, History of. Draper, J. W.	900
Intellectual life. Hamerton, P. G.	374
Intemperance. See TEMPERANCE.	
Interest. Blissard, W. Ethic of usury and interest	332
Interior decoration. See FURNITURE, — HOUSE DECORATION.	
Interlopers at the Knap. See HARDY, T.	
International education ser.	

CONTENTS :

Baldwin, J. A. Elementary psychology and education	150
School management and school methods	370
Davidson, T. Education of the Greek people	370
Fouillée, A. Education from a national standpoint	370
Froebel, F. W. A. Pedagogics of the kindergarten	370
Songs and music of Froebel's Mother play	370
Herbart, J. F. Text-book in psychology	150
Howe, E. G. Systematic science teach-ing	500
Hughes, J. L. Froebel's educational laws	370
Martin, G. H. Evolution of the Massa-chusetts public school system	370
Preyer, W. Mental development in the child	150
Rousseau, J. J. <i>Emile</i> ; or, treatise on education	370
Sharpless, I. English education	370
International episode. See JAMES, H.	
International geography. Mill, H. R., <i>ed.</i>	910
International humour.	

CONTENTS :

Barr, J., <i>ed.</i> Humour of America	817
Lee, E., <i>ed.</i> Humour of France	847
Müller-Casenov, H., <i>ed.</i> Humour of Germany	837
O'Donoghue, D. J., <i>ed.</i> Humour of Ireland	827
Taylor, S. M., <i>ed.</i> Humour of Spain	860
Werner, A., <i>ed.</i> Humour of Holland	839
Humour of Italy	850

International law.

Baker, Sir G. S. First steps in inter-national law	340
Levi, L. International law	340
Mackintosh, Sir J. Discourse on the law of nature and of nations. (<i>In his Misc. works</i>).	828
Savigny, C. F. von. Private inter-national law	340
Senior, N. W. Law of nations. (<i>In his Hist. and philos. essays</i> , v. 1)	300
Smith, F. E. International law	340



International law—*continued.*

See also DIPLOMACY,—GREAT BRITAIN,
Foreign relations,—MONROE DOCTRINE,—PARIS, DECLARATION OF,—PEACE,—PEACE CONFERENCE, 1899.

International library of science and freethought.

CONTENTS:

Aveling, E. B. Student's Darwin ..	500
Büchner, L. Mind in animals ..	590

International policy; essays on the foreign relations of England ... 320

CONTENTS:

Beesly, E. S. England and the sea	
Bridges, J. H. England and China	
Congreve, R. West	
Cookson, C. A. England and Japan	
Harrison, F. England and France	
Hutton, H. D. England and the uncivilised communities	
Pember, E. H. England and India.	

International scientific series.

CONTENTS:

Abercromby, R. Weather ..	551.5
Amos, S. Science of law ..	340
Science of politics ..	320
Angot, A. Aurora borealis ..	520
Bagehot, W. Physics and politics ..	300
Bain, A. Education as a science ..	370
Mind and body ..	130
Bastian, H. C. Brain as an organ of mind	130
Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates ..	590
Bernstein, J. Five senses of man ..	612
Binet, A., and Féré, C. Animal magnetism ..	134
Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music ..	534
Bonney, T. G. Ice-work, present and past	551
Candolle, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants ..	580
Clifford, W. K. Common-sense of the exact sciences ..	510
Cooke, J. P. New chemistry ..	540
Cooke, M. C. Fresh-water algæ ..	589
Fungi ..	589
Dawson, Sir J. W. Geological history of plants ..	560
Demoor, J., Massart, J., and Vander-velde, E. Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology ..	575
Draper, J. W. Conflict between religion and science ..	215
Graham, W. Socialism ..	335
Green, F. W. E. Colour-blindness and colour-perception ..	617
Memory ..	150
Hartmann, R. Anthropoloid apes ..	590
Heilprin, A. Distribution of animals ..	590
Henslow, Rev. G. Origin of floral structures ..	580
Origin of plant structures ..	580
Huxley, T. H. Crayfish ..	590
Jevons, W. S. Money, and the mechanism of exchange ..	332
Joly, M. Man before metals ..	571
Judd, J. W. Volcanoes ..	551
Kew, H. W. Dispersal of shells ..	590
Lagrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise ..	613
Le Conte, J. Sight ..	535

International scientific series—*cont.*CONTENTS—*continued:*

Lefèvre, A. Race and language ..	400
Levi, L. International law ..	340
Lockyer, J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis ..	535
Lommel, E. Nature of light ..	535
Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings ..	580
On buds and stipules ..	580
Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals ..	590
Luys, J. Brain ..	130
Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism ..	590
Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease ..	132
Meyer, G. H. von. Organs of speech ..	612
Milne, J. Earthquakes ..	551
Seismology ..	551
Morselli, H. Suicide ..	170
Parry, C. H. H. Evolution of the art of music ..	780
Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion ..	590
Phillips, W. British discomycoetes ..	589
Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature	800
Poulton, E. B. Colours of animals ..	590
Quatrefages, A. de. Human species ..	572
Ribot, T. Diseases of the memory ..	132
Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence ..	590
Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins ..	590
Rodd, O. N. Modern chromaties ..	535
Rosenthal, I. Physiology of muscles and nerves ..	612
Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism ..	575
Mammalia ..	590
Schützenberger, P. Fermentation ..	589
Scott, R. H. Elementary meteorology	551.5
Semper, K. Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life ..	590
Sidgwick, A. Fallacies ..	160
Smith, E. Foods ..	613
Spencer, H. Study of sociology ..	300
Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics ..	530
Starcke, C. N. Primitive family ..	571
Stebbing, Rev. T. R. R. History of crustacea ..	590
Stewart, B. Conservation of energy ..	531
Sully, J. Illusions ..	130
Thompson, E. M. Hand-book of Greek and Latin palæography ..	400
Thurston, R. H. History of the growth of the steam-engine ..	621.1
Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds ..	589
Trowbridge, J. What is electricity? ..	537
Tyndall, J. Forms of water ..	551
Vignoli, T. Myth and science ..	150
Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography ..	770
Warner, F. Physical expression ..	138
Whitney, W. D. Life and growth of language ..	400
Wright, Rev. G. F. Man and the glacial period ..	551
Wurtz, A. Atomic theory ..	540
Young, C. A. Sun ..	520

Interviews. Blathwayt, R....	920
Intoxication. See TEMPERANCE.	
Introduction to arithmetic ...	511
Intruder. See MAETERLINCK, M.	
Invaders. See TOLSTOI, L. N.	
Invasion. See GRIFFIN, G.	
Inventions.	
Beckmann, J. History of inventions, discoveries, and origins ...	600
Cochrane, C. H. Wonders of modern mechanism ...	600
Guillemin, A. Applications of physical forces ...	600
Hall, E. E. Stories of invention ...	600
Mason, O. T. Origins of invention..	600
Routledge, R. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century ...	600
Worcester, <i>Marquis of.</i> Century of inventions. (<i>In Dircks, H. Life of the 2nd marquis of Worcester</i>)	B. W. 89
Inventors. Hubert, P. G. Inventors	920
Smiles, S. Men of invention and industry ...	920
Invertebrates. Huxley, T. H. Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals ...	
See also CRUSTACEA, — INSECTS, — MOLLUSCA, — WORMS.	
Investments. Mackay, T. Investment. (<i>In Mackay, T. ed. Plea for liberty</i>) ...	335
Invisible powers of nature. Caillard, E. M. ...	530
Ion. See EURIPIDES.	
Iota, pseud. See CAFFYN, Mrs. S. M.	
Iphigeneia at Aulis. See EURIPIDES.	
Iphigeneia in Taurica. See EURIPIDES.	
Iphigenia in Aulide. See EURIPIDES.	
Iphigenia in Tauris. See EURIPIDES.	
Iphigenia in Tauris. See GOETHE, J. W. VON.	
Iphigene auf Tauris. See GOETHE. J. W. VON.	
Irby, C. L., and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt and Nubia, Syria, and the Holy Land ...	916.2
Ireland, A. Tropical colonization ...	325
Ireland, Mrs. A. Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle ...	B. C. 19
Ireland.	
<i>Antiquities.</i>	
O'Brien, H. Round towers of Ireland ...	913
<i>Architecture.</i>	
See CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.	

Ireland—continued.

<i>Biography.</i>	
Daly, J. B. Ireland in '98 ...	920
Gerard, F. A. Some celebrated Irish beauties ...	920
Some fair Hibernians ...	920
Madden, R. R. United Irishmen ...	920
Whately, E. W. Remarkable men in Ireland. (<i>In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people</i>) ...	920
Remarkable persons in Ireland. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	920
For the names of individual persons of whom separate biographies are in this Library see the references under Ireland, <i>History</i> ; also the references under the headings for collections of lives of persons belonging to any class, such as Generals.	
<i>Church history.</i>	
Cobbett, W. History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland ...	270
See also CHURCH OF IRELAND; also the life of SAINT PATRICK.	
<i>Description and travel.</i>	
Allingham, W. Irish sketches. (<i>In his Varieties in prose, v. 3</i>) ...	824
Austin, A. Spring and autumn in Ireland ...	914.15
Giraldus <i>Cambrensis.</i> Topography of Ireland. (<i>In his Hist. works</i>) ...	941.5
Hole, Rev. S. R. Little tour in Ireland ...	914.15
Irish peasant ...	914.15
MacDonagh, M. Irish life and character ...	914.15
Maxwell, W. H. Wild sports of the west of Ireland... ...	914.15
Russell, T. O. Beauties and antiquities of Ireland ...	914.15
Thackeray, W. M. Irish sketch book ...	914.15
Young, A. Tour in Ireland, 1776-79 ...	914.15
See also ANTRIM, — DONEGAL, — DUBLIN, — KERRY.	
<i>Education.</i>	
See GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Education.</i>	
<i>Folklore.</i>	
See FAIRY TALES, — FOLKLORE, <i>Ireland.</i>	
<i>History.</i>	
Argyll, <i>Duke of.</i> Irish nationalism ...	941.5
Bryce, J., ed. Two centuries of Irish history ...	941.5

Ireland—(History)—continued.

Cairnes, J. E. Fragments on Ireland. (<i>In his Polit. essays</i>)	300
Cavour, C. B., <i>conte di</i> . Thoughts on Ireland	941.5
Cobden, R. England, Ireland, and America. (<i>In his Polit. writ.</i>) ...	940
Fitzpatrick, W. J. Secret service under Pitt	941.5
Froude, J. A. English in Ireland in the 18th century	941.5
Ireland since the union. (<i>In his Short studies, v. 2</i>)	824
Giraldus <i>Cambrensis</i> . History of Ireland. (<i>In his Hist. works</i>)	941.5
Hassencamp, R. History of Ireland	941.5
Joyce, P. W. Short history of Ireland from the earliest times to 1608	941.5
Keating, G. General history of Ireland	941.5
Lawless, E. Ireland	941.5
Lecky, W. E. H. History of Ireland in the eighteenth century ...	941.5
McCarthy, J. H. Ireland since the union, 1798-1886	941.5
MacGeoghan, <i>Abbè J.</i> History of Ireland; ancient and modern ...	941.5
MacNeill, J. G. S. Titled corruption	929
Madden, R. R. Connexion between the kingdom of Ireland and the crown of England	941.5
Maxwell, W. H. History of the Irish rebellion in 1798	941.5
Milton, J. Observations on the articles of peace between James, Earl of Ormond, for King Charles I., and the Irish rebels and papists. (<i>In his Prose works, v. 2</i>)	828
Morris, W. O'C. Ireland, 1798-1898	941.5
Newman, J. H. Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland. (<i>In his Hist. sketches, v. 3</i>)	900
O'Brien, W. Irish ideas	941.5
O'Curry, E. Lectures on the manuscript materials of ancient Irish history	941.5
O'Grady, S. Story of Ireland ...	941.5
Pitt, W. Correspondence between William Pitt and Charles, Duke of Rutland	941.5
Powell, <i>Sir G. B.</i> Saving of Ireland	941.5
Prendergast, J. B. Cromwellian settlement of Ireland	941.5
Ireland from the restoration to the revolution	941.5

Ireland—(History)—continued.

Robertson, J. M. Saxon and the Celt	942
Smith, G. Irish history and Irish character	941.5
Spenser, E., Davies, <i>Sir J.</i> , and Moryson, F. Ireland under Elizabeth and James I.	941.5
Sullivan, A. M.: Story of Ireland ...	941.5
Venedey, J. Ireland and the Irish, 1843	941.5
Walpole, C. G. Short history of the kingdom of Ireland to the union with Great Britain	941.5
<i>See also the lives of LORD CLONCURRY, —O. CROMWELL, —T. DAVIS, —W. J. O'N. DAUNT, —SIR C. G. DUFFY, —LORD E. FITZGERALD, —W. E. GLADSTONE, —H. GRATTAN, —J. HAMILTON, —A. M. KAVANAGH, —MARQUIS OF LONDONDERRY, —T. MATHEW, —D. O'CONNELL, —D. C. O'CONNELL, —J. O'CONNELL, —O. R. O'NEILL, —C. S. PARNELL, —LORD STRAF-FORD.</i>	
<i>Land question.</i>	
Longfield, M. Tenure of land in Ireland. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.</i>)	333
<i>Politics and government.</i>	
Arnold, M. Irish Catholicism and British liberalism. (<i>In his Mixed essays</i>)	824
Bryce, J., <i>ed.</i> Handbook of home rule	941.5
Davis, T. Patriot parliament of 1689	941.5
Dicey, A. V. Leap in the dark ...	340
Gladstone, W. E. Special aspects of the Irish question	941.5
Government of Ireland	941.5
Home rule; a reprint from The Times of recent articles and letters	941.5
Shelley, P. B. Address to the Irish people. (<i>In his Prose works</i>) ...	828
<i>Religions.</i>	
Bonwick, J. Irish Druids and old Irish religions	299
Ireland, Further stories of. <i>See</i> LOVER, S.	
Ireland, Legends and stories of. <i>See</i> LOVER, S.	
Irish character, Sketches of. <i>See</i> HALL, <i>Mrs. S. C.</i>	
Irish drama. <i>See</i> ACTING AND ACTORS.	
Irish essays and others. Arnold, M. ...	824

- Irish idylls.** See BARLOW, *Miss J.*
- Irish in Australia.** Hogan, J. F. ... 919.31
- Irish in Britain.** Denvir, J. ... 942
- Irish literature.** Darmesteter, J. Irish literature and Ossian. (*In his English studies*) ... 844
- Hyde, D. Literary history of Ireland 890
See also CELTIC LITERATURE,—CUCHULIN SAGA,—GAELIC LITERATURE.
- Irish peasant** ... 914.15
- Irish peasantry, Traits and stories of the.** See CARLETON, W.
- Irish poetry.** Darmesteter, J. Irish political ballads. (*In his English studies*) ... 844
- Sigerson, G. Bards of the Gael and Gall ... 890
- Yeats, W. B., *ed.* Book of Irish verse ... 821
- Irish wit and humour.** Edgeworth, *Miss M.* Essay on Irish bulls. (*In her Works*, v. 4) ... Ed.3
- MacDonagh, M. Irish life and character ... 914.15
- O'Donoghue, D. J., *ed.* Humour of Ireland ... 827
See also the lives of the REV. J. HEALY, —W. R. LE FANU.
- Iron, Ralph, pseud.** See CRONWRIGHT, *Mrs. S. C.*
- Iron.** Armour, J. Iron and heat; beams, pillars, and iron smelting ... 669
- Bell, J. L. Chemical phenomena of iron smelting ... 669
- Blinn, L. J. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron, and copper-plate workers ... 671
- Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and steel ... 669
- Smiles, S. Industrial biography ... 920
- Williams, W. M. Chemistry of iron and steel making ... 669
See also CORROSION AND FOULING,—FOUNDING,—IRON WORK.
- Iron age.** Duvar, J. H. Stone, bronze, and iron ages ... 571
- Iron-founding.** See FOUNDING.
- Iron work.** Meyer, F. S. Handbook of art smithing ... 671
See also BLACKSMITHING.
- Ironclads in action.** Wilson, H. W. ... 359
- Ironmaster.** See OHNET, G.
- Irrigation.**
- Burn, R. S. Utilisation of town sewage, irrigation, etc. (*In his Outlines of modern farming*, v. 5)... 630

Irrigation—continued.

- Deakin, A. Irrigated India ... 631
- Irrigation in western America ... 631
- Gordon, G. Conservation of water for agricultural purposes in Victoria. (*In MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture*) ... 631
- McKeague, J. Practical irrigation 631
- Roth, H. L. Notes on continental irrigation ... 631
- Scott, J. Irrigation and water-supply 631
- Stewart, H. Irrigation ... 631
See also DRAINAGE.
- Irvine, D.** "Parsival," and Wagner's Christianity ... 832
- Wagner's Ring of the Nibelung, and the conditions of ideal manhood ... 832
- Irving, Rev. E.** Collected writings; ed. by the Rev. G. Carlyle. 5 v. ... 208

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. On the word of God
Parable of the sower
Book of Psalms
Missionaries after the apostolical school
Ordination charge
Historical view of the Church of Scotland before the Reformation
Notes on the standards of the Church of Scotland.
2. John the Baptist
Temptation
Homilies on baptism
Homilies on the Lord's supper
3. On prayer
On praise
On family and social religion
Discourses delivered on public occasions
4. Miscellaneous discourses.
5. Doctrine of the Incarnation opened
Church
On the gifts of the Holy Ghost.

- Oliphant, *Mrs. M. O. W.* Life of Edward Irving ... B.Ir.8.2
- Irving, *Sir H.* Drama; addresses ... 790
- Fitzgerald, P. Henry Irving B.Ir.8.3
- Hiatt, C. Henry Irving ... B.Ir.8.3
- Irving, Kate. Clear light from the spirit world ... 133.9
- Irving, P. E., *ed.* Life and letters of Washington Irving. 2 v. B.Ir.8.4
- Irving, Washington. Works. 15 v. (Four copies) ... 818

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Salmagundi
History of New York, by Diedrich Knickerbocker [*i.e.*, W. Irving]
2. Sketch book
Life of Goldsmith
3. Bracebridge all, by Geoffrey Crayon [*i.e.*, W. Irving]
Abbotsford and Newstead abbey

Irving, Washington—continued.

CONTENTS—continued:

- v. 4. Alhambra
Tales of a traveller
5. Chronicle of the conquest of Granada
Legends of the conquest of Spain
- 6-7. Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus
Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus
8. Astoria
Tour on the prairies
9. Life of Mahomet
Lives of the successors of Mahomet
10. Adventures of Captain Bonneville
Wolfert's roost, and other fables
11. Legend of Pelayo
Abderahman, the founder of the dynasty of the Omniades in Spain
Chronicle of Fernan Gonzalez, Count of Castile
Chronicle of Fernando the saint
Spanish romance
Letters of Jonathan Oldstyle, gent.
Biographical sketches :—
Captain James Lawrence
Lieutenant Burrows
Commodore Perry
Captain David Porter
Thomas Campbell
Washington Allston
Conversations with Talma
Margaret Miller Davidson
Reviews and miscellanies :—
Robert Treat Paine
Edwin C. Holland
Wheaton's History of the Northmen
Conquest of Granada
Sleepy hollow
National nomenclature
Desultory thoughts on criticism
Communipaw
Conspiracy of the cocked hats
Letter from Granada
Catskill mountains
- 12-15 Life of George Washington.
- Alhambra; with introd. by E. Pennell. Illust. by J. Pennell ... 914.6
- Irving, P. E., ed. Life and letters of Washington Irving ... B.Ir.8.4
- Werner, C. D. W. Irving ... B.Ir.8.4
- Is he Popenjoy?** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Isaac.** Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Abraham and Isaac. (*In his Heroes of Israel*) 221
- Isabella.** I., *queen of Spain.* Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain ... 946
- Isaline and I.** See ALLEN, G.
- Isard, J. C.** Lacrosse. (*In Fegan, J. H. C., and others.* Football, hockey, and lacrosse) ... 796
- Isenthal, A. W., and Ward, H. S.**
Practical radiography ... 537
- Isis unveiled.** Blavatsky, H. P. ... 212

Islam. See MUHAMMADANISM.**Island life.** Wallace, A. R. ... 590**Island nights' entertainments.** See STEVENSON, R. L.**Island princess.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.**Island race.** Newbolt, H. ... 821**Isle of Man.** See MAN, ISLE OF.**Isle of Wight.** See WIGHT, ISLE OF.**Ismailia.** Baker, Sir S. W. ... 916.7**Israel among the nations.** Leroy—Beaulieu, A. ... 296**Israelites.** See JEWS.**Isthmian library.**

CONTENTS:

- Lehmann, R. C. Rowing .. 796
- Pemberton, A. C., and others. Complete cyclist .. 796
- Robinson, B. F. Rugby football .. 796
- Smith, G. World of golf .. 796
- Winn, R. G. A. Boxing .. 796

It is never too late to mend. See READE, C.**It was a lover and his lass.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.**Italian drama.**

This Library contains the works of Alfieri.

Italian fiction.This Library contains novels by G. Ferruggia,—F. Grossi,—A. Manzoni, Mme. M. Scarfoglio (*Mlle. Serao*).**Italian literature.** Cliffe, F. H. Manual of Italian literature ... 850

Garnett, R. History of Italian literature ... 850

Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy, v. 2. Revival of learning ... 880

v. 4-5. Italian literature ... 850

See also LATIN LITERATURE, —ROMANCE LITERATURE.

Italian poetry. Clerke, Miss E. M. Fable and song in Italy ... 850

Howells, W. D. Modern Italian poets ... 850

Rossetti, D. G. Dante and his circle; with the Italian poets preceding him. (*In his Coll. works, v. 2*) ... 821

This Library also contains the poetical works of Ariosto,—Dante,—Petrarch,—Tasso; also lives of Dante,—Petrarch,—Tasso.

Italian wit and humour. Werner, A., ed. Humour of Italy ... 850**Italy.***Army and navy.*Goiran, G. Italian army. (*In Armies of to-day*) ... 355

Italy—continued.

Biography.

- Trollope, T. A. Decade of Italian women 920
 See also MUSICIANS.

For the names of individual persons of whom separate biographies are in this Library, see the references under ITALIAN POETRY,—ITALY, *History*; also the references under the headings for collections of lives of persons belonging to any class, such as Painters.

Description and travel.

- Addison, J. Remarks on Italy, 1701-3. (*In his Works*, v. 1) ... 828
 Alexander, Miss F. Christ's folk in the Apennine 914.5
 Austin, A. Lamia's winter quarters 914.5
 Coldstream, J. P. Institutions of Italy 914.5
 Dickens, C. Pictures from Italy. (*In his American notes; Pictures from Italy, etc.*) 917.3
Ibid. (*In his Hard times, and Pictures from Italy*) D.55
 Freeman, E. A. Italy. (*In his Studies of travel*, v. 2) 914.5
 Goethe, J. W. von. Travels in Italy 914.5
 Green, J. R. Stray studies from England and Italy 824
 Heine, H. Italian travel sketches ... 838
 Howells, W. D. Italian journeys ... 914.5
 La Ramée, L. de. Blind guides of Italy. (*In her Views, etc.*) ... 824
 Cities of Italy. (*Ibid.*) ... 824
 Italy of to-day. (*Ibid.*) ... 824
 Laveleye, É. de. Letters from Italy 914.5
 Longfellow, H. W. Outre-mer. (*In his Prose works*) 818
 Lowell, J. R. Leaves from my journal in Italy and elsewhere. (*In his Lit. essays*, v. 1) 814
 Manning, Rev. S. Italian pictures ... 914.5
 Piozzi, Mrs. H. L. Glimpses of Italian society in the 18th century 914.5
 Symonds, M. Days spent on a doge's farm 914.5
 Villari, L. Here and there in Italy 914.5
 See also CAPRI,—CORSIKA,—FLORENCE, NAPLES,—PIEDMONT,—POMPEII,—RIVIERA,—ROME,—SARDINIA,—SICILY,—VENICE.

Fine arts.

See ARCHITECTURE,—FINE ARTS,—PAINTERS,—PAINTING,—RENAISSANCE.

Italy—continued.

History.

- Abbott, J. S. C. Italy, and the war for Italian independence ... 945
 Browning, O. Age of the Condottieri, 1409-1530 945
 Guelphs and Ghibellines; a history of Italy, 1240-1409 ... 945
 King, B. History of Italian unity ... 945
 Orsi, P. Modern Italy, 1748-1898 ... 945
 Probyn, J. W. Italy, 1815-90 ... 945
 Sisondi, J. C. L. de. History of the Italian republics 945
 Stillman, W. J. Union of Italy ... 945
 Symonds, J. A. Short history of the Renaissance in Italy 945
 See also CORSICA,—FLORENCE,—FRANCO-AUSTRIAN WAR,—NAPLES,—ROME,—SICILY,—TUSCANY,—VENICE; also the lives of BEATRICE D'ESTE,—C. CAVOUR,—F. CRISPI,—G. GARIBALDI,—N. MACHIAVELLI,—C. DE'MEDICI,—L. DE'MEDICI,—G. SAVONAROLA.

Philosophy.

See SCEPTICISM.

- Italy, *Queen of.* See MARGUERITE MARIE.
 Ivan de Biron. See HELPS, Sir A.
 Ivan Greet's masterpiece. See ALLEN, G.
 Ivan Ilyitch. See TOLSTOI, L. N.
 Ivanhoe. See SCOTT, Sir W.
 Ivar the viking. See DU CHAILLU, P. B.
 Iverach, Rev. J. Ethics of evolution examined. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 8) 204
 Philosophy of Herbert Spencer examined. (*Ibid.*, v. 5) 204
 Theism in the light of present science and philosophy 210
 Ivory gate. See BESANT, Sir W.
 Ixion in heaven. See BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.
 Jack, A. A. Essays on the novel, as illustrated by Scott and Miss Austen 823

CONTENTS :

- Novel
 Scott
 Scott considered as a delineator of character
 Scott considered as a delineator of action
 Miss Austen; the domestic novel and its possibilities.
 Thackeray; a study 820

- Jack.** See DAUDET, A.
Jack Archer. See HENTY, G. A.
Jack Hinton. See LEVER, C.
Jack of all trades. See READE, C.
Jack of the mill. See HOWITT, W.
Jack Tier. See COOPER, J. F.
Jack's courtship. See RUSSELL, W. C.
Jackson, A. Robert O'Hara Burke, and the Australian exploring expedition of 1860 ... 919.31
Jackson, A. V. W. Zoroaster, the prophet of ancient Iran ... 295
Jackson, A. W. James Martineau; a biography and study ... B.M.36.21
Jackson, Andrew. Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson ... B.J.13
Jackson, F. G. Theory and practice of design ... 740
Jackson, J. R. Commercial botany of the 19th century ... 580
Jackson, L. Ten centuries of European progress. (*Two copies*) ... 900
Jackson, N. L. Association football ... 796
Jackson, S. Primer of business ... 658
Jackson, T. G. Modern Gothic architecture ... 720
Jackson, T. S. Howe. (*In* Laughton, J. K., ed. *From Howard to Nelson*) ... 920
Jackson of Paul's. See KINGSLEY, H.
Jacob. Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Jacob and Joseph. (*In his* *Heroes of Israel*) ... 221
Jacob Faithful. See MARRYAT, F.
Jacobi, C. T. Printing ... 655
Jacobiite exile. See HENTY, G. A.
Jacobites. Newbigging, T. Scottish Jacobites ... 941.5
Jacobs, H. E. Martin Luther ... B.L.97
Jacobs, J. Jewish ideals, and other essays ... 296

CONTENTS :

- Jewish ideals
 God of Israel
 Mordecai; a protest against the critics
 Browning's theology
 The true, the only, and the complete solution of the Jewish question
 Jehuda Halevi, poet and pilgrim
 Jewish diffusion of folk-tales
 London Jewry, 1290
 Little St. Hugh of Lincoln
 "Aaron, son of the devil"
 Jewish history; its aims and methods.
 More English fairy tales; illust. by J. D. Batten ... 398
 Story of geographical discovery ... 910
Jacquard, J. M. Lamartine, A. de. Jacquard. (*In his* *Memoirs*, v. 2) 920

- Jacquemont, V.** Hamerton, P. G. Victor Jacquemont. (*In his* *Modern Frenchmen*) ... 920
Jadassohn, S. Manual of harmony ... 780
Jaeger, H. Life of H. Ibsen ... B.Ib.7
Jago, W. Inorganic chemistry. [Advanced] ... 540
 Inorganic chemistry; an elementary text-book ... 540
 Introduction to practical inorganic chemistry ... 540
Jagor, F. Travels in the Philippines 919.1
Jainism. Thornton, D. M. Parsi, Jaina and Sikh ... 295
Jamaica. Livingstone, W. P. Black Jamaica ... 320
James I., king of Aragon. Swift, F. D. Life and times of James I., King of Aragon... B.J.23.1
James I., king of England. Carlyle, T. Historical sketches of notable persons and events in the reigns of James I. and Charles I. ... 942
 Spedding, J. Review of the evidence respecting the conduct of James I. in the case of Sir Thomas Overbury. (*In* Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. *Studies*) ... 942
James I., king of Scotland. Jusserand, J. J. Romance of a king's life B.J.23.3
James, C. Curiosities of law and lawyers 340
James, F. L. Unknown horn of Africa 916.7
 Wild tribes of the Soudan ... 916.2
James, Francis. Wedmore, F. Francis James. (*In his* *On books and arts*) 824
James, G. P. R. Darnley ... J.23
 Henry Masterton ... J.23
 History of the life of Richard Cœur de Lion. 2 v. ... B.R.38
 Huguenot ... J.23
 John Marston Hall ... J.23
 Life and times of Louis XIV. 2 v. B.L.92.5
 Memoirs of great commanders ... 920

CONTENTS :

- Henry V., King of England
 John Plantagenet, Duke of Bedford
 Gonzalves de Cordoba
 Duke of Alva
 Oliver Cromwell
 George Monk, Duke of Albemarle
 Marshall Turenne
 Great Condé
 John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough
 Prince Eugene of Savoy
 Earl of Peterborough
 John Manners, Marquis of Granby
 General Wolfe.
 Morley Erstein ... J.23
 Philip Augustus ... B.P.53.3

- James, H.** Daisy Miller; International episode; Four meetings ... J.23.5
 Embarrassments ... J.23.5
- CONTENTS:
- | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|--|
| Figure in the carpet | Next time | |
| Glasses | Way it came. | |
- Essays in London and elsewhere ... 814
- CONTENTS:
- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| London | | |
| James Russell Lowell | | |
| Frances Anne Kemble | | |
| Gustave Flaubert | | |
| Pierre Loti | | |
| Journal of the brothers de Goncourt | | |
| Browning in Westminster abbey | | |
| Henrik Ibsen | | |
| Mrs. Humphry Ward | | |
| Criticism | | |
| Animated conversation. | | |
- French poets and novelists ... 840
- CONTENTS:
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|--|
| Alfred de Musset | Ivan Turgéniéff | |
| Théophile Gautier | Two Ampères | |
| Charles Baudelaire | Madame de Sabran | |
| Honoré de Balzac | Mérimée's Letters | |
| Balzac's Letters | Théâtre Français. | |
| George Sand | | |
| Charles de Bernard | | |
| and Gustave Flaubert | | |
- Hawthorne ... B.H.31.5
 In the cage ... J.23.5
 Other house ... J.23.5
 Portrait of a lady. 3 v. ... J.23.5
 Princess Casamassima. [Sequel to Roderick Hudson] ... J.23.5
 Roderick Hudson. 2 v. ... J.23.5
 Terminations ... J.23.5
- CONTENTS:
- | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--|
| Death of the lion | Middle years | |
| Coxon fund | Altar of the dead. | |
- Washington square; Pension Beaurepas; Bundle of letters ... J.23.5
 Haggood, N. Henry James. (*In his Lit. statesmen*)... 824
- James, H. E. M.** Long white mountain; or, a journey in Manchuria 915.1
James, L. Indian frontier war; being an account of the Mohmund and Tirah expeditions, 1897 ... 954
James, M. E. How to decorate our ceilings, walls, and floors ... 740
James, S. B. Morals of mottoes ... 828
James, W. Human immortality ... 230
Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Legends of the Madonna ... 750
 Legends of the monastic orders ... 750
 Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. ... 750
 Shakespeare's heroines ... 822.3
 Kingsley, Rev. C. Poetry of sacred and legendary art. (*In his Miscellanies*, v. 1) ... 824
- Jameson, Mrs. A. M., and Eastlake, Lady E.** History of our Lord. 2 v. ... 750
Jameson, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition; ed. by Mrs. J. S. Jameson 916.7
Jameson, W. Land monopoly. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) ... 300
Jamieson, A. Tables, tests, and formulæ for electrical engineers. (*In Rankine, W. J. M. Useful rules and tables*) ... 621
 Text-book on applied mechanics. 2 v. 620
 Text-book on steam and steam engines 621.1
Jamieson, J. Food and drink as carriers of disease. (*In Aust. health soc. Health lect.*) ... 610
Jamieson, Rev. R. Cyclopædia of religious biography ... 920
Jane Eyre. See BRONTË, C.
Janet. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
Janet Darney. See Doudney, S.
Janin, J., and others. Pictures of the French ... 914.4
Jansenists. Church, Rev. R. W. Jansenist expositions of Scripture. (*In his Occasional papers*, v. 1) ... 824
Janson, K. Spell-bound fiddler ... J.26
Janvier, T. A. Mexican army. (*In Armies of to-day*) ... 355
Japan.
- Aborigines.*
- | | |
|--|-------|
| Batchelor, Rev. J. Ainu of Japan ... | 572 |
| Landor, A. H. S. Alone with the hairy Ainu ... | 915.2 |
- Commerce and industries.*
- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Rein, J. J. Industries of Japan ... | 600 |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
- Description and travel.*
- | | |
|--|-------|
| Alcock, Sir R. Capital of the Tycoon | 915.2 |
| Anderson, L. Among typhoons and pirate craft ... | 915.2 |
| Arnold, Sir E. Seas and lands ... | 915.2 |
| Bacon, A. M. Japanese girls and women ... | 915.2 |
| Japanese interior ... | 915.2 |
| Daish, W. Melbourne to Tokio ... | 915.2 |
| Dickson, W. G. Gleanings from Japan ... | 915.2 |
| Fraser, Mrs. H. Diplomatist's wife in Japan ... | 915.2 |
| Hearn, L. Exotics and retrospectives | 915.2 |
| Gleanings in Buddha-fields ... | 915.2 |
| Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan ... | 915.2 |
| In ghostly Japan ... | 915.2 |
| Kokoro ... | 915.2 |
| "Out of the East" ... | 915.2 |

Japan—(*Description and travel*)—*contd.*

- Knapp, A. M. Feudal and modern Japan 915 2
- Landor, A. H. S. Alone with the hairy Ainu 915.2
- Moore, Rev. H. Half-hours in Japan 915.2
- Norman, H. Real Japan 915.2
- Peery, Rev. R. B. Gist of Japan ... 915.2
- Ransome, J. S. Japan in transition 915.2
- Thomas, Rev. J. L. Journeys amongst the gentle Japs 915.2
- Wilson, A. Inland sea of Japan. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2*) 910
- See also* FORMOSA,—YEDDO.
- Folklore.*
- See* FAIRY TALES,—FOLKLORE.
- History.*
- Murray, D. Japan 952
- Thorpe, P. History of Japan ... 952
- See also* the life of SIR HARRY PARKES.
- Japanese letters. Berkeley, H., *ed.* ... 914
- Japanese literature. Aston, W. C. History of Japanese literature ... 890
- Japhet in search of a father. *See* MARRYAT, F.
- Japp, A. H. (*H. A. Page.*) Good men and true 920
- Industrial curiosities 600
- Labour and victory 920

CONTENTS :

- Sir James Outram
- Bishop Selwyn
- Thomas Edward
- Sir Titus Salt
- Thomas Davidson, Scottish probationer
- William Ellis
- Sir James Simpson
- Friedrich Albrecht Augusti.

- Leaders of men; a book of biographies specially written for youth 920

CONTENTS :

- Prince Consort
- Robert Dick, baker and geologist
- Commodore Goodenough
- George Moore
- John Duncan, weaver and botanist
- Samuel Greg
- Dr. John Wilson
- Dr. Andrew Reed
- Lord Lawrence.

- Master missionaries; chapters in pioneer effort throughout the world 920

CONTENTS :

- James Oglethorpe and Georgia
- David Zeisberger and the Indians
- Samuel Hebich and the Hindus
- William Elmslie and Kashmir

Japp, A. H. (*H. A. Page*)—*continued.*CONTENTS—*continued* :

- George Washington Walker and the convicts
- Robert Moffat and South Africa
- Dr. James Stewart and Lovedale
- Dr. William Black and Livingstonia
- John Coleridge Patteson and the South Pacific
- John G. Fee and the freedmen of America.
- Thomas de Quincey; his life and writings, with unpublished correspondence. 2 v. B.D.44
- Thoreau B.T.39
- Japp, A. H., and Holmes, F. M. Successful business-men 920
- Jar of honey from Mount Hybla. Hunt, J. H. L. 824
- Jasher, Book of. *See* BIBLE, *Old Testament. Apocrypha.*
- Jasmin, J. Smiles, S. Jasmin ... B.J.31
- Java. Scidmore, E. R. Java ... 919.2
- Worsfold, W. B. Visit to Java ... 919.2
- Jay, E. A. H. Glimpse of the tropics; or, four months' cruising in the West Indies 917.29
- Jay, J. Pellew, G. John Jay ... B.J.33
- Jay, W. Tuckerman, B. William Jay, and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery B.J.33.2
- Jeaffreson, J. C. Book of recollections. 2 v. B.J.34.2
- Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson B.H.18.2
- Real Lord Byron; the story of the poet's life B.B.99
- Real Shelley; new views of the poet's life. 2 v. B.Sh.4.2
- Victoria, queen and governor ... B.V.66
- Jeaffreson, J. R. Farøe islands ... 914.91
- Jealous Estramaduran. *See* CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Jealousies of a country town. *See* BELZAC, H. DE.
- Jealousy of Le Barbouillé. *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- James's diary. *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Jeanne, countess of Auvergne and of Boulogne, *aftw.* queen of France. Bearne, C. Life and times of the early Valois queens 920
- Jeanne, princess of Burgundy, *aftw.* queen of France. Bearne, C. Life and times of the early Valois queens 920
- Jeanne, *d'Arc.* Darmesteter, J. Joan of Arc in England. (*In his English studies*) 844

Jeanne, d'Arc—continued.

- De Quincey, T. *Joan of Arc. (In his Coll. writ., v. 5)* ... 828
- Lamartine, A. de. *Joan of Arc. (In his Memoirs, v. 2)* ... 920
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. *Jeanne d'Arc* ... B.J.57
- Jeans, J. S.** Conciliation and arbitration in labour disputes ... 331
- Trusts, pools, and corners as affecting commerce and industry ... 338
- Jeans, W. T.** Lives of the electricians; Tyndall, Wheatstone, and Morse. (1st. ser.) ... 920
- Jebb, J. G.** *Jebb, Mrs. J. G. Strange career; life and adventures of John Gladwyn Jebb* ... B.J.34.3
- Jebb, Mrs. J. G.** *Strange career; life and adventures of John Gladwyn Jebb* ... B.J.34.3
- Jebb, R. C.** *Bentley. Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry* ... 881
- Humanism in education* ... 370
- Jeff Briggs's love story.** See HARTE, B.
- Jefferies, R.**
- Field and hedgerow; being the last essays of R. Jefferies; collected by his widow* ... 824
- Life of the fields* ... 824
- Nature near London* ... 824
- Open air* ... 824
- Red deer* ... 590
- Story of my heart* ... 824
- Toilers of the field* ... 331
- Wood magic; a fable* ... J.35
- Besant, Sir W. *Eulogy of Richard Jefferies* ... B.J.35.3
- Henley, W. E. *Jefferies. (In his Views, etc.)* ... 824
- Jefferson, J.** *Autobiography* B.J.35.6
- Jefferson, R. L.** *New ride to Khiva. Roughing it in Siberia; with some account of the Trans-Siberian railway and the gold-mining industry of Asiatic Russia* ... 915.7
- Jefferson, T.** *Morse, J. T. Thomas Jefferson* ... B.J.35.7
- Tucker, G. *Life of T. Jefferson* B.J.35.7
- Jeffery, W.** *Admiral Phillip. See BECKE, L., and JEFFERY, W.*
- Naval pioneers of Australia. See BECKE, L., and JEFFERY, W.*
- Jeffrey, F.** *Gates, L. E. F. Jeffrey. (In his Three studies)* ... 824
- Saintsbury, G. Jeffrey. (In his Essays in Eng. lit.)* ... 820
- Jeffrey, G.** *Principles and practice of Australasian woolclassing* ... 636.3
- Jeffrey, P. S.** *Study of colloquial and literary French. See KOSCHWITZ, E.*
- Jehl, F.** *Manufacture of carbons for electric lighting and other purposes. (Two copies)* ... 621.3
- Jekyll, G.** *Home and garden* ... 635
- Wood and garden* ... 635
- Jekyll, J.** *Correspondence of J. Jekyll with Lady G. Sloane-Stanley, 1818-38; ed. by A. Bourke* B.J.38.6
- Jelly-fish.** *Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins* ... 590
- Jenkin, F.** *Electricity and magnetism* 537
- Jenkins, E., ed.** *Discussions on colonial questions; being a report of the proceedings of a conference held on July 19th-21st, 1871* ... 325
- Jenkins, W. H.** *Family medical index; or, what to do in cases of emergency* ... 610
- Jenks, E.** *Government of Victoria, Australia* ... 340
- History of politics* ... 320
- History of the Australasian colonies from their foundation to 1893* ... 993
- Law and politics in the Middle ages* 340
- Thomas Carlyle and John Stuart Mill* ... B.C.19.1
- Jennings, H. J.** *Curiosities of criticism Lord Tennyson; a biographical sketch* ... B.T.25
- Jensen, G. J. G.** *House drainage and sanitary fitments. (Two copies)* ... 628
- Jenvey, W. H.** *Practical telegraphy. 2 v.* ... 654
- Jephcott, S.** *Secrets of the south; Australian poems* ... 821.9
- Jepson, A. J. M.** *Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the Equator; with the revision of H. M. Stanley. (Two copies)* ... 916.7
- Stories told in an African forest* ... 398
- Jepson, H.** *Real French revolutionist* ... 944
- Jepson, E., and Beames, D.** *On the edge of the empire* ... J.46
- Jerome, saint.** *Cutts, Rev. E. L. Saint Jerome* ... B.J.48.5
- Jerome, J. K.** *Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. (Two copies)* ... 827
- Second thoughts of an idle fellow* ... 827
- Three men on the bunnel* ... 827
- Jerram, C. S.** *Armies of the world* ... 355

- Jerrold, D. W.** Works, 5 v. ... 827
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. St. Giles and St. James
Punch's letters to his son
 2. Story of a feather
Cakes and ale
 3. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures
Men of character
Punch's complete letter writer
 4. Man made of money
Sketches of the English
Chronicles of Clovernook
Sick giant and Doctor Dwarf
 5. Jerrold, W. B. Life of Douglas Jerrold.
- Jerrold, W.**
- Ibsen. (*In Rickett, A., ed.* Prophets of the century) ... 800
- Lord Roberts of Kandahar ; the life story of a great soldier ... B R.54.2
- Oliver Wendell Holmes ... B.H.73.3
- Sir Redvers H. Buller ... B.B.87.3
- ed.* Bon-mots of the nineteenth century ... 827
- Jerrold, W. B.** Life of Douglas Jerrold. (*In Jerrold, D. W.* Works, v. 5) 827
- Life of George Cruikshank ... B.C.88.8
- Life of Gustave Doré ... B.D.73
- Jerusalem.**
- Besant, *Sir* W., and Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem ... 956
- King, *Rev.* J. Recent discoveries on the Temple hill at Jerusalem ... 220
- Oliphant, F. R. Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem ... 915.6
- Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Jerusalem 933
- Sandie, *Rev.* G. Horeb and Jerusalem ... 220
- Wallace, E. S. Jerusalem the holy 915.6
- See also* CRUSADES.
- Jervis, J., earl of St. Vincent.** *See* ST. VINCENT.
- Jervis, J. B.** Railway property ; a treatise on the construction and management of railways ... 656
- Jervis, W. H.** History of France. (*Two copies*) ... 944
- Jess.** *See* HAGGARD, H. R.
- Jessamy bride.** *See* MOORE, F. F.
- Jesse, E.** Anecdotes of dogs ... 636.7
- Jesse, J. H.** Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts. 3 v. ... 942
- Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents ... 920
- Jesse, W.** Life of George Brummell, commonly called Beau Brummell ... B.B.83
- Jessett, M. G.** Key to South Africa ; Delagoa bay ... 916.8
- Jessop, W. R. H.** Flindersland and Sturtland ... 919.36
- Jessop, Rev. A.** Coming of the friars, and other historic essays ... 942
- CONTENTS :
- Coming of the friars
Village life in Norfolk 600 years ago
Daily life in a mediæval monastery
Black death in East Anglia
Building up of a university
Prophet of Walnut-tree yard.
- Random roaming, and other papers** 824
- CONTENTS :
- Random roaming
Castle acre
Hill-digging and magic
14th century parson
Rustic retrospect, 1799
Scheme for clergy pensions
Something about village almshouses.
- Studies by a recluse in cloister, town, and country** ... 824
- CONTENTS :
- St. Alban's and her historian
Bury St. Edmund's
On the edge of the Norfolk holy land
Origin and growth of English towns
Land and its owners in past times
L'ancienne noblesse
Letters and letter writers
Suggestion for my betters.
- Jesters.** *See* FOOLS.
- Jesuits.** Hughes, *Rev.* T. Loyola, and the educational system of the Jesuits ... 370
- Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits 270
- Parkman, F. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century ... 270
- Jesus Christ.** *See* CHRIST.
- Jevons, W. S.**
- Elementary lessons in logic ... 160
- Methods of social reform, and other papers ... 300
- Money, and the mechanism of exchange ... 332
- Political economy ... 330
- Principles of science ... 160
- State in relation to labour ... 331
- Theory of political economy ... 330
- Jew.** *See* KRASZEWSKI, J. I.
- Jew of Malta.** *See* MARLOWE, C.
- Jewellery.** Gee, G. E. Hall-marking of jewellery ... 671
- Jeweller's assistant in the art of working in gold ... 671
- Wigley, T. B. Art of the goldsmith and jeweller ... 671
- See also* GEMS AND PRECIOUS STONES,—GOLDSMITHING,—SILVERSMITHING.

Jewett, Miss S. O. Country by-ways	J.55
Deephaven	J.55
Normans	942
Old friends and new	J.55
Jewish library.	
CONTENTS :	
Abrahams, I. Jewish life in the Middle ages	296
Jews.	
Abrahams, I. Jewish life in the Middle ages	296
Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Heroes of Israel	221
Budde, K. Religion of Israel to the exile	296
Conder, C. R. Hebrew tragedy ...	933
Origin of the Hebrew religion. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 5</i>) ...	204
Cornill, C. H. History of the people of Israel	933
Darmsteter, J. History of the Jews. (<i>In his Selected essays</i>) ...	844
Prophets of Israel. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	844
Edersheim, Rev. A. History of the Jewish nation	933
Sketches of Jewish social life in the days of Christ	220
Temple ; its ministry and services	220
Errera, L. Russian Jews	296
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Herods	933
Friedländer, M. Jewish religion ...	296
Graetz, H. History of the Jews ...	933
Home and synagogue of the modern Jew	296
Hosmer, J. K. Jews	296
Jacobs, J. Jewish ideals, and other essays	296
Josephus, F. Works	933
Kent, C. F. History of the Jewish people during the Babylonian, Persian, and Greek periods	933
Kuenen, A. Religion of Israel ...	296
Leroy-Beaulieu, A. Israel among the nations ; a study of the Jews and antisemitism	296
Macauley, T. B., <i>baron</i> . Civil disabilities of the Jews. (<i>In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 1</i>)	824
Magnus, <i>Lady</i> K. Outlines of Jewish history B.C. 586 to C.E. 1890 ...	296
Mathews, S. History of New Testament times in Palestine	933
Milman, Rev. H. H. History of the Jews	296
Montefiore, C. G. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews	290

Jews—continued.

Morrison, Rev. W. D. Jews under Roman rule	296
Peters, M. C. Justice to the Jew ...	296
Philo <i>Judeus</i> . Works	296
Renan, J. E. History of the people of Israel	933
Riggs, J. S. History of the Jewish people during the Maccabean and Roman periods	933
Sayce, Rev. A. H. Early history of the Hebrews	933
Early Israel and the surrounding nations	933
Stanley, Rev. A. P. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church ...	296
Webb, B. Jews of East London. (<i>In Webb, S., and B. Problems of modern industry</i>)	330
Wedgwood, Miss J. Message of Israel	296
White, A. Modern Jew	296
Wild, Rev. J. Lost ten tribes ...	250
<i>See also</i> COINS AND MEDALS,—JERUSALEM,—PALESTINE,—TALMUD ; <i>also</i> the life of SIR M. MONTEFIORE.	
Jews. <i>See</i> LESSING, G. E.	
Jewsbury, Miss G. E. Selection from the letters of G. E. Jewsbury to Jane Welsh Carlyle ; ed. by Mrs. A. Ireland	B.J.55
Jeyes, S. H. Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain	B.C.35.3
Jezebel's daughter. <i>See</i> COLLINS, W.	
Jitt. <i>See</i> READE, C.	
Joan of Arc. <i>See</i> JEANNE, <i>d'Arc</i> .	
Joan of Arc, Personal recollections of. <i>See</i> CLEMENS, S. L.	
Job, Book of. <i>See</i> BIBLE, <i>Old Testament</i> .	
Jockey club. Black, R. Jockey club and its founders	796
Johansen, H. With Nansen in the north ; a record of the Fram expedition, 1893-96	919.8
John, saint. Stalker, Rev. J. Two St. Johns of the New Testament ...	225
John, of Damascus, saint. Lupton, Rev. J. H. St. John of Damascus	B.J.61.5
John, the Baptist, saint. Irving, Rev. E. John the Baptist. (<i>In his Coll. writ., v. 2</i>)	208
Stalker, Rev. J. Two St. Johns of the New Testament	225

- John, of Barneveld.** See Barneveld, J. van Olden.
- John, of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster.** Godwin, W. Life of Chaucer; including memoirs of John of Gaunt B.C.39.5
- John, Eugenie.** (*E. Marlitt.*)
 At the councillor's M.34
 Bailiff's maid M.34
 Countess Gisela M.34
 Gold Elsie M.34
 In the Schillingscourt M.34
 Little moorland princess M.34
 Magdalena; Lonely ones M.34
 Old maid's secret M.34
 Over yonder M.34
 Second wife M.34
- John.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- John Bull and Co.** Blouët, L. P. ... 914.2
- John Bull and his island.** Blouët, L. P. 914.2
- John Bull, junior.** Blouët, L. P. ... 827
- John Bull's vineyard.** Castella, H. de 634
- John Caldigate.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- John Cann's treasure.** See ALLEN, G.
- John Denton's friends.** See TEMPLE, C.
- John Gabriel Borkman.** See IBSEN, H.
- John Halifax, gentleman.** See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- John Herring.** See GOULD, S. B.
- John Holdsworth.** See RUSSELL, W. C.
- John Jago's ghost.** See COLLINS, W.
- John March.** See CABLE, G. W.
- John Marston Hall.** See JAMES, G. P. R.
- John Rintoul.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- John Ward.** See DELAND, M.
- John Woodvil.** See LAMB, C.
- Johns, R., and Nicholas, P. H.** Naval and military heroes of Great Britain; or, calendar of victory ... 942
- Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science.**
 CONTENTS:
 Bourinot, J. G. Federal government in Canada 340
 Scaife, W. B. Florentine life during the Renaissance 945
 Vincent, J. M. State and federal government in Switzerland 340
- Johnson, Rev. A. H.** Europe in the 16th century, 1494-1598 ... 940
 Normans in Europe 940
- Johnson, Rev. A. N.** British foreign missions. See THOMPSON, Rev. R. W., and JOHNSON, Rev. A. N.
- Johnson, Amy.** Sunshine 535
- Johnson, E.** Rise of Christendom ... 270
- Johnson, L.** Art of Thomas Hardy; with a bibliography by J. Lane ... 823
 At the "Cheshire cheese." (*In Johnson club papers*) ... B.J.63.3
- Johnson, R.** Treatise on the art of retouching photographic negatives 770
 and Chatwood, A. B. Photography, artistic and scientific. (*Two copies*) 770
- Johnson, Rev. R.** Bonwick, J. Australia's first preacher; Rev. R. Johnson, first chaplain of New South Wales B.J.63
- Johnson, S. W.** How crops feed ... 631
 How crops grow 631
- Johnson, Samuel.**
 Select works; ed. by A. Milnes ... 828
- CONTENTS:
- | | | |
|----------------|--|-----------|
| Life of Dryden | \| | Rasselas. |
| Life of Pope | \| |  |
- Letters; coll. and ed. by G. B. Hill. 2 v. B.J.63.3
- Lives of the poets; ed. by A. Napier. 3 v. 920
- On the metaphysical poets. (*In Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism*) 820
- Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. (*In Classic tales*) C.56
- Wit and wisdom; selected by G. B. Hill 828
- Bailey, J. C. Johnson. (*In his Studies in some famous letters*) ... 826
- Birrell, A. Johnson. (*In his Obiter dicta, 2nd ser.*) 824
Same. (*In his Coll. essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Boswell, J. Life of Johnson; with the journal of a tour to the Hebrides B.J.63.3
- Dawson, W. J. Boswell's Johnson. (*In his Makers of modern prose*) 820
 Johnson's England. (*Ibid*) ... 820
 Johnson's mission. (*Ibid*) 820
- Dobson, A. Boswell's predecessors and editors. (*In his Paladin of philanthropy*) 824
 Garret in Gough square. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1*) 824
 Johnson's library. (*Ibid, ser. 2*) ... 824
- Grant, F. Life of S. Johnson B.J.63.3
- Hill, G. B., ed. Johnsonian miscellanies 828
- Johnson club papers B.J.63.3
- Macaulay, T. B., baron. Samuel Johnson. (*In his Misc. writings, v. 2*) 828

- Johnson, Samuel**—*continued*.
 Napier, R., *ed.* Johnsoniana B.J.63.3
 Stephen, L. Dr. Johnson's writings.
 (*In his Hours in a lib., ser. II.*) 824
 Johnsoniana. (*In his Studies of a
 biographer, v. 1*) ... 920
 Samuel Johnson ... B.J.63.3
- Johnson, V. W.** Miss Nancy's pil-
 grimage ... J.63
 Sack of gold ... J.63
- Johnson, W.** On the education of the
 reasoning faculties. (*In Farrar,
 Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a
 liberal education*) ... 370
 Johnson club papers ... B.J.63.3
- CONTENTS :
- Radford, G. H. Verses addressed to the
 editors
 Birrell, A. Transmission of Dr. Johnson's
 personality
 Gennadius, J. Dr. Johnson as a Grecian
 Hill, G. B. Boswell centenary
 Boswell's proof-sheets
 Hutton, A. W. Dr. Johnson and the
 "Gentleman's magazine"
 Dr. Johnson's library
 Massingham, H. W. Some Johnson
 characteristics
 Radford, G. H. Dr. Johnson and Lich-
 field
 Sargeant, J. Dr. Johnson and music
 Dr. Johnson's politics
 Spokes, A. H. Dr. Johnson's associa-
 tions with the law
 West, A. Dr. Johnson as a corre-
 spondent
 Whale, G. Dr. Johnson as a traveller
 Round the town with Dr. Johnson
 Johnson, L. At the "Cheshire cheese."
- Johnsonian miscellanies.** Hill, G. B.,
ed. ... 828
- Johnsoniana.** Napier, R., *ed.* B.J.63.3
- Johnston, A. W.** Strikes, labour ques-
 tions, and other economic difficul-
 ties ... 331
- Johnston, Sir H. H.** British Central
 Africa ... 916.7
 History of the colonization of Africa
 by alien races ... 960
 Livingstone, and the exploration of
 central Africa ... B.L.76
 River Congo, from its mouth to
 Bólóbó... 916.7
- Johnston, J.** Popular handbook of the
 British constitution ... 340
- Johnston, J. F. W.** Chemistry of
 common life; new ed., rev. by A.
 H. Church ... 540
- Johnston, James.** China and its future 915.1
- Johnston, Keith.** Africa; ed. and ex-
 tended by K. Johnston, with an
 ethnological appendix by A. H.
 Keane. (*In Stanford's compend.
 of geog. and travel*) ... 916
- Johnstone, C. L.** Christian and Jewish
 pilgrims to the Holy Land ... 915.6
- Johnstone, Grace.** Leading women of
 the restoration. (*Two copies*) ... 920
- CONTENTS :
- Lady Russell } Mrs. Hutchinson
 Lady Warwick } Mrs. Godolphin.
 Lady Maynard }
- Joinery.** See CARPENTRY AND JOINERY.
- Joints.** Christy, W. J. Practical
 treatise on joints made and used
 by builders ... 690
- Joinville, J. de.** Crusade of St. Louis.
 See CHRONICLES OF THE CRUSADES.
- Müller, F. M. Joinville. (*In his Chips
 from a German workshop, v. 3*) ... 824
- Jokai, M.**
 Dr. Dumany's wife ... J.67
 Eyes like the sea. (*Four copies*) ... J.67
 Green book; or, freedom under the
 snow. (*Four copies*) ... J.67
 'Midst the wild Carpathians ... J.67
 Pretty Michal. (*Two copies*) ... J.67
 Timar's two worlds ... J.67
- Jolly pashas.** See STEUART, J. A.
- Joly, N.** Man before metals .. 571
- Jonathan and his continent.** Blouët,
 L. P. ... 917.3
- Jonathan Oldstyle, Gent., pseud.** See
 IRVING, W.
- Jones, Benjamin.** Co-operative pro-
 duction. 2 v. ... 334
- Jones, D. B.** Welsh people. See
 RHYS, J., and JONES, D. B.
- Jones, Sir E. B.** Bell, M. Sir E.
 Burne-Jones ... B.J.71
 Wedmore, F. Burne-Jones. (*In his
 On books and arts*) ... 824
- Jones, E. D.** Economic crises ... 332
- Jones, Rev. E. G.** Ascent through
 Christ; a study of the doctrine of
 redemption in the light of the
 theory of evolution ... 230
- Jones, E. T.** English systems of book-
 keeping by single and double
 entry; 20th ed., with illust. by T.
 Jones ... 657
- Jones, Mrs. H.** Broad outlines of long
 years in Australia ... J.72
- Jones, H. A.** Lay sermon to
 preachers. (*In Reid, A., ed. Vox
 clamantium*) ... 300

- Jones, H. A.**—*continued.*
 Renaissance of the English drama;
 essays, lectures, and fragments ... 822
- Jones, Rev. H. B.** Adventures in Aus-
 tralia, 1852-3 ... 919.31
- Jones, J.** Handrailing, by the square
 cut; pt. 2 ... 694
- Jones, L.** Life, times, and labours of
 Robert Owen; ed. by W. C.
 Jones ... B.Ow.2.5
- Jones, Miss Lucy.** Occasional poems... 821
- Jones, Miss M. W.** Games of patience 793
- Jones, R. J. C.** British merchant ser-
 vice; a history of the British mer-
 cantile marine ... 380
- Jones, Stanley.** Actor and his art ... 790
- Jones, Rev. T.** Importance of preach-
 ing to our Independent churches.
 (In Gosman, *Rev. A., and others,*
 Principles and hist. of Indep.) ... 280
- Jones, W.** Credulities, past and
 present; including the sea and
 seamen, miners, amulets and talis-
 mans, rings, word and letter divina-
 tion, numbers, trials, exorcising
 and blessing of animals, birds, eggs,
 and luck ... 398
- Crowns and coronations; a history of
 regalia. (*Two copies*) ... 390
- Finger-ring lore; historical, legend-
 ary, anecdotal ... 390
- Jonson, B.** Elementary principles of
 agriculture ... 630
- Jonson, Ben.**
 Ben Jonson; ed. by B. Nicholson,
 v.1. ... 822
- CONTENTS:
- v.1. Every man in his humour
 Every man out of his humour
 Poetaster.
- Alchemist. (*In* Crawford, O., ed.
 English comic dramatists) ... 822
- Every man in his humour. (*Ibid*) ... 822
- Fox. (*Ibid*) ... 822
- Poems. See GREENE, R.
- Poetical works ... 821
- Swinburne, A. C. Study of Ben Jonson 822
- Jonson anthology.** Arber, E., ed. ... 821
- Joost Avelingh, Sin of.** See SCHWARTZ,
 J. N. M., VANDER, P.
- Jopling, Louise.** Hints to amateurs; a
 handbook on art ... 700
- Jordan, D.** Annals of a fishing vil-
 lage. See VISGER, Mrs. J. A. O.,
 and JORDAN, D.
- Drift from longshore. See VISGER,
 Mrs. J. A. O., and JORDAN, D.
- Jose, A. W.** Growth of the empire ... 942
- Joseph, Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Jacob**
 and Joseph. (*In his* Heroes of
 Israel) ... 221
- Joseph II., emperor of Germany.**
 Bright, Rev. J. F. Joseph II. B.J.77.4
- Joseph Andrews.** See FIELDING, H.
- Josephine, empress of France.** Imbert
 de Saint-Amand, A. L., *baron.*
 Citizeness Bonaparte ... B.J.77.6
 Court of the Empress Josephine B.J.77.6
 Wife of the First Consul ... B.J.77.6
- Josephine de Montmorenci.** See TROL-
 LOPE, A.
- Josephus, F.** Works; Whiston's tr.,
 rev. by the Rev. A. R. Shilleto, with
 notes by Sir C. W. Wilson. 5 v. ... 933
- Joshua Davidson.** See LINTON, Mrs.
 E. L.
- Jottings from the Pacific.** Gill, Rev.
 W. W. ... 919.6
- Joubert, J.** Selections from his
 Thoughts; with preface by Mrs. H.
 Ward ... 848
- Arnold, M. Joubert. (*In his* Essays
 in criticism, ser. 1) ... 824
- Joueur, Le.** See REGNARD, J. F.
- Journalism.** Bennett, E. A. Jour-
 nalism for women ... 070
- Kingston, A. Pitman's popular guide
 to journalism ... 070
- Mackie, J. B. Modern journalism ... 070
- See also AUTHORSHIP,—LIBERTY OF
 THE PRESS,—NEWSPAPERS,—RE-
 PORTING.
- Journalist's note book.** Moore, F. F. 828
- Journet, F.** Australie; description du
 pays, fons, et natifs ... 919.31
- Journey round my room.** Maistre,
 X. de ... 848
- Journey to London.** See VANBRUGH,
 Sir J.
- Journey to the centre of the earth.** See
 VERNE, J.
- Journeys.** See VOYAGES AND TRAVELS;
 also the names of countries, etc.
- Jowett, B.**
 College sermons; ed. by the Rev.
 W. H. Fremantle ... 250
- Letters; arranged and ed. by Evelyn
 Abbott and Lewis Campbell ... B.J.83
- Sermons, biographical and miscel-
 laneous; ed. by the Rev. W. H.
 Fremantle ... 250
- Abbott, E., and Campbell, L. Life
 and letters of Benjamin Jowett ... B.J.83

Jowett, B.—continued.

Stephen, L. <i>Jowett's Life. (In his Studies of a biographer, v. 2)</i> ...	920
Swinburne, A. C. <i>Recollections of Prof. Jowett. (In his Studies in prose and poetry)</i> ...	824
Tollemache, L. A. Benjamin Jowett	B. J. 83
Joy for ever. Ruskin, A. ...	700
Joyce, Rev. J. <i>Scientific dialogues</i> ...	530
Joyce, P. W. <i>Short history of Ireland, from the earliest times to 1608</i> ...	941.5
Juana, queen of Castile. Ewald, A. C. <i>Captive of Castile. (In his Stories from the state papers, v. 1)</i> ...	942
Judæa. See JERUSALEM,—JEWS,—PALESTINE.	
Judaism. See JEWS.	
Judas Maccabæus. See LONGFELLOW, H. W.	
Judd, J. W. <i>Volcanoes</i> ...	551
Jude the obscure. See HARDY, T.	
Judges. Stephen, Sir H. <i>Judges. (In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers)</i> ...	300
See also CHIEF JUSTICES.	
Judgment. Rosebery, A. P. <i>Primrose, earl of. Quality of judgment. (In his Appreciations and addresses)</i> ...	825
Judith. See CAPPER, R.	
Judith Shakespeare. See BLACK, W.	
Jugurtha. Sallust. <i>Bellum Jugurthinum. (In his Opera omnia)</i> ...	878
Jukes-Browne, A. J. See BROWNE, A. J. J.	
Julia. See BESANT, Sir W.	
Julian, emperor of Rome. <i>Theosophical works; tr. by C. W. King</i> ...	878
Gardner, A. <i>Julian, emperor and philosopher</i> ...	B. J. 94
Julian. See WARE, Rev. W.	
Julian Home. See FARRAR, Rev. F. W.	
Julius Cæsar. See SHAKESPEARE, W.	
Jumeaux de l'Hôtel Corneille, Les. See ABOUT, E.	
Jungle book. See KIPLING, R.	
Junius, pseud. <i>Junius, including letters by the same author under other signatures; added, his correspondence with Mr. Wilkes, and his letters to H. S. Woodfall. New ed., by J. Wade, 2 v. (Two copies)</i> ...	827
Francis, H. R. <i>Junius revealed</i> ...	827

Jupiter lights. See WOOLSON, C. F.

Jurisprudence. See LAW.

Jusserand, J. J.

English essays from a French pen ... 824

CONTENTS :

<i>Forbidden pastimes of a recluse—England, 12th century</i>	
<i>Journey to Scotland in 1435</i>	
<i>Paul Scarron</i>	
<i>Journey to England in 1663.</i>	
<i>English novel of the time of Shakespeare</i> ...	823
<i>English wayfaring life in the Middle ages, 14th century</i> ...	914.2
<i>French ambassador at the court of Charles II.</i> ...	B. C. 73.4
<i>Literary history of the English people, from the origins to the Renaissance</i>	820
<i>Romance of a king's life</i> ...	B. J. 23.3
<i>Shakespeare en France sous l'ancien régime</i> ...	822.3
<i>Shakespeare in France under the Ancien régime</i> ...	822.3
Just, C. A. <i>Life of Novalis. (In Hardenberg, F. von. Novalis)</i> ...	838
Just, J. <i>Australia, 1851–57</i> ...	919.31
Justice. Spencer, H. ...	170
Justice and police. Maitland, F. W. ...	340
Justin. <i>Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius; tr. by the Rev. J. S. Watson. (Two copies)</i> ...	878

CONTENTS :

<i>Justin. History of the world</i>	
<i>Cornelius Nepos. Lives of eminent commanders</i>	
<i>Eutropius. Abridgment of Roman history.</i>	
Justinian. <i>Institutes; with English introd., tr., and notes by T. C. Sanders</i> ...	340
Juvenal.	
<i>Juvenalis et Persii satiræ</i> ...	877
<i>Juvenalis et Persii satyræ</i> ...	877
<i>Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius; tr. by the Rev. L. Evans; added, metrical version of Juvenal and Persius, by W. Clifford</i>	877
<i>Thirteen satires; tr. by A. Leeper</i> ...	877
<i>Translations from Juvenal. (In Dryden, J. Poet. works, v. 5)</i> ...	821
<i>Same. (In Dryden, J. Works, v. 13)</i>	828
<i>Suetonius. Lives of the poets. (In his Lives of the 12 Cæsars)</i> ...	878
<i>Walford, E. Juvenal</i> ...	877
Juvenile offenders. Morrison, W. D.	360

- Kafirs** of Natal and the Zulu country.
Shooter, Rev. J. 916.8
- Kaleidoscope**; shifting scenes from east to west. Bates, E. K. 910
- Kamerun**. Kingsley, Miss M. H. Travels in West Africa 916.7
- Kamschatka**. Guillelard, F. H. H. Cruise of the "Marchesa" to Kamschatka and New Guinea... .. 910
- Kanaka** question. Wawn, W. T. South Sea islanders, and the Queensland labour traffic 919.4
- Kane**, E. K. Arctic explorations in search of Sir J. Franklin 919.8
- Kant**, I. Critique of practical reason, and other works on the theory of ethics 170
Critique of pure reason 190
Dreams of a spirit-seer, illustrated by dreams of metaphysics; ed. by F. Sewall 190
Philosophy of Kant; extracts from his writings, selected by J. Watson 190
Prolegomena, and Metaphysical foundations of natural science 110
De Quincey, T. German language and the philosophy of Kant. (*In his* Uncoll. writ., v. 1) 828
Last days of Kant. (*In his* Coll. writ., v. 4) 828
Green, T. H. Lectures on the philosophy of Kant. (*In his* Works, v. 2) 190
Spencer, H. Ethics of Kant. (*In his* Essays, v. 3) 824
- Kapp**, G. Electrical transmission of energy. (*Two copies*) 621.3
Transformers for single and multiphase currents... .. 621.3
- Karageorgevitch**, B., *prince*. Enchanted India 915.4
- Kardec**, A. Experimental spiritism; the medium's book 133.9
- Karelia**. Rae, E. White Sea peninsula 914.7
- Karl Krapp's** little maidens and their good gift K.14
- Karr**, A. Tour round my garden 635
- Karr**, W. S. S. Marquess Cornwallis B.C.81.8
- Kartoum**. See KHARTOUM.
- Kashgar**. Bellew, H. W. Kashmir and Kashgar 915.1
Shaw, R. Visits to high Tartary, Yarkand, and Kāshghar 915.1
- Kashmir**. Bellew, H. W. Kashmir and Kashgar 915.1
Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet 915.4
Neve, A. Picturesque Kashmir 915.4
Wilson, A. Kashmir. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 6) 910
- Kate Carnegie**. See WATSON, Rev. J.
- Kate Coventry**. See MELVILLE, G. J. W.
- Katerfelto**. See MELVILLE, G. J. W.
- Katharine** Lauderdale. See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Katharine Regina**. See BESANT, Sir W.
- Kathiawar**. Wilson A. Run through Kathiawar. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 5) 910
- Kathleen**. See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
- Katie Stuart**. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Kaufmann**, Rev. M. Charles Kingsley, Christian socialist and social reformer B.K.61.1
Egoism, altruism, and Christian eudaimonism. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 11) 204
Socialism and Christianity. (*Ibid*, v. 10) 204
Socialism and modern thought 335
Utopias; or, schemes of social improvement 335
- Kavanagh**, A. M. Steele, S. L. Right Hon. A. M. Kavanagh B.K.17
- Kavanagh**, Julia. English women of letters. 2 v. 920
French women of letters. 2 v. 920
Queen Mab K.17
Two lilies K.17
- Kavanagh**. See LONGFELLOW, H. W.
- Kaye**, J. W. History of the war in Afghanistan. 3 v. 958
Life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe. 2 v. R.M.56
Life and correspondence of Major-general Sir J. Malcolm. 2 v. B.M.29
- Kean**, E. Molloy, J. F. Life and adventures of Edmund Kean B.K.19
- Kean**, Rev. J. Among the holy places 915.6
- Keane**, A. H. Africa; v. 1, North Africa; v. 2, South Africa. 2 v. (*In* Stanford's comp. of geog. and travel)... .. 916
Africa; ed. and extended by K. Johnston; with an ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. See Johnston, K. Asia. v. 1, Northern and eastern Asia; v. 2, Southern and western Asia. 2 v. (*In* Stanford's comp. of geog. and travel) 915
Boer States; land and people. (*Two copies*) 916.8
Ethnology 572
Evolution of geography 910
Man, past and present 572

Keane, J. F. My journey to Medinah	915.3
Keartland, G. A. Birds of Melbourne. (In Aust. assoc. for the advet. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne) ...	504
Kearton, R. Our rarer British breed- ing birds	590
Keary, Annie. Castle Daly	K.21
Doubting heart	K.21
Nations around Israel	930
York and a Lancaster rose... ..	K.21
Keary, C. F. Norway and the Nor- wegians	948
Keating, G. General history of Ireland	941.5
Keats, J. Letters to his family and friends; ed. by S. Colvin B.K.22.5	
Poetical works; ed. by Lord Hough- ton	821
Poetical works; with notes by F. T. Palgrave	821
Arnold, M. John Keats. (In his Essays in criticism, ser. 2)	824
Colvin, S. Keats	B.K.22.5
Courthope, W. J. Poetry, music, and painting; Coleridge and Keats. (In his Liberal movement in Eng. lit.)	820
De Vere, A. Two chief schools of English poetry, etc. (In his Essays, v. 2)	824
Gosse, E. Keats in 1894. (In his Critical kit-kats)	824
Graham, W. Last links with Byron, Shelley, and Keats	920
Harrison, F. Lamb and Keats. (In his Tennyson, etc.)	820
Lowell, J. R. Keats. (In his Lit. essays, v. 1)	814
Masson, D. Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays	824
Swinburne, A. C. Keats. (In his Miscellanies)	824
Kebbel, T. E. Agricultural labourer... ..	331
Life of G. Crabbe	B.C.84
Old and the new English country life	914.2
CONTENTS :	
Country clergy	Peasantry
Country gentlemen	Eighteenth century.
Farmers	
Keble, Rev. J. Christian year	240
Lyra innocentium, thoughts in verse on Christian children. [Anon]	240
Benson, A. C. Poetry of Keble. (In his Essays)	824
Coleridge, Sir J. T. Memoir of the Rev. J. Keble	B.K.23.1
Donaldson, Rev. A. B. Keble. (In his Five great Oxford leaders)	920

Keble, Rev. J.—continued.

Lock, Rev. W. John Keble	B.K.23.1
Newman, J. H. John Keble. (In his Essays, v. 2)	204
Yonge, C. M. John Keble's parishes	914.2
Keely, R. N., and Davis, G. G. In Arctic seas; the voyage of the "Kite" with the Peary expedition	919.8
Keene, C. H. Sketches of the Greek dramatic poets	882
CONTENTS :	
Aeschylus	Aristophanes
Sophocles	Classical and romantic drama.
Euripides	
Keene, C. S. Layard, G. S. Life and letters of Charles Samuel Keene ...	B.K.25
Keene, H. G. Literature of France ..	840
Mádhava Ráo Sindhia	B.M.26
Keese, Oline, pseud. See LEAKEY, C. W.	
Keightley, T. Fairy mythology	398
Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy	291
Keith, G. S. Plea for a simpler life ...	613
Kelaun and Guzerat. See RIDLEY, Rev. J.	
Keller, G. Hansson, L. M. Gottfried Keller and women. (In her We women and our authors)... ..	396
Kellner, Rev. M. Jeremiah the prophet. (In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature)	220
Kelly, A. C. Vine in Australia	634
Kelly, Rev. J. Present conflict with unbelief. (In Present day tracts, v. 9)	204
Kelly, J. F. History of Spanish litera- ture	860
Life of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra	B.C.33.4
Kelly, W. Life in Victoria; or, Vic- toria in 1853 and in 1858... ..	919.36
Kelly, W. Notes on the book of Daniel	221
Kelly, W. K. History of Russia. 2 v. ...	947
History of the House of Austria [1792]-1848 [by W. K. Kelly], in continuation of the history of Archdeacon Coxé. Added, Genesis; or, details of the Austrian revolu- tion, by an officer of state [i.e., Count F. A. Hartig]. (In Coxé, Rev. W. History of the house of Austria, v. 4)	943.6
Kellys and the O'Kellys. See TROL- LOPE, A.	
Keltie, J. S. Partition of Africa	960

- Kelvin, W. Thomson, baron.** Popular lectures and addresses. 3 v. ... 504
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Constitution of matter
2. Geology and general physics
3. Navigational affairs.
- Kemble, F. A.** Further records, 1848-83. 2 v. ... B.K.31
- Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays ... 822.3
- Poems ... 821
- Kemp, Rev. D.** Nine years at the Gold Coast ... 916.6
- Kemp, J. T. van der. Smith, G. John Vanderkemp.** (*In his* Twelve pioneer missionaries) .. 920
- Kemp, W.** Practical plasterer ... 693
- Kempe, A. B.** How to draw a straight line ; a lecture on linkages ... 740
- Kempis, Thomas à.** See THOMAS à KEMPIS.
- Kempt, Robert.** Convivial Caledonia 640
- Ken, T., bp. of Bath and Wells.** Clarke, F. A. Thomas Ken ... B.K.33
- Kendall, H. C.** Leaves from Australian forests... 821.9
- Poems ; ed. by A. Sutherland ... 821.9
- CONTENTS :
- Leaves from Australian forests
Songs from the mountains
Poems for the first time collected.
- Sutherland, A. Biography of Henry Kendall. (*In* Turner, H. G., and Sutherland, A. Development of Australian literature) ... 820
- Kenelm Chillingly.** See LYTTON, *Baron.*
- Kenilworth.** See SCOTT, *Sir W.*
- Kenjiu Kasawara.** Müller, F. M. Kenjiu Kasawara. (*In his* Chips from a German workshop, v. 2) ... 824
- Kennan, G.** Siberia and the exile system. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 915.7
- Kennedy, A.** Story of the West Indies... 972.9
- Kennedy, A. B. W.** Kinematics of machinery. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) ... 504
- Mechanics of machinery ... 531
- Kennedy, E. B.** Four years in Queensland ... 919.34
- Carron, W. Narrative of an expedition under E. B. Kennedy for the exploration of the country between Rockingham Bay and Cape York... 919.34
- Kennedy, H. A.** Story of Canada. 971
- Kennedy, P.** Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts ... 398
- Kennedy, W.** Beasts ; thumb-nail studies in pets ... 590
- Kennedy, Sir W.** Hurrah for the life of a sailor ! ... B.K.38.2
- Kensington.** Hunt, J. H. L. Old court suburb ... 914.2
- Kensington palace.** Law, E. Kensington palace ... 914.2
- Kent, C. B. R.** English radicals ... 320
- Essays in politics. (*Two copies*) ... 320
- Kent, C. F.** History of the Jewish people during the Babylonian, Persian, and Greek periods. (*Two copies*) ... 933
- Kent, Miss Constance E. Atlay, J. B.** Road mystery. (*In his* Famous trials of the century) ... 340
- Kent, J.** Records and reminiscences of Goodwood and the dukes of Richmond ... B.R.41
- Kent.** Hughes, W. R. Week's tramp in Dickens-land... 914.2
- Kentucky cardinal.** See ALLEN, J. T.
- Kenworthy, J. C.** Tolstoy. (*In* Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century) ... 800
- Kepler, J.** Brewster, *Sir D.* Martyrs of science ... 920
- Keppel, G. T., earl of Albemarle.** See ALBEMARLE.
- Keppel, W. C., viscount Bury.** See BURY.
- Ker, D.** O'er Tartar deserts ; or, English and Russian Central Asia ... K.45
- Soldier's vow. (*In* Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide yarns) ... H.39
- Ker, W. P.** Epic and romance ; essays on medieval literature ... 800
- Keraban the inflexible.** See VERNE, J.
- Kerner, J. Watts, Mrs. A. M. H.** Pioneers of the spiritual reformation ; life and works of J. Kerner, etc. ... B.K.45
- Kernot, W. C.** On some common errors in iron bridge design ... 624
- Kerr, J. H.** Glimpses of life in Victoria, by a resident [*i.e.*, J. H. Kerr] ... 919.36
- Kerr, N. S.** Cholera, its prevention and cure ; with special reference to alcohol. (*In* Lectures on temperance) ... 178
- Female intemperance. (*In* Religious and educ. aspects of temperance) ... 178

- Kerr, N. S.**—*continued.*
 Heredity of alcohol. (*In Voice of sci. on temperance*) ... 178
 Intemperance and its remedy. (*Ibid*) 178
- Kerr, Richard.** Wireless telegraphy popularly explained ... 654
- Kerr, Robert.** Pioneering in Morocco 916.4
- Kerr, W. A.** Practical horsemanship; riding for ladies. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 6*) ... 796
- Kerrigan's quality.** See BARLOW, *Miss J.*
- Kerry.** Froude, J. A. Fortnight in Kerry. (*In his Short studies, v. 2*) 824
- Keshub Chunder Sen.** Müller, F. M. Keshub Chunder Sen. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 2*) ... 824
- Kesnin, Bey.** Evil of the East; or, truths about Turkey .. 914.96
- Kett, C. W.** Rubens ... B.R.82
- Kew, H. W.** Dispersal of shells; an inquiry into the means of dispersal possessed by fresh-water and land mollusca ... 590
- Key, A.** Progressive lessons in science. See ABBOTT, A., and KEY, A.
- Key, A. C.** Two chapters on the past and future of the Rand and the mining industry. (*In Buttery, J. A. Why Kruger made war*) ... 963
- Key to the Pacific.** Colquhoun, A. R. 917.28
- Keynes, J. N.** Scope and method of political economy ... 330
 Studies and exercises in formal logic. (*Two copies*) ... 160
- Khaled.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Khama's country, Twenty years in.** Hepburn, Rev. J. D. ... 916.8
- Khartoum.** Gordon, C. G. Journals of Major-general Gordon at Khartoum ... 962
 Neufeld, C. Prisoner of the Khaleefa See also SOUDAN, 962
- Khartoum campaign.** Burleigh, B. ... 962
- Khayyam.** See OMAR KHAYYAM.
- Khiva.** Burnaby, F. Ride to Khiva 915.8
 Jefferson, R. L. New ride to Khiva 915.8
- Kholstomir.** See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.
- Khorassan.** Bellew, H. W. From the Indus to the Tigris ... 915.8
- Khyber.** Forbes, A. Christmastide in the Khyber Pass. (*In his Souvenirs*) ... 900
 Warburton, Sir R. Eighteen years in the Khyber ... 915.8
- Kickleburys on the Rhine.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Kidd, B.** Control of the tropics .. 325
 Social evolution. (*Two copies*) ... 300
- Mackintosh, R.** From Comte to Benjamin Kidd ... 300
- Kidd, J.** Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. (*Bridgew. treat.*) ... 215
- Kidder, Rev. D. P., and Fletcher, Rev. J. C.** Brazil and the Brazilians ... 918.1
- Kidnaped.** See STEVENSON, R. L.
- Killebrew, J. B., and Myrick, H.** Tobacco leaf; its culture and cure, marketing and manufacture ... 633
- Kilmenny.** See BLACK, W.
- Kimberley.** Ashe, E. O. Besieged by the Boers ... 968
- Kimmins, C. W.** Chemistry of life and health ... 613
- Kinahan, G. H.** Valleys and their relation to fissures, fractures, and faults ... 551
- Kindergarten.** Froebel, F. W. A. Pedagogics of the Kindergarten 370
 Songs and music of Froebel's Mother play .. 370
- Kindly jest.** See READE, C.
- King, Annie.** Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886 ... 916.2
- King, B.** History of Italian unity. 2 v. 945
- King, C.** Story of the British army ... 942
 and Wilkinson, S. Cromwell. (*In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington*) ... 920
- King, C. W.** Natural history of gems 549
 Natural history of precious stones, and of precious metals ... 549
- King, F. H.** Soil ... 631
- King, Miss Grace.** De Soto and his men in the land of Florida ... 973
- King, Rev. J.** Recent discoveries on the Temple hill at Jerusalem ... 220
- King, L. W.** Babylonian religion and mythology ... 299
- King, P.** King, baron. Life and letters of John Locke ... B.L.79
- King, R. A.** Swift in Ireland ... B.Sw.5
- King, W., archbp. of Dublin.** Stokes, Rev. G. T. William King. (*In his Some worthies of the Irish church*) 920
- King and no king.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- King Arthur.** See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- King Arthur.** See DRYDEN, J.
- King David's friend.** See BESANT, Sir W.

- King Henry IV.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- King Henry V.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- King Henry VI.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- King Henry VIII.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- King John.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- King Lear.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- King of schnorrers.** See ZANGWILL, I.
- King of the golden river.** See RUSKIN, J.
- King Richard II.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- King Richard III.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- King Solomon's mines.** See HAGGARD, H. R.
- King Stephen.** See KEATS, J.
- King Victor and King Charles.** See BROWNING, R.
- King Zub, and other stories.** See POLLOCK, W. H.
- Kingdom of the yellow robe.** Young, E. 915.9
- Kinglake, A. W.** Eothen 915.6
- Invasion of the Crimea. 9 v. ... 947
- Same. 1 v. 947
- Kings.** See GREAT BRITAIN, *Biography*, —MONARCHY.
- For separate lives of kings see the names of kings mentioned in the references under countries, sub-head, *History*.
- King's diversion.** See HUGO, V.
- Kings in exile.** See DAUDET, A.
- King's own.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Kingsford, C. L.** Crusades. See ARCHER, T. A., and KINGSFORD, C. L.
- Kingsley, Rev. C.** Alexandria and her schools... .. 180
- Alton Locke. (*Six copies*)... .. K.61
- At last; a Christmas in the West Indies 917.29
- Charles Kingsley; his letters and memories of his life; ed. by his wife B.K.61.1
- Health and education 824
- Hereward the Wake. (*Five copies*)... .. K.61
- Hermits 920
- Héroes. (*Four copies*) K.61
- Historical lectures and essays 900

CONTENTS.

Alexandria and her schools
Ancien régime
First discovery of America
Cyrus, servant of the Lord
Ancient civilisation
Rondelet
Versalius
Paracelsus
Buchanan.

Kingsley, Rev. C.—continued.

- Hypatia. (*Six copies*) K.61
- Literary and general lectures and essays 824

CONTENTS :

- Stage as it was
Thoughts on Shelley and Byron
Alexander Smith and Alexander Pope
Tennyson
Burns and his school
Poetry of sacred and legendary art
On English composition
On English literature
Grotts and groves
Hours with the mystics
Frederick Denison Maurice
Phaethon; or, loose thoughts for loose thinkers.
- Miscellanies. 2 v. 824

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Sir Walter Raleigh and his time
"A mad world, my masters"
My winter garden
Chalk-stream studies
Tennyson
Poetry of sacred and legendary art
Alexander Smith and Alexander Pope
Thoughts on Shelley and Byron
Hours with the mystics
Burns and his school
- v. 2. Mansfield's Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate
Froude's History of England
Plays and Puritans
Agricultural crisis
Water supply of London
North Devon; a prose idyl
Speech in behalf of the Ladies' sanitary association, 1859
Great cities, and their influence for good and evil
On the study of natural history
Thoughts in a gravel-pit.
- Plays and Puritans, and other historical essays 942
- Poems 821
- Prose idylls, new and old 824
- Roman and the Teuton 940
- Sanitary and social lectures and essays 300
- Scientific lectures and essays 504
- Two years ago. (*Six copies*) K.61
- Water-babies. (*Four copies*) K.61
- Westward-ho! (*Six copies*) K.61
- Yeast; a problem. (*Six copies*) K.61
- Harrison, F. Charles Kingsley. (*In his Studies, etc.*) 824
- Kaufmann, Rev. M. Charles Kingsley B.K.61.1
- Müller, F. M. Charles Kingsley. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 2*) 824
- Stephen, L. Charles Kingsley. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 3*) 824

Kingsley, Rev. C.—continued.

- Stubbs, Rev. C. W. C. Kingsley, and the Christian social movement B.K.61.1
 Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Notes and recollections of Sir C. Wheatstone, Dean Stanley and Canon Kingsley. (*In their Safe studies*) 824
Kingsley, G. H. Notes on sport and travel; with a memoir by his daughter 910
 South Sea bubbles. See PEMBROKE, Earl of, and KINGSLEY, G. H.
Kingsley, H. Austin Elliot. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
 Boy in grey, and other stories and sketches. (*Four copies*) K.61.2

CONTENTS :

- Boy in grey
 Hornby mills garden
 Why Lady Hornbury's ball was postponed
 Episode in the life of Charles Mordaunt
 Malmaison
 New Year's day at Windsor, 1327
 Jackson of Paul's
 Eyre's march
 March of Charles Sturt
 Some account of the village of Inverquoych
 Meerschbaum.
 Harveys (*Four copies*) K.61.2
 Hetty, and other stories. (*Four copies*) K.61.2

CONTENTS :

- Hetty
 Two cadets
 Our brown passenger
 Seeking your fortune.
 Hillyars and the Burtons. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
 Hornby mills, and other stories. (*Three copies*) K.61.2

CONTENTS :

- Hornby mills garden
 Why Lady Hornbury's ball was postponed
 Episode in the life of Charles Mordaunt
 Malmaison
 New Year's day at Windsor, 1327
 Jackson of Paul's
 Eyre's march
 March of Charles Sturt
 Some account of the village of Inverquoych.
 Leighton court. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
 Mademoiselle Mathilde. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
 Number seventeen K.61.2
 Old Margaret. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
 Ravenshoe. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
 Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. (*Five copies*) K.61.2
 Reginald Hetherege. (*Two copies*) K.61.2

Kingsley, H.—continued.

- Reginald Hetherege, and Leighton court K.61.2
 Silcote of Silcotes. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
 Stretton. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
 Tales of old travel. (*Four copies*) 910
 Valentin, a story of Sedan. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
 Byrne, D. Henry Kingsley. (*In his Aust. writers*) 820
Kingsley, Miss Mary H. Story of West Africa 966
 Travels in West Africa; Congo Français, Corisco, and Cameroons 916.7
 West African studies 916.6
Kingsley, R. J. History of French art, 1100–1899 700
Kingston, A. Pitman's popular guide to journalism 070
Kingston, W. B. Men, cities, and events 920
Kingswood cookery book. Wicken, Mrs. H. F. 641
Kinley, D. History of the independent treasury of the United States 336
Kinnear, A. To Modder river with Methuen 968
Kinns, Rev. S. Moses and geology 221
Kip, L. Nestlenook K.62.3
 Under the bells K.62.3
Kipling, R.
 Barrack-room ballads, and other verses 821
 Captains courageous. (*Three copies*) K.62.5
 Day's work. (*Six copies*) K.62.5
 Departmental ditties, and other verses 821
 Fleet in being; notes of two trips with the Channel squadron 359
 Jungle book. (*Three copies*) K.62.5
 Life's handicap, being stories of mine own people. (*Six copies*) K.62.5
 Light that failed. (*Six copies*) K.62.5
 Many inventions (*Three copies*) K.62.5
 Plain tales from the hills. (*Six copies*) K.62.5
 Second jungle book. (*Four copies*) K.62.5
 Seven seas 821
 Soldier tales K.62.5
 Soldiers three; The story of the Gadsbys; In black and white. (*Six copies*) K.62.5
 Stalky and Co. (*Three copies*) K.62.5
 Wee Willie Winkie; Under the Deodars; Phantom 'rickshaw, and other stories. (*Six copies*) K.62.5

Kipling, R.—continued.

- Adams, F. W. L. Anglo-Indian story-teller. (*In his Essays in modernity*) ... 824
 Mr. Rudyard Kipling's verse. (*Ibid.*) ... 824
 Clarke, W. J. Rudyard Kipling ... 820
 "i" *pseud.* Letters to eminent hands ... 824
 Le Gallienne, R. Rudyard Kipling ... 820
 Oliphant, J. Rudyard Kipling. (*In his Victorian novelists*) ... 823
Kipling, R., and Balestier, W. Nau-lahka; a story of west and east ... K.62.5
Kippis, Rev. A. Narrative of the voy-ages round the world performed by Captain James Cook; with an account of his life ... 910
Kirby, Rev. W. History, habits, and instincts of animals; new ed., ed. by T. R. Jones. 2 v. (*Bridgew. treat.*) ... 215
Kirby, W. F. Handbook to the order lepidoptera. 5 v. ... 590

CONTENTS :

v. 1-2. Butterflies	Moths
3. Butterflies	4-5. Moths.
- Hesperidæ	

- Kirk, R. C.** Twelve months in Klondike ... 917.1
Kirkaldy, Sir W. Barbé, L. A. Kirkaldy of Grange ... B.K.63
 Grant, J. Memoirs and adventures of Sir W. Kirkaldy ... B.K.63
Kirkcaldy, Sir W. See KIRKALDY.
Kirke, H. Twenty-five years in British Guiana ... 918.8
Kirkes, W. S. Kirkes' Handbook of physiology, by W. D. Halliburton ... 612
Kirkland, J. Among the poor of Chicago. (*In Woods, R. A., and others.* Poor in great cities) ... 339
Kirkup, Thomas. History of socialism ... 335
Kit and Kitty. See BLACKMORE, R. D.
Kitchen garden. See GARDENING.
Kitchener, H. H. Kitchener, *baron.*
 Lowe, C. Major-general Lord Kitchener of Khartoum. (*In his Our greatest living soldiers*) ... 920
 Steevens, G. W. With Kitchener to Khartoum ... 962
 Watkins, *Rev.* O. S. With Kitchener's army ... 962
Kitchin, G. W. History of France, B. C. 58 to A. D. 1792 ... 944
 Mission of the churches. (*In Reid, A., ed.* New party) ... 300
 Winchester ... 942

- Kite, ship.** Keely, R. N., and Davis, G. G. In Arctic seas ... 919.8
Kith and kin. See FOTHERGILL, J.
Kitto, J. Scripture lands described in a series of sketches; illust. by a complete atlas ... 915.6
Kitton, F. G. Novels of Charles Dickens; a bibliography and sketch .. B. D. 55
Kitty. See EDWARDS, M. B.
Klapka, General. Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary. 2 v. 943.6
Kleczynski, J. Chopin's greater works; how they should be understood ... 780
 How to play Chopin; works of Frederick Chopin, and their proper interpretation ... 780
Klondyke. See YUKON DISTRICT.
Knapp, A. M. Feudal and modern Japan ... 915.2
Knapp, W. I. Life, writings, and correspondence of George Borrow. 2 v. ... B. B. 64.8
Knapsack. See EDGEWORTH, *Miss* M.
Kneipp, S. Thus shalt thou live; hints and advice for the healthy and the sick on a simple and rational mode of life, and a natural method of cure ... 613
Knickerbocker, Diedrich, pseud. See IRVING, W.
Knight, A. E. India; from the Aryan invasion to the great Sepoy mutiny ... 954
Knight, Cameron. Mechanician; a treatise on the construction and manipulation of tools ... 621
Knight, Charles. Half-hours with the best letter writers and autobiographers ... 826
 Knowledge is power ... 331
 Smith, G. B. Charles Knight. (*In his Leaders of modern industry*) ... 920
Knight, E. F. Cruise of the "Alerte" Letters from the Sudan ... 962
 Madagascar in wartime; The "Times" special correspondent's experiences during the French invasion, 1895... 969
 Rhodesia of to-day; a description of the present condition and the prospects of Matabeleland and Mashonaland... 916.8
 Sailing. (*In Bell, E., ed.* Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 2) ... 796
 Where three empires meet; a narrative of travel in Kashmir, western Tibet, Gilgit, and the adjoining countries. (*Two copies*) ... 915.4

- Knight, J. C.** Law, the prophets, and the Psalms; their divine inspiration 220
- Knight, J. J.** In the early days; history and incident of pioneer Queens-land ... 993.4
- Knight, Joseph.** David Garrick B.G.19.5
Life of D. G. Rossetti ... B.R.73.5
- Knight, W.** Philosophy of the beautiful; being outlines of the history of aesthetics. 2 v. ... 700
Principal Shairp and his friends ... B.Sh.1
ed. Wordsworthiana; a selection from papers read to the Wordsworth society ... 821
- Knight-errant.** See BAYLY, *Miss* A. E.
- Knight of Gwynne.** See LEVER, C.
- Knight of Malta.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Knight of the burning pestle.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Knight of the white cross.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Knight of the white feather.** See COUVREUR.
- Knighthood.** See CHIVALRY,—HERALDRY.
- Knighton, W.** On Gog and Magog. (*In* Roy. soc. of lit. Afternoon lect.) 820
- Knights.** See ARISTOPHANES.
- Knights hospitallers.** See MALTA, KNIGHTS OF.
- Knights of Malta.** See MALTA, KNIGHTS OF.
- Knights of St. John.** See MALTA, KNIGHTS OF.
- Knights Templars.** See TEMPLARS.
- Knightsbridge mystery.** See READE, C.
- Knitting.** Alquié de Rieuepeyroux, *Mme.* Les ouvrages de main en famille ... 740
Rosevear, E. Text-book of needle-work, knitting, and cutting-out ... 646
- Knorring, S. von, baroness.** Peasant and his landlord ... K.75
- Knos, T.** Bilder ur lifvet i Australien 919.31
- Knowledge.** Bacon, F. Advancement of learning ... 190
Berkeley, G., *bp.* Treatise concerning the principles of human knowledge. (*In his Works*, v. 1) ... 190
Fichte, J. G. Science of knowledge 190
Guthrie, M. On Mr. Spencer's unification of knowledge ... 190
See also EDUCATION,—PHILOSOPHY.
- Knowledge and reality.** Bosanquet, B. 160
- Knowledge is power.** Knight, C. ... 331

Knowledge library.

CONTENTS:

- Proctor, R. A. Expanse of heaven .. 520
Great pyramid .. 913
Myths and marvels of astronomy .. 520
Our place among infinities .. 520
Rough ways made smooth .. 504
ed. Leisure readings .. 504
- Knowles, J.** Legends of King Arthur; compiled by J. Knowles. See ARTHUR.
- Knowlson, T. S.** Art of thinking ... 150
- Knox, J.** Carlyle, T. Essay on the portraits of John Knox. (*Bound with the last vol. of his* Critical and miscellaneous essays) ... 824
Innes, A. T. John Knox ... B.K.77
McCrie, T. Life of John Knox ... B.K.77
Maccunn, F. A. John Knox .. B.K.77
Stevenson, R. L. John Knox and women. (*In his* Familiar studies) 824
Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V. John Knox ... B.K.77
- Knox, T. W.** Boy travellers in Australasia ... 919
- Knutsford, Margaret J.** Holland, *viscountess.* Life and letters of Zachary Macaulay ... B.M.11.71
- Kobell, F. von.** Sketches from the mineral kingdom. (*In* Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man) ... 580
- Koch, J.** Roman history .. 937
- Kohl, H.** Bismarck's "Reflections and reminiscences." ... B.B.54
- Kokoro.** Hearn, L. ... 915.2
- Kolff, D. H.** Voyages of the "Dourga" through the Moluccan archipelago and along the coast of New Guinea, 1825-6... 919.2
- Kollmann, P.** Victoria Nyanza; the land, the races, and their customs 572
- Kopp, H.** Thorpe, T. E. Hermann Kopp. (*In his* Essays in hist. chem.) 540
- Koran.** Koran; with notes by G. Sale Muir, *Sir* W. Corán ... 297
See also MUHAMMADANISM.
- Korea.** Bishop, *Mrs.* I. L. Korea and her neighbours ... 915.1
Carles, W. R. Life in Corea ... 915.1
Caveudish, A. E. J. Korea, and the sacred White mountain ... 915.1
Gale, *Rev.* J. S. Korean sketches ... 915.1
James, H. E. M. Long White mountain 915.1
- Koren, J.** Economic aspects of the liquor problem; an investigation made for the committee of fifty ... 178
Liquor problem. See WINES, *Rev.* F. H. and KOREN, J.

- Koschwitz, E.** Study of colloquial and literary French; adapted from the German by P S. Jeffrey... 440
- Kossuth, L.** Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles ... 940
- Kovalevsky, S. K.** Hansson, L. M. Learned woman; Sonia Kovalevsky. (*In her Modern womep*) ... 920
- Kraszewski, J. I.** Jew ... K.86.5
- Krause, F. M.** Introduction to the study of mineralogy for Australian readers ... 549
- Krausse, A.** China in decay... 951
- Krehbiel, H. E.** How to listen to music Music and manners from Pergolese to Beethoven ... 780
- CONTENTS:
- Poet's music
 Haydn in London
 Mozart centenary
 Beethoven and his biographer
 Reflections in Weimar.
- Kropotkin, P. A., prince.** Fields, factories, and workshops ... 338
- Memoirs of a revolutionist. 2 v. B.K.92.3
- Krout, Mary H.** Hawaii, and a revolution ... 919.6
- Kruger, S. J. P.** Statham, F. R. Paul Kruger, and his times ... B.K.92.5
- Kruger's secret service; by one who was in it** ... 968
- Krummacher, F. A.** Parables ... 838
- Krupp, A., and Wildberger, A.** Metallic alloys; tr., with additions, by W. T. Brannt ... 671
- Kuonen, A.** Natural religions and universal religions ... 290
- Religion of Israel to the fall of the Jewish state. 3 v. ... 296
- Kuhn, Baron von.** Austro-Hungarian army. (*In Armies of to day*) ... 355
- Kullu.** See COOLLO ... 915.4
- Kurdistan.** Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan ... 915.5
- Labiche, E.** Henley, W. E. Labiche. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Labilliere, F. P. de.** Early history of Victoria. 2 v. (*Two copies.*) 993.6
- Federal Britain; or, unity and federation of the Empire; with chapter on imperial defence by Sir G. S. Clarke. (*Two copies*) ... 325
- La Blanchere, H. de, and Robert, E.** Les ravageurs des forêts et des arbres d'alignement ... 590
- Labor co-partnership.** Lloyd, H. D. 334
- Laboratory arts, On.** Threlfall, R. ... 666
- Laboratory manual.** Hillyer, H. W. 540
- Laboratory teaching.** Bloxam, C. L. 540
- Labour.**
- Blaikie, W. G. Better days for working people ... 331
- Brassey, T. B., *baron.* Papers and addresses; work and wages, 1869-93 ... 331
- Cook, J. Labour... 331
- Drage, G. Labour problem ... 331
- George, H. Condition of labour ... 331
- Hobhouse, L. T. Labour movement 331
- Hobson, J. A. Of labour. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.* Good citizenship) 300
- Howell, G. Conflicts of labour and capital ... 331
- Liberty for labour. (*In Mackay, T., ed.* Plea for liberty) ... 335
- Jevons, W. S. State in relation to labour ... 331
- Mallock, W. H. Labour and the popular welfare... 331
- Schäffle, A. Theory and policy of labour protection ... 331
- Socialism, labour, and capital ... 335
- Spyers, T. G. Labour question ... 331
- Stephens, W. W. Higher life for working people ... 331
- Story, A. T. Martyrdom of labour 331
- Thompson, P. Politics of labour ... 331
- Vincent, E. Discontent of the working classes. (*In Mackay, T., ed.* Plea for liberty) ... 335
- Webb, S., and Mrs. B. Problems of modern industry ... 330
- See also ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL,—CAPITAL,—CO-OPERATION, FACTORY SYSTEM,—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,—GUILDS,—HOURS OF LABOUR,—INSURANCE,—MACHINERY,—PEASANTRY,—POOR,—POTTERS,—PROFIT-SHARING,—STRIKES,—TRADES UNIONS,—UNEMPLOYED,—WAGES,—WOMAN,—WORKINGMEN'S HOUSES; also sub-head *Labouring classes* under the following entries;—GERMANY,—GREAT BRITAIN,—LONDON,—UNITED STATES.
- Labour and victory.** Japp, A. H. ... 920
- Labour movement in America.** Ely, R. T. ... 331

- Labour** on the farm. Morton, J. C. ... 630
- Labour** party in New South Walès.
Roydhouse, T. R., and Taperell, H.
J. 320
- Labour-saving** machinery. Samuelson,
J. 338
- La Brocquiere**, B. de. Travels. (In
Wright, T., ed. Early travels in
Palestine) 915.6
- Lace**. Alquié de Rieuepeyroux, *Mme*.
Les ouvrages de main en famille ... 740
Lefébure, E. Embroidery and lace. 740
S., A. M. Point and pillow lace ... 740
See also EMBROIDERY,—NEEDLEWORK.
- Lacey**, Rev. T. A. English liturgy.
(In Linklater, Rev. R., ed. True
limits of ritual in the church) ... 260
- Lachambre**, H., and Machuron, A. An-
drée and his balloon 919.8
- Lacoppidan**, H. J. G. A. Agricultural
teacher 630
- Lacroix**, A. F. Smith, G. Alphonse
François Lacroix. (In his Twelve
pioneer missionaries) 920
- Lacrosse**. Isard, J. C. Lacrosse. (In
Fegan, J. H. C., and others. Foot-
ball, hockey, and lacrosse) ... 796
- Lacy**, G. Liberty and Law 300
Pictures of travel, sport, and adven-
ture 916.8
- Ladder** of life. *See* EDWARDS, *Miss*
A. B.
- Ladies**. *See* WOMEN.
- Ladies at work**; papers on paid em-
ployments for ladies, by experts in
the several branches; with introd.
by Lady Jeune 396
- Lady Anna**. *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Lady Audley's secret**. *See* MAXWELL,
Mrs. J.
- Lady Bell**. *See* TYTLER, S.
- Lady-bird**. *See* FULLERTON, *Lady G.*
- Lady Cornelia**. *See* CERVANTES SAA-
VEDRA, M. de.
- Lady from the sea**. *See* IBSEN, H.
- Lady Inger of Östråt**. *See* IBSEN, H.
- Lady Kitty**. *See* BESANT, *Sir W.*,
and Rice, J.
- Lady Lee's widowhood**. *See* HAMLEY,
Sir E. B.
- Lady Maud**. *See* RUSSELL, W. C.
- Lady of Aroostook**. *See* HOWELLS,
W. D.
- Lady of Lyndon**. *See* BLAKE, *Lady*.
- Lady of Lyons**. *See* LYTTON, *Baron*.
- Lady of pleasure**. *See* SHIRLEY, J.
- Lady of the lake**. *See* SCOTT, *Sir W.*
- Lady or the tiger?** *See* STOCKTON, F. R.
- Lady Silverdale's sweetheart**. *See*
BLACK, W.
- Lady Susan**. *See* AUSTEN, *Miss J.*
- Lady William**. *See* OLIPHANT, *Mrs.*
M. O. W.
- Lady's ride in the Rocky mountains**.
Bishop, *Mrs. I. L.* 917.3
- Lady's visit to the gold diggings of**
Australia. Clacy, *Mrs. C.* ... 919.36
- Lady's walk**. *See* OLIPHANT, *Mrs.*
M. O. W.
- Ladysmith**. Macdonald, D. How we
kept the flag flying 968
Nevinson, H. W. Ladysmith ... 968
Pearse, H. H. S. Four months be-
sieged 968
See also BOER WAR, 1899-1900.
- Lafarge**, J. Considerations on painting 750
- Lafargue**, P. Evolution of property
from savagery to civilization ... 335
- Lafayette**, M. J. P. R. Y. G. M., *mar-*
quis de. Headley, P. C. Life of
General Lafayette B.L.13
- Laffan**, May, *aftw. Mrs.* Hartley. *See*
HARTLEY, *Mrs. M.*
- La Fontaine**, J. de. Fables... .. 841
Collins, Rev. W. L. La Fontaine,
and other French fabulists B.L.13.5
- La Gournerie**, E. de. Christian Rome;
historical view of its memories and
monuments, 41-1867; tr. and
abridged by Lady Macdonald. 2 v. 280
- Lagrange**, F. Physiology of bodily
exercise 613
- Lahool**. Tyacke, *Mrs. R. H.* How I
shot my bears 915.4
- Laidlaw**, S. Powers which propel and
guide the planets 520
- Laing**, S., *the elder*. Observations on
the social and political state of the
European people, 1848-9... .. 914
- Laing**, S., *the younger*. Modern science
and modern thought 215
Problems of the future, and essays ... 824
- Laird of Norlaw**. *See* OLIPHANT, *Mrs.*
M. O. W.
- Lake**, G. Lake, *viscount*. May, E. S.
Lake. (In Wilkinson, S., ed. From
Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- Lamarck**, J. B. Hutton, F. W. Dar-
winism and Lamarckism ... 575
- Lamartine**, A. de. Biographical sketch;
Poetical meditations, and Poetical
and religious harmonies 841

Lamartine, A. de—continued.

History of the French revolution of 1848	944
History of the Girondists. 3 v. ...	944
History of the restoration of monarchy in France. 3 v. ...	944
Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3 v.	920

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Nelson	2. Cromwell	
Heloise	Homer	
Christopher Columbus	Guttenberg	
Bernard de Palissy	Fénélon	
Roostam, by Mme. de Lamartine	3. William Tell	
Cicero	Madame de Sévigné	
Socrates	Milton	
Jacquard	Antar	
Joan of Arc	Bossuet.	
Three months in power		944

Lamartine, Mme. de. Roostam. (<i>In</i> Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs, v. 1)	920
--	-----

Lamb, C. Detached thoughts on books and reading. (<i>In</i> Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland) ...	028
Essays of Elia	824
Essays of Elia and Eliana	824
Letters; ed. by A. Ainger. 2 v. ...	826
<i>Same</i> ; with account of the writer, and notes, by Sir T. N. Talfourd. 2v.	826
Mrs. Leicester's school, and other writings	L.16

CONTENTS :

Mrs Leicester's school	
Adventures of Ulysses, and other writings.	
On Ford's Broken heart. (<i>In</i> Vaughan, C. F., ed. English literary criticism)	820
On the artificial comedy of the last century. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	820
On Webster's Duchess of Malfi. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	820
Poems, plays, and miscellaneous essays	828

CONTENTS :

Poems	Rosamond Gray	
John Woodvill	Miscellaneous essays	
Wife's trial	Mr. H—	
<i>ed.</i> Specimens of English dramatic poets who lived about the time of Shakspeare		822
Ainger, A. Charles Lamb		B.L 16
Bailey, J. C. Charles Lamb. (<i>In</i> his Studies in some famous letters) ...		826
Birrell, A. Charles Lamb. (<i>In</i> his Obiters dicta, 2nd ser.)... ..		824
<i>Same.</i> (<i>In</i> his Coll. essays, v. 1)...		824
Letters of Charles Lamb. (<i>In</i> his Res judicatæ)		824
<i>Same.</i> (<i>In</i> his Coll. essays, v. 2)...		824

Lamb, C.—continued.

Dawson, W. J. Charles Lamb. (<i>In</i> his Makers of modern prose) ...	820
De Quincey, T. Charles Lamb. (<i>In</i> his Coll. writ., v. 5)	828
Harrison, F. Lamb and Keats. (<i>In</i> his Tennyson, etc.)	820
Hazlitt, W. C. Lamb and Hazlitt ...	B.L.16
Lucas, E. V. Charles Lamb and the Lloyds... ..	B.L.16
Pater, W. Charles Lamb. (<i>In</i> his Appreciations)	824
Swinburne, A. C. Charles Lamb and George Wither. (<i>In</i> his Miscellanies)	824
Talfourd, Sir T. N. Memoirs of Charles Lamb	B.L.16
Lamb, C., and Lamb, Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. (<i>Two copies</i>)... ..	822.3
<i>Same</i> ; ed. by A. Ainger	822.3
Hazlitt, W. C. The Lambs ...	B.L.16
Lamb, H. Treatise on the mathematical theory of the motion of fluids	532
Lamb, Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. See LAMB, C., and M.	
Lamb, W., viscount Melbourne. See MELBOURNE.	
Lamballe, M. T. L. de Savoie-Carignan, <i>princesse de.</i>	
Dobson, A. Princess de Lamballe. (<i>In</i> his Four Frenchwomen) ...	920
Lambart, F. E. G., earl of Cavan. See Cavan.	
Lambert, J. King of Tristan d'Acunha. (<i>In</i> Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1)	910
Lambert, P. A. Differential and integral calculus	517
Lambkin's remains. Belloc, H. ...	827
Lamennais, F. de. Church, Rev. R. W. Lamennais. (<i>In</i> his Occasional papers, v. 1)	824
Newman, J. H. Fall of La Mennais. (<i>In</i> his Essays, v. 1)	204
Lamia. See HOOD, T.	
Lamia's winter-quarters. Austin, A.	914.5
Lamont, A. (<i>John Coming Chinaman.</i>) Bright celestials; the Chinaman at home and abroad	L.19.2
La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C., baron de. La Motte Fouqué. (<i>In</i> Carlyle, T., ed. German romance, v. 1)	C.19.8
Magic ring	L.19.4
Minstrel love	L.19.4
Sir Elidoc	L.19.4
Thiodolf the Iclander	L.19.4

La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C., baron de—cont.

Undine, and other tales L.19.4

CONTENTS:

Undine } Aslanga's knight
Two captains } Sintram and his companions.

Wild love, and other tales... .. L. 19.4

Lamplighter. See CUMMINS, Miss M. S.**Lamps.** See ELECTRIC LAMPS.**Lampson, F. Locker.** See LOCKER-LAMPSON.**Lancashire, Traditions of.** Roby, J. ... 398**Lancashire witches.** See AINSWORTH, W. H.**Lancashire witches.** Ewald, A. C. (*In his Stories from the state papers, v. 2*) 942**Lancaster, John of Gaunt, duke of.** See JOHN, of Gaunt.**Lancaster, W. J. C.** (*Harry Collingwood.*) "Samana Kay." (*In Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide yarns.*) H.39**Lancelott, F.** Australia as it is. 2 v. 919.31**Lances of Lynwood.** See YONGE, Miss C. M.**Lanciani, R.** Destruction of ancient Rome; a sketch of the history of the monuments 913

Pagan and Christian Rome ... 913

Land.Argyll, G. D. Campbell, *duke of.* Peer and the prophet; being the Duke of Argyll's article on "The prophet of San Francisco," and the reply of H. George 333

Broadhurst, H., and Reid, R. T. Leasehold enfranchisement ... 333

Cobden Club. Essays; systems of land tenure in various countries. [1st ser.] 333

Cox, H. Land nationalization ... 333

Dawson, W. H. Unearned increment 333

Dowsett, C. F., *ed.* Land... .. 630Fowler, W. Present aspect of the land question. (*In Cobden club. Essays; 2nd ser.*) 300

Flürscheim, M. Rent, interest, and wages 330

Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Origin of property in land 333

Garnier, H. M. History of the English landed interest 333

George, H. Perplexed philosopher .. 333

Moore, H. E. Back to the land ... 333

Ogilvie, W. Birthright in land ... 333

Thackeray, Rev. S. W. Land and the community 333

Land—continued.

Wallace, A. R. Land nationalisation 333

See also AGRICULTURE,—AUSTRAL-ASIA,—DOMESDAY BOOK,—REAL PROPERTY,—SURVEYING.

Land and the labourers. Stubbs, *Rev.*

C. W. 334

Land beyond the forest. Gerard, E. ... 914.36**Land-drainage.** See DRAINAGE.**Land, labour, and gold.** Howitt, W. 919.36**Land laws.** Pollock, *Sir F.*... .. 340**Land-leaguers.** See TROLLOPE, A.**Land of contrasts.** Muirhead, J. F. ... 917.3**Land of Poco tiempo.** Lummis, C. F. 917.3**Land of promise.** Shaw, W. ... 919.31**Land of the dollar.** Stevens, G. W. 917.3**Land of the lamas.** Rockhill, W. W. 915.1**Land of the midnight sun.** Du Chaillu, P. B. 914.8**Land of the monuments.** Pollard, J. 916.2**Land of the Nile springs.** Colville, *Sir H.* 916.7**Land of the Pharaohs.** Manning, *Rev.* S. 916.2**Land of the pigmies.** Burrows, G. ... 916.7**Land tenure.** See LAND.**Landauer, J.** Blowpipe analysis ... 549**Landor, A. H. S.** Alone with the hairy Aiuu 915.2

In the forbidden land; account of a journey in Tibet. 2 v. 915.1

Landor, W. S.

Selections from the writings of W. S.

Landor; ed. by S. Colvin. (*Two copies*) 828

Citation and examination of W.

Shakespeare, E. Treen, J. Carnaby, and S. Gough before Sir T. Lucy touching deer-stealing; added, A conference of E. Spenser with the Earl of Essex touching the state of Ireland 822.3

Imaginary conversations; with notes by C. G. Crump. 6 v. 828

Letters and other unpublished writings; ed. by S. Wheeler... .. 828

CONTENTS:

Desk of cedar-wood
Imaginary conversations and prose fragments
Loves and friendships 333
Some old letters
Fragments in print
Landor and his contemporaries
Unpublished verse
Bibliography.

Landor, W. S.—continued.

Poems, dialogues in verse, and epigrams; ed. by C. G. Crump. 2 v.	821
Colvin, S. Landor ...	B.L.23.1
Dawson, W. J. Walter Savage Landor. (<i>In his Makers of modern prose</i>) ...	820
De Vere, A. Landor's poetry. (<i>In his Essays, v. 2</i>) ...	824
Forster, J. W. S. Landor ...	B.L.23.1
Henley, W. E. Landor. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) ...	824
Houghton, <i>Baron</i> . Walter Savage Landor. (<i>In his Monographs</i>) ...	920
Linton, <i>Mrs.</i> E. L. Landor. (<i>In her My literary life</i>) ...	B.L.65.4
Lowell, J. R. Some letters of W. S. Landor. (<i>In his Latest essays</i>)	814
Saintsbury, G. Walter Savage Landor. (<i>In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2</i>) ...	820
Stedman, E. C. W. S. Landor. (<i>In his Victorian poets</i>) ...	821
Stephen, L. Landor's Imaginary conversations. (<i>In his Hours in a lib., v. 2</i>) ...	824
Swinburne, A. C. Landor. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i>) ...	824
Landreth, B. Market gardening and farm notes ...	635
Landsborough, W. Exploration of Australia; ed. by J. S. Laurie ...	919.34
Journal of Landsborough's expedition from Carpentaria in search of Burke and Wills. [<i>Bound with Stuart, J. McD. Explorations across the continent of Australia</i>]...	919.33
Landscape gardening. See GARDENING.	
Landscape in poetry. Palgrave, F. T.	808
Landscapes, churches and moralities. Boyd, <i>Rev.</i> A. H. K. ...	824
Landseer, Sir E. Stephens, F. G. Sir Edwin Landseer ...	B.L.23.7
Lane, C. H. All about dogs ...	636.7
Lane, E. W. Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	916.2
Lane-Poole, S. See POOLE, S. L.	
Lanfrey, P. History of Napoleon I. 3 v. ...	B.N.16.3
Lang, A.	
Angling sketches ...	796
Book of dreams and ghosts. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	133
Books and bookmen ...	010

Lang, A.—continued.

Cock lane and common sense ...	133
Companions of Pickle ...	920
Custom and myth. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	398
Essays in little ...	824
History as it is written. (<i>In Among my books</i>) ...	824
History of Scotland from the Roman occupation, v. 1 ...	941
Homeric hymns. See HOMER.	
Letters on literature ...	824
Life, letters, and diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote, first Earl of Iddesleigh. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	B.Id.1
Lost leaders ...	824
Making of religion ...	200
Modern mythology ...	291
Monk of Fife; and a romance of the days of Jeanne D'Arc ..	L.25
Pickle the spy; or, the incognito of Prince Charles ...	B.C.38.7
<i>ed.</i> Green fairy book ...	398
"i" <i>pseud.</i> Letters to eminent hands	824
Lang, H. Matte smelting; with an account of the pyritic processes ...	669
Lang, Rev. J. D. Coming event; or, freedom and independence for the seven united provinces of Australia	325
Cooksland in north-eastern Australia	919.34
Historical and statistical account of New South Wales. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	993.5
Phillipsland ...	919.36
Queensland ...	919.34
Lange, H. German course. 4 v. ...	430
CONTENTS:	
v. 1. Germans at home	
2. Grammar of the German language	
3. German manual	
4. German composition.	
Langlois, C. V., and Seignobos, C. Introduction to the study of history	900
Langton, R. Childhood and youth of Dickens ...	B.D.55
Language.	
Breul, K. Teaching of modern foreign languages in our secondary schools	400
Farrar, <i>Rev.</i> F. W. Essay on the origin of language ...	400
Language and languages...	400
Giles, P. Short manual of comparative philology ...	400
Gouin, F. Art of teaching and studying languages ...	400
Lefèvre, A. Race and language ...	400
Lowell, J. R. Study of modern languages. (<i>In his Latest essays</i>)	814

Language—*continued.*

Miles, E. H. How to learn philology	400
Müller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 3. Essays on language and literature	824
Lectures on the science of language	400
Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of life, and Philosophy of language ...	190
Smith, A. Dissertation on the origin of languages. (<i>In his Theory of moral sentiments</i>)	170
Sweet, H. History of language ...	400
Practical study of languages ...	400
Whitney, W. D. Life and growth of language	400
<i>See also</i> ALPHABET,—CONVERSATION,—HEROGLYPHICS,—NAMES,—RHE-TORIC,—SPELLING,—SYNONYMS,—WRITING; <i>also</i> the names of lan-guages.	
Languedoc. Gould, S. B. In troubadour land	914.4
Lanin, E. B., <i>pseud.</i> Russian characteristics	914.7
Lankester, E. R. Advancement of science... ..	504
Lantern. Wright, L. Optical projec-tion	535
Lanzi, L. History of painting in Italy. 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	750
Laodicean. <i>See</i> HARDY, T.	
Laokoon. Lessing, G. E.	700
Lapland. Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun	914.8
Hyne, C. Through Arctic Lapland... ..	914.7
Rae, E. White Sea peninsula	914.7
Taysen, F. Reindeer ride through Lapland. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 3</i>)	910
Lappenberg, J. M. History of Eng-land under the Anglo-Saxon kings; new ed., rev. by E. C. Otté. 2 v.	942
Lapworth, C. Intermediate text-book of geology	550
La Ramee, Louise de. (<i>Ouida</i>). Views and opinions	824

CONTENTS :

Sins of society
Conscription
Gardens
O beati insipientes
Cities of Italy
Failure of Christianity
Passing of Philomel
Italy of to-day
Blind guides of Italy
L'uomo fatale
New woman

La Ramee, Louise de. (*Ouida*)—*continued.*CONTENTS—*continued* :

Death and pity	
Shelley	
Some fallacies of science	
Female suffrage	
Vulgarity	
State as an immoral factor	
Penalties of a well-known name	
Legislation of fear.	
Larkin, H. Carlyle, and the open secret of his life	B.C.19.1
Larminie, W. West Irish folk-tales and romances; coll. and tr. by W. Larminie. (<i>Two copies</i>)	398
La Rochefoucauld, F., <i>duc</i> de. Reflec-tions and moral maxims; with in-troductory essay by Sainte-Beuve, and notes	848
La Rocheterie, M. de. Life of Marie Antoinette. 2 v.	B.M.33.4
Larwood, J., <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> SADLER, L. R.	
La Salle and the discovery of the great west. Parkman, F.	972
Lascelles, G. Coursing and falconry. <i>See</i> COX, H., and LASCELLES, G.	
La Sizeranne, R. de. English contem-porary art	750
Ruskin, and the religion of beauty ...	B.R.89
Laslett, T. Timber and timber trees... ..	691
Lassalle, F. Bernstein, E. Ferdinand Lassalle as a social reformer	B.L.33
Dawson, W. H. German socialism, and Ferdinand Lassalle	335
Last chronicle of Basset. <i>See</i> TROL-LOPE, A.	
Last confession. <i>See</i> CAINE, H.	
Last days of Pompeii. <i>See</i> LYTTON, <i>Baron</i> .	
Last link. Haeckel, E.	575
Last mass. <i>See</i> BESANT, <i>Sir</i> W.	
Last of the barons. <i>See</i> LYTTON, <i>Baron</i> .	
Last of the Mohicans. <i>See</i> COOPER, J. F.	
Last Vendée. <i>See</i> DUMAS, A.	
Late Mrs. Null. <i>See</i> STOCKTON, F. R.	
Latham, F. Sanitation of domestic buildings	628
Lathe. <i>See</i> TURNING.	
Latimer, H., <i>bp. of Worcester</i> . Carlyle, R. M., and A. J. Hugh Latimer... ..	B.L.34
Demaus, Rev. R. Hugh Latimer	B.L.34
Latin and Teutonic nations, History of the. Ranke, L. von	940

Latin drama.

This Library possesses works by Plautus and Terence.

Latin fiction.

This Library contains the "Gesta Romanorum."

Latin language. Ainger, A. C., and

Wintle, H. G. Eton Latin grammar 470

Arnold, T. K., *ed.* Gradus ad Parnassum novus anticlecticus ... 470

Madvig, I. N. Latin grammar ... 470

Milton, J. Accidence commenced grammar. (*In his Prose works*, v. 5) 828

Rawlins, F. H., and Inge, *Rev.* W. R. Eton Latin grammar 470

Latin letters.

The Library possesses the letters of Cicero and of Pliny.

Latin literature. Browne, R. W.

History of Roman classical literature 870

Mackail, J. W. Latin literature ... 870

Teuffel, W. S. History of Roman literature 870

See also ORATIONS.

In addition to the names mentioned under the headings, Latin drama, *etc.*, this Library contains works by Ammianus Marcellinus, — Caesar, — Eutropius, — Florus, — Julian, — Justin, — Livy, — Nepos, — Pliny, — Sallust, — Seneca, — Suetonius, — Tacitus, — Velleius Paterculus.

Latin poetry. Calverley, C. S. Trans-

lations into English and Latin ... 871

Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets of the republic 871

This Library contains works by Catullus, Horace, Lucan, Lucretius, Ovid, Propertius, Tibullus, and Virgil.

Latin wit and humour.

This Library contains the "Satires" of Juvenal, Lucilius, Persius, and Sulpicia, and the "Epigrams" of Martial.

Latin writing. Thompson, E. M.

Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography 400

La Tour d'Avvergne, H. de, vicomte de. Turenne. See TURENNE.**Latter-day pamphlets.** Carlyle, T. ... 824**Latude, H. M. de.** See MASERS DE LATUDE.**Laud, W., archbp. of Canterbury.**

Hutton, *Rev.* W. H. William Laud B.L.36

Laud, W., archbp. of Canterbury—continued.

Life of archbishop Laud; by "A Romish recusant" B.L.36

Simpkinson, C. H. Life and times of William Laud B.L.36

Laughter. Spencer, H. Physiology of laughter. (*In his Essays*, v. 2) ... 824**Laughton, J. K.** Memoirs of the life and correspondence of H. Reeve.

2 v. B.R.25.4

Nelson B.N.33

ed. From Howard to Nelson; twelve sailors 920

CONTENTS :

Laughton, J. K. Howard

Bedford, *Sir* F. G. D. Drake

Burrows, M. Blake

Fitzgerald, C. C. P. Rooke

Markham, A. H. Auson

Freemantle, *Sir* E. R. Hawke

Boscawen

Hamilton, *Sir* R. V. Rodney

Jackson, T. S. Howe

Hamilton, *Sir* R. V. Hood

Colomb, P. H. St. Vincent

Nelson.

Laurel bush. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.**Laurie, A. P.** Facts about processes, pigments, and vehicles; a manual for art students... .. 667**Laurie, Rev. Sir E.** Divine judgment. (*In Smith, W. S., bp., and others.* Church and her doctrine) ... 280**Laurie, J. S.** Story of Australasia ... 993**Laurie, S. S.** Teachers' guild addresses, and the registration of teachers ... 370**Lavalette, A. M. C., comte de.** Memoirs of Count Lavalette, adjutant and private secretary to Napoleon ... B.L.38**Lavater, J. C.** Essays on physiognomy 138**Laveye, É. de.**

Balkan peninsula 914.96

Land system of Belgium and Holland. (*In Cobden club. Essays*, 1st ser.) 333

Letters from Italy 914.5

Luxury. (*Two copies*) 331

On the causes of war, and the means of reducing their number. (*In Cobden club. Essays*, 2nd ser.) ... 300

Provincial and communal institutions of Belgium and Holland. (*In Cobden club. Essays*, 3rd ser.) ... 350

Socialism of to-day; tr. by G. H. Orpen, with account of socialism in

England by the translator ... 335

Spencer, H. M. de Laveye's error. (*In his Various fragments*) ... 824

- La Vendée.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Lavengro.** See BORROW, G.
- Lavignac, A.** Music and musicians ; ed., with additions on music in America, by H. E. Krehbiel ... 780
- Lavisse, E.** General view of the political history of Europe ... 940
Youth of Frederick the Great ... B.F.87
- Lavoisier, A. L.** Thorpe, T. E. Antoine Laurent Lavoisier. (*In his Essays in hist. chem.*) ... 540
- Law, E.** Kensington palace ; the birthplace of the Queen ... 914.2
- Law, H.** Rudiments of civil engineering [the hydraulic engineering by G. R. Burnell] ... 620
- Law, W.** Characters and characteristics ; selected and arranged by A. Whyte ... 208
Stephen, L. William Law. (*In his Hours in a lib., ser. II.*) ... 824
- Law.**
Amos, S. Science of law ... 340
Cicero. On the laws. (*In his Treatises*) ... 875
Fichte, J. G. Science of rights ... 340
Hearn, W. E. Aryan household ... 320
Theory of legal duties and rights ... 340
Holland, Rev. H. S. Obligation of civil law. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
Holland, T. E. Elements of jurisprudence ... 340
James, C. Curiosities of law and lawyers ... 340
Jenks, E. Law and politics in the Middle ages ... 340
Maitland, F. W. Justice and police ... 340
Markby, Sir W. Elements of law ... 340
Pollock, Sir F. First book of jurisprudence ... 340
Spencer, H. On laws in general. (*In his Essays, v. 2*) ... 824
Tyssen, A. D. Elementary law for the general public ... 340
- See also CHURCH LAW,—COMMERCIAL LAW,—CONSTITUTIONAL LAW,—CONTRACTS,—CRIME AND CRIMINALS,—DIVORCE,—INSOLVENCY,—INTERNATIONAL LAW,—LAWYERS,—MILITARY LAW,—NEWSPAPERS, PERSONAL PROPERTY,—POOR LAWS,—PROPERTY,—REAL PROPERTY,—ROMAN LAW,—TORTS,—TRIALS ; also sub-head *Law* under GREAT BRITAIN,—INDIA.
- Law and freedom.** Caillard, Miss E. M. 100
- Law and lawyers of Pickwick.** Lockwood, Sir F. ... 823
- Law and the lady.** See COLLINS, W.
- Law in a free state.** Donisthorpe, W. 320
- Law of nations.** See INTERNATIONAL LAW.
- Lawless, E.** Ireland ... 941.5
- Lawless, Valentine Browne, baron Cloncurry.** See CLONCURRY.
- Lawn tennis.** Wilberforce, H. W. W.
Lawn tennis. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1*) ... 796
- Lawrence, A.** Sir Arthur Sullivan B.Su.5.3
- Lawrence, Rev. E. A.** Christ and the Christian. (*In Faith and criticism*) 204
- Lawrence, Sir G.** Reminiscences of 43 years in India ... B.L.43.3
- Lawrence, Sir H.** Innes, J. J. M. Sir Henry Lawrence ... B.L.43.4
- Lawrence, J.** Irving, W. Captain James Lawrence. (*In his Works, v. 11*) ... 818
- Lawrence, J. L. M.** Lawrence, baron. Aitchison, Sir C. Lord Lawrence ... B.L.43.5
- Japp, A. H.** Lord Lawrence. (*In his Leaders of men*) ... 920
- Temple, Sir R.** Lord Lawrence B.L.43.5
- Lawrence, Sir T.** Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, Sir T. Lawrence, etc. ... 920
- Gower, Lord R.** Romney and Lawrence ... B.R.66.5
- Lawrence, Rev. T. J.** House of Lords question. See REID, A., ed.
- Lawrence, W. J.** Life of G. V. Brooke. (*Two copies*) ... B.B.79.4
- Laws of candy.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Lawson, E.** Guide to dancing ... 793
- Lawson, H.** In the days when the world was wide, and other verses. (*Two copies*) ... 821.9
Verses, popular and humorous. (*Three copies*) ... 821.9
While the billy boils ... L.44
- Lawson, J. A.** Wanderings in the interior of New Guinea. [Fict.] ... L.44.1
- Lawson, Sir W.** House of Lords question. See REID, A., ed.
- Lawson, W. R.** Spain of to-day ... 914.6
- Lawton, W. C.** New England poets ; a study of Emerson, Hawthorne, Longfellow, Whittier, Lowell, Holmes ... 811

Lawyers.

- Bagehot, W. Bad lawyers or good? (*In his Lit. studies*, v. 3) ... 920
- Ballantine, W. Some experiences of a barrister's life ... B.B.21
- Birrell, A. Barristers. (= *In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*) ... 300
- Robinson, B. C. Bench and bar ... B.R.56
- Scott, H. W. Distinguished American lawyers ... 920
- Williams, L. Leaves of a life B.W.67.7
- Later leaves ... B.W.67.7
- See also CHIEF JUSTICES,—JUDGES; also the life of SIR S. ROMILLY.
- Lay of the last minstrel. See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Lay sermons. Wills, *Rev. F., ed.* .. 825
- Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. Huxley, T. H. ... 504
- Layard, Sir A. H. Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia 915.5
- Nineveh and Babylon. (*Two copies*) 913
- Nineveh and its remains. (*Two copies*) 913
- Layard, G. S. Life and letters of Charles Samuel Keene. (*Two copies*)... B.K.25
- Lays of ancient Rome. See MACAULAY, T. B., *baron*.
- Lead. Collins, H. F. Metallurgy of lead and silver, pt. 1. Lead ... 669
- Eissler, M. Metallurgy of argentiferous lead ... 669
- Hofman, H. O. Metallurgy of lead 669
- Lead work. Lethaby, W. R. Lead-work ... 671
- Leaders in science.
- CONTENTS :
- Holder, C. F. Charles Darwin .. B.D.25.5
- Louis Agassiz .. B.Ag.1
- Leaders in the northern church. Lightfoot, J. B., *bp.* ... 270
- Leaders of men. Japp, A. H. ... 920
- Leaders of modern industry. Smith, G. B. ... 920
- Leaders of religion. See ENGLISH LEADERS OF RELIGION.
- Leaf, H. M. Internal wiring of buildings ... 621.3
- League of youth. See IBSEN, H.
- Leake, S. M. Elementary digest of the law of property in land ... 340
- Leakey, Caroline W. (*Olive Keese*). Broad arrow ... K.25
- Lyra Australis; or, attempts to sing in a strange land ... 821.9

- Leap in the dark. Dicey, A. V. ... 340
- Lear, H. L. S. Bossuet, and his contemporaries ... B.B.65
- Fénelon, archbishop of Cambrai ... B.F.35
- S. Francis de Sales ... B.F.84.5
- Leared, A. Morocco and the Moors; rev. by Sir R. Burton ... 916.4
- Learned men's English. Moon, G. W. 420
- Learned women. See MOLIERE, J. B. P.
- Learning. See EDUCATION,—KNOWLEDGE.
- Leasehold enfranchisement. Broadhurst, H., and Reid, R. T. ... 333
- Leask, W. K. Hugh Miller ... B.M.61.3
- James Boswell ... B.B.65.1
- Least squares. Merriman, M. Elements of the method of least squares ... 519
- Leather. Davis, C. T. Manufacture of leather ... 675
- Procter, H. R. Leather industries laboratory book ... 675
- Standage, H. C. Leather worker's manual ... 675
- Watt, A. Art of leather manufacture See also BOOTMAKING,—LEATHER WORK.
- Leather work. Leland, C. G. Leather work .. 675
- Leaves. Lubbock, Sir J. Flowers, fruit, and leaves ... 580
- Leaves from a squatter's note-book. Major, T. ... 919.34
- Leaves from Australian forests. Kendall, H. C. ... 821.9
- Leaves from the log of a gentleman gipsy. Stables, G. ... 914.2
- Leaves from the tree of life. Maclaren, Rev. A. ... 204
- Leaves, Later. Williams, M. B.W.67.7
- Leaves of a life. Williams, M. B.W.67.7
- Lebanon, *mount*. Churchill, C. H. Mount Lebanon ... 956
- Lebon, A. Modern France, 1789—1895 944
- Le Bon, G. Crowd; a study of the popular mind ... 150
- Psychology of peoples ... 150
- Lecky, W. E. H. Democracy and liberty. 2 v. ... 300
- Empire; its value and its growth ... 942
- History of England in the 18th century. 8 v. ... 942
- History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v. ... 170
- History of Ireland in the 18th century. 5 v. ... 941.5

- Lecky, W. E. H.**—*continued.*
 History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2v. 210
 Map of life; conduct and character... 170
 Political value of history. (*Two copies*) 900
 Church, *Rev. R. W. Lecky's History of morals. (In his Occasional papers, v. 1)* 824
 Cross, *Mrs. M. A. Influence of rationalism; Lecky's History. (In her Essays)* 824
Le Conte, J. Sight 535
Lectures on temperance 178
- CONTENTS:
- Richardson, B. W. Is alcohol a necessity? Twenty-one years of scientific progress in the temperance reformation
 Clark, *Sir A. Enemy of the race*
 Kerr, N. S. Cholera; its prevention and cure, with special reference to alcohol
 Carpenter, A. Alcoholic drinks not necessaries of life
 Burns, *Rev. D. Why should moderate drinkers become abstainers?*
 Vital statistics of total abstinence
 Mitchell, *Dr. Kate. Effects of alcohol on women*
 Hilton, *Marie. Woman's responsibilities in relation to temperance*
 Hospital nursing without alcoholic drinks. By two lady nurses
 Abstaining mayors at Guildhall. Addresses by the lord mayor, etc.
 Farrar, *Rev. F. W. How working men may help themselves*
- Lee, E., ed.** Humour of France. (*Two copies*) 847
Lee, F. G. Sights and shadows; being examples of the supernatural ... 133
Lee, H. Canterbury tales. *See* LEE, S., *and H.*
Lee, Holme, pseud. *See* PARR, *Miss H.*
Lee, R. E. White, H. A. Robert E. Lee B.L.51
Lee, S., and Lee, H. Canterbury tales L.51.2
Lee, S. Life of William Shakespeare 822.3
Lee, Vernon, pseud. *See* PAGET, V.
Leech, J. Brown, J. John Leech. (*In his Horæ subsecivæ*) 824
 Frith, W. P. John Leech... B.L.51.3
 Thackeray, W. M. John Leech's pictures of life and character. (*In his Works, 13 v., v. 1, Catherine, etc.*) T.32.2
Lees, F. R. Argument for the legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic 178
Lees, J. A. Peaks and pines ... 914.8
and Clutterbuck, W. J. B.C. 1887;
 a ramble in British Columbia ... 917.1
- Lees and Raper memorial lecture, 1898.**
 Farrar, *Rev. F. W. Temperance reform* 178
Le Fanu, J. S. Tenants of Malory. (*Two copies*) L.52
 Uncle Silas. (*Two copies*)... .. L.52
Le Fanu, W. R. Seventy years of Irish life; being anecdotes and reminiscences B.L.52
Lefebure, E. Embroidery and lace; their manufacture and history ... 740
Lefevre, A. Race and language ... 400
Leffingwell, A. Illegitimacy, and The influence of seasons upon conduct. (*Two copies*) 360
Leffler, A. C. E. Hansson, L. M. Woman's rights woman; A. Ch. Edgren-Leffler. (*In her Modern women*) 920
Left-handedness. Wilson, *Sir D.* Right hand; left-handedness ... 612
Legacy of Cain. *See* COLLINS, W.
Le Gallienne, R.
 Clergy and laity. (*In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium*) 300
 George Meredith; with a bibliography by J. Lane. (*Two copies*) ... 820
 My maiden vote. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) 300
 Philosophy of 'limited editions.' (*In Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland*) 028
 Prose fancies 824
 Retrospective reviews, 1891-95. 2 v. 824
 Rudyard Kipling 820
 Travels in England 914.2
Legend of Montrose. *See* SCOTT, *Sir W.*
Legend of Reading abbey. *See* MACFARLANE, C.
Legend of the Rhine. *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. Kennedy, P. 398
Legende des siècles, La. Hugo, V. ... 841
Legends. *See* ARTHUR, *king of Britain, — FOLKLORE, — GRAIL, HOLY, — VIRGIL.*
Legends and lyrics. Procter, A. A. ... 821
Legends and stories of Ireland. *See* LOVER, S.
Legends of the Madonna. Jameson, *Mrs. A. M.* 750
Legends of the monastic orders. JAMESON, *Mrs. A. M.* 750
Legends of the old province house. *See* HAWTHORNE, N.

- Legge, Rev. J.** Chinese classics; tr. into English, with preliminary essays and notes. 2 v. ... 299
 CONTENTS:
 v. 1. Life and teachings of Confucius.
 2. Life and works of Mencius.
 Christianity and Confucianism compared. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 3) ... 204
- Legge, J. G.** Stream of pleasure, by J. and E. R. Pennell; with a practical chapter by J. G. Legge. *See* PENNELL, J., and E. R.
- Lehmann, R.** Artist's reminiscences B.L.52.5
- Lehmann, R. C.** In Cambridge courts; studies of university life in prose and verse ... 827
 Rowing. By R. C. Lehmann; with contributions by G. Nickalls, G. L. Davis, C. M. Pitman, W. E. Crum, and E. G. Blackmore ... 796
- Leicester, Simon de Montfort, earl of.** *See* MONTFORT.
- Leichhardt, L.** Journal of an overland expedition in Australia, from Moreton Bay to Port Essington, 1844-45 919.34
 Bunce, D. Australasiatic reminiscences; including travels with Dr. Leichhardt ... 913.3
 Travels with Dr. Leichhardt ... 919.3
- Leigh, Rev. A. A.** Vice-chancellors. (*In* Pitcairn, *Miss* E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300
- Leigh, H. S.** Carols of Cockayne ... 827
- Leigh, J. E. A.** Memoir of Jane Austen; added, Lady Susan, and fragments of two tales, by Miss Austen. (*Five copies*) ... Au.7
- Leigh, W. H.** Reconnoitering voyages, travels, and adventures in the new colonies of South Australia, etc., [1836-38] ... 910
- Leighton, F.** Leighton, *baron*. Addresses delivered to the students of the Royal academy ... 700
 Rhys, E. Frederic Lord Leighton B.L.53.5
 Wedmore, F. Lord Leighton. (*In* his On books and arts) ... 824
- Leighton, R.** Longitude ten degrees. (*In* Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide stories) ... H.39
- Leighton, R., archbp. of Glasgow.** Selections from miscellaneous works of Leighton ... 208
- Leighton court.** *See* KINGSLEY, H.
Leila. *See* LYTTON, *Baron*.
- Leisure class, Theory of the.** Veblen, T. ... 300
- Leisure readings.** Proctor, R. A., ed. 504
- Leisure-time studies.** Wilson, A. ... 570
- Leitch, R. P.** Course of painting in neutral tint ... 750
- Leith, Mrs. Disney.** Three visits to Iceland ... 914.91
- Leland, C. G.**
 Breitmann ballads ... 817
 Elementary metal work. (*Two copies*) 671
 English gipsies and their language ... 397
 Gypsies ... 397
 Have you a strong will? ... 150
 Leather work ... 675
 Legends of Florence, ser. 1-2. 2 v. 398
 Manual of mending and repairing ... 600
 Memoirs. 2 v. ... B.L.53.7
 Pidgin-English sing-song; with a vocabulary ... 890
 Practical education ... 370
 Unpublished legends of Virgil ... 398
- Leland, Lilian.** Travelling alone; a woman's journey around the world 910
- Lemaitre, J.** Blaze de Bury, *Mlle.* Y. Jules Lemaitre. (*In* her French literature of to-day) ... 840
- Lemon, M., ed.** Jest book ... 827
- Lennox, D., and Sturrock, A.** Elements of physical education; with musical accompaniments to the drill by H. E. Loseby ... 613
- Leno, J. B.** Art of boot and shoemaking. (*Two copies*) ... 685
- Lenox, Mrs. C.** Dobson, A. 'The female Quixote.' (*In* his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) ... 824
- Lent in London.** Christian social union, *London* ... 250
- Leo I., pope.** Gore, Rev. C. Leo the Great ... B.L.55
- Leo X., pope.** Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of Leo X. ... B.L.55.2
- Leo XII., pope.** Wiseman, N. P. S. Recollections of the last four popes 920
- Leo XIII., pope.** McCarthy, J. Pope Leo XIII. ... B.L.55.3
 Narfon, J. de. Pope Leo XIII. B.L.55.3
- Leon, T. C. de.** *See* DE LEON.
- Leonard, A. G.** How we made Rhodesia ... 916.8
- Leonard, J. W.** Gold-fields of the Klondike ... 917.1
- Leonardo.** *See* VINCI, L. da.
Leonora. *See* EDGEWORTH, *Miss* M.

Leopardi, G. Gladstone, W. E. Giacomo Leopardi. (<i>In his Gleanings, v. 2</i>) 824	
Lepel, Mary, aftw. Lady Hervey. See HERVEY.	
Lepidoptera. Kirby, W. F. Handbook to the order lepidoptera ... 590	
Lepsius, J. Armenia and Europe; ed. by J. A. Harris 956	
Lepsius, R. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the peninsula of Sinai 916.2	
Le Queux, W. Great war in England in 1897 L.55	
Leroy-Beaulieu, A. Israel among the nations; a study of the Jews and antsemitism 296	
Papacy, socialism, and democracy; followed by the papal encyclical on the condition of labour 335	
Leroy-Beaulieu, P. Modern state in relation to society and the individual 320	
Le Sage, A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas; tr. by T. Smollett ... L.56.3	
Histoire de Gil Blas, de Santillane. (<i>Two copies</i>) L.56.3	
Saintsbury, G. A. R. Lesage. (<i>In his Essays on French novelists</i>) ... 840	
Les misérables. See HUGO, V.	
Leslie, C. R. Handbook for young painters 750	
Leslie, F. Vincent, W. T. Recollections of Fred. Leslie ... B.L.56.3	
Leslie, G. D. Letters to Marco ... 826	
Leslie, T. E. C. Essays in political economy. (<i>Two copies</i>) 330	
Financial reform. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.</i>) 300	
Laud system of France. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.</i>) 333	
Less black than we're painted. See PAYN, J.	
Lesseps, F. de. Smith, G. B. Life and enterprises of F. de Lesseps B.L.56.5	
Lessing, G. E. Dramatic works. 2 v. 832	
CONTENTS:	
v. 1. Miss Sara Sampson Philotas Emilia Galotti Nathan the wise	v. 2. Old maid Woman hater Jews Freethinker Treasure Minna von Barnhelm.
2. Damon Young scholar	
Laokoon; ed. by A. Hamann ... 700	
Minna von Barnhelm. (<i>In German classics, v. 3</i>) 830	
Nathan der Weise. (<i>Ibid, v. 6</i>) ... 830	

Lessing, G. E.—continued.	
Selected prose works 838	
CONTENTS:	
Laokoon How the ancients represented death Dramatic notes.	
Lowell, J. R. Lessing. (<i>In his Lit. essays, v. 2</i>) 814	
Rolleston, T. W. Life of G. E. Lessing B.L.56.6	
Lessons from nature. Mivart, St. G. 575	
Lessons in life. Holland, J. G. ... 814	
Le Strange, G. Palestine under the Moslems; a description of Syria and the Holy Land from A.D. 650–1500; tr. from the works of the mediæval Arab geographers ... 915.6	
Let nothing you dismay. See BESANT, Sir W.	
Lethaby, W. R. Leadwork ... 671	
Letourneau, C. Biology 570	
Evolution of marriage and of the family 390	
Property; its origin and development 335	
Letter of the law. See MAXWELL, Sir H.	
Letter painting. See SIGN WRITING.	
Lettering. See ALPHABETS.	
Letters. See ENGLISH LETTERS,—FRENCH LETTERS,—GERMAN LETTERS,—LATIN LETTERS.	
Letters from hell. Thisted, W. A. ... L.56.6	
Letters from high latitudes. Dufferin and Ava, <i>Marquis of</i> 914.91	
Letters from Rome. Mozley, Rev. T. 260	
Letters from Victorian pioneers. Public Library, etc., of Victoria ... 993.6	
Letters of two brides. See BALZAC, H. DE.	
Letters to eminent hands. “i,” <i>pseud.</i> 824	
Leudet, M. Emperor of Germany at home B.W.67.2	
Levana. Richter, J. P. F. 370	
Levant. Curzon, R. Visits to monasteries in the Levant 915.6	
Hogarth, D. G. Wandering scholar in the Levant 915.6	
Warner, C. D. In the Levant ... 915.6	
Levelling. See SURVEYING.	
Lever, C.	
Adventures of Arthur O’Leary. (<i>Three copies</i>) L.57	
Barrington. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... L.57	
Bramleighs. (<i>Two copies</i>)... L.57	
Charles O’Malley. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... L.57	

- Lever, C.**—*continued.*
 Confessions of Con Cregan. (*Three copies*)... .. L.57
 Daltons. 2 v. (*Three copies*) ... L.57
 Davenport Dunn. 2 v. (*Two copies*) L.57
 Day's ride. (*Two copies*) ... L.57
 Dodd family abroad. 2 v. (*Two copies*)... .. L.57
 Same. 1 v. L.57
 Fortunes of Glencore. (*Two copies*)... L.57
 Gerald Fitzgerald L.57
 Harry Lorrequer. (*Three copies*) ... L.57
 Horace Templeton. (*Two copies*) ... L.57
 Jack Hinton. (*Three copies*) ... L.57
 Knight of Gwynne. 2 v. (*Three copies*)... .. L.57
 Lord Kilgobbin. (*Three copies*) ... L.57
 Luttrell of Arran. (*Two copies*) ... L.57
 Martins of Cro' Martin. 2 v. (*Two copies*)... .. L.57
 Maurice Tiernay. (*Three copies*) ... L.57
 O'Donoghue. (*Two copies*) ... L.57
 One of them. (*Two copies*) ... L.57
 Roland Cashel. 2 v. (*Two copies*)... L.57
 Sir Brook Fossbrooke. (*Two copies*) L.57
 Sir Jasper Carew. (*Two copies*) ... L.57
 That boy of Norcott's L.57
 Tom Burke of ours. 2 v. (*Two copies*) L.57
 Tony Butler. (*Two copies*) ... L.57
 Henley, W. E. Lever. (*In his Views, etc.*) 824
- Levi, L.** International law 340
- Levy, A.** Private life of Napoleon. 2 v. B.N.16.3
- Lewal, J. L.** French army. (*In Armies of to-day*) 355
- Lewes, G. H.**
 Biographical history of philosophy ... 100
 Comte's philosophy of the sciences; being an exposition of the Cours de philosophie positive of A. Comte ... 190
 Life of Goethe B.G.55.3
 Life of Robespierre. (*Two copies*) B.R.54.8
 Principles of success in literature [*and The inner life of art*]; ed. by T. S. Knowlson 808
 Success in literature a test of merit. (*In Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland*) 028
 Green, T. H. Mr. H. Spencer and Mr. G. H. Lewes; their application of the doctrine of evolution to thought. (*In his Works, v. 1*) ... 190
- Lewes, Mrs. G. H., aftw. Mrs. Cross.**
 See CROSS, Mrs. M. A.
- Lewes, V. B.** Air and water ... 551.5
- Lewis II., king of Bavaria.** Gerard, F. Romance of Ludwig II. of Bavaria B.L.96.1
- Lewis, Mrs. Agnes S.** In the shadow of Sinai; a story of travel and research, 1895-97... .. 915.3
- Lewis, Florence.** China painting ... 738
- Lewis, Sir G. C.** Essay on the government of dependencies; ed. by C. P. Lucas 325
 Essays on the administrations of Great Britain, 1783-1830 942
 Bagehot, W. Sir George Cornewall Lewis. (*In his Biographical studies*) 920
 Senior, N. W. Lewis on authority in matters of opinion. (*In his Hist. and philos. essays, v. 2*) ... 300
 Lewis on dependencies. (*Ibid.*)... 300
- Lewis, H. K.** Child; its spiritual nature... .. 150
- Lewis, P. G.** Nursing; its theory and practice 610
 Theory and practice of nursing ... 610
- Lewis, W. J.** Treatise on crystallography 548
- Lewis, Rev. W. S.** Christ and creation. (*In Present day tracts, v. 9*) ... 204
 Two geologies; a contrast and a comparison. (*Ibid., v. 11*) 204
- Lewis Arundel.** See SMEDLEY, F. E.
- Leyland, J.** Adventures in the interior of South Africa, and rambles in Honduras 916.8
- Li Hungchang.** Douglas, R. K. Li Hungchang B.L.62
- Lias, Rev. J. J.** Romanism since the Reformation. (*In Gwatkin, H. M., ed. Church, past and present*) 270
- Liautard, A.** Diseases of live stock. See MILLER, W. B. E., and others.
- Libanius.** Monody; or, funeral oration upon Julian. (*In Julian. Theos. works*) 878
- Liberty.** Buckle, H. T. Mill on liberty. (*In his Misc. works, v. 1*) 828
 Holland, F. M. Liberty in the nineteenth century 320
 Lecky, W. E. H. Democracy and liberty... .. 300
 Mill, J. S. On liberty 320
 Müller, F. M. On freedom. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 1*) 824
- Liberty and a living.** Hubert, P. G.... 630
- Liberty and law.** Lacy, G. 300
- Liberty, equality, fraternity.** Stephen, Sir J. F. 320

Liberty of the press. Fisher, J. R., and Strahan, J. A. Law of the press 340
Hall, Rev. R. Apology for the free- dom of the press. (<i>In his Misc.</i> <i>works</i>)... .. 828
Milton, J. Areopagitica 320
<i>Same.</i> (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 2) 828

Liberty of the will. Caillard, <i>Miss</i> Emma M. Law and freedom ... 100
Green, T. H. On the different senses of 'freedom' as applied to the will and to the moral progress of man. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2) 190
Hamon, A. Universal illusion of free will and criminal responsibility ... 360

Libraries. Edwards, E. Free town libraries 020
Libraries and founders of libraries 020
Memoirs of libraries 020
Garnett, R. Essays in librarianship and bibliography 020
Lowell, J. R. Books and libraries. (<i>In his Lit. and pol. add.</i>) ... 815
O'Brien, M. D. Free libraries. (<i>In</i> Mackay, T., <i>ed.</i> Plea for liberty) 335
Ogle, J. J. Free library 020
Rosebery, <i>Earl of.</i> Work of public libraries. (<i>In his Appreciations</i>)... 825
<i>See also</i> BRITISH MUSEUM.

Library of economics and politics.

CONTENTS :

Kinley, D. History of the independent treasury of the United States .. 336
Scott, W. A. Repudiation of state debts 336
Willoughby, W. F. Workingmen's in- surance 331

Library of Fathers of the Holy Catho- lic church, anterior to the division of the East and West; tr. by mem- bers of the English Church. [Ed. by E. B. Pusey, J. Keble, and C. Marriott]. 14 v. 280

CONTENTS :

Athanasius, <i>saint.</i> Historical tracts Select treatises on the controversy with the Arians
Augustine, <i>saint.</i> Sermons on selected lessons of the New Testament
Chrysostom, <i>saint.</i> Commentary on the epistle to the Galatians, and Homilies on the epistle to the Ephesians Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to the Romans Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon

Library of Fathers, etc.—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

Homilies on the epistles of St. Paul to the Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians
Homilies on the first epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians
Homilies on the Gospel of St. Mat- thew
Homilies on the statues Cyprian, <i>saint.</i> Treatises Cyril, <i>saint.</i> Catechetical lectures Tertullian. Apologetical and practical treatises, v. 1.

Library of literary history.

CONTENTS :

Frazer, H. W. Literary history of India 890
Hyde, D. Literary history of Ireland.. 890
Wendell, B. Literary history of America 810

Library of popular science.

CONTENTS :

Browne, A. J. J. Geology 550
Chambers, G. F. Pictorial astronomy.. 520
Masse, G. Plant world 580
Wood, Sir H. T. Light 585

Library of useful stories.

CONTENTS :

Anderson, R. E. Story of extinct civili- zations of the East 930
Archibald, D. Story of the earth's at- mosphere 551.5
Baldwin, J. M. Story of the mind .. 150
Binns, C. F. Story of the potter .. 738
Brend, W. A. Story of ice.. .. 551
Chambers, G. F. Story of eclipses .. 520
Story of the solar system 520
Story of the stars.. .. 520
Story of the weather 551.5
Clodd, E. Story of "primitive" man 571
Story of the alphabet 400
Conn, H. W. Story of germ life .. 589
Story of life's mechanism 570
Hickson, S. J. Story of life in the seas 590
Jacobs, J. Story of geographical dis- covery 910
Martin, E. A. Story of a piece of coal 553
Muir, M. M. P. Story of the chemical elements 540
Story of the wanderings of atoms .. 540
Munro, J. Story of electricity .. 537
Price, Rev. E. D. Story of religions .. 200
Pycraft, W. P. Story of bird-life .. 590
Rodway, J. Story of forest and stream 580
Ryland, F. Story of thought and feel- ing 150
Seeley, H. G. Story of the earth in past ages 551
Story, A. T. Story of photography .. 770
Wilkinson, F. Story of the cotton plant 633

Library series.

CONTENTS :

Garnett, R. Essays in librarianship and bibliography 020
Ogle, J. J. Free library 020

- Licentiate Vidriera.** See CERVANTES
 SAAVEDRA, M. DE
- Liddell, H. G.** History of Rome to the establishment of the empire ... 937
- Liddon, Rev. H. P.**
 Clerical life and work; sermons ... 250
 Divinity of our Lord and Saviour
 Jesus Christ 239.01
 Passiontide sermons 250
 Sermons on some words of Christ 250
 Sermons preached before the university of Oxford 250
 Sermons preached on special occasions, 1860-89 250
 Some elements of religion; Lent lectures 250
 Donaldson, Rev. A. B. Henry Parry Liddon. (*In his Five great Oxford leaders*) 920
 King, A. Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886 916.2
- Lidgett, Rev. J. S.** Settlements, and the administration of the Poor law. (*In Reason, W., ed. University and social settlements*) 331
- Lidgey, C. A.** Wagner ... B.W.12.5
- Lie, J.** Barque "Future" L.62
- Liebig, J. von.** Shenstone, W. A. Justus von Liebig B.L.62.5
- Liefde, J. de.** Six months among the charities of Europe. 2 v. ... 360
- Liefde, J. B. de.** Beggars L.62.5
- Lietze, E.** Modern heliographic processes 770
- Life.** See BIOLOGY,—CHRISTIAN LIFE,—CONDUCT OF LIFE,—DEATH,—ETHICS,—FUTURE LIFE,—HYGIENE,—LONGEVITY,—PHILOSOPHY.
- Life and habit.** Butler, S. 150
- Life and labour.** Smiles, S. 374
- Life for a life.** See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Life in motion.** McKendrick, J. G. ... 612
- Life insurance.** See INSURANCE.
- Life of the fields.** Jefferies, R. ... 824
- Life of the soul in the world.** Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. 240
- Life of the spirit.** Mabie, H. W. ... 204
- Life of lives.** Farrar, Rev. F. W. ... 230
- Life on the Mississippi.** Clemens, S. L. 817
- Life-saving apparatus.** Shipwrecks and disasters at sea; with a sketch of expedients for preserving the lives of mariners 910
 See also FIRES.
- Life's handicap.** See KIPLING, R.
- Life's little ironies.** See HARDY, T.
- Life's mechanism,** Story of. Conn H. W. 570
- Lifted veil.** See Cross, Mrs. M. A.
- Light.** Bidwell, S. Curiosities of light and sight 535
 Deschanel, A. P. Sound and light. (*In his Elementary treatise, etc.*) ... 530
 Emtage, W. T. A. Light 535
 Forbes, G. Velocity of light. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2*) ... 504
 Glazebrook, R. T. Physical optics .. 535
 Heath, R. S. Elementary treatise on geometrical optics 535
 Johnson, A. Sunshine 535
 Lommel, E. Nature of light 535
 Percival, A. S. Optics 535
 Preston, T. Theory of light 535
 Spottiswoode, W. Polarisation of light 535
 Polarised light. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2*) 504
 Stokes, Sir G. G. Absorption of light and the colours of natural bodies. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1*) 504
 Burnett lectures; on light ... 535
 Fluorescence. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1*) 504
 Tait, P. G. Light 535
 Tarn, E. W. Light 535
 Tyndall, J. Six lectures on light ... 535
 Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography 770
 Wood, Sir H. T. Light 535
 Wright, M. R. Sound, light, and heat 534
 See also COLOUR,—ELECTRIC LIGHT,—LANTERN,—PHOTOGRAPHY,—SIGHT,—SPECTRUM,—STEREOSCOPE,—X RAYS.
- Light from the East.** Ball, Rev. C. J. 220
- Light, shade, and shadow.** Skeaping, J. 740
- Light science for leisure hours.** Proctor, R. A. 504
- Light that failed.** See KIPLING, R.
- Lighter moments.** How, W., *bp.* ... 827
- Lightfoot, J. B.,** *bp. of Durham.*
 Leaders in the northern church ... 270
 St. Paul's epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon; rev. text, with introd., notes, and dissertations by J. B. Lightfoot. See BIBLE, *New Testament* 225
 Bishop Lightfoot; reprinted from the Quarterly review B.L.62.6

- Lighthall, W. D.**, *ed.* Canadian poems and lays 811
- Light-house keeper of Aspinwall.** See STENKIEWICZ, H.
- Lighthouses.** Hardy, W. J. Light-houses 627
- Pigot, T. F. Lighthouse illumination. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens.*, v. 2) 504
- Lights and shadows of church life.** Stoughton, *Rev. J.* 270
- Lights and shadows of Melbourne life.** Freeman, J. 919.36
- Lights and shadows of Scottish life.** See WILSON, J.
- Liguria.** Hall, W. H. Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone 937
- Lilac sunbonnet.** See CROCKETT, S. R.
- Liliuokalani, queen of Hawaii.** Hawaii's story 996
- Lilley, A. E. V., and Midgley, W.** Book of studies in plant form, with suggestions for their application to design 740
- Lilley, Rev. A. L., B.A.** Of democratic government. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.* Good citizenship) 300
- Lilley, A. L., M.A.** Shelley. (*In Rickett, A., ed.* Prophets of the century) 800
- Lillie, A.** Modern mystics and modern magic 133
- Popular life of Buddha 294
- Lilliesleaf.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Lilly, W.** Introduction to astrology 133
- Lilly, W. S.** Century of revolution ... 940
- Essays and speeches 824
- CONTENTS :
- Alexander Pope
Professor Green
John Henry Newman
Temporal power of the pope :—
Speech at Birmingham
Rejoinder to Signor Crispi
Making of Germany
Literature and national life
New spirit in history
Signor Crispi on the temporal power of the pope.
- First principles in politics... .. 320
- Four English humorists of the nineteenth century 827
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|-----------|--------------|
| Dickens | George Eliot |
| Thackeray | Carlyle. |
- On right and wrong 170
- On shibboleths 300
- Lily and the thorn.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs., M. O. W.
- Lily of the valley.** See BALZAC, H. de.
- Limberham.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Limestone Alps of Savoy.** Collingwood, W. G. 550
- Lincoln, A.**, *president of the U.S.*
- Brooks, N. Abraham Lincoln ... B.L.63
- Gilmore, J. R. Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the civil war 973
- O'Connor, T. P. Abraham Lincoln and his wife. (*In his Some old love stories*) 920
- Lincoln, W. S.** Lincoln illustrated and priced stamp catalogue ... 333
- Lincolne, A.** Farm and selection ... 630
- Lincolnshire tragedy.** See MANNING, Miss A.
- Lind, Jenny.**
- Holland, *Rev. H. S. and Rockstro,* W. S. Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt, 1820-51. 2 v. B.L.64
- Lindau, R.** Liquidated, and The seer Philosopher's pendulum, and other stories L.64
- CONTENTS :
- Philosopher's pendulum
Gordon Baldwin
Weariness
Seer
Fred.
- Linde, G. van de.** See VAN DE LINDE.
- Lindley, T.** Association game. (*In Fegan, J. H. C., and others.* Football) 796
- Lindsay, Lord A. W. Crawford, aftw. earl of Crawford and Balcarres.** See CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES.
- Lindsay, B.** Introduction to the study of zoology 590
- Lindsay, Rev. J.** Recent advances in theistic philosophy of religion ... 210
- Lindsay's luck.** See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
- Lindt, J. W.** Picturesque New Guinea 919.41
- Lingard, J.** History and antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon church. 2 v. ... 270
- History of England, from the first invasion by the Romans to 1688. 10 v. 942
- Lingard, Rev. R. Stokes, Rev. G. T.** Richard Lingard. (*In his Some worthies of the Irish church*) ... 920
- Linguistic and Oriental essays.** Cust, R. N. 900
- Linguistics.** See LANGUAGE.

Linkages. Kempe, A. B. How to draw a straight line; a lecture on linkages 740

Linklater, Rev. R., ed.
True limits of ritual in the church ... 260

CONTENTS:

Introductory essay
Micklethwaite, J. T. Ornaments rubric
Turner, Rev. C. F. G. Catholic principle of conformity in Divine worship
Wylde, Rev. J. Plea for reasonableness
Arnott, Rev. H. Intelligible ritual
Lacey, Rev. T. A. English liturgy
Cobb, Rev. W. F. Eucharistic ritual
Hall, Rev. H. E. Suggestions for a basis of agreement in matters liturgical and ceremonial.

Linley Rochford. See MCCARTHY, J.
Linskill, W. T. Golf. (*In* Bell, E., ed.
Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) ... 796

Lintern, W. Mineral surveyor and valuer's complete guide ... 622

Linton, Mrs. E. L. Atonement of
Leam Dundas L.65.5
Dulcie Everton L.65.5
My literary life B.L.65.4

CONTENTS:

My first London friends
Landon, Dickens, Thackeray
First meeting with George Eliot.

One too many L.65.5
Paston Carew L.65.5
Through the long night L.65.5
True history of Joshua Davidson ... L.65.5
Under which lord... .. L.65.5
Women novelists. See OLIPHANT,
Mrs. M. O. W., and others

Linton, S., bp. of Riverina. Pritchard,
Rev. W. C. Sydney Linton B.L.65.5

Linton, W. J. English republic; ed.
by K. Parkes. (*Two copies*) ... 320
European republicans; recollections
of Mazzini and his friends ... 920
Life of J. G. Whittier B.W.61
ed. Poetry of America; selections
from 100 American poets, 1776-1876;
with an introd. review of colonial
poetry, and some specimens of
negro melody 811

Lion of St. Mark. See HENTY, G. A.

Lion of the north. See HENTY, G. A.

Lionel Lincoln. See COOPER, J. F.

Liquid air. Sloane, T. O. Liquid air 533

Liquidated. See LINDAU, R.

Liquors. Brevans, J. de. Manufacture
of liquors and preserves 663

Liquors—continued.

See also ALE,—BEER,—BEVERAGES,—
BREWING,—FERMENTATION,—TEM-
PERANCE,—WINE.

Lisle, Mrs. A. Stephen, H. L., ed.
Alice Lisle. (*In his* State trials,
v. 1) 340

Liszt, F.
Ramann, L. Franz Liszt, 1811-40 ... B.L.69
Wohl, J. François Liszt B.L.69

Literary character of men of genius.
Disraeli, I. 824

Literary hearthstones. See TERHUNE,
Mrs. M. V.

Literary industries. Bancroft, H. H. B.B.22

Literary London. Ryan, W. P. ... 820

Literary statesmen. Hapgood, N. ... 824

Literature.

Arnold M. Literature and science.
(*In his* Discourses in America) ... 824

Same. (*In his* Essays in criticism,
ser. 2) 824

Carlyle, T. Lectures on the history
of literature 800

Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Studies in
foreign literature 800

De Quincey, T. Literary theory and
criticism. (*In his* Coll. writings,
v. 10-11) 828

Disraeli, I. Curiosities of literature
Literary character of men of genius 824

Dowden, E. Interpretation of litera-
ture. (*In his* Transcripts and
studies) 824

New studies in literature ... 800

Studies in literature, 1789-1877 ... 800

Ellis, H. Affirmations 800

Farrar, Rev. F. W. Great books ... 800

Fitzgerald, P. Recreations of a lite-
rary man 824

Gosse, E. Questions at issue ... 824

Henley, W. E. Views and reviews ... 824

Hillis, N. D. Great books as life-
teachers; studies of character, real
and unreal 800

Ker, W. P. Epic and romance ... 800

Lang, A. Letters on literature ... 824

Lewes, G. H. Principles of success
in literature 808

Lilly, W. S. Literature and national
life. (*In his* Essays) 824

Matthews, J. B. Books and play-
books 814

Mitford, Miss M. R. Recollections
of a literary life 800

Morley, J. Studies in literature ... 824

Literature—continued.

- Müller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 3. Essays on language and literature 824
- Newbigging, T. 'Conceit' in literature. (*In his Essays at eventide*) 824
- Obscurity in literature. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Philistine on the egotism of literary men. (*Ibid*) 824
- Nordau, M. Degeneration ... 800
- Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature 800
- Rickett, A., *ed.* Prophets of the century 800
- Schaff, P. Literature and poetry ... 814
- Schlegel, F. von. Lectures on the history of literature 800
- Schopenhauer, A. Art of literature 834
- Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Literary egotism. (*In their safe studies*) 824
- Tucker, T. G. Things worth thinking about 800
- Wilson, Rev. S. L. Theology of modern literature 800

See also ACADEMIES,—ANECDOTES,—AUTHORS,—AUTHORSHIP,—BOOKS AND READING,—COPYRIGHT,—CRITICISM,—DRAMA,—EPIGRAMS,—ESSAYS,—FABLES,—FAIRY TALES,—FICTION,—FOLKLORE,—HYMNS,—JOURNALISM,—LETTERS,—LIBRARIES,—MAXIMS, APHORISMS, *etc.*,—NEWSPAPERS,—ORATIONS,—POETRY,—PRINTING,—PROVERBS,—QUOTATIONS,—RENAISSANCE,—RHETORIC,—ROMANCES,—SAGAS,—SERMONS,—WIT AND HUMOUR; *also* the references under all the above.

For the literature of particular countries, nations, or languages, see the names of the countries, *etc.*, as, AUSTRALASIA, *Literature*,—FRENCH LITERATURE.

Literature and dogma. Arnold, M. ... 239

Literature primers.

CONTENTS :

- Dowden, E. Shakspeare 822.3
- Pollard, A. W. Chaucer 821

Lithgow, R. A. D. On the Lake school and its influence on English poetry. (*In Roy. soc. of lit. Afternoon lect.*) 820

Lithography. Aresti, J. Lithozographia 760

Lithography—continued.

Richmond, W. D. Grammar of lithography... .. 760

See also CHROMOLITHOGRAPHY, — PHOTO-ENGRAVING, *etc.*

Lithology. See ROCKS.

Lithozographia. Aresti, J. 760

Lithuania. See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

Litigants. See RACINE, J.

Little, A. J. Through the Yang-tse gorges 915.1

Little, Rev. H. W. Life and work of Emin Pasha in equatorial Africa B. Em 4.4

Little, Marion. Essays on Robert Browning 821

Little, Rev. W. J. K. Holy matrimony 170

Perfect life; sermons 250

Sketches and studies in South Africa 916.8

Little dinner at Timmins's. See THACKERAY, W. M.

Little Dorrit. See DICKENS, C.

Little flutter. Clarke, H. S. ... 827

Little folk of many lands. Miln, Mrs. L. J. 390

Little French lawyer. See BEAUMONT, F., and Fletcher, J.

Little gipsy girl. See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. de

Little Goody Two-shoes. See GOLDSMITH, O.

Little Lord Fauntleroy. See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.

Little men. See ALCOTT, Miss L. M.

Little minister. See BARRIE, J. M.

Little moorland princess. See JOHN, E.

Little novels. See COLLINS, W.

Little sisters of the poor. Ram, Mrs. A. Little sisters of the poor ... 270

Little women and little women married. See ALCOTT, Miss L. M.

Littledale, H. Essays on Lord Tennyson's Idylls of the King. (*Two copies*) 821

Littre, E. Conservation, révolution, et positivisme 190

CONTENTS :

De la philosophie positive
Application de la philosophie positive
Des progrès du socialisme.

Livache, A. Manufacture of varnishes, oil crushing, refining and boiling, and kindred industries; greatly extended and adapted to English practice by J. G. McIntosh ... 667

Live stock. See CATTLE,—DOMESTIC ANIMALS, — HORSES, — MULES, — PIGS,—POULTRY,—SHEEP.

- Lives.** See BIOGRAPHY; also the names of individuals and classes of persons.
- Lives of the engineers.** Smiles, S. ... 920
- Living,** On the art of. Helps, Sir A. (*In his Friends in council, 1st ser.*) ... 824
- Living English poets, 1893** ... 821
- Living or dead.** See FARGUS, F. J.
- Living organism.** Earl, A. ... 570
- Living with others.** On the Art of. Helps, Sir A. (*In his Friends in council, 1st ser.*) ... 824
- Living world.** Conn, H. W. ... 575
- Livingstone, C.** Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi. See LIVINGSTONE, D., and C.
- Livingstone, D.** Missionary travels and researches in South Africa; with notes by F. S. Arnot ... 916.8
- Popular account of Dr. Livingstone's expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries, and of the discovery of lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, 1858-64 ... 916.7
- Popular account of missionary travels and researches in South Africa ... 916.8
- Blaikie, W. G. Personal life of D. Livingstone ... B.L.76
- Hughes, T. David Livingstone ... B.L.76
- Johnston, Sir H. H. Livingstone, and the exploration of central Africa... B.L.76
- Mossman, S. Heroes of discovery ... 920
- Stanley, Sir H. M. How I found Livingstone ... 916.7
- Livingstone, D., and Livingstone, C.** Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries, and of the discovery of the lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, 1858-64 ... 916.7
- Livingstone, W. P.** Black Jamaica ... 320
- Livy.** Historiarum lib. i.-x., xxi.-xxx. 4 v. ... 878
- History of Rome; tr. by D. Spillan, C. Edmonds, and W. A. McDevitte. 4 v. ... 878
- Livy, books xxi.-xxv., the second Punic war; tr. with notes, by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb ... 878
- Collins, Rev. W. L. Livy... 878
- Liza.** See TURGÉNEFF, I.
- Lizzie Leigh.** See GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.
- Lloyd, A. B.** In dwardland and cannibal country ... 916.7
- Lloyd, G. T.** Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria ... 919.37
- Lloyd, H. D.** Labor copartnership; notes of a visit to co-operative workshops, factories and farms in Great Britain and Ireland ... 334
- Lloyd, Rev. J.** Book of Joshua; a commentary on the Hebrew text ... 221
- Lloyd, Robert.** Selections from works. (*In Cowper, W. Poet. works, v. 3*) ... 821
- Lloyd family.** Lucas, E. V. Charles Lamb and the Lloyds ... B.L.16
- Lobban, J. H., ed.** English essays ... 824
- Lobe, J. C.** Catechism of music ... 780
- Lobengula,** Three years with. Chadwick, J. C. ... 916.8
- Lobley, J. L.** Mount Vesuvius ... 551
- Local government.**
- Blunden, G. H. Local taxation and finance ... 350
- Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser. ... 350
- Dolman, F. Municipalities at work ... 350
- Gomme, G. L. Of the municipality. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
- Odgers, W. B. Local government ... 350
- Rosebery, Earl of. Happy town councillor. (*In his Appreciations and addresses*) ... 825
- Russell, G. W. E. Christian socialism and local government. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
- Shaw, A. Municipal government in Great Britain ... 350
- Wilcox, D. F. Study of city government ... 350
- See also LONDON, Local government.
- Local option.** Caine, W. S., Hoyle, W., and Burns, Rev. D. Local option ... 178
- Loch, C. S.** Charity organisation. (*Two copies*) ... 360
- Pauperism and old age pensions. (*In Bosanquet, B., ed. Aspects of the social problem*) ... 300
- Returns as an instrument in social science. (*Ibid*) ... 300
- Some controverted points in the administration of poor relief. (*Ibid*) ... 300
- Loch, H. B.** Loch, baron. Personal narrative of occurrences during Lord Elgin's second embassy to China in 1860 ... 951
- Lock, C. G. W.** Home of the Eddas... 914.91
- Tobacco ... 633
- Workshop receipts, ser. iii.-v. See WORKSHOP RECEIPTS.

- Lock, Rev. W.** John Keble ... B.K.23.1
 St. Paul, the master-builder ... 225
- Locke, J.** Works; with essay and notes by J. A. St. John. 2 v. ... 150

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. On the conduct of the understanding
 1-2. Essay concerning human understanding
 Controversy with the Bishop of Worcester
 Examination of P. Malebranche's opinion
 of seeing all things in God
 Elements of natural philosophy
 Some thoughts concerning reading and study for a gentleman.
- Brown, J. Locke and Sydenham.
 (*In his Horæ subsecivæ*)... ... 824
- Fowler, T. Locke B.L.79
- Fraser, A. C. Locke B.L.79
- King, *Baron*. Life and letters of Locke B.L.79
- Mackintosh, *Sir J.* On the philosophical genius of Lord Bacon and Mr. Locke. (*In his Misc. works*)... 828
- Locker, Mrs. F.** Bible readings from the Gospels 225
- Locker-Lampson, F.** My confidences; an autobiographical sketch B.L.79.5
ed. *Lyra elegantiarum*; a collection of some of the best social and occasional verse by deceased English authors; *ed.* by F. Locker-Lampson, assisted by C. Kernahan 821
- Henley, W. E. Locker. (*In his Views, etc.*) 824
- Lockert, L.** Petroleum motor-cars ... 625
- Lockhart, J. G.** Life of Burns; *rev.* by W. S. Douglas B.B.93
 Life of Napoleon Buonaparte B.N.16.3
 Memoirs of the life of Sir W. Scott. 10 v. B.Sco.8
- Saintsbury, G. Lockhart. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*) 820
- Lockhart, W.** Medical missionary in China 915.1
- Lockwood, Sir F.** Law and lawyers of Pickwick 823
- Birrell, A. Sir Frank Lockwood B.L.81.5
- Lockyer, Sir J. N.**
 Meteoric hypothesis 520
 Recent and coming eclipses 520
 Studies in spectrum analysis 535
 Sun's place in nature 520
- Locomotion.** See ANIMAL LOCOMOTION.
- Locomotive** of to-day; reprinted, with revisions and additions, from "The locomotive magazine" 621.1

Locomotives.

- Dempsey, G. D. Rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine ... 621.1
- Locomotive of to-day 621.1
- Reynolds, M. Locomotive engine driving 621.1
- Sekon, G. A. Evolution of the steam locomotive 621.1
- Stretton, C. E. Locomotive engine and its development 621.1
- Weatherburn, R. Ajax loquitur .. 621.1
See also STEAM ENGINE.
- Locrine.** See SWINBURNE, A. C.
- Lodeman, E. G.** Spraying of plants... 632
- Lodge, E.** Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain, with memoirs. 8 v. 920
- Lodge, H. C.** Alexander Hamilton ... B.H.18
 Boston 973
 Daniel Webster B.W.39
 George Washington. 2 v.... ... B.W.27
- Lodge, O. J.**
 Elementary mechanics, including hydrostatics and pneumatics ... 531
 Modern views of electricity ... 537
 Signalling across space without wires; being a description of the work of Hertz and his successors. (*Two copies*)... ... 654
- Lodge, R.** History of modern Europe, 1453-1878 940
 Richelieu B.R.39.4
- Loftie, Rev. W. J.** Alfred and the arts. (*In Bowker, A., ed. Alfred the Great*) B.A1.2.5
 London 942
 Westminster abbey; *illust.* ... 914.2
 Windsor castle 914.2
- Loftus, Lord Augustus.** Diplomatic reminiscences, 1837-79. 4 v. B.L.82.5
- Loftus, D.** Stokes, *Rev. G. T.* Dudley Loftus. (*In his Some worthies of the Irish church*) 920
- Log** of a sea-waif. Bullen, F. T. ... 910
- Logan, J.** McIan's costumes of the clans of Scotland; with descriptive letterpress by J. Logan. (*Two copies*)... ... 390
- Logic.**
 Aristotle. Organon 888
 Bacon, F. Novum organum ... 190
 Bain, A. Logic 160
 Bosanquet, B. Knowledge and reality... ... 160
 Carroll, *Rev. C. L.* Symbolic logic 160
 Devey, J. Logic 160

Logic—continued.

Fowler, T. Elements of deductive logic... ..	160
Elements of inductive logic ...	160
Green, T. H. Lectures on logic. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2)	190
Hamilton, <i>Sir W.</i> Lectures on metaphysics and logic	190
Jevons, W. S. Elementary lessons in logic	160
Principles of science	160
Kant, I. Critique of pure reason ...	190
Keynes, J. N. Studies and exercises in formal logic	160
Mansel, H. L. Prolegomena logica... ..	160
Mill, J. S. System of logic	160
Minto, W. Logic, inductive and deductive	160
Newman, F. W. Fragments on logic. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 1)... ..	828
Veitch, J. Institutes of logic	160
Whately, R., <i>archbp.</i> Elements of logic	160
<i>See also</i> DIALECTICS,—FALLACIES,—PROBABILITIES.	
Logic of chance. Venn, J.	160
Lollards. Gairdner, J. Lollards. (<i>In Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies</i>)	942
Lombard-street. Bagehot, W.	332
Lombard-street in Lent. Christian social union, <i>London</i>	250
Lombroso, C. Man of genius	150
and Ferrero, W. Female offender; with introd. by W. D. Morrison	360
Lommel, E. Nature of light	535
London. Kingsley, <i>Rev. C.</i> Water supply of London. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 2)	824

Description.

Baker, H. B. Stories of the streets of London	914.2
Besant, <i>Sir W.</i> London	914.2
South London	914.2
Daniell, A. E. London city churches	914.2
Gomme, G. L. London in the reign of Victoria	914.2
Harrison, F. Historic London. (<i>In his Choice of books, etc.</i>)	824
Heckethorn, C. W. London memories	914.2
London souvenirs	914.2
Hogan, J. F. Australian in London and America	824
Hunt, J. H. L. Town	914.2
McCarthy, J. Charing Cross to St. Paul's	914.2

London—continued.*Description—continued.*

Mourey, G. Across the channel ...	914.2
Ordish, T. F. Shakespeare's London	914.2
Pascoe, C. E. London of to-day ...	914.2
Pratt, A. T. C. Unknown London	914.2
Rosebery, <i>Earl of.</i> London. (<i>In his Appreciations</i>)	825
Sadler, L. R. Story of the London parks	914.2
Sala, G. A. London up to date ...	914.2
Stillman, W. J. American's reverie over London. (<i>In his Old Rome and the new</i>)	814
Timbs, J. Clubs and club life in London	360
Williams, M. Round London ...	914.2
<i>See also</i> BARTHOLOMEW FAIR,—COVENT GARDEN,—FLEET,—FLEET STREET,—KENSINGTON,—KENSINGTON PALACE,—RANELAGH GARDEN,—VAUXHALL GARDENS,—WESTMINSTER,—WESTMINSTER ABBEY,—WHITEHALL.	

History.

De Foe, D. Historical narrative of the fire of London, 1666. (<i>In his Novels, etc.</i> , v. 5)	D.36
Ewald, A. C. Great fire of London. (<i>In his Stories from the state papers</i> , v. 2)	942
Loftie, <i>Rev. W. J.</i> London	942
Molloy, J. F. Court life below stairs, 1714-1830	942
Royalty restored; or, London under Charles II.	942
<i>See also</i> TOWER OF LONDON,—WESTMINSTER ABBEY.	

Labouring classes.

Mayhew, H. London labour and London poor	331
Sherwell, A. Life in West London	331

Local government.

Seager, J. R. Government of London under the London Government act, 1899	350
Webb, S. London programme	350
Whelen, F. London government	350

Prisons.

Mayhew, H., and Binny, J. Criminal prisons of London, and scenes of prison life	360
--	-----

- London. Charity organisation society.**
See CHARITY ORGANISATION SOCIETY.
- London. Christian social union.** See CHRISTIAN.
- London. Colonial and Indian exhibition, 1886.** Illustrated handbook of Victoria 919.36
- London. Institute of bankers.** See INSTITUTE OF BANKERS.
- London. Trinity college.** See TRINITY COLLEGE.
- London. Zoological society.** See ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
- London daily press.** Massingham, H. W. 070
- London programme.** Webb, S. ... 350
- London taverns, Old.** Callow, E. ... 640
- London theatres, Early.** Ordish, T. F. 790
- London to Ladysmith.** Churchill, W. S. 968
- Londonderry, C. W. V. Stewart, *marquis of*.** Alison, Sir A. Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir C. Stewart B.L.84.3
- Londonderry, R. Stewart, *marquis of*,** formerly Viscount Castlereagh Alison, Sir A. Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir C. Stewart B.L.84.3
- Lonely ones.** See HEYSE, P.
- Long, G.** Decline of the Roman republic. 5 v. 937
- Long, J.** Dairy farm 637
and Morton, J. C. Dairy of the farm 637
- Long, J., and others.** Handbook for farmers and small holders; ed. by J. Watson. (*Two copies*) ... 630
- Long, W. H., ed.** Naval yarns ... 942
- Long odds.** See CLARKE, M.
- Long odds.** See HAGGARD, H. R.
- Long exile.** See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.
- Long white cloud.** Reeves, W. P. ... 993.8
- Long white mountain.** James, H. E. M. 915.1
- Longest hour in my life.** Hood, T. (*In his Works*, v. 6) 828
- Longevity.** Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Sir G. C. Lewis and longevity. (*In their Safe studies*) 824
- Young, T. E.** On centenarians ... 612
See also OLD AGE.

Longfellow, H. W. Writings, with notes. 11 v. 811

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|---|---|
| v. 1. Outre-mer
Driftwood | v. 5. Birds of passage
Flower-de-luce |
| 2. Hyperion
Kavanagh | Masque of Pandora
Book of sonnets |
| 3. Voices of the night
Earlier poems
Ballads and other poems | Kéramos
Ultima Thule
In the harbor
Fragments |
| Poems on slavery
Spanish student
Belfry of Bruges
Seaside and the fireside | 6. Tales of a wayside inn |
| 4. Evangeline
Song of Hiawatha
Courtship of Miles Standish | 7. Christus |
| | 8. Judas Maccabæus
Michael Angelo
Translations |
| | 9-11. Divine comedy of Dante; tr. by Longfellow. |

Poetical works 811

Prose works 818

CONTENTS :

Hyperion	Kavanagh.
Outre-mer	

Henley, W. E. Longfellow. (*In his Views, etc.*) 824

Higginson, T. W. Longfellow. (*In his Old Cambridge*) 814

Lawton, W. C. New England poets 811

McIlwraith, J. N. Book about Longfellow B.L.86

Robertson, E. S. Life of H. W. Longfellow B.L.86

Stedman, E. C. H. W. Longfellow. (*In his Poets of America*) ... 811

Longfield, M. Tenure of land in Ireland. (*In Cobden club. Essays*, 1st ser.) 333

Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great, and the Seven years' war ... 943

Longman, W. History of the life and times of Edward III. 2 v. B.Ed.9.3

Longman's advanced science manuals.

CONTENTS :

Jago W. Inorganic chemistry ..	540
Thornton, J. Advanced physiography	551

Longman's elementary science manuals.

CONTENTS :

Bird, C. Elementary geology ..	550
Edmonds, H. Elementary botany ..	550
Furneau, W. S. Animal physiology ..	612
Elementary chemistry ..	540
Goodeve, T. M. Manual of mechanics..	531
Jago, W. Inorganic chemistry ..	540
Introduction to practical inorganic chemistry	540

Longman's elementary science manuals—*cont.*CONTENTS—*continued* :

Low, D. A. Introduction to machine drawing and design	740
Text-book on practical, solid, or descriptive geometry	513
Morris, I. H. Geometrical drawing ..	740
Practical plane and solid geometry ..	513
Poyser, A. W. Magnetism and electricity	538
Ripper, W. Steam	621.1
Slingo, W., and Brooker, A. Problems and solutions in elementary electricity and magnetism	537
Taylor, J. E. Theoretical mechanics ..	531
Same. Solids	531
Thornton, J. Elementary physiography	551
Tilden, W. A. Practical chemistry ..	540
Webb, H. J. Elementary agriculture ..	630
Wright, M. R. Elementary physics ..	530
Sound, light, and heat	534

Longueville, Duchesse de. See ANNE-GENEVIÈVE DE BOURBON.

Lonsdale, J. Lowther, *viscount*. Memoir of the reign of James II. (*In Carrel, A. History of the counter revolution in England*) 942

Looking backward. See BELLAMY, E.

Loomis, E. Introduction to practical astronomy 520

Loppe, F., and Bouquet, R. Alternate currents in practice 537

Lorraine, and other verses. Evans, G. E. 821.9

Lord, W. F. Lost possessions of England; essays in imperial history. (*Two copies*) 942

Lost empires of the modern world; essays in imperial history 940

CONTENTS :

Introductory	
Lost empire of Portugal	
Lost empire of Spain	
Lost empire of France	
Lost empire of Holland	
Conclusions.	

Sir Thomas Maitland; the mastery of the Mediterranean B.M.28.5

Lord Kilgobbin. See LEVER, C.

Lord mayor of London. See AINSWORTH, W. H.

Lord of the isles. See SCOTT, Sir W.

Lord Ormont and his Aminta. See MEREDITH, G.

Lords, House of. See GREAT BRITAIN, *Politics and government.*

Lord's prayer.

Farrar, Rev. F. W. Lord's prayer ...	225
Goulburn, Rev. E. M. Lord's prayer	225
Ruskin, J. Letters on the Lord's prayer and the church	204

Lord's supper. Dale, Rev. R. W. Doctrine of the real presence and of the Lord's supper. (*In his Essays and addresses*) 204

Drury, Rev. T. W. Lord's supper. (*In Church and faith*) 280

Irving, Rev. E. Homilies on the Lord's supper. (*In his Coll. writ., v. 2*) 208

Muir, Sir W. Lord's supper. (*In Present day tracts, v. 6*) 204

See also SACRAMENTS.

Loria, A. Economic foundations of society 300

Lorley and Reinhard. See AUERBACH, B.

Lorna Doone. See BLACKMORE, R. D.

Lorne, J. G. E. H. D. S. Campbell, *marquis of*. Imperial federation .. 325
Viscount Palmerston B.P.18.5

Loss and gain. See NEWMAN, J. H.

Lost empires of the modern world. Lord, W. F. 940

Lost illusions. See BALZAC, H. de.

Lost in a great city. See DOUGLAS, A. M.

Lost leaders. Lang, A. 824

Lost manuscript. See FREYTAG, G.

Lost on the steppes. See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.

Lost possessions of England. Lord, W. F. 942

Lost provinces. See TRACY, L.

Lost Sir Massingberd. See PAYN, J.

Lost ten tribes. Wild, Rev. J. 296

Lothair. See BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of*.

Loti, Pierre, pseud. See VIAUD, J.
Lotus eater in Capri. Walters, A. 914.5

Lotta Schmidt. See TROLLOPE, A.

Lottery ticket. See VERNE, J.

Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of cottage, farm, and villa architecture and furniture 720
Natural history; new ed., rev. by W. S. Dallas 590

Loughran, E. B. Neath Austral skies; poems 821.9

Louis IX., king of France. Chronicles of the crusade of St. Louis. (*In Chronicles of the crusades*) 940

Sepe, M. Saint Louis B.L.92.4

- Louis XI., king of France.** Commines, P. de. *Memoirs, containing the histories of Louis XI., etc.* ... 944
- Louis XIV., king of France.** Hassall, A. Louis XIV. ... B.L.92.5
James, G. P. R. *Life and times of Louis XIV.* ... B.L.92.5
Masson, G. *Louis XIV., and his contemporaries* ... B.L.92.5
Saint-Simon, *Duc de. Memoirs* B.Sa.2.5
- Louis XV., king of France.** Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *baron. Women of Versailles; the court of Louis the XV.* ... 920
- Louis I., de Bourbon, prince de Condé.** James, G. P. R. *Great Condé. (In his Memoirs of great commanders)* ... 920
- Louis II., de Bourbon, prince de Condé.** Stanhope, P. H., *earl. Life of Louis, Prince of Condé* ... B.C.75
- Louis Napoleon, emperor of France.** See NAPOLEON III.
- Louis Philippe d'Orléans, comte de Paris.** *History of the civil war in America.* 4 v. ... 973
- Louis, H.** *Handbook of gold milling* 622
- Louis Lambert.** See BALZAC, H. de.
- Louise, queen of Denmark.**
Bothmer, A. von, *ed. Late queen of Denmark. (In her Sovereign ladies of Europe)* ... 920
- Louisiana.** *Adventures in Louisiana. (In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 6)* ... 910
- Louisiana.** See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
- Lounsbury, T. R.** *Fenimore Cooper* B.C.78.5
- Lourdes.** See ZOLA, E.
- Louvre, Paris.** Clarac, C. O. F. J. B., *comte de. Description du Louvre* 720
- Love, Hardy, Rev. E. J.** *Love affairs of some famous men* ... 170
- O'Connor, T. P. *Some old love stories* ... 920
See also FRIENDSHIP,—MARRIAGE.
- Love and intrigue.** See SCHILLER, J. C. F. von.
- Love and law.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Love and life in Norway.** See BJÖRN-SON, B.
- Love and pride.** See HOOK, T.
- Love finds the way.** See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- Love for love.** See CONGREVE, W.
- Love in a wood.** See WYCHERLEY, W.
- Love is enough.** See MORRIS, W.
- Love is the best doctor.** See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Love me little, love me long.** See READE, C.
- Love triumphant.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Love! the widower.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Lovell, A.** *Imagination, and its wonders* ... 150
- Love, S.** *Further stories of Ireland* L.94
Handy Andy ... L.94
He would be a gentleman; or, treasure trove ... L.94
Legends and stories of Ireland. 2 v. L.94
Rory O'More. (Four copies) ... L.94
Treasure trove ... L.94
- Lover, nos. 10, 39.** Addison, J. (*In his Works, v. 4*) ... 828
- Lover's melancholy.** See FORD, J.
- Lover's progress.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Lovers' quarrels.** Helps, Sir A. (*In his Friends in council. New ser.*) 824
- Lovers' quarrels.** See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Loves and marriages of some eminent persons.** Dyer, T. F. T. ... 920
- Love's comedy.** See IBSEN, H.
- Love's cure.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Love's labour's lost.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Love's meinie.** Ruskin, J. ... 590
- Love's pilgrimage.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Love's sacrifice.** See FORD, J.
- Lovett, R.** *James Gilmour of Mongolia* ... B.G.42.3
- Low, C. R.** *General Lord Wolseley* B.W.83.5
History of the Indian navy, 1613-1863. 2 v. ... 954
Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2 v. 920
- Low, D. A.** *Introduction to machine drawing and design* ... 740
Text-book on practical, solid, or descriptive geometry. 2 v. ... 513
and Bevis, A. W. *Manual of machine drawing and design* ... 740
- Low, Miss F. B.** *Secondary teaching.* See OSBORN, Miss C., and Low, Miss F. B.
- Lowden sabbath morn.** Stevenson, R. L. ... 821
- Lowe, C.** *German emperor, William II.* ... B.W.67.2

Lowe, C.—continued.

Our greatest living soldiers ... 920

CONTENTS :

Field-marshal Viscount Wolsley
 General Sir Redvers Henry Buller
 Field-marshal Lord Roberts of Kandahar
 General Sir Henry Evelyn Wood
 Lieutenant-general Sir George White
 Field-marshal Sir Donald Martin Stewart
 Major-general Lord Kitchener of Khartoum
 Major-general Hector Archibald Macdonald
 Two royal dukes
 Group of generals.

Lowe, R., viscount Sherbrooke. See

SHERBROOKE.

Lowe, R. W. Thomas Betterton B.B.46.6**Lowell, J. R.**

Biglow papers 817
 Impressions of Spain 946
 Last poems 811
 Latest literary essays and addresses 814

CONTENTS :

Gray
 Some letters of W. S. Landor
 Walton
 Milton's "Areopagitica"
 Shakespeare's "Richard III"
 Study of modern languages
 Progress of the world.

Letters ; ed. by C. E. Norton. 2 v. B.L.95.4

Literary and political addresses ... 815

CONTENTS :

Democracy	Don Quixote
Garfield	Harvard anniversary
Stanley	Tariff reform
Fielding	Place of the independent in politics
Coleridge	"Our literature."
Books and libraries	
Wordsworth	

Literary essays. 4 v. 814

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Moosehead journal
 Cambridge thirty years ago
 Leaves from my journal in Italy and elsewhere
 Keats
 Library of old authors
 Emerson, the lecturer
 Thoreau
 v. 2. New England two centuries ago
 Carlyle
 Swinburne's tragedies
 Life and letters of James Gates Percival
 Lessing
 Rousseau and the sentimentalists
 Great public character
 Witchcraft

Lowell, J. R. Literary essays—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.

3. Shakespeare once more
 Dryden
 My garden acquaintance
 On a certain condescension in foreigners
 Good work for winter
 Chaucer
 4. Pope
 Milton
 Dante
 Spenser
 Wordsworth.

Old English dramatists 822
 Poems. 4 v. 811

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Earlier poems
 Sonnets
 Miscellaneous poems
 Memorial verses
 Vision of Sir Launfal
 Letter from Boston
 2. Biglow papers
 3. Fable for critics
 Unhappy lot of Mr. Knott
 Fragments of an unfinished poem
 Oriental apologue
 Under the willows, and other poems
 4. Poems of the war
 L'envoi
 Cathedral
 Three memorial poems
 Heartsease and rue
 Sentiment
 Fancy
 Humour and satire
 Epigrams.

Poetical works ; with introd. by T.

Hughes 811

Political essays 814

Hale, E. E. James Russell Lowell and his friends B.L.95.4

Higginson, T. W. Lowell. (*In his Old Cambridge*) 814

Lawton, W. E. New England poets 811

Stedman, E. C. J. R. Lowell. (*In his Poets of America*) 811Stillman, W. J. Few of Lowell's letters. (*In his Old Rome and the new*) 814

Underwood, F. H. Poet and the man ; recollections of J. R. Lowell B.L.95.4

Lowell, J. S. Industrial arbitration and conciliation 331

Lowell, P. Mars 520

Lowell lectures.

CONTENTS :

Drummond, H. Lowell lectures on the ascent of man 575
 Wolskowsky, S. Pictures of Russian history and Russian literature 947

- Lowenthal, J. J.** Chess congress of 1862; prefixed, A memoir of the British chess association, by G. W. Medley 793
- Lowland Scotch, Dictionary of.** Mackay, C. 420
- Lowndes, G. R.** Camping sketches ... 796
- Lowndes, M. E.** Michel de Montaigne B.M.76.2
- Lowrie, Rev. S. T.** Epistle to the Hebrews. (*In* Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature) 220
- Lowther, J., viscount Lonsdale.** See LONSDALE.
- Loyal subject.** See BEAUMONT, E., and FLETCHER, J.
- Loyalty islands.** Campbell, Rev. A. J. Year in the New Hebrides, Loyalty islands, etc. 919.4
- Loyola, Ignatius, saint.** Church. Rev. R. W. Ignatius Loyola. (*In* his Occasional papers, v. 1) 824
- Hughes, Rev. T. Loyola, and the educational system of the Jesuits ... 370
- Luard, H. R. Clark, J. W. Henry Richards Luard.** (*In* his Old friends at Cambridge) 920
- Lubbock, Sir J.**
- Ants, bees, and wasps. (*Two copies*) 590
- Beauties of nature, and the wonders of the world we live in ... 504
- Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings 580
- Flowers, fruit, and leaves 580
- On British wild flowers considered in relation to insects 580
- On buds and stipules 580
- Origin and metamorphoses of insects 590
- Origin of civilisation and the primitive condition of man 571
- Pleasures of life. 2 v. 824
- Same. 1 v. 824
- Prehistoric times 571
- Representation 320
- Scientific lectures 504
- Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals; with special reference to insects 590
- Use of life 824
- Lubke, W.** History of art. 2 v. ... 700
- Lubricants.** Carpenter, W. L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles, lubricants, etc. 668
- Lucan.** Pharsalia; ed., with notes, by C. E. Haskins 871
- Pharsalia; tr. by H. T. Riley ... 871
- Suetonius. Lives of the poets. (*In* his Lives of the twelve Cæsars) ... 878
- Lucas, A. H. S.** Introduction to the study of botany. See DENDY, A., and LUCAS, A. H. S.
- Lucas, C. P.** Historical geography of the British colonies. 4 v. ... 911
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>v. 1. European dependencies</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Minor Asiatic dependencies</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Dependencies in the Indian Ocean</p> <p>2. Bermudas</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">West Indies</p> | <p>Falkland islands, and South Georgia</p> <p>3. West Africa</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Islands in the south Atlantic</p> <p>4. South and east Africa.</p> |
|--|--|
- Introduction to a historical geography of the British colonies 911
- Lucas, E. V.** Charles Lamb and the Lloyds B.L.16
- Lucas, H.** Fra Girolamo Savonarola ... B.Sa.9
- Lucerne.** See TOLSTOI, L. N.
- Lucian.**
- Dialogues; tr. by H. Williams ... 888
- Collins, Rev. W. L. Lucian ... 888
- Dryden, J. Life of Lucian. (*In* his Works, v. 18) 828
- Froude, J. A. Lucian. (*In* his Short studies, v. 3) 824
- Traill, H. D. Lucian. (*In* his New fiction, etc.) 824
- Lucian, New.** Traill, H. D. ... 828
- Lucile.** See LYTTON, Earl of.
- Lucilius.** Satires. (*In* Juvenal. Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius) 877
- Luck of Roaring camp.** See HARTE, B.
- Luckes, Eva C. E.** General nursing ... 610
- Lectures on general nursing ... 610
- Lucknow.** Inglis, Lady J. Siege of Lucknow 954
- Luckock, Rev. H. M.** Church in Scotland 270
- History of marriage, Jewish and Christian, in relation to divorce and certain forbidden degrees ... 390
- Special characteristics of the four Gospels 225
- Lucretia.** See ALLEN, G.
- Lucretia.** See LYTTON, Baron.
- Lucretius.** On the nature of things; tr. by the Rev. J. S. Watson; added, poetical version by J. M. Good 871

Lucretius—continued.

- Translations from Theocritus, Lucretius, etc. (In Dryden, J. Poet. works, v. 3) 821
- Same. (In Dryden, J. Works, v. 12) 828
- Mallock, W. H. Lucretius 871
- Lucy, H. W.** Diary of the home rule parliament, 1892-95 328
- Faces and places 828
- Lucy Crofton.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Ludlow, J. M.** War of American independence, 1775-83 973
- Ludwig II., King of Bavaria.** See LEWIS II.
- Luffman, C. B.** Vagabond in Spain ... 914.6
- Lugard, F. D.** Rise of our East African empire. 2 v. 967
- Story of the Uganda protectorate ... 967
- Luini, B.** Williamson, G. C. Bernardino Luini B.L.96.3
- Lukin, Rev. J.**
- Amateur mechanic's workshop. [Anon.] 621
- Amongst machines; a description of various mechanical appliances. [Anon.] 621
- Boy engineers; what they did, and how they did it 621
- Lathe and its uses; or, instruction in the art of turning wood and metal. [Anon.] 621
- Young mechanic; containing directions for the use of tools and for the construction of steam engines and mechanical models. [Anon.]... 621
- Lulli, R.** Smith, G. Raymund Lulli. (In his Twelve pioneer missionaries) 920
- Lumholtz, C.** Among cannibals; an account of four years' travels in Australia 919.34
- Lummis, C. F.** Awakening of a nation; Mexico of to-day 917.2
- Land of Poco tiempo 917.3
- Lummis, E.** Speaker's chair 328
- Lummis-Paterson, G. W.** See PATERSON, G. W. L.
- Lumsden, Sir H. B.** Lumsden, Sir P. S., and Elsmie, G. R. Lumsden of the guides B.L.97.5
- Lumsden, Sir P. S., and Elsmie, G. R.** Lumsden of the guides B.L.97.5
- Lucacy.** See INSANITY.
- Lund, J. K.** England and the continental powers 320
- Lunge, G. E., and Hurter, F.** Alkali-makers' handbook. (Two copies) 661
- Lungwitz, A.** Text-book of horse-shoeing 682
- Lunn, C.** Philosophy of voice; showing the right and wrong action of voice in speech and song 780
- Lupton, J. I.** Horses, sound and unsound 619
- Lupton, Rev. J. H.** St. John of Damascus B.J.61.5
- Luria.** See BROWNING, R.
- Luther, M.**
- Life, written by himself, coll. and arranged by M. Michelet; tr. by W. Hazlitt B.L.97
- Table talk; tr. and ed. by W. Hazlitt 240
- Harnack, A. Martin Luther B.L.97
- Jacobs, H. E. Martin Luther B.L.97
- Stoughton, Rev. J. Homes and haunts of Luther B.L.97
- Treadwell, J. H. Martin Luther B.L.97
- Tulloch, Rev. J. Luther and other leaders of the Reformation 920
- Luttrell, H.** Dobson, A. Luttrell's 'Letters to Julia.' (In his Paladin of philanthropy) 824
- Luttrell of Arran.** See LEVER, C.
- Lutzow, F., count.** Bohemia; an historical sketch 943.6
- History of Bohemian literature 890
- Luxury.** Sidgwick, H. Luxury. (In his Practical ethics) 170
- Luxury.** Laveleye, E. de 330
- Luys, J.** Brain and its functions 130
- Lyall, Sir A.** Rise of the British dominion in India 954
- Warren Hastings B.H.27.6
- Lyall, Edna, pseud.** See BAYLY, Miss A. E.
- Lyde, L. W.** Commercial geography of the British empire 910
- Lydekker, R.** Geographical history of mammals 590
- Handbook to the British mammalia 590
- Handbook to the carnivora, pt. 1 ... 590
- CONTENTS:
- Cats, civets, and mungoses.
- Handbook to the marsupialia and monotremata 590
- Introduction to the study of mammals. See FLOWER, Sir W. H., and LYDEKKER, R.
- Lyell, Sir C.** Elements of geology ... 550
- Principles of geology. 2 v. ... 550
- Student's elements of geology; 4th edition, rev. by P. M. Duncan ... 550

Lynch, E. M. Parish providence; a country tale L.99	
Lynch, H. George Meredith; a study 820	
Lynden-Bell, C. P. See BELL, C. P. L.	
Lyne, C. E. Industries of New South Wales 600	
Life of Sir Henry Parkes B.P.22.3	
Lynn, Ruth. Ermyrn L.99.2	
Lyra elegantiarum. Locker-Lampson, F., ed. 821	
Lyra innocentium. Keble, Rev. J. 240	
Lysistrata. See ARISTOPHANES.	
Lyttelton, A. Law of trade combinations. (In Mackay, T., ed. Policy of free exchange) 330	
Lyttelton, Rev. E. Cricket. (In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) 796	
Compulsory Greek. (In Thirteen essays on education) 370	
Principles and practice. (<i>Ibid.</i>) 370	
Training of the young in laws of sex 170	
Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, baron.	
Alice; or, the mysteries. [Sequel to "Ernest Maltravers."] (<i>Six copies</i>) L.99.5	
Caxtons. (<i>Six copies</i>) L.99.5	
Coming race. (<i>Five copies</i>) L.99.5	
Devereux. (<i>Six copies</i>) L.99.5	
Disowned. (<i>Six copies</i>) L.99.5	
Dramatic works 822	
CONTENTS :	
Duchess de la Vallière	Money
Richelieu	Not so bad as we seem.
Lady of Lyons	
Ernest Maltravers. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... L.99.5	
Eugene Aram. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... L.99.5	
Falkland, and Zicci. (<i>Five copies</i>) ... L.99.5	
Godolphin. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... L.99.5	
Harold. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... L.99.5	
Kenelm Chillingly. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... L.99.5	
Last days of Pompeii. (<i>Six copies</i>) L.99.5	
Last of the barons. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) L.99.5	
Same. 1 v. (<i>Four copies</i>) ... L.99.5	
Leila; Calderon the courtier, and The pilgrims of the Rhine. (<i>Six copies</i>)... .. L.99.5	
Lucretia. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... L.99.5	
My novel. 3 v. L.99.5	
Same. 2 v. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... L.99.5	
Night and morning. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... L.99.5	
Parisians. 2 v. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... L.99.5	
Paul Clifford. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... L.99.5	
Pausanias the Spartan. (<i>Five copies</i>) L.99.5	
Pelham. (<i>Six copies</i>) L.99.5	

Lytton, Baron—continued.

Poetical and dramatic works, v. 1-3	821
Rienzi. (<i>Six copies</i>) L.99.5	
Strange story. (<i>Five copies</i>) ... L.99.5	
What will he do with it? 2 v. (<i>Six copies</i>)... .. L.99.5	
Zanoni. (<i>Six copies</i>) L.99.5	
Lytton, E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, earl of.	
King Poppy 821	
Lucile 821	

M.A. (Oxon), pseud. See MOSES, Rev. W. S.

Maartens, Maarten, pseud. See SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. VAN DER P.

Mabie, H. W. Books and culture ... 814	
Essays on nature and culture ... 814	
Life of the spirit 204	
William Shakespeare; poet, dramatist, and man 822.3	

Mabinogion. Tales from the Mabinogion; ed. by M. E. Williams ... 398

Macaire. See HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.

Macalister, A. Man, physiologically considered. (In Present day tracts, v. 7) 204

McAlpine, A. N. How to know grasses by the leaves 580

McAlpine, D. Life histories of plants 580

McArthur, A. Anton Rubinstein B.R.82.1

McArthur, Ellen A. Outlines of English industrial history. See CUNNINGHAM, Rev. W., and McArthur, E. A.

Macarthur, J. New South Wales ... 993.5

McArthur, J. N. Government ... 320

McArthur, Sir W.

McCullagh, T. Sir William M'Arthur B.M.11.5

McAulay, Catherine. Belloc, B. R. Catherine McAulay. (In her Historic nuns 920

Macaulay, J. Cromwell anecdotes ... B.C.88

Macaulay, T. B., baron. Critical and historical essays. 4 v. 824

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Milton	
Machiavelli	
Hallam's Constitutional history	
Southey's Colloquies on society	
Montgomery's poems	
Moore's life of Byron	
Southey's edition of the Pilgrim's progress	
Civil disabilities of the Jews	
Boswell's Life of Johnson	
Nugent's Memorials of Hampden	

Macaulay, T. B., baron. Critical and historical essays—*continued.*

CONTENTS—*continued.*

- v. 2. Burleigh and his times
 War of the succession in Spain
 Horace Walpole
 William Pitt, Earl of Chatham
 Sir James Mackintosh
 Lord Bacon
 Sir William Temple
 3. Gladstone on church and state
 Lord Clive
 Von Ranke
 Leigh Hunt
 Lord Holland
 Warren Hastings
 4. Frederic the Great
 Madame D'Arblay
 Life and writings of Addison
 Earl of Chatham.

History of England, [1660–1701].	8 v.	942
<i>Same.</i>	2 v.	942
Miscellaneous writings and speeches		828
Miscellaneous writings, speeches, and poems.	4 v.	828

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Critical and historical essays 824
 2. Biographies—
 Francis Atterbury
 John Bunyan
 Oliver Goldsmith
 Samuel Johnson
 William Pitt
 Contributions to Knight's Quarterly magazine
 3. Speeches
 4. Report and notes upon the Indian penal code
 Lays of ancient Rome
 Miscellaneous poems, inscriptions, etc.

Bagehot, W.	Thomas Babington	
Macaulay.	(<i>In his</i> Lit. studies, v. 2)	920
Dawson, W. J.	Lord Macaulay.	
	(<i>In his</i> Makers of modern prose)	820
Gladstone, W. E.	Macaulay.	
	(<i>In his</i> Gleanings, v. 2)	824
Harrison, F.	Lord Macaulay.	
	(<i>In his</i> Studies, etc.)	824
Morison, J. C.	Macaulay	B.M.11.7
Morley, J.	Macaulay.	
	(<i>In his</i> Miscellanies, v. 1)	824
Saintsbury, G.	Macaulay.	
	(<i>In his</i> Corrected impressions)	824
Stephen, L.	Macaulay.	
	(<i>In his</i> Hours in a lib., v. 2)	824
Trevelyan, Sir G. O.	Life and letters of Lord Macaulay	B.M.11.7
Macaulay, Z.	Knutsford, <i>Viscountess.</i>	
	Life and letters of Zachary Macaulay	B.M.11.71

Macaulay, Z.—continued.

Whately, Rev. E. W.	Lord Macaulay.	
	(<i>In his</i> Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people)	920
Macbeth.	See SHAKESPEARE, W.	
McCabe, J.	Life in a modern monastery	270
	and Darien, G. Can we disarm?	170
McCallum, M.	Protection of children.	
	(<i>In</i> Bosanquet, B., <i>ed.</i> Aspects of the social problem)	300
	Some aspects of reform. (<i>Ibid</i>)	300
McCallum, M. W.	Tennyson's Idylls of the king, and Arthurian story from the 16th century	821
McCarthy, J.		
	Charing Cross to St. Paul's; notes by J. McCarthy, and vignettes by J. Pennell	914.2
	Comet of a season. (<i>Two copies</i>)	M.12
	Dear Lady Disdain. (<i>Two copies</i>)	M.12
	Donna Quixote. (<i>Two copies</i>)	M.12
	Epoch of reform, 1830–50...	942
	History of our own times, [1837–97].	
	5 v.	942
	History of the four Georges, v. 1-2...	942
	Linley Rochford. (<i>Two copies</i>)	M.12
	Miss Misanthrope. (<i>Two copies</i>)	M.12
	Modern England. 2 v.	942
	My enemy's daughter. (<i>Two copies</i>)	M.12
	Pope Leo XIII.	B.L.55.3
	Reminiscences. 2 v.	B.M.12.7
	Sir Robert Peel	B.P.34.5
	Story of Gladstone's life	B.G.45.2
	Waterdale neighbours. (<i>Two copies</i>)	M.12
McCarthy, J. H.	England under Gladstone, 1880–85	942
	French revolution. 4 v.	944
	Ireland since the union, 1798–1886	941.5
	Short history of the United States	973
McCarthy, James.	Surveying and exploring in Siam...	915.9
McClintock, Sir F. L.	Fate of Sir J. Franklin; voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic seas in search of Franklin and his companions	919.8
McClure, E.	Two hundred years. See ALLEN, W. O. B., and McCCLURE, E.	
MacColl, Rev. M.	Reformation settlement examined in the light of history and law	280
	Sultan and the powers	949.6
	"Unionist" position. (<i>In</i> Bryce, J., <i>ed.</i> Handbk. of home rule)	941.5

- McCombie, T.** Australian sketches; ser. 1-2. 2 v. ... 919.36
 History of the colony of Victoria, from its settlement to the death of Sir C. Hotham. (*Two copies*) ... 993.6
- McCConnell, P.** Note-book of agricultural facts and figures ... 630
- McCConnell, Rev. S. D.** History of the American episcopal church ... 280
- McCoy, Sir F.** Natural history of Victoria; prodromus of the zoology of Victoria. 2 v. ... 590
- McCrackan, W. D.** Rise of the Swiss republic ... 949.4
- McCracken, H. J.** Memoir. (*In* Madden, R. R. United Irishmen, v. 2) 920
- McCrie, C. G.** Public worship of Presbyterian Scotland historically treated ... 280
- McCrie, T.** Life of John Knox ... B.K.77
- McCullagh, T.** Sir William M'Arthur ... B.M.11.5
- McCulloch, R.** Game of draughts simplified, by A. Anderson; 6th ed. by R. McCulloch. *See* ANDERSON, A.
- Maccunn, F. A.** John Knox. ... B.K.77
- Maccunn, J.** Ethics of citizenship ... 170
- Macdermots** of Ballycloran. *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- MacDermott, M.** Memoirs of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, by T. Moore; with supplementary particulars by M. MacDermott. *See* MOORE, T.
- MacDermott, P. L.** British East Africa, or Ibea; a history of the formation and work of the Imperial British East Africa Company ... 967
- MacDermott, W., and Duffield, P. W.** Losses in gold amalgamation ... 669
- MacDonagh, M.** Book of parliament Irish life and character ... 914.15
- MacDonald, Rev. D.** Narrative of the voyages of the "Dayspring." (*In* Campbell, F. A. Year in the New Hebrides) ... 919.4
 New Hebrides linguistics; three New Hebrides languages ... 490
 Oceania ... 490
- Macdonald, Donald.** How we kept the flag flying. (*Three copies*) ... 968
- Macdonald, E. J. J., duke of Tarentum.** *See* TARENTUM.
- Macdonald, Frederika.** Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau... B.R.76
- MacDonald, G.** Adela Cathcart. (*Four copies*)... M.14
 Alec Forbes of Howglen. (*Four copies*)... M.14
 Annals of a quiet neighbourhood. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 At the back of the north wind. (*Three copies*) ... M.14
 Castle Warlock. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 David Elginbrod. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Donal Grant. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Elect lady. (*Four copies*)... M.14
 Flight of the shadow. (*Three copies*) M.14
 Guild court. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Home again. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Malcolm. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Marquis of Lossie. [Sequel to "Malcolm."] (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Mary Marston. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Paul Faber, surgeon. (*Four copies*) M.14
 Phantastes... M.14
 Poetical works. 2 v. ... 821
 Portent ... M.14
 Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Robert Falconer. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 St. George and St. Michael. (*Four copies*)... M.14
 Seaboard parish; sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighbourhood." (*Four copies*)... M.14
 Sir Gibbie. (*Four copies*)... M.14
 Stephen Archer, and other tales. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 There and back. (*Three copies*) ... M.14
 Thomas Wingfold, curate. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Vicar's daughter; sequel to "Seaboard parish." (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Weighed and wanting. (*Four copies*) M.14
 What's mine's mine. (*Four copies*)... M.14
 Wilfrid Cumbermede. (*Four copies*) M.14
- Macdonald, G.** Gold coast, past and present ... 916.6
- Macdonald, H. A.** Coates, T. F. G. Hector Macdonald ... B.M.14.2
 Lowe, C. Major-general Hector Archibald Macdonald. (*In* his Our greatest living soldiers) ... 920
- Macdonald, Sir J. A.**
 Biggar, E. B. Anecdotal life of Sir John Macdonald ... B.M.14.3
 Pope, J. Memoirs of Sir J. A. Macdonald, first prime minister of Canada ... B.M.14.3
- Macdonald, J. F.** Paris of the Parisians... 914.4

Macdonald, J. R. W. Morris. (<i>In</i> Rickett, A., <i>ed.</i> Prophets of the century) 800	
Macdonell, A. A. Camping out. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., <i>ed.</i> Hdbk. of athl. sports, v. 7) 796	
History of Sanskrit literature ... 890	
Macdonnell, A. R., chief of Glengarry.	
Lang, A. Companions of Pickle... 920	
Pickle the spy ... B.C.38.7	
Macdonell, G. P. From the insurrectionary movement of 1848 to the Land act of 1870. (<i>In</i> Bryce, J., <i>ed.</i> Two centuries of Irish history) 941.5	
Macdonell, J.	
Nicoll, W. R. James Macdonell, journalist B.M.14.6	
Macdonnell, Rev. J. C. Life and correspondence of W. C. Magee, archbishop of York. 2 v. ... B.M.27.3	
McDonnell, T. Incidents of the war; Tales of Maori character and customs, <i>etc.</i> (<i>In</i> Gudgeon, W. W. Defenders of New Zealand) ... 993.8	
Maori history; being a native account of the Pakeha-Maori wars in New Zealand. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... 993.8	
Macdowall, H. C. Henry of Guise, and other portraits ... B.H.39.2	
CONTENTS :	
Henry of Guise	
Agrippa d'Aubigné	
Catherine of Navarre.	
Macduff's cross. See SCOTT, <i>Sir W.</i>	
Macedonia. Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire ... 938	
See also GREECE, <i>History, Ancient.</i>	
McFarland, A. Mutiny of the "Bounty," and story of the Pitcairn islanders 997	
Macfarlane, C. Camp of refuge ... M.16	
Italy. (<i>Romance of hist.</i>) ... M.16	
Legend of Reading abbey ... M.16	
Macfarren, Sir G. A. Counterpoint; a practical course of study. (<i>Two copies</i>) 780	
Rudiments of harmony, with progressive exercises 780	
Six lectures on harmony 780	
Banister, H. C. George Alexander Macfarren B.M.16.2	
MacGahan, J. A. Forbes A. MacGahan, the American war correspondent. (<i>In his Souvenirs</i>) ... 900	
MacGeoghan, Abbé. History of Ireland, ancient and modern ... 941.5	

McGiffert, Rev. A. C. St. Augustine as a prophet. (<i>In</i> Prophets of the Christian faith) 204
Macgowan, Rev. J. Pictures of southern China 915.1
Macgregor, H. G. Military sketching. See HUTCHINSON, F. J., and Macgregor, H. G.
Macgregor, J. "Rob Roy" on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, <i>etc.</i> ... 915.6
Macgregor, W. Gas engines ... 621
MacHale, J., archbp. of Tuam. Evidences and doctrines of the Catholic church... .. 280
Machen, A. Unconscious magic. (<i>In</i> Among my books) 824
Machiavelli, N. History of Elorenc and of the affairs of Italy; with, The prince, and historical tracts ... 945
Macaulay, T. B., <i>baron.</i> Machiavelli. (<i>In his</i> Crit. and hist. essays, v. 1) 824
Morley, J. Machiavelli ... B.M.18
Machinery.
Amateur's workshop 621
Bale, M.P. Steam and machinery management 621
Benjamin, P. Modern mechanism ... 620
Campin, F. Details of machinery ... 621
General machinist 621
Hobson, J. A. Evolution of modern capitalism 331
Knight, C. Mechanician 621
Lukin, <i>Rev. J.</i> Amateur mechanic's workshop 621
Amongst machines 621
Boy engineers 621
Young mechanic 621
Nicholson, J. S. Effects of machinery on wages 338
Samuelson, J. Labour-saving machinery 338
Unwin, W. C. Elements of machine design 621
See also AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS, —BELTING,—CYCLES,—ENGINEERING,—ENGINES,—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING,—ICE MAKING,—INVENTIONS,—LOCOMOTIVES,—MECHANICAL DRAWING,—MECHANICS,—MINES AND MINING,—MOTOR CARS,—MOTORS,—PULLEYS,—PUMPS,—SEWING MACHINE,—STEAM ENGINE,—STONE-WORKING MACHINERY,—TOOLS,—TURNING,—WOODWORKING MACHINERY.

- Machinery** of the universe. Dolbear, A. E. 530
- Machuron, A.** *Andrée and his balloon.* See LACHAMBRE, H., and Machuron, A.
- McIan, R. R.** *McIan's costumes of the clans of Scotland; with descriptive letterpress by J. Logan.* See LOGAN.
- MacIraith, J. R.** *Austria, by S. Whitman, with the collaboration of J. R. McIraith.* See WHITMAN, S.
- McIlwaine, H. C.** *Dinkinbar* ... M.18.5
- McIlwraith, J. N.** *Book about Long-fellow* B.L.86
- Canada* 971
- McIntosh, J. G.** *Manufacture of varnishes, oil crushing, refining and boiling, and kindred industries.* See LIVACHE, A.
- Macintyre, D.** *Hindu Koh; wanderings and sport on and beyond the Himalayas* 915.4
- McIvor, C.** *History and development of sheep farming* 636.3
- MacIvor, R. W. E.** *Chemistry of agriculture, with appendices; Victorian geology in its relation to agriculture, by N. Taylor; Conservation of water for agricultural purposes in Victoria, by G. Gordon; Creation, maintenance, and enrichment of forests, by Baron von Mueller* 631
- Mackail, J. W.** *Latin literature* ... 870
- Life of William Morris. 2 v.* B.M.83.5
- Mackay, A.** *Australian agriculturist and colonists' guide* 630
- Mackay, C.** *Dictionary of Lowland Scotch*... .. 420
- Founders of the American republic* ... 920
- ed. Thousand and one gems of English poetry* 821
- Thousand and one gems of English prose* 820
- Mackay, E.** *Song of the sea; My lady of dreams, and other poems* ... 821
- McKay, Miss F.,** *after Mrs. Martin.* See MARTIN.
- Mackay, J. C.** *Light railways for the United Kingdom, India, and the colonies* 656

- Mackay, T.** *Methods of social reform* 339

CONTENTS:

Poor law reform
 Poor law as an obstacle to thrift
 Working classes and the poor law
 Old-age pensions and the state
 Abuse of statistics
 Poor law and charity
 People's banks
 Freedom of exchange *v.* the "collective bargain."

- State and charity* 360
- ed. Plea for liberty* 335

CONTENTS:

Spencer, H. *Introduction—From freedom to bondage*
 Robertson, E. S. *Impracticability of socialism*
 Donisthorpe, W. *Limits of liberty*
 Howell, G. *Liberty for labour*
 Fairfield, C. *State socialism in the Antipodes*
 Vincent, E. *Discontent of the working classes*
 Mackay, T. *Investment*
 Alford, Rev. B. H. *Free education*
 Raffalovich, A. *Housing of the working classes and the poor*
 Millar, F. *Evils of state trading, as illustrated by the post office*
 O'Brien, M. D. *Free libraries*
 Gordon, F. W. B. *State and electrical distribution*
 Herbert, A. *True line of deliverance.*

- Policy of free exchange; essays by various writers* 330

CONTENTS:

Macleod, H. D. *Science of economics, and its relation to free exchange and socialism*
 Maitland, W. *Coming industrial struggle*
 Strachey, St. L. *National workshops*
 Fortescue, J. W. *State socialism, and the collapse in Australia*
 Hooper, W. *Influence of state borrowing on commercial crises*
 Acworth, W. M. *State in relation to railways*
 Mackay, T. *Interest of the working class in free exchange*
 Mallet, B. *Principle of progression in taxation*
 Lyttelton, A. *Law of trade combinations.*

- McKeague, J.** *Practical irrigation* ... 631
- McKendrick, J. G.** *Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Helmholtz* B.H.36.6
- Life in motion. (Two copies)* ... 612
- and Snodgrass, W. Physiology of the senses* 612
- McKenzie, F. A.** *Sober by act of parliament* 178

Mackenzie, Rev. J. History of Scotland. (<i>Two copies</i>)	941
Mackenzie, J. K. Bryson, <i>Mrs.</i> John K. Mackenzie	B.M.19
Mackenzie, Sir M. Hygiene of the vocal organs	780
Haweis, <i>Rev.</i> H. R. Sir Morell Mackenzie	B.M.19.5
Mackenzie, R. America; a history ...	970
19th century; a history	909
Mackie, J. B. Modern journalism ...	070
McKim, W. D. Heredity, and human progress	613
McKinlay, J. Journal of exploration in the interior of Australia. [<i>Bownd with</i> Stuart, J. McD. Explorations across the continent of Australia]	919.33
Davis, J. Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia	919.34
Mackintosh, J. Scotland	941
Mackintosh, Sir J. Miscellaneous works	828

CONTENTS :

Dissertation on the progress of ethical philosophy, chiefly during the 17th and 18th cent.	
On the philosophical genius of Lord Bacon and Mr. Locke	
Discourse on the law of nature and nations	
Life of Sir T. More	
Refutation of the claim on behalf of King Charles I. to the authorship of the <i>'Εικων Βασιλικη</i>	
Memoir of the affairs of Holland, 1667-86	
Review of the causes of the revolution of 1688	
Account of the partition of Poland	
Sketch of the administration and fall of Struensee	
Statement of the case of Donna Maria da Gloria to the crown of Portugal	
Review of Rogers's poems	
Review of Mme. de Staël's <i>De l'Allemagne</i>	
Vindice Gallicæ	
Reasons against the French war of 1793	
State of France in 1815	
On the right of Parliamentary suffrage	
Various speeches	
Minor writings.	
Macauley, T. B., baron. Sir James Mackintosh. (<i>In his</i> Crit. and hist. essays, v. 2)	824
Mackintosh, Rev. R. From Comte to Benjamin Kidd	300
Macklin, C. Parry, E. A. Charles Macklin	B.M.21

Macknight, T. History of the life and times of E. Burke. 2 v.	B.B.91.4
Life of Viscount Bolingbroke	B.B.63.2
Thirty years of foreign policy; a history of the secretaryships of the Earl of Aberdeen and Viscount Palmerston. [Anon.]	942
Maclachlan, T. B. Mungo Park	B.P.21.4
Maclaren, A. Military system of gymnastic exercises	613
Maclaren, Rev. A. Bible class expositions. 6 v.	225

CONTENTS :

Gospel of St. Matthew. 2 v.	
Gospel of St. Mark	
Gospel of St. Luke	
Gospel of St. John	
Acts of the Apostles.	
Leaves from the tree of life	204
McLaren, Rev. A. Rosary of Christian graces	250
Maclaren, Ian., pseud. See WATSON, <i>Rev. J.</i>	
Maclay, E. S. History of American privateers	973
Maclear, Rev. G. F. Evidential value of the observance of the Lord's day. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 9)	204
Historical illustrations of the New Testament scriptures. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 7)	204
McLennan, D. Patriarchal theory; ed. and completed by D. McLennan. See McLENNAN, J. F.	
McLennan, J. F. Patriarchal theory; ed. and completed by D. McLennan	320
Studies in ancient history; 2nd series, comprising an inquiry into the origin of exogamy. Ed. by his widow and A. Platt	390
Spencer, H. Rejoinder to Mr. McLennan. (<i>In his</i> Various fragments)... ..	824
MacLeod, Rev. A. Church ruins. (<i>In</i> Voice of the pulpit)	178
McLeod, H. On eudiometers. (<i>In</i> Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2)	504
MacLeod, H. D.	
Bimetalsim	332
Elements of banking	332
History of economics	330
Indian currency	332
Science of economics, and its relation to free exchange and socialism. (<i>In</i> Mackay, T., ed. Policy of free exchange)	335

- Macleod, Rev. N.** Gladstone, W. E.
Memoir of Dr. Norman Macleod.
(*In his Gleanings*, v. 2) 824
Wellwood, J. Norman Macleod ... B.M.22
- Macleod of Dare.** See BLACK, W.
- Maclise** portrait gallery of illustrious literary characters. Bates, W. ... 920
- Maclurcan, Mrs. H.** Cookery book 641
- MacMahon, A. R.** Far Cathay and farther India 915.9
- McMaster, J. B.** Benjamin Franklin B.F.85
- Macmillan, G. A.** Ride across the Peloponnese. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 2) 910
- Macmillan, H.** Bible teachings in nature 215
- McMillan, Margaret.** Means and ends in education. (*In Forecasts, etc.*) 300
Woman in the new party. (*In Reid, A., ed.* New party) 300
- Macmillan, Michael.** Promotion of general happiness. (*Two copies*) ... 170
- McMillan, W. G.** Treatise on electro-metallurgy 537.85
- MacNab, F.** On veldt and farm in Bechuanaland, Cape Colony, the Transvaal, and Natal 916.8
- Macnaghten, H.** Story of Catullus ... 871
- Macnamara, N. C.** Origin and character of the British people ... 572
- MacNeill, J. G. S.** House of Lords question. See REID, A., *ed.*
Titled corruption; the sordid origin of some Irish peerages 929
- Macneven, W. J.** Madden, R. R.
Memoir of W. J. Macneven. (*In his United Irishmen*, v. 2) 920
- Macpherson, Rev. H. A., Wortley, A. J. S., and Saintsbury, G.** Part-ridge 796
- MacPherson, H. C.** Adam Smith ... B.Sm 5
Herbert Spencer; the man and his work B.Sp.3 3
Thomas Carlyle B.C.19.1
- Macpherson, James.** Poems of Ossian 821
- Macquoid, Mrs. K. S.**
About Yorkshire. See MACQUOID, T. R., and Mrs. K. S.
Beside the river M.24
Elinor Dryden M.24
In the Ardennes 914.93
Mill of St. Herbot M.24
Patty M.24
Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. See MACQUOID, T. R., and Mrs. K. S.
- Macquoid, Mrs. K. S.—continued.**
Rookstone M.24
Through Brittany 914.4
Through Normandy 914.4
Too soon M.24
Women novelists. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and others.
- Macquoid, T. R., and Macquoid, Mrs. K. S.** About Yorkshire ... 914.2
Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany 914.4
- Macready, W. C.** Archer, W. William Charles Macready ... B.M.24.5
Pollock, Lady J. Macready as I knew him B.M.24.5
- MacWhirter, J.** Landscape painting in water-colour 750
- Mad lover.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Mad marriage.** See COLLINS, W.
- Madagascar.** Knight, E. F. Madagascar in war time, 1895 ... 969
Sibree, J. Madagascar and its people. 916.9
- Madam.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Madame de Fleury.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Madame Delphine.** See CABLE, G. W.
- Madame Firmiani.** See BALZAC, H. de.
- Madame Thérèse.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Madcap Violet.** See BLACK, W.
- Madden, D. H.** Bacon enthroned. (*In Among my books*) 824
Diary of Master William Silence; a study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan sport 822.3.
- Madden, F. W.** History of Jewish coinage and of money in the Old and New Testament 737
- Madden, R. R.** Connection between the kingdom of Ireland and the crown of England 941.5
Ireland in '98. See DALY, J. B.
United Irishmen, their life and times; 2d ser. 2 v. 920.
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Historical introduction
Memoir of S. Neilson M.24
2. Memoir of T. A. Emmet
Memoir of W. J. Macneven
Memoir of A. O'Connor
Memoir of W. Sampson
Memoir of H. J. McCracken.
- Maddyn, D. O.** Chiefs of parties, past and present. 2 v. 920

- "**Made in Germany.**" Williams, E. E. 380
- Madeira.** Biddle, A. J. D. Madeira islands ... 914.69
- Brown, A. S. Madeira and the Canary islands ... 914.69
- Marsh, A. E. W. Holiday wanderings in Madeira ... 914.69
- Mademoiselle.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Mademoiselle Bismarck.** See ROCHEFORT, H.
- Mademoiselle Mathilde.** See KINGSLEY, H.
- Mademoiselle Mori.** See ROBERTS, M.
- Mademoiselle Panache.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Madhava Ráo Sindhia.** See SINDHIA.
- Madison, J. Gay, S. H.** James Madison ... B.M.26.5
- Madness.** See INSANITY.
- Madness of Herakles.** See EURIPIDES.
- Madonna.** See MARY, *Virgin*.
- Madonna Mary.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Madox-Brown, O.** See BROWN, O. M.
- Madrid.** Hay, J. Madrid al fresco. (*In his Castilian days*) ... 914.6
- Madvig, I. N.** Latin grammar ... 470
- Maeterlinck, M.** Princess Maleine, and *The intruder.* (*Two copies*) ... 842
- Treasure of the humble ... 844
- CONTENTS :
- Silence
- Awakening of the soul
- Pre-destined
- Mystic morality
- On women
- Tragical in daily life
- Star
- Invisible goodness
- Deeper life
- Inner beauty.
- Wisdom and destiny ... 844
- Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Maurice Maeterlinck. (*In her Studies in foreign literature*) ... 800
- Mafeking.** Baillie, F. D. Mafeking; a diary of the siege ... 968
- Hamilton, J. A. Siege of Mafeking 968
- Young, F. Relief of Mafeking ... 968
- Magdala.** Stanley, Sir H. M. Coomassie and Magdala ... 966
- Magdalena.** See JOHN, E.
- Magée, W. C., archbp. of York.** Macdonnell, J. C. Life and correspondence of W. C. Magee ... B.M.27.3
- Magellan.** Guillemard, F. H. H. Life of Ferdinand Magellan ... B.M.27.5
- Mossman, S. Heroes of discovery ... 920

Magic.

- Adams, W. H. D. Witch, warlock, and magician ... 133
- Brewster, Sir D. Letters on natural magic ... 133
- Budge, E. A. W. Egyptian magic ... 133
- Ennemoser, J. History of magic ... 133
- Lillie, A. Modern mystics and modern magic ... 133
- See also CONJURING.
- Magic.** Hopkins, A. A. ... 790
- Magic ink.** See BLACK, W.
- Magic ring.** See LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE.
- Maginn, W.** Miscellanies, prose and verse; ed. by R. W. Montagu. 2 v. 828
- Magnetism.**
- Aveling, E. Mechanics and experimental science; magnetism and electricity ... 538
- Jenkin, F. Electricity and magnetism ... 537
- Poyser, A. W. Magnetism and electricity. [Elementary] ... 538
- Same. [Advanced] ... 538
- Slingo, W., and Brooker, A. Problems and solutions in elementary electricity and magnetism ... 537
- Stewart, B., and Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics, v. 2 ... 530
- Thomson, J. J. Elements of the mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism ... 537
- See also ANIMAL MAGNETISM,—DIAMAGNETISM,—ELECTRO-MAGNETS.
- Magnificent lovers.** See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Magnus, Lady K.** Outlines of Jewish history from B.C. 586 to C.E. 1890 296
- Magnus, L.** Primer of Wordsworth; with a critical essay ... 821
- Magruder, A. B.** John Marshall B.M.35.3
- Maguire, J. F.** Father Mathew, a biography; abridged by Rosa Mulholland ... B.M.42.3
- Maguire, Rev. R.** Gilgal; or, rolling away the reproach. (*In Voice of the pulpit*) ... 178
- Maguire, T. M.** Outlines of military geography ... 355
- Mahabharata.** Indian idylls. From the Sanskrit of the Mahābhārata by Sir E. Arnold ... 890
- Song celestial from the Mahābhārata; tr. from the Sanskrit by Sir E. Arnold 890

Mahaffy, J. P.	
Alexander's empire	938
Empire of the Ptolemies	932
Greek life and thought, from the death of Alexander to the Roman conquest	913
History of classical Greek literature. 4 v.	880
History of Egypt under the Ptolemaic dynasty. (<i>In</i> Petrie, W. M. F., and others. History of Egypt, v. 4)	932
Principles of the art of conversation	374
Rambles and studies in Greece ...	914.95
Social life in Greece	913
Survey of Greek civilization ...	938
Thoughts on style. (<i>In</i> Among my books)	824
Mahan, A. T.	
Admiral Farragut	B.F.24
Gulf and inland waters. (<i>In</i> Navy in the Civil war)	973
Influence of sea power upon history, 1660-1783	909
Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812. 2 v.	944
Interest of America in sea power, present and future	359

CONTENTS :

United States looking outward	Preparedness for naval war
Hawaii and our future sea power	Twentieth century outlook
Isthmus and sea power	Strategic features of the Caribbean Sea and the Gulf of Mexico.
Possibilities of an Anglo-American reunion	
Future in relation to American naval power	

Lessons of the war with Spain, and other articles. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	355
--	-----

CONTENTS :

Lessons of the war with Spain	
Peace conference, and the moral aspect of war	
Relations of the United States to their new dependencies	
Distinguishing qualities of ships of war	
Current fallacies upon naval subjects.	
Life of Nelson, the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain. 2 v.	B.N.33

Mahomet. See MUHAMMAD.

Mahomedanism. See MUHAMMAD AND MUHAMMADANISM.

Mahon, P. H. Stanhope, <i>viscount.</i> See STANHOPE.	
Mahoney, Rev. F. S. (<i>Father Prout</i>). Reliques of Father Prout; coll. and arranged by Oliver Yorke. (<i>Two copies</i>)... ..	827
Maid in the mill. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Maid Marian. See PEACOCK, T. L.	
Maid of honour. See MASSINGER, P.	
Maid of Killeena. See BLACK, W.	
Maid of Orleans. See SCHILLER, J. C. F. von.	
Maid of Sker. See BLACKMORE, R. D.	
Maid, wife, or widow? See HECTOR, Mrs. A. F.	
Maiden, J. H. Useful native plants of Australia	580
Maiden queen. See DRYDEN, J.	
Maid's tragedy. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Maier, J. Arc and glow lamps ...	621.3
Telephone. See PREECE, W. H., and MAIER, J.	
Maine, Sir H. S. Popular government	320
Morley, J. Studies in literature ...	824
Maine, France. Freeman, E. A. Sketches of travel in Normandy and Maine	914.4
Maine, river. Goethe, J. W. von. From a tour on the Rhine, Maine, and Neckar, 1814-15. (<i>In his Misc. travels</i>)	914
Maine, U. S. Thoreau, H. D. Maine woods	917.3
Maine, U. S. warship. Sigsbee, C. D. "Maine"	973
Mainz. Goethe, J. W. von. Siege of Mainz. (<i>In his Misc. travels</i>) ...	914
Maistre, J., comte de. The pope, considered in his relations with the church, temporal sovereignties, and the cause of civilization	260
Morley, J. Joseph de Maistre. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 2)	824
Maistre, X. de. Journey round my room	848
Voyage autour de ma chambre. (<i>In French classics</i> , v. 5)	840
Maitland, E. England and Islam ...	949.6
Higher law. [Anon.] ...	M.28.7
Pilgrim and the shrine. [Anon.] ...	M.28.7
Maitland, Emma F., and Pollock, Sir F. Etchingam letters	M.28.8

- Maitland, F. W.** Domesday book and beyond; three essays in the early history of England ... 333
- CONTENTS:
- Domesday book
England before the conquest
The hide.
- Justice and police ... 340
- Maitland, J. A. F.** Masters of German music ... 920
- Musicians. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed.* Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300
- Musician's pilgrimage ... 780
- SchumannB.Sch.8
- Maitland, S. R.** Dark ages ... 940
- Essays on subjects connected with the Reformation in England; with an introd. by A. W. Hutton ... 270
- Maitland, Sir T.** Lord, W. F. Sir Thomas Maitland ... B.M.28.5
- Maitland, W.** Coming industrial struggle. (*In Mackay, T., ed.* Policy of free exchange) ... 330
- Maitland prize essays.**
- CONTENTS:
- Thornton, D. M. Parsi, Jaina, and Sikh 295
- Maitre Cornélius.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Maitre de forges, Le.** See OHNET, G.
- Major, R. H.** Discovery of Australia by the Portuguese in 1601 ... 919.31
- Life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed The Navigator, and its results B.H.39.3
- Major, T.** Leaves from a squatter's note book 919.34
- Major Gahagan, Adventures of.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Major Molineux.** See CLARKE, M.
- Majuba.** Hendry, H. ... 968
- Making of a frontier.** Durand, A. G. A. 915.4
- Making of a novelist.** Murray, D. C. B.M.96
- Malakand field force, Story of the.** Churchill, W. L. S. ... 954
- Malay archipelago.** See EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO.
- Malay peninsula.** Play and politics; recollections of Malaya ... 915.9
- Rathbone, A. B. Camping and tramping in Malaya 915.9
- Swettenham, Sir F. A. Malay sketches 915.9
- Real Malay 915.9
- See also STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
- Malcolm, Lady C.** Diary of St. Helena, 1816-17; containing the conversations of Napoleon with Sir Pulteney Malcolm; ed. by Sir A. Wilson... .. B.N.16.3
- Malcolm, Sir J.** Life of Robert, Lord Clive. 3 v. B.C.61.6
- Kaye, J. W. Life and correspondence of Major-general Sir J. Malcolm B.M.29
- Malcolm.** See MACDONALD, G.
- Malcolm Kirk.** See SHELDON, Rev. C. M.
- Malden, H. E.** Vienna 1683; the history and consequences of the defeat of the Turks before Vienna, Sept. 12, 1683 943.6
- Malden, W. J.** Tillage 630
- Male, Rev. A.** Scenes through the battle smoke 958
- Malebranche, P. Locke, J.** Examination of Malebranche's opinion of seeing all things in God. (*In his Works, v. 2*) 150
- Malet, Sir E. B.** Ambassadors. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed.* Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers)... 300
- Malet, Lucas, pseud.** See HARRISON, Mrs. M. ST. K.
- Malleson, G. B.** Akbar B.Ak.2
- Decisive battles of India, 1746-1849... 954
- Dupleix B.D.92.5
- Indian mutiny of 1857 954
- Life of Warren Hastings B.H.27.6
- Lord Clive B.C.61.6
- Refounding of the German empire, 1848-71 943
- Russo-Afghan question and invasion of India 958
- Mallet, B.** Principle of progression in taxation. (*In Mackay, T., ed.* Policy of free exchange)... 330
- Mallet, C. E.** French revolution ... 944
- Mallet, P. H.** Northern antiquities, tr. by Bishop Percy; new ed., rev., with a tr. of the prose Edda, and notes, by I. A. Blackwell. Added, An abstract of the Eyrbyggja saga, by Sir W. Scott 913
- Mallock, W. H.** Aristocracy and evolution; a study of the rights, the origin, and the social functions of the wealthier classes ... 330
- Classes and masses; or wealth, wages, and welfare in the United Kingdom 331

Mallock, W. H. — <i>continued.</i>	
Doctrine and doctrinal disruption ...	280
Labour and the popular welfare. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	331
Lucretius ...	871
New republic ...	M.29
Social equality ...	170
Studies of contemporary superstition ...	300

CONTENTS :

Scientific bases of optimism	
" Cowardly agnosticism "	
Amateur Christianity	
Marriage and free thought	
Catholic theologian on natural religion	
Science and the revolution	
Fabian economies	
So-called evolution of socialism.	

Mademoiselle Panache. See EDGEWORTH, <i>Miss M.</i>	
Malmaison. See KINGSLEY, H.	
Malory, Sir T. <i>Le morte Darthur.</i> Sir Thomas Malory's book of King Arthur and of his noble knights of the round table; ed. by Sir E. Strachey ...	398
Malot, H. <i>No relations</i> ...	M.29.2
Malta. Bowen, <i>Sir G. F.</i> Malta, 1888. (<i>In his Thirty years of colonial government, v. 2</i>) ...	B.B.67
Malta, Knights of. Woodhouse, <i>Rev. F. C.</i> Military religious orders of the Middle ages ...	929
Malthus, Rev. T. R. <i>Essay on the principle of population</i> ...	310
Mammals. Figuiet, L. <i>Mammalia</i> ...	590
Flower, <i>Sir W. H., and Lydekker, R.</i> Introduction to the study of mammals ...	590
Lydekker, R. <i>Geographical history of mammals</i> ...	590
Handbook to the British mammalia	590
Schmidt, O. <i>Mammalia</i> ...	590
See also APES,—CARNIVORA,—DOGS,—DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—HORSES,—MAN,—MARSUPIALS,—MONKEYS,—MONOTREMES,—VERTEBRATES.	

Man.

Buckland, <i>Miss A. W.</i> Anthropological studies ...	572
Clodd, E. <i>Story of "primitive" man</i>	571
Darmesteter, J. <i>Race and tradition.</i> (<i>In his Selected essays</i>) ...	844
Dawson, <i>Sir J. W.</i> Fossil men and their modern representatives ...	571
Meeting-place of geology and history ...	573
Story of the earth and man ...	551

Man—continued.

Donnelly, I. <i>Atlantis</i> ...	572
Flower, <i>Sir W. H.</i> <i>Essays on museums, etc.</i> ...	504
Geikie, J. <i>Great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man</i> ...	551
Haddon, A. C. <i>Study of man</i> ...	572
Hall, J. C. <i>Analytical synopsis of the natural history of man.</i> (<i>In Pickering, C. Races of man</i>) ...	572
Hutchinson, <i>Rev. H. N.</i> <i>Prehistoric man and beast</i> ...	571
Huxley, T. H. <i>Man's place in nature, and other anthropological essays</i> ...	573
Macalister, A. <i>Man, physiologically considered.</i> (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 7</i>) ...	204
Pattison, S. R., and Pfaff, F. <i>Age and origin of man geologically considered.</i> (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 3</i>) ...	204
Prichard, J. C. <i>Natural history of man</i> ...	573
Quatrefages, A. de. <i>Human species</i>	572
Rawlinson, <i>Rev. G.</i> <i>Antiquity of man historically considered.</i> (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 2</i>) ...	204
Topinard, P. <i>Anthropology</i> ...	572
Tylor, E. B. <i>Anthropology</i> ...	573
Wood, <i>Rev. J. G.</i> <i>Man and his handiwork</i> ...	600
See also ARCHÆOLOGY,—BRONZE AGE,—CIVILIZATION,—DWARFS,—ETHICS,—ETHNOLOGY,—EVOLUTION,—FAMILY,—FUTURE LIFE,—HEREDITY,—IRON AGE,—LONGEVITY,—PHRENOLOGY,—PHYSIOGNOMY,—PHYSIOLOGY,—PSYCHOLOGY,—SEX,—SOCIOLOGY,—STONE AGE,—WOMEN; also the names of races.	
Man, Dominion of. Wood, <i>Rev. J. G.</i>	590
Man, Isle of. Caine, H. <i>Little Manx nation</i> ...	942
Callow, E. <i>From King Orry to Queen Victoria</i> ...	942
Man and his ancestor. Morris, C. ...	575
Man and the glacial period. Wright, G. F. ...	551
Man and wife. See COLLINS, W.	
Man and woman. Ellis, H. ...	612
Man before metals. Joly, N. ...	571
Man from Blankley's. Guthrie, F. A. ...	827
Man from Snowy river, and other verses. Paterson, A. B. ...	821.9
Man in black. See WEYMAN, S. J.	
Man in the iron mask. See DUMAS, A.	

Man made of money. See JERROLD, D. W.
Man of business. See BALZAC, H. DE.
Man of genius. Lombroso, C. ... 150
Man of mark. See HAWKINS, A. H.
Man, past and present. Keane, A. H. 572
Man versus the state. Spencer, H. ... 320
Man who was like Shakespeare. See BLACK, W.
Man with the hoe, and other poems. Markham, E. 811
Man without a country. See HALE, F. E.
Man-wolf. See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
Manaccine, M. de. Sleep: its physiology, pathology, hygiene, and psychology 135
Manchuria. James, H. E. M. Long white mountain 915.1
 Younghusband, F. E. Among the celestials 915.1
 Heart of a continent 915.1
Mandeville, Sir J. Book of Sir J. Maundeville. (In Wright, T., ed. Early travels in Palestine) ... 915.6
Manfred. See BYRON, Baron.
Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt. See IRBY, C. L., and MANGLES, J.
Manila and the Philippines. Hamm, M.A. 919.1
Manipur. Grimwood, E. St. C. My three years in Manipur 915.4
Manley, H. Sanitary law. (In Reid, G. Practical sanitation)... ... 628
Manly exercises. Walker, D. ... 796
Mann, A. M. Boer in peace and war... 916.8
Mann, T. Preachers and churches. (In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium) ... 300
 Trade unionism and co-operation. (In Forecasts, etc.) 300
Mannering, G. E. With axe and rope in the New Zealand Alps. (Two copies) 919.38
Manners, H. J. B., *marquis of Granby*. See GRANBY.
Manners, J., *marquis of Granby*. See GRANBY.
Manners. See ETIQUETTE.
Manners and customs. Gould, S. B. Strange survivals 390
 La Ramée, L. de. Sins of society. (In her Views, etc.) 824
 Wagner, L. Manners, customs, and observances 390
 See also COSTUME, — ETIQUETTE, — MARRIAGE, — TATTOOING; also the names of places.

“**Manners** makyth man.” Hardy, Rev. E. J. 170
Manning, Miss A. Cherry and violet. [Anon] M.31
 Household of Sir Thomas More ... M.31
 Lincolnshire tragedy; passages in the life of the faire gopeller ... M.31
Manning, H. E., *cardinal*. Pastime papers 824

CONTENTS :

Honour	Gossip
Consistency	Fourth estate
Pride	About critics
Vanity	Courage
Popularity	Dæmon of Socrates.
Selfishness	

Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance 260
 Hutton, A. W. Cardinal Manning... B.M.31
 Oldcastle, J. Memorials of Cardinal Manning B.M.31
 Pressensé, F. de. Cardinal Manning B.M.31
Manning, Rev. S. Italian pictures. (Two copies) 914.5
 Land of the Pharaohs; Egypt and Sinai 916.2
 Spanish pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. (Two copies) 914.6
 Those holy fields; Palestine ... 915.6
 ed. Months illustrated 821
Manning, Rev. S., and Green, Rev. S. G. English pictures 914.2
Manceuvring. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
Man's destiny viewed in the light of his origin. Fiske, J. 210
Man's organic constitution. Coutts, J. 612
Man's place in the cosmos. Seth, A. 100
Mansel, H. L. Metaphysics... ... 110
 Prolegomena logica; an inquiry into the psychological character of logical processes 160
Mansfield, C. B. Kingsley, Rev. C. Mansfield's Paraguay, Brazil and the Plate. (In his Miscellanies, v. 2) 824
Mansfield park. See AUSTEN, Miss J.
Mantegazza, P. Physiognomy and expression 138
Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight ... 550
 Petrifications and their teachings; a handbook to the gallery of organic remains of the British museum ... 560
 Wonders of geology; 8th ed., rev. by T. R. Jones. 2 v. 550

- Manual training.** Woodward, C. M.
 Manual training in education ... 370
See also CARPENTRY AND JOINERY,—
 MACHINERY,—TECHNICAL EDUCA-
 TION,—WOOD CARVING,—WOOD
 WORK.
- Manuals of Catholic philosophy.**
 CONTENTS:
 Boedder, *Rev. B.* Natural theology .. 210
See also CATHOLIC MANUALS.
- Manufactures.** Ure, A. Philosophy
 of manufactures ... 670
See also ARTS AND TRADES,—BEVER-
 AGES,—BOOTMAKING,—BRICKS,—
 CANDLES,—COACH-BUILDING,—
 CLOCKS AND WATCHES,—CONFEC-
 TIONERY,—COTTON,—FACTORIES,—
 FACTORY SYSTEM,—FURNITURE,—
 GAS,—GLASS,—GLUE.—GLYCERINE,
 —GUM,—LACE,—LEATHER,—MA-
 CHINERY,—METAL WORK,—METALS,
 —NEEDLEWORK,—PAPER,—PER-
 FUMERY,—POTTERY,—RECEIPTS,—
 ROPE,—SAILS,—SAW-MILLS,—SOAP,
 —TEXTILE FABRICS,—VARNISHES,
 WOOD WORK,—WOOL.
- Manures.** Burn, R. S. Soils, manures.
 and crops. (*In his* Outlines of
 modern farming, v. 1) ... 630
 Créws, A. W. Manures ... 631
 Griffiths, A. B. Manures and their
 uses ... 631
 Treatise on manures ... 631
 Munro, J. M. H. Soils and manures 631
 Ville, G. Artificial manures ... 631
See also AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY.
- Manxman.** *See* CAINE, H.
- Many inventions.** *See* KIPLING, R.
- Manzoni, A.** I promessi sposi; the
 betrothed. (*Three copies*) ... M.31.8
- Maori and settler.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- Maori wars.**
 Alexander, *Sir J. E.* Incidents of
 the Maori war ... 993.8
 Carey, R. Narrative of the late
 war in New Zealand ... 993.8
 Grace, M. S. Sketch of the New
 Zealand war ... 993.8
 Gudgeon, T. W. Defenders of New
 Zealand ... 993.8
 McDonnell, T. Incidents of the war.
 (*In* Gudgeon, W. W. Defenders
 of New Zealand) ... 993.8
 Maori history; being a native ac-
 count of the Pakeha-Maori wars
 in New Zealand. (*Ibid*) ... 993.8
- Maoris.** Firth, J. C. Nation making 919.38
 McDonnell, T. Tales of Maori cha-
 racter and customs, etc. (*In* Gud-
 geon, W. W. Defenders of New
 Zealand ... 993.8
 New Zealanders ... 919.38
 Shortland, E. Maori religion and
 mythology; added, Notes on
 Maori tenure of land ... 291
 Traditions and superstitions of the
 New Zealanders ... 398
 Williams, W., *bp.* Christianity among
 the New Zealanders ... 260
See also MAORI WARS,—NEW ZEA-
 LAND,—TATTOOING.
- Map of life.** Lecky, W. E. H. ... 170
- Maranas.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Marathon.** Stillman, W. J. Mara-
 thon and its brigands. (*In his* Old
 Rome and the new) ... 814
- Marble, A. P.** Sanitary conditions for
 school houses ... 628
- Marble faun.** *See* HAWTHORNE, N.
- Marbles.** Blagrove, G. H. Marble de-
 coration ... 730
- Marbling.** Davidson, E. A. Practical
 manual of house-painting, marbling,
 etc. ... 698
- Marbot, J. B. A. M., baron de.** Me-
 moirs. 2 v. ... B.M.32.8
- Marcella.** *See* WARD, *Mrs.* H.
- March in the ranks.** *See* FOTHERGILL,
 J.
- March of Charles Sturt.** *See* KINGS-
 LEY, H.
- March on London.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- Marchia.** *See* NORRIS, W. E.
- Marchesa, ship.** Guillemard, F. H. H.
 Cruise of the "Marchesa" to
 Kamschatka and New Guinea ... 910
- Marchesi, Mathilde.** Marchesi and
 music; passages from the life of a
 famous singing teacher ... B.M.33
- Marco Polo.** *See* POLO.
- Marco Visconti.** *See* GROSSI, T.
- Marcus Aurelius.** *See* AURELIUS ANTO-
 NINUS, M.
- Marden, O. S.** Architects of fate; or,
 steps to success and power ... 170
 Secret of achievement ... 170
- Marey, E. J.** Animal mechanism ... 590
 Movement ... 590
- Margaret von Ehrenberg.** *See* HOWITT,
 W., and *Mrs.* M.
- Margarita.** Hugo, V. (*In his* Les
 quatre vents de l'esprit, v. 1) ... 841

- Marginalia.** Poe, E. A. (*In his Works*, v. 3) 818
- Marguerite, queen of Italy.** Bothmer, A. von., *ed.* Queen Margherita of Italy. (*In her Sovereign ladies of Europe*) 920
- Marguerite de Valois.** See DUMAS, A.
- Marholm, Laura.** See HANSSON, L. M.
- Maria II., queen of Portugal.**
Mackintosh, Sir J. Statement of the case of Donna Maria da Gloria to the crown of Portugal. (*In his Misc. works*) 828
- Maria Christina, queen of Spain.**
Bothmer, A. von., *ed.* Queen-regent of Spain. (*In her Sovereign ladies of Europe*) 920
- Maria Theresa, queen of Hungary.**
Bright, Rev. J. F. Maria Theresa
B.M.33.2
- Mariage de Figaro.** See BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. DE.
- Marie.** See PUSHKIN, A.
- Marie Antoinette, queen of France.**
Gaulot, P. Friend of the Queen;
Marie Antoinette—Count de Fersen
B.F.41.5
- Imbert de Saint Amand, A. L., *baron.*
Marie Antoinette, and the downfall of royalty B.M.33.4
Marie Antoinette, and the end of the old régime B.M.33.4
Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-91 B.M.33.4
- La Rocheterie, M. de. Life of Marie Antoinette B.M.33.4
- O'Connor, T. P. Fersen and Marie Antoinette. (*In his Some old love stories*) 920
- Tschudi, Miss C. Marie Antoinette
B.M.33.4
- Yonge, C. D. Life of Marie Antoinette B.M.33.4
- Marie Henriette, queen of Belgium.**
Bothmer, A. von., *ed.* Queen of the Belgians. (*In her Sovereign ladies of Europe*) 920
- Marie Louise, empress-consort of Napoleon I.** Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *baron.* Happy days of the Empress Marie Louise B.M.33.5
Marie Louise, and the decadence of the empire B.M.33.5
Marie Louise, and the invasion of 1814 B.M.33.5
Marie Louise, the island of Elba, and the hundred days B.M.33.5
- Marietta's marriage.** See NORRIS, W.
- Mariette, A.** Outlines of ancient Egyptian history 932
- Marine engineering.** Engineer's guide to the royal and mercantile navies 621.1
Seaton, A. E. Manual of marine engineering 621.1
- Marine plants.** See SEAWEEDS.
- Marine insurance.** See INSURANCE.
- Marine zoology.**
Cooke, M. C. Toilers in the sea 590
Figuier, L. Ocean world 590
Hickson, S. J. Story of life in the seas 590
See also AQUARIUM,—CRUSTACEA,—MOLLUSCA,—OCEAN.
- Marino Faliero.** See BYRON, Baron.
- Marino Faliero.** See SWINBURNE, A. C.
- Mario, J. W. V.** Autobiography of Garibaldi; with supplement by J. W. Mario. See GARIBALDI.
Poor in Naples. (*In Woods, R.A., and others.*) Poor in great cities 339
- Marion Fay.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Marius, the Epicurean.** See PATER, W.
- Marjoribanks, A.** Travels in New South Wales 919.35
- Marjorie Daw.** See ALDRICH, T. B.
- Markby, Sir W.** Elements of law 340
- Marked man.** See CROSS, Mrs. A.
- Market gardening.** See GARDENING.
- Market Harborough.** See MELVILLE, G. J. W.
- Markham, A. H. Anson.** (*In Laughton, J. K., ed.* From Howard to Nelson) 920
Life of Sir J. Franklin, and the Northwest passage. (*Two copies*) B.F.85.1
- Markham, C. R.** Alfred as a geographer. (*In Bowker, A., ed.* Alfred the Great) B.A1.2.5
"The fighting Veres;" lives of Sir Francis Vere and Sir Horace Vere
B.V.58.3
History of Peru 985
Life of Columbus... .. B.C.72.2
Major James Rennell, and the rise of modern English geography B.R.29.3
- Markham, E.** Man with the hoe, and other poems 811
- Marks, G. C.** Hydraulic power engineering 621
- Marks, M., ed.** Cyclopædia of home arts 700
- Mark's reef.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Marlborough, J. Churchill, duke of.**
Coxe, Rev. W. Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough B.M.34.3

- Marlborough, J. Churchill, duke of**—*continued.*
 Fortescue, J. W. Marlborough. (*In*
 Wilkinson, S., *ed.* From Cromwell
 to Wellington) 920
 James, G. P. R. John Churchill.
 (*In his* Memoirs of great com-
 manders) 920
 Wolseley, G. J., *viscount.* Life of
 Churchill B.M.34.3
- Marlitt, E., pseud.** See JOHN, E.
- Marlowe, C.** Best plays; ed. by
 H. Ellis, with introd. by J. A.
 Symonds 822
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Tamburlaine the great | Jew of Malta |
| Dr. Faustus | Edward the second. |
- Poems. (*In* Greene, R. Poems of
 R. Greene and C. Marlowe.) 821
 Tragic history of Dr. Faustus. (*In*
 Old Eng. drama) 822
- Marmy, J. V.** Progress of science.
 (*Two copies*) 500
- Marmion.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Marmorne.** See HAMERTON, P. G.
- Marocco.** See MOROCCO.
- Maronites.** Churchill, C. H. Druses
 and the Maronites 956
- Marooned.** See RUSSELL, W. C.
- Marpessa.** Phillips, S. 821
- Marquetry.** Denning, D. Fretwork
 and marquetry 740
- Marquis of Lossie.** See MACDONALD,
 G.
- Marr, J. E.** Principles of strati-
 graphical geology 551
 Scientific study of scenery... .. 551
- Marriage.** Chapman, E. R. Marriage
 questions in modern fiction 170
 Dyer, Rev. T. F. T. Loves and mari-
 riages of some eminent persons 920
 Hardy, Rev. E. J. How to be happy
 though married 170
 Letourneau, C. Evolution of mar-
 riage 390
 Little, Rev. W. J. K. Holy matri-
 mony 170
 Luckock, Rev. H. M. History of
 marriage 390
 McLennan, J. F. Patriarchal theory
 Studies in ancient history 390
 Mallock, W. H. Marriage and free
 thought. (*In his* Studies of con-
 temporary superstition)... .. 300
 Nisbet, J. F. Marriage and heredity
 See also DIVORCE,—FAMILY,—LOVE.
Marriage-a-la-mode. See DRYDEN, J.

- Marriage ceremony.** See CROSS, Mrs. A.
- Marriage of Elinor.** See OLIPHANT,
 Mrs. M. O. W.
- Marriage of Moira Fergus.** See
 BLACK, W.
- Marriage settlement.** See BALZAC, H.
 DE.
- Marriages of the Bourbons.** Bingham,
 D. 944
- Marrons du feu, Les.** Musset, A. de.
 (*In his* Premières poésies) 841
- Marryat, F., captain.**
 Dog fiend; or, Snarleyyow. (*Five*
copies) M.34.4
 Frank Mildmay. (*Seven copies*) ... M.34.4
 Jacob Faithful. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
 Japhet in search of a father. (*Six*
copies) M.34.4
 King's own. (*Six copies*) M.34.4
 Masterman Ready. (*Four copies*) ... M.34.4
 Mission; or, scenes in Africa. (*Seven*
copies) M.34.4
 Mr. Midshipman Easy. (*Six*
copies) M.34.4
 Newton Forster; or, the merchant
 service. (*Six copies*) M.34.4
 Olla podrida. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
 Pacha of many tales. (*Six copies*) M.34.4
 Percival Keene. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
 Peter Simple. (*Six copies*)... .. M.34.4
 Phantom ship. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
 Pirate, and The three cutters. (*Six*
copies) M.34.4
 Poacher. (*Six copies*) M.34.4
 Poor Jack. (*Seven copies*)... .. M.34.4
 Privateersman. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
 Rattlin, the reefer. (*Five copies*) ... M.34.4
 Settlers in Canada. (*Seven copies*) ... M.34.4
 Travels and adventures of Monsieur
 Violet. (*Six copies*) M.34.4
 Valerie. (*Six copies*) M.34.4
 Hannay, D. Life of F. Marryat B.M.34.5
- Marrying off a daughter.** See DURAND,
 A.
- Mars.** Lowell, P. Mars 520
- Mars, ship.** Bullen, F. T. Way they
 have in the navy 359
- Marsden, Rev. J. B.** Memoirs of the
 life and labours of the Rev. S.
 Marsden of Paramatta B.M.35.2
- Marsden, Rev. S.** Marsden, Rev. J. B.
 Memoirs of the life and labours of
 the Rev. S. Marsden of Paramatta
 B.M.35.2
- Marsh, A. E. W.** Holiday wander-
 ings in Madeira. (*Two copies*) ... 914.69

- Marsh, G. P.** Lectures on the English language; ed., with additional lectures and notes, by W. Smith .. 420
- Marsh, N., archbp. of Dublin.** Stokes, Rev. G. T. Narcissus Marsh. (*In his* Some worthies of the Irish church) 920
- Marsh, S.** Microscopical section cutting 578
- Marshall, A.** Elements of economics of industry 330
Principles of economics, v. 1 ... 330
- Marshall, A. M.** Frog; an introduction to anatomy, histology, and embryology 590
- Marshall, Mrs. Emma.** Women novelists. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and others.
- Marshall, H.** Abnormal phenomena of the nervous system 134
- Marshall, H. R.** Instinct and reason; with some special study of the nature of religion 150
Pain, pleasure, and aesthetics ... 150
- Marshall, John.** Magruder, A. B. John Marshall B.M.35.3
- Marshall, Julian.** Tennis. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) 796
and Spens, J. Rackets. (*Ibid*) ... 796
- Marshall, Mrs. Julian.** Handel B.H.19.2
- Marshall, W. B.** Personal narrative of two visits to New Zealand, 1834 ... 919.38
- Marshman, Mrs. H.** Smith, G. Hannah Marshman. (*In his* Twelve pioneer missionaries) 920
- Marshman, J. C.** Abridgment of the history of India 954
Memoirs of Sir Henry Havelock B.H.29.4
- Marson, Rev. C. L.** Church and the democratic idea. (*In* Reid, A., ed. New party) 300
Social teaching of the early fathers. (*In* Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium) 300
- Marston, W.** Our recent actors. (*Two copies*) 790
- Marsupials.** Lydekker, R. Handbook to the marsupialia 590
Nicols, A. Snakes, marsupials, and birds 590
- Marteilhe, J.** Dobson, A. Marteilhe's 'Memoirs.' (*In his* Paladin of philanthropy) 824
- Martial.** Epigrams; tr. into prose and verse 877
- Martian.** See DU MAURIER, G.
- Martin, saint, bp. of Tours.** Cazenove, Rev. J. G. St. Hilary of Poitiers and St. Martin of Tours... .. B.H.54
- Martin, A.** Home life on an ostrich farm 916.8
- Martin, A. P.** Life and letters of R. Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke; with a memoir of Sir J. C. Sherbrooke. 2 v. B.Sh.5
Queen in the Isle of Wight ... B.V.66
True stories from Australasian history 993
- Martin, Mrs. A. P.** Australian rose. (*In* Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully) F.53
Cross currents. (*Ibid*) F.53
- Martin, B. E., and Martin, C. M.** Stones of Paris in history and letters. 2 v. 914.4
- Martin, C. M.** Stones of Paris. See MARTIN, B. E., and C. M.
- Martin, D.** Glasgow school of painting 920
- Martin, E. A.** Story of a piece of coal 553
- Martin, Mrs. F., formerly Miss McKay.** (M. C.) Explorers, and other poems 821.9
- Martin, G. H.** Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system ... 370
- Martin, H. N.** Course of elementary instruction in practical biology. See HUXLEY, T. H., and MARTIN, H. N.
- Martin, Lady Helena, formerly Faucit.** On some of Shakespeare's female characters; Ophelia, Portia, Desdemona, Juliet, Imogen, Rosalind, Beatrice, Hermione 822.3
- Martin, R. M.** History of Austral-Asia 919.3
- Martin, Sir T. Horace** 871
Life of the Prince Consort. 5 v. ... B.A.1
and Aytoun, W. E. Book of ballads 827
- Martin, Rev. W. A. P.** Chinese; their education, philosophy, and letters 915.1
Siege in Peking 951
- Martin Chuzzlewit.** See DICKENS, C.
- Martin Paz.** See VERNE, J.
- Martin Scriblerus, Memoirs of.** See POPE, A.
- Martineau, Miss H.**
Autobiography; with memorials by M. W. Chapman. 3 v. ... B.M.36.2
History of England, 1800-15; being an introd. to the History of the peace 942.

Martineau, Miss H.—continued.

- History of the thirty years' peace,
1816-46. 4 v. 942
Hour and the man M.36
Household education 370
Clarke, J. F. Harriet Martineau.
(*In his* Nineteenth century ques-
tions) 814
Morley, J. Harriet Martineau. (*In*
his Miscellanies, v. 3) 824
Walford, Mrs. L. B. Harriet Mar-
tineau. (*In her* Twelve English
aouthresses) 920
Martineau, James. Study of religion.
2 v. 200
Jackson, A. W. James Martineau
... .. B.M.36.21

Spencer, H. Mr. Martineau on
evolution. (*In his* Essays, v. 1) ... 824

- Martineau, John.** Life and correspond-
ence of Sir Bartle Frere. 2 v. B.F.89.2
Transvaal trouble, how it arose. (*Two*
copies) 968

Martins, J. P. Oliveira. See OLIVEIRA
MARTINS.

Martins of Cro' Martin. See LEVER,
C.

Martyrdom of an empress. [Anon.] B.El.4.1

Martyrdom of labour. Story, A. T. ... 331

Martyrdom of Madeleine. See BU-
CHANAN, R.

Martyrdom of man. Reade, W. ... 909

Martyrs. Bowden, E. F., ed. Gems
from the early church 270

Foxe, J. Book of martyrs 270

Maruja. See HARTE, B.

Marvel, I. K., pseud. See MITCHELL,
D. G.

Marvell, A. Poetical works 821

Benson, A. C. Andrew Marvell. (*In*
his Essays) 824

Marvin, A. T. Olive; its culture in
theory and practice 634

Marx, K. Capital; ed. by F. Engels 331

Student's Marx, by E. Aveling. (*Two*
copies) 331

Theory of value, forming the first nine
chapters of "Capital" 330

Böhm-Bawerk, E. von. Karl Marx,
and the close of his system ... 331

Mary, Virgin. See CHRISTIAN ART.

Mary I., queen of England. Davey, R.
Mary Tudor B.M.36.4

Mary, queen of Scots.

Letters; ed. by A. Strickland. 2 v.
(*Two copies*) B.M.36.5

Mary, queen of Scots—continued.

Fleming, D. H. Mary, Queen of
Scots B.M.36.5

Henderson, T. F. Casket letters ... 941

Mignet, F. A. History of Mary,
Queen of Scots B.M.36.5

Strickland, Miss A. Life of Mary,
Queen of Scots B.M.36.5

Swinburne, A. C. Mary, Queen of
Scots. (*In his* Miscellanies) ... 824

Mary, princess, consort of Charles

Brandon, duke of Suffolk. Ewald,
A. C. Love match. (*In his* Stories
from the state papers, v. 1) ... 942

Mary Adelaide, duchess of Teck. Carey,

Miss R. N. Duchess of Teck. (*In*
her Twelve notable good women of
the 19th century) 920

Mary Anerley. See BLACKMORE, R. D.

Mary Barton. See GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.

Mary Gresley. See TROLLOPE, A.

Mary Marston. See MACDONALD, G.

Mary Stuart. See ALFIERI, V.

Mary Stuart. See SCHILLER, J. C. F.
VON.

Mary Stuart. See SWINBURNE, A. C.

Marzials, F. T. Life of Charles

Dickens B.D.55

Life of V. Hugo B.H.87.4

Life of W. M. Thackeray. See
MERIVALE, H., and MARZIALS, F.
T.

Marzio's crucifix. See CRAWFORD, F.
M.

Masailand. Thomson, J. Through
Masai Land 916.7
See also GERMAN EAST AFRICA.

Masers de Latude, H. Escapes of
Casanova and Latude from prison;
ed., with introd., by P. Villars ... B.M.37

Mashonaland. See RHODESIA.

Maskell, W. M. Account of the insects
noxious to agriculture and plants
in New Zealand 632

Maskelyne, J. N. Sharps and flats; a
revelation of the secrets of cheating 793

Mason, Rev. A. J. Thomas Cranmer B.C.85.2

Mason, James. Social chess ... 793

Mason, Sir Josiah. Smith, G. B. Sir
Josiah Mason. (*In his* Leaders of
modern industry) 920

Mason, O. T. Origins of invention; a
study of industry among primitive
peoples 600

Mason, R. H. Pictures of life in
Mexico. 2 v. 917.2

Mason, R. O. Telepathy and the subliminal self; account of recent investigations regarding hypnotism, automatism, dreams, phantasms, and related phenomena ... 134

Masonry.

Baker, I. O. Treatise on masonry construction ... 624
Davidson, E. A. Drawing for stone-masons ... 740
Purchase, W. R. Practical masonry 693
Siebert, J. S., and Biggin, F. C. Modern stone-cutting and masonry 693
Stonemason, and the bricklayer ... 693
See also BRICKLAYING,—CEMENTS,—CONCRETE,—STONE-WORKING MACHINERY.

Masque of the Inner Temple and Gray's Inn. *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.

Massachusetts. Hawthorne, N. True stories from history and biography 973
Martin, G. H. Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system 370
Thoreau, H. D. Early spring in Massachusetts ... 818
Summer ... 818
Winter ... 818

See also BOSTON,—CAMBRIDGE, *Mass.*

Massage. Eccles, A. S. Practice of massage ... 615
Grafstrom, A. V. Medical gymnastics ... 615
Hale, A. C. Art of massage ... 615
Ostrom, K. W. Massage and the original Swedish movements ... 615

Massart, J. Evolution by atrophy. *See* DEMOOR, J., MASSART, J., and VANDERVELDE, E.

Massary, Isabel. Social life and manners in Australia; by a resident [*i.e.*, I. Massary] ... 919.36

Massee, G. Evolution of plant life; lower forms ... 580
Plant world ... 580

Massey, G. Secret drama of Shakespeare's sonnets ... 822.3

Massimilla Doni. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.

Massinger, P. Best plays; ed. by A. Symons. 2 v. ... 822

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Duke of Milan	City madam
New way to pay old debts	2. Roman actor
Great duke of Florence	Fatal dowry
Maid of honour	Guardian
	Virgin-martyr
	Believe as you list.

Massinger, P.—continued.

Stephen, L. Massinger. (*In his Hours in a lib.*, v. 2) ... 824

Symons, A. Philip Massinger. (*In his Studies*) ... 824

Massingham, H. W. London daily press ... 070

Some Johnson characteristics. (*In Johnson club papers*) ... B.J. 63.3

Masson, D.

Chatterton ... B.C.39.2

De Quincey ... B.D.44

Edinburgh sketches and memories ... 824

Recent British philosophy. (*Two copies*) ... 190

Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays ... 824

CONTENTS :

Wordsworth
Scottish influence in British literature
Life and poetry of Shelley
Life and poetry of Keats
Theories of poetry
Prose and verse; De Quincey.

and others. In the footsteps of the poets. (*Two copies*) ... 821

Masson, F. Napoleon at home B.N.16.3

Masson, G.

Mazarin ... B.M.45.7

Mediaeval France ... 944

Richelieu ... B.R.39.4

ed. Louis XIV. and his contemporaries, as described in extracts from the best memoirs of the 17th century. (*In French classics*, v. 7) 840

Select tales by modern French writers. (*Ibid.*, 5) ... 840

CONTENTS :

Maistre, X. de. Voyage autour de ma chambre
Duras, C., *duchesse* de. Ourika
Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, P. A. Le vieux tailleur
Vigny, A. de. La veillée de Vincennes
About, E. Les jumeaux de l'Hôtel Corneille
Töpffer, R. Mémoires d'un écolier.

Selection from the letters of Madame de Sévigné and her contemporaries. (*Ibid.*, v. 4) ... 840

Master. *See* ZANGWILL, I.

Master craftsman. *See* BESANT, Sir W.

Master Humphrey's clock. *See* DICKENS, C.

Master mosaic-workers. *See* DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.

Master of Ballantrae. *See* STEVENSON, R. L.

- Master** of the mine. See BUCHANAN, R.
- Master Zacharius.** See VERNE, J.
- Masterman, C. F. G.** Tennyson as a religious teacher 821
- Masterman, Rev. J. H. B.** Age of Milton; with introd., etc., by J. B. Mullinger 820
- Masterman Ready.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Masters, E. T.** Gentlewoman's book of art needlework; with illust. ... 740
- Masters, M. T.** Life on the farm;—plant life 580
- Masters of contemporary music.**
- CONTENTS:
- Hervey, A. Masters of French music .. 920
- Maitland, J. A. F. Masters of German music 920
- Streatfield, R. A. Masters of Italian music 920
- Willeby, C. Masters of English music .. 920
- Masters of medicine.**
- CONTENTS:
- Bernard, by M. Foster B.B.46.8
- Helmholtz, by J. G. McKendrick .. B.H.36.6
- Sydenham, by J. F. Payne B.Sy.2.2
- Matabelerland.** See RHODESIA.
- Materia medica.** Brunton, T. L. Text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics, and materia medica 615
- Materialism.** Büchner, L. Force and matter 190
- Caillard, Miss E. M. Transcendentalism and materialism. (*In her Law and freedom*) 100
- Wilkinson, Rev. W. F. Modern materialism. (*In Present day tracts, v. 3*) 204
- Materials, Strength of.** See STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.
- Mathematical instruments.** Heather, J. F. Mathematical instruments 510
- Stanley, W. F. Surveying and leveling instruments 526
- Mathematics.**
- Berkeley, G., *bp.* Analyst. (*In his Works, v. 3*) 190
- Defence of freethinking in mathematics. (*Ibid*) 190
- Mathematical miscellanies. (*Ibid, v. 1*) 190
- Cajori, F. Teaching and history of mathematics in the United States 510
- Campin, F. Treatise on mathematics as applied to the constructive arts 510
- Clifford, W. K. Common sense of the exact sciences 510

Mathematics—continued.

- See also ALGEBRA,—ARITHMETIC, — ASTRONOMY, — DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS,—ENGINEERING,—GEOMETRY,—MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS,—MECHANICS,—MENSURATION,—METRIC SYSTEM,—NAVIGATION,—PHYSICS,—PROBABILITIES,—SURVEYING.
- Mather, G. R.** Two great Scotsmen; William and John Hunter B.H.91.6
- Matheson, Rev. G.** Apostle Paul. (*In Prophets of the Christian faith*) 204
- Matheson, H. M.** Memorials; ed. by his wife B.M.42.2
- Mathew, Rev. John.** Eaglehawk and crow; a study of the Australian aborigines, including an inquiry into their origin, and a survey of Australian languages 572
- Mathew, T. Maguire, J. F.** Father Mathew B.M.42.3
- Mathews, C. J.** Life of C. J. Mathews, chiefly autobiographical, with selections from his correspondence and speeches; ed. by C. Dickens. 2 v. B.M.42.4
- Mathews, S.** History of New Testament times in Palestine, 175 B.C.—70 A.D. 933
- Social teaching of Jesus 300
- Mathias Sandorf.** See VERNE, J.
- Matrimony.** See MARRIAGE.
- Matrimony.** See NORRIS, W. E.
- Matte smelting.** Lang, H. 669
- Matter.** Glazebrook, R. T. Laws and properties of matter 530
- Kelvin, *Baron.* Constitution of matter. (*In his Popular lectures*) 504
- Tait, P. G. Properties of matter ... 530
- See also ATOMS,—MATERIALISM.
- Matthew, of Westminster.** Flowers of history; especially such as relate to the affairs of Britain, B.C. 400—A.D. 1307. 2 v. 942
- Matthew, J. E.** Literature of music 780
- Manual of musical history 780
- Matthew Paris.** See PARIS, M.
- Matthews, J. B.** Books and play-books; essays on literature and the drama 814
- Notes on speech-making 808
- Vignettes of Manhattan M.43.3
- Maud, J. P.** Fall hunt in the Rockies. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 5*) 910

- Maude.** See ROSSETTI, C. G.
- Maudsley, H.** Responsibility in mental disease 132
- Maugny, Comte de.** Souvenirs of the second empire 944
- Maulde de la Clavière, R. de.** Women of the Renaissance 396
- Maundeville, Sir J.** See MANDEVILLE.
- Maudrell, H.** Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem. (*In Wright, T., ed. Early travels in Palestine*) ... 915.6
- Maupassant, G. de.**
 Odd number. (*Two copies*) ... M.44.3
 Pierre and Jean. (*Four copies*) ... M.44.3
 Pierre et Jean M.44.3
 Blaze de Bury, *Mlle. Y.* Guy de Maupassant. (*In her French literature of to-day*) 840
 Hansson, L. M. Maupassant and the "fin de siècle" woman. (*In her We women and our authors*) ... 396
- Mauprat.** See DUDEVANT, *Mme. A. L. A. D.*
- Maurice, C. E.** Bohemia from the earliest times to 1620; with a short summary of later events ... 943.6
- Maurice, Rev. F. D.**
 Epistles of St. John 225
 Friendship of books, and other lectures; ed. by T. Hughes ... 824
 Gospel of St. John; discourses ... 225
 Social morality 170
 Unity of the New Testament ... 225
 Workman and the franchise ... 320
 Allen, *Rev. A. V. G.* Frederick Denison Maurice B.M.44
 Church, *Rev. R. W.* Frederick Denison Maurice. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 2*) ... 824
 Maurice's Theological essays. (*Ibid*) 824
 Hutton, R. H. Frederick Denison Maurice. (*In his Essays on some of the modern guides, etc.*) ... 824
 Maurice, J. F. Life of F. D. Maurice B.M.44
- Maurice, J. F.** Balance of military power in Europe 355
 British army. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*) 300
 Life of F. D. Maurice. 2 v. ... B.M.44
 National defences 355
 Wellington. (*In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington*) ... 920
- Maurice Tiernay.** See LEVER, C.
- Mauritius.** Backhouse, J. Extracts from letters 910
 Bowen, *Sir G. F.* Mauritius, 1879-83. (*In his Thirty years of colonial government, v. 2*) B.B.67
- Maury, M. F.** Physical geography of the sea, and its meteorology ... 551
- Maxims, aphorisms, etc.**
 Attwell, H., *ed.* Book of golden thoughts 808
 Bacon, F. Apophthegms. (*In his Moral and hist. works*) 824
 Coleridge, S. T. Aids to reflection 240
 Hazlitt, W. Characteristics. (*In his Round table, etc.*) 824
 La Rochefoucauld, F. de. Reflections and moral maxims 848
 Morley, J. Studies in literature ... 824
 Napier, R., *ed.* Johnsoniana B.J.63.3
 Penn, W. Some fruits of solitude ... 828
 Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations, maxims, etc. 808
 Schopenhauer, A. Counsels and maxims 834
 Wilson, T., *bp.* Maxims of piety and of Christianity 240
 See also PROVERBS,—QUOTATIONS.
- Maxwell, Sir H.**
 Letter of the law M.45
 Life and times of W. H. Smith. 2 v. B.Sm.6.4
 Meridiana; noontide essays ... 824
- CONTENTS:
- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| Ancient lights
Country member's
moan
Manners
Customs
Contrast
Civilisation | | Mnemosyne
Imagination
Pleasure
Personal names
Birds
Education. |
|--|--|---|
- Rainy days in a library 010
 Robert the Bruce, and the struggle for Scottish independence ... B.R.54
 Sixty years a queen 942
- Maxwell, Mrs. J., formerly Miss**
 Braddon. Lady Audley's secret ... B.72.6
- Maxwell, J. C.** Theory of heat ... 536
- Glazebrook, R. T. James Clerk Maxwell B.M.45
- Maxwell, W. H.** History of the Irish rebellion in 1798; with memoirs of the union, and Emmett's insurrection in 1803 941.5
 Life of the Duke of Wellington B.W.46
 Victories of Wellington and the British armies. [Anon.] ... 942
 Wild sports of the west of Ireland ... 914.15

- Maxwell, William H.** Notes on practical sanitary science, pts. 1-2. 2 v. ... 628
- May, E. S. Lake.** (*In Wilkinson, S., ed.* From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- May, Sir T. E.** Constitutional history of England, 1760-1871. 3 v. ... 340
- Maycock, W. P.** Electric lighting and power distribution, v. 1 ... 621.3
Electric wiring, fittings, switches, and lamps ... 621.3
- Mayer, A. M.** Sound; a series of experiments ... 534
- Mayer, G. M.** Women of letters. 2 v. 920
- Mayhew, H.** London labour and the London poor. 4 v. ... 331
and Binny, J. Criminal prisons of London, and scenes of prison life ... 360
- Maynard, Lady M.** Johnstone, G. Lady Maynard. (*In her* Leading women of the restoration) ... 920
- Maynard, S. T.** Landscape gardening as applied to home decoration ... 635
- Mayne, C. B. Moore.** (*In Wilkinson, S., ed.* From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- Mayo, R. S. Bourke, earl of.** Hunter, Sir W. W. Earl of Mayo B.M.45.5
- Mayor of Casterbridge.** See HARDY, T.
- Mayor of Queenborough.** See MIDDLETON, T.
- Mazarin, J., cardinal.** Masson, G. Mazarin ... B.M.45.7
- Mazzini, G. Linton, W. J.** European republicans; recollections of Mazzini and his friends ... 920
- Myers, F. W. H.** Guiseppe Mazzini. (*In his* Essays, modern) ... 824
Newbigging, T. Literary work of Mazzini. (*In his* Essays at eventide) ... 824
- Mead, P. B.** Elementary treatise on American grape culture ... 634
- Mead, R. Dobson, A. Dr. Mead's library.** (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3) ... 824
- Meade, H.** Ride through the disturbed districts of New Zealand; with some account of the South Sea islands ... 919.38
- Meadowcroft, Rev. D.** History and progress of English independency. (*In Gosman, Rev. A., and others,* Principles and hist. of Indep.) ... 280
- Meadowcroft, W. H.** A B C of the X rays ... 537
- Meakin, R.** Moorish empire ... 964
- Measure for measure.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Measures.** See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
- Meat.** Ewart, J. Meat production ... 636
See also BUTCHER TRADE.
- Meath, R. Brabazon, earl of.** Prosperity or pauperism? Physical, industrial, and technical training ... 370
and Meath, M. J. Brabazon, countess of. Social aims ... 300
- Mecca.** Sikandar Bégam, *nawab of Bhopal.* Pilgrimage to Mecca ... 915.3
- Mechanic arts.** See ARTS AND TRADES.
- Mechanical drawing.**
Davidson, E. A. Drawing for bricklayers ... 740
Drawing for cabinet-makers ... 740
Drawing for carpenters and joiners ... 740
Drawing for metal-plate workers ... 740
Drawing for stonemasons ... 740
Model drawing ... 740
Heather, J. F. Drawing and measuring instruments. (*In his* Mathematical instruments, v. 1) ... 510
Low, D. A. Introduction to machine drawing and design ... 740
and Bevis, A. W. Manual of machine drawing and design ... 740
Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens.*) ... 504
Rose, J. Mechanical drawing self-taught ... 740
See also ARCHITECTURAL DRAWING,—GEOMETRICAL DRAWING,—LINKAGES,—PROJECTION.
- Mechanical engineering.** See ENGINEERING,—MACHINERY,—MECHANICS.
- Mechanical industries explained.** Watt, A. ... 600
- Mechanical philosophy.** Carpenter, W. B. ... 530
- Mechanics.**
Ball, Sir R. S. Experimental mechanics ... 531
Goodeve, T. M. Elements of mechanism ... 531
Manual of mechanics ... 531
Kennedy, A. B. W. Kinematics of machinery. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1*) ... 504
Mechanics of machinery ... 531

Mechanics—continued.

Lodge, O. J. Elementary mechanics	531
Sells, V. P. Mechanics of daily life	531
Slate, F. Principles of mechanics ...	531
South Kensington museum. Confer- ences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876	530
Taylor, J. E. Theoretical mechanics	531
Same. Solids	531
Weisbach, J. Mechanics of engineer- ing; theoretical mechanics ...	531
See also AERONAUTICS,—ENGINEER- ING,—FORCE,—MACHINERY,— MOTION,—STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.	
Mechanics, Applied. See ENGINEERING	
Mechanic's friend. Axon, W. E. A.	600
Mechanics' own book, Spon's	600
Mechanism, Wonders of modern. Coch- rane, C. H.	600
Medals. See COINS AND MEDALS.	
Medd, Rev. P. G. One mediator; the operation of the Son of God in nature and in grace	239.01
Medea. See EURIPIDES.	
Media. Ragozin, Z. A. Media, Baby- lon, and Persia	935
Rawlinson, Rev. G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world	935
Mediæval towns.	
CONTENTS :	
Young, N. Story of Rome	945
Medical gymnastics. Grafstrom, A. V.	615
Medical profession. Blackwell, Dr. E. Pioneer work in opening the medical profession to women	B.B.56.3
Carter, R. B. Medical profession. (In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Un- written laws and ideals of active careers)	300
Huxley, T. H. On medical educa- tion. (In his Science and educa- tion)	370
State and the medical profession. (Ibid)	370
See also the lives of C. BERNARD,— H. VON HELMHOLTZ,—J. HUNTER,— W. HUNTER,—SIR M. MACKENZIE, —T. SYDENHAM.	
Medici, Cosmo de'. Ewart, K. C. Cosimo de' Medici	B.M.46.5.
Medici, Lorenzo de'. Armstrong, E. Lorenzo de' Medici	B.M.46.6
Roscoe, W. Life of Lorenzo de' Medici	B.M.46.6

Medicine.

Australian health society. Health lectures	610
Buckton, C. M. Health in the house	610
Jenkins, W. H. Family medical index	610
Reynolds, Sir J. R. Essays and ad- dresses	610
Roose, R. Waste and repair in modern life	610
See also AMBULANCE,—BACTERIA,— CHILDREN,—CONSUMPTION,—CON- TAGION,—DENTISTRY,—HERE- DITY,—HISTOLOGY,—HYDROPHOBIA, —HYGIENE,—IDIOCY,—INSANITY, —MATERIA MEDICA,—MEDICAL PROFESSION,—NERVOUS SYSTEM, —NURSING,—PATHOLOGY,—PHYSI- OLOGY,—THERAPEUTICS,—TYPHOID FEVER,—VETERINARY MEDICINE,— VOICE.	
Medieval history. See MIDDLE AGES.	
Medina. Keane, J. F. My journey to Medinah	915.3
Mediterranean sea. Cavan, Earl of. With the yacht, camera, and cycle in the Mediterranean	914
See also EAST, THE,—LEVANT.	
Mediterranean shores of America. Remondino, P. C.	917.3
Medley, G. W. Memoir of the British chess association. (In Löwenthal, J. J. Chess congress of 1862) ...	793
Meerscham. See KINGSLEY, H.	
Meeting-place of geology and history. Dawson, Sir J. W.	573
Meeting the sun. Simpson, W. ...	910
Mehalah. See GOULD, S. B.	
Meikle, R. Fencer's manual ...	796
Meiklejohn, J. M. D. Art of writing English	808
Melancholy. Burton, R. Anatomy of melancholy	132
Melanchthon, P. Richard. Rev. J. W. Philip Melanchthon	B.M.48
Melanesia. Armstrong, E. S. History of the Melanesian mission ...	260
Codrington, R. H. Melanesians ...	572
Cooper, H. S. Islands of the Pacific	919.47
Romilly, H. H. Letters from the western Pacific	919.4
Thomas, J. Cannibals and convicts	919.4
Wawn, W. T. South Sea islanders, and the Queensland labour trade ...	919.4
Webster, H. C. Through New Gui- nea and the cannibal countries ...	919

Melanesia—continued.

- See also FIJI,—LOYALTY ISLANDS,—
NEW CALEDONIA,—NEW GUINEA,—
NEW HEBRIDES,—SOLOMON ISLANDS.
- Melbourne, W. Lamb, viscount.** Lord
Melbourne's papers; ed. by L. C.
Sanders B.M.48.3
- Dunckley, H. Lord Melbourne B.M.48.3
- Melbourne.**
- Aspinall, C. Three years in Mel-
bourne 919.36
- Australasian association for the ad-
vancement of science. Handbook
of Melbourne 504
- Browne, T. A. Old Melbourne
memories 919.36
- Finn, E. Chronicles of early Mel-
bourne, 1835-52 993.6
- Freeman, J. Lights and shadows of
Melbourne life 919.36
- Sutherland, A. Victoria, and its
metropolis 919.36
- Melbourne house.** See WARNER, Miss S.
- Melbourne international temperance
conference, 1850.** Papers, debates,
and general proceedings; ed. by
H. G. Rudd and H. T. Cox ... 178
- Melbourne to Tokio.** Daish, W. ... 915.2
- Meldola, R.** Chemistry of photography 770
- Coal, and what we get from it ... 667
- Meldrum, D. S.** Holland and the Hol-
landers 914.92
- Meldrum family.** See HOWITT, W.,
and Mrs. M.
- Melicerte.** See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P
- Melincourt.** See PEACOCK, T. L.
- Melliard, Rev. A. F.** Book of the rose 635
- Mellows, Emma S.** Short story of
English literature 820
- Melmoth reconciled.** See BALZAC, H.
DE.
- Melrose, C. J.** Modern scientific whist 793
- Solo whist 793
- Melville, A. Morison, W. Andrew
Melville** B.M.49.5
- Melville, A. G. (Mencius).** Facts about
China and the Chinese 915.1
- Melville, G. J. W.**
- Cerise. (*Six copies*) M.49.5
- Gladiators. (*Six copies*) M.49.5
- Kate Coventry. (*Six copies*) M.49.5
- Katerfelto. (*Six copies*) M.49.5
- Market Harborough, and Inside the
bar. (*Two copies*) M.49.5
- Sarchedon M.49.5
- Songs and verses, and The true cross 821

- Melville, Henry.** Australasia, and
prison discipline. [Anon.] ... 919.3
- Present state of Australasia, with
hints on emigration 919.3
- Melville, Herman.** Moby-Dick; or,
the white whale M.49.6
- Omoo; a narrative of adventures in
the South seas; a sequel to
"Typee." (*Two copies*)... .. M.49.6
- Typee: a narrative of a four months'
residence among the natives of a
valley of the Marquesas islands.
(*Two copies*) M.49.6
- White jacket M.49.6
- Member for Arcis.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Memoirs.** See BIOGRAPHY; also the
names of individuals.
- Memoirs and resolutions of Adam
Graeme.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M.
O. W.
- Memoirs of a cavalier.** See DE FOE, D.
- Memoirs of a physician.** See DUMAS,
A.
- Memoirs of Barry Lyndon.** See THACK-
ERAY, W. M.
- Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush.** See
THACKERAY, W. M.
- Memoirs of Captain Carleton.** See DE
FOE, D.
- Memoirs of Herr von Schnabelewopski.**
See HEINE, H.
- Memoirs of Martin Scriblerus.** See
POPE, A.
- Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes.** See
DOYLE, A. C.
- Memorabilia Socratis.** Xenophon ... 888
- Memories.** Paul, C. K. B.P.28
- Memories and portraits.** Stevenson,
R. L. 824
- Memories and studies of war and peace.**
Forbes, A. 900
- Memories of fifty years.** Wallack,
L. B.W.15.5
- Memories of our great towns.** Doran, J. 942
- Memory.** Green, F. W. E. Memory
and its cultivation 150
- Ribot, T. Diseases of the memory ... 132
- Men, cities, and events.** Kingston,
W. B. 920
- Men of achievement.**
- CONTENTS :
- Brooks, N. Statesmen 920
- Greely, A. W. Explorers and travellers 920
- Hubert, P. G. Inventors 920
- Stoddard, W. O. Men of business .. 920
- Men of business.** Stoddard, W. O. ... 920

- Men of character.** Jerrold, D. W. (*In his Works*, v. 3) 827
- Men of invention and industry.** Smiles, S. 920
- Men of might.** Benson, A. C., and Tatham, H. F. W. 920
- Men-of-war.** See SHIPS OF BATTLE.
- Men who have made the empire.** Griffith, G. 920
- Men who made the nation.** Sparks, E. E. 973
- Men, women, and books.** Hunt, J. H. L. 824
- Menæchmi.** See PLAUTUS.
- Menander.** Collins, J. C. Menander. (*In his Essays and studies*) 824
- Mencius.** Life and works of Mencius. (*In Legge, J. Chinese classics*, v. 2) 299
- Mencius, pseud.** See MELVILLE, A. G.
- Mendeleeff, D. I.** Thorpe, T. E. Dmitri Ivanowitsh Mendeleeff. (*In his Essays in hist. chem.*) 540
- Mendelssohn, J. L. F.**
Hadden, J. C. Mendelssohn ... B.M.52
Rockstro, W. S. Mendelssohn ... B.M.52
- Mendenhall, T. C.** Century of electricity 537
- Mendez Pinto, F.** See PINTO, F. M.
- Mending and repairing.** Manual of. Leland, C. G. 600
- Menelik.** Gleichen, A. E. W., *count.* With the mission to Menelik, 1897 916.3
- Menger, A.** Right to the whole produce of labour; with introd. by H. S. Foxwell 335
- Mennell, P.** Coming colony; practical notes on Western Australia ... 919.32
- Men's wives.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Mensuration.** Arman, A. Complete ready reckoner for the admeasurement of land 526
- Merrifield, C. W. Technical arithmetic and mensuration 511
- Rankine, W. J. M. Useful rules and tables relating to mensuration, etc. 620
- Mental development in the child.** Preyer, W. 150
- Mental diseases.** See IDIOCY,—ILLUSIONS,—INSANITY.
- Mental evolution in animals.** Romanes, G. J. 590
- Mental evolution in man.** Romanes, G. J. 150
- Mental philosophy.** See PSYCHOLOGY.
- Mental physiology.** See MIND AND BODY.
- Menteur, Le.** See CORNEILLE, P.
- Menzel, W.** History of Germany. 3 v. 943
- Menzies, A.** History of religion ... 200
- Menzies, S.** Political women. 2 v. ... 920
- Mercantile law.** See COMMERCIAL LAW.
- Mercator.** See PLAUTUS.
- Mercedes of Castile.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Merchant of Venice.** See SHAKE-SPEARE, W.
- Merchant service.** See SHIPS.
- Merchants.** Bourne, H. R. F. English merchants 920
- Merchant's office.** Van de Linde, G. (*In his Book-keeping*) 657
- Mercier, C.** Sanity and insanity ... 132
- Mercy.** See HOWELLS, W. D.
- Mercy and judgment.** Farrar, Rev. F. W. 230
- Mere coupable, La.** See BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. DE.
- Meredith, G.**
Adventures of Harry Richmond. (*Six copies*) M.54
Amazing marriage. (*Six copies*) ... M.54
Ballads and poems of tragic life ... 821
Beauchamp's career. (*Four copies*)... M.54
Diana of the crossways. (*Five copies*) M.54
Egoist. (*Six copies*) M.54
Essay on comedy and the uses of the comic spirit 808
Evan Harrington. (*Six copies*) ... M.54
Lord Ormont and his Aminta. (*Seven copies*) M.54
Modern love; added, The sage enamoured, and The honest lady ... 821
Odes in contribution to the song of French history 821
- CONTENTS:
- Revolution
Napoléon
France, December, 1870
Alsace-Lorraine.
- One of our conquerors. (*Three copies*) M.54
Ordeal of Richard Feverel. (*Six copies*) M.54
Poems and lyrics of the joy of earth 821
Poems; Empty purse, with Odes to the comic spirit, etc. (*Two copies*) 821
Reading of earth 821
Rhoda Fleming. (*Six copies*) ... M.54
Sandra Belloni. (*Six copies*) ... M.54
Selected poems 821
Shaving of Shagpat, and Farina ... M.54
Tale of Chloe; House on the beach; Case of General Ople and Lady Camper. (*Six copies*) M.54

Meredith, G.—continued.

- Tragic comedians. (*Six copies*) ... M.54
 Vittoria. (*Six copies*) ... M.54
 Dowden, E. Mr. Meredith in his poems. (*In his New studies, etc.*) 800
 Henley, W. E. Meredith. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
 Le Gallienne, L. George Meredith 820
 Lynch, H. George Meredith ... 820
 Monkhouse, A. Mr. Meredith's novels. (*In his Books and plays*) ... 824
 Mr. Meredith's poems. (*Ibid.*) ... 824
 Oliphant, J. George Meredith. (*In his Victorian novelists*) ... 823
- Meredith, Mrs. L. A.** My home in Tasmania. 2 v. ... 919.37
 Notes and sketches of New South Wales, 1839-44 ... 919.35
 Over the straits; a visit to Victoria 919.36
- Meredith, Owen, pseud.** See LYTTON, *Earl of*.
- Mereweather, Rev. J. D.** Diary of a working clergyman in Australia and Tasmania, 1850-53 ... B M.54
- Meridiana; noontide essays.** Maxwell, Sir H. ... 824
- Merimee, P.** Carmen; tr. and illust. by E. H. Garrett, with memoir of the author, by L. I. Guiney ... M.54.7
 Colomba; La Vénus d'Ille; Les ames du purgatoire ... M.54.5
 Balch, E. Author's love; being the unpublished letters of P. Mérimée's "Inconnue." [Fict.] ... Au.8
 Hapgood, N. Mérimée as a critic. (*In his Lit. statesmen*) ... 824
 James, H. Mérimée's Letters. (*In his French poets and novelists*) ... 840
- Merino, Treatise on the Australian.** Graham, J. R. ... 636.3
- Merivale, C., dean.**
 Autobiography; with selections from his correspondence ... B.M.54.3
 Fall of the Roman republic ... 937
 General history of Rome ... 937
 Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul at Rome ... 225
 History of the Romans under the empire. 8 v. ... 937
 Roman triumvirates ... 937
 Church, Rev. R. W. Merivale on the conversion of the Roman empire. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 1*) ... 824

Merivale, H. Historical studies ... 940

CONTENTS:

- On some of the precursors of the French revolution
 Studies from the history of the 17th century
 Leisure hours of a tourist.
 and Marzials, F. T. Life of W. M. Thackeray ... B.T.32.2
- Merivale, J. H.** Notes and formulæ for mining students; 4th ed., rev. and enlarged by H. F. Bulman ... 622
- Mermaid series.** Best plays of the old dramatists. 19 v. ... 822
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. | Middleton, T. |
| Congreve, W. | Nero, and other plays |
| Dekker, T. | Otway, T. |
| Ford, J. | Shirley, J. |
| Heywood, T. | Vanbrugh, Sir J. |
| Jonson, B., v. 1 | Webster, J., and Tournour, C. |
| Marlowe, C. | Wycherley, W. |
| Massinger, P. | |
- Merope.** See ALFIERI, V.
Merope. See ARNOLD, M.
- Merrett, H. S.** Practical treatise on land and engineering surveying ... 526
- Merriam, G. S., ed.** Noah Porter; a memorial, by friends ... B.P.83
- Merrick, Miss E. M.** With a palette in Eastern palaces ... 915.4
- Merrifield, C. W.** Technical arithmetic and mensuration ... 511
- Merrimac, ship.** Hobson, R. P. Sinking of the "Merrimac" ... 972.9
- Merriman, Henry Seton, pseud.** See SCOTT, H. S.
- Merriman, M.** Elements of the methods of least squares ... 519
- Merritt, W.** Army of the United States. (*In Armies of to-day*) ... 355
- Merry men and other tales.** See STEVENSON, R. L.
- Merry wives of Windsor.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Merv. O'Donovan, E.** ... 915.8
- Mesaventures d'un écolier.** See TÖPFFER, R.
- Mesmerism.** See ANIMAL MAGNETISM, —HYPNOTISM.
- Message.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Message of Israel.** Wedgwood, Miss J. 296
- Metal-colouring and bronzing.** Hiorns, A. H. ... 671
- Metal-plate work.** Millis, C. T. ... 671
- Metal turner's handybook.** Hasluck, P. N. ... 621

- Metal work.** Harrison, J. Decoration of metals 671
 Leland, C. G. Elementary metal work 671
 Rathbone, R. L. B. Metal work. (*In White, G., ed. Practical designing*) 740
See also ENAMELS,—GOLDSMITHING,—IRON WORK,—JEWELLERY,—LEAD WORK,—REPOUSSÉ WORK,—SOLDERING.
- Metal working for amateurs.** Young, F. C., *ed.* 671
- Metallurgy.** *See* ASSAYING,—COPPER,—GOLD,—IRON,—LEAD,—METALS,—SILVER,—STEEL.
- Metals.**
 Austen, Sir W. C. R. Introduction to the study of metallurgy 669
 Bloxam, C. L. Metals 669
 Crane, W. J. E. Sheet-metal worker's guide 671
 Davidson, E. A. Drawing for metal-plate workers 740
 Davis, D. C. Metalliferous minerals and mining 622
 Hasluck, P. N. Metal turner's handy-book 621
 Practical metal plate work 671
 Hiorns, A. H. Metal-colouring and bronzing 671
 Principles of metallurgy 669
 Text-book of elementary metallurgy 669
 King, C. W. Natural history of precious stones and of precious metals 549
 Lang, H. Matte smelting 669
 Overman, F. Treatise on metallurgy 669
 Phillips, J. A. Elements of metallurgy 669
 Schnabel, C. Handbook of metallurgy 669
 Sexton, A. H. Elementary text-book of metallurgy 669
 Young, F. C., *ed.* Metal working for amateurs 671
See also ALLOYS,—ASSAYING,—BLOW-PIPE,—COPPER,—ELECTRO-METALLURGY,—FOUNDING,—GOLD,—IRON,—LEAD,—METAL WORK,—MINERALOGY,—MINES AND MINING,—PATTERN-MAKING,—SILVER,—STEEL,—TIN.
- Metaphysics.** *See* PHILOSOPHY,—PSYCHOLOGY.
- Metcalfe, C. T. Metcalfe, baron.**
 Kaye, J. W. Life and correspondence of Lord Metcalfe B.M.56
- Metcalfe, J.** Case for universal old age pensions 339
- Metcalfe, T. Smiles, S. Metcalfe.** (*In his Lives of the engineers, v. 3*) 920
- Meteorites.** *See* METEORS.
- Meteorology.** Arago, F. Meteorological essays 551.5
 Giberne, A. Ocean of air 551.5
 Hartwig, G. Aerial world 551.5
 Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, etc. 215
 Rotch, A. L. Sounding the ocean of air 551.5
 Ruskin, J. Storm cloud of the nineteenth century 551.5
 Scott, R. H. Elementary meteorology 551.5
 Waldo, F. Modern meteorology 551.5
See also AIR,—AURORA BOREALIS,—CLIMATE,—CLOUDS,—OCEAN,—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY,—STORMS,—WEATHER,—WINDS.
- Meteors.** Lockyer, Sir J. N. Meteoritic hypothesis 520
- Method and results.** Huxley, T. H. 824
- Methods of social reform.** Jevons, W. S. 300
- Methods of social reform.** Mackay, T. 339
- Methodism.** Daniels, W. H. Short history of the people called Methodists 280
See also the lives of J. WESLEY,—G. WHITEFIELD.
- Methuen's commercial series.**
 CONTENTS :
 Bally, S. E. French commercial reader 658
 Manual of French commercial correspondence 658
 Manual of German commercial correspondence 658
 Edwards, W. D. Commercial law 340
 Gibbins, H. de B. British commerce and colonies 380
 Commercial examination papers 658
 Economics of commerce 330
 Jackson, S. Primer of business 658
 Lyde, L. W. Commercial geography of the British empire 910
 Taylor, F. G. Short commercial arithmetic 511
- Metric system.** Foster, H. O. A. Coming of the kilogram 380
 Spencer, H. Against the metric system. (*In his Various fragments*) 824
- Mexico.**
 Chevalier, M. Mexico, ancient and modern 972
 Hale, S. Mexico 972

Mexico—continued.

- Helps, Sir A. Spanish conquest in America 970
- Janvier, T. A. Mexican army. (*In Armies of to-day*) 355
- Lummis, C. F. Awakening of a nation 917.2
- Mason, R. H. Pictures of life in Mexico 917.2
- Ober, F. A. Travels in Mexico ... 917.2
- Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Mexico 972
- Réville, A. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of Mexico and Peru 290
- Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico Through the land of the Aztecs ... 917.2
- Two nights in southern Mexico. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2*) ... 910
- See also* CHIHUAHUA,—SONORA; *also* the life of H. CORTES.
- Meyer, E. von. History of chemistry 540
- Meyer, F. S. Handbook of art smithing 671
- Handbook of ornament. (*Two copies*) 740
- Meyer, G. H. von. Organs of speech 612
- Meyer, H. Christ of the Gospels. (*In Present day tracts, v. 7*) 204
- Meyer, Hans. Across East African glaciers 916.7
- Meyer, L. Modern theories of chemistry 540
- Meynell, Mrs. A. C. John Ruskin ... B.R. 89
- Rhythm of life, and other essays ... 824
- Spirit of place, and other essays ... 824
- Meyrick, Rev. F. Church in Spain ... 270
- Confessional. (*In Church and faith*) 280
- History of the Lord's supper. (*In Gwatkin, H. M., ed. Church, past and present*) 270
- Miall, C. S. History of the free churches of England. *See* SKEATS, H. S., *and* MIALL, C. S.
- Micha Clarke. *See* DOYLE, A. C.
- Michael, J. L. Songs without music... 821.9
- Michael Angelo. *See* BUONARROTI.
- Michael Angelo. Longfellow, H. W. (*In his Writings, v. 8*) 811
- Michael Strogoff. *See* VERNE, J.
- Michelet, J. Historical view of the French revolution. (*Two copies*)... 944
- History of the Roman republic ... 937
- Michell, E. B. Art and practice of hawking 796
- Michie, A. Siberian overland route from Peking to Petersburg ... 915.7
- Michiels, A. Secret history of the Austrian government, and of its systematic persecutions of Protestants 943.6
- Micklethwaite, J. T. Ornaments rubric. (*In Linklater, Rev. R., ed. True limits of ritual in the church*) 260
- Microbes. *See* BACTERIA,—FUNGI.
- Microphone. Du Moncel, T. Telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph 654
- Microscope. Carpenter, W. B. Microscope 578
- Hogg, J. Microscope 578
- Marsh, S. Microscopical section cutting 578
- Shelley, H. C. Chats about the microscope 578
- Sorby, H. C. Microscopes. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens, v. 1*) ... 504
- Middle ages. Church, Rev. R. W. Beginning of the Middle ages ... 940
- Cutts, Rev. E. L. Charlemagne ... 940
- Darmesteter, Mme. J. End of the Middle ages 940
- Gould, S. B. Curious myths of the Middle ages 398
- Hallam, H. View of the state of Europe during the Middle ages ... 940
- Henderson, E. F., *ed.* Select historical documents of the Middle ages ... 940
- Jenks, E. Law and politics in the Middle ages 340
- Maitland, S. R. Dark ages ... 940
- Ranke, L. von. History of the Latin and Teutonic nations 940
- See also* CHIVALRY, — CRUSADES, — EUROPE, *History*, — RENAISSANCE.
- Middle classes. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Middle years. *See* JAMES, H.
- Middlemarch. *See* CROSS, Mrs. M. A.
- Middleton, A. G. Earnest, and The pilgrim poet, etc. 821
- Middleton, G. A. T. House drainage 628
- Middleton, T. Best plays; ed. by H. Ellis, with introd. by A. C. Swinburne. 2 v. 822

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Trick to catch the old one
 Changeling
 Chaste maid in Cheapside
 Women beware women
 Spanish gipsy
2. Roaring girl
 Witch
 Fair quarrel
 Mayor of Queenborough
 Widow.

- Midgley, W.** Book of studies in plant form. See LILLEY, A. E. V., and MIDGLEY, W.
- Midland sketches.** Gordon, W. J. ... 914.2
- Midnight sky.** Dunkin, E. 520
- Midshipman Easy.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Midst the wild Carpathians.** See JÓKAI, M.
- Midsummer eve.** See HALL, Mrs. S. C.
- Midsummer night's dream.** See SHAKE-SPEARE, W.
- Mieville, Sir W. F.** Under queen and khedive B.M.58.4
- Mignet, F. A.** History of Mary, Queen of Scots. (*Two copies*) B.M.36.5
- Milan.**
The life of Beatrice d'Este gives a history of Milan during the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.
- Miles, A. H., ed.** Poets and the poetry of the century. 10 v. 821
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. George Crabbe to Coleridge
2. Robert Southey to Percy Bysshe Shelley
3. John Keats to Edward, Lord Lytton
4. Frederick Tennyson to Arthur Hugh Clough
5. Charles Kingsley to James Thomson
6. William Morris to Robert Buchanan
7. Joanna Baillie to Mathilde Blind
8. Robert Bridges and contemporary poets
9. Humour, society, parody, and occasional verse
10. Sacred, moral, and religious verse.
- Miles, E. H.** How to learn philology ... 400
- Miles, M.** Land drainage 631
Silos, ensilage, and silage 633
- Miles gloriosus.** See PLAUTUS.
- Miles Wallingford.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Military art and science.**
- Armies of to-day 355
- Bell, C. P. L. Primer of tactics, fortification, topography, and military law 355
- Bellairs, Sir W. Military career ... 355
- Bloch, I. S. Is war now impossible? Modern weapons and modern war 355
- Brackenbury, C. B. Field works ... 355
- Connell, F. N. How soldiers fight... 355
- Hamley, Sir E. B. Operations of war explained 355
- Helps, Sir A. War. (*In his Friends in council; new ser., v. 1*) ... 824
- Hutchison, F. J., and MacGregor, H. G. Military sketching and reconnaissance 355
- Jerram, C. S. Armies of the world 355

Military art and science—continued.

- Laveleye, É. de. On the causes of war, and the means of reducing their number. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) 300
- Maguire, T. M. Outlines of military geography 355
- Maurice, J. F. Balance of military power in Europe 355
- Robertson, J. M. Militarist regimen. (*In his Patriotism and empire*) ... 300
Springs of patriotism and militarism. (*Ibid*) 300
- Ruskin, J. Crown of wild olive ... 824
- Younghusband, G. J. Indian frontier warfare 355
- See also ARMS AND ARMOUR,—BATTLES,—CAVALRY,—CONSCRIPTION,—DISARMAMENT,—EXPLOSIVES,—FLAGS,—FORTIFICATION,—MILITARY ENGINEERING,—MILITARY HISTORY,—NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE,—PEACE,—TACTICS,—TORPEDOES; also AUSTRALASIA,—FRANCE,—GERMANY,—GREAT BRITAIN.
- Military career.** Bellairs, Sir W. ... 355
- Military engineering.** Head, Sir F. B. Royal engineer 623
See also FORTIFICATION.
- Military geography, Outlines of.** Maguire, T. M. 355
- Military handbooks for officers and non-commissioned officers.**
- CONTENTS:
- Brackenbury, C. B. Field works .. 355
- Hutchison, F. J. and MacGregor, H. G. Military sketching 355
- Shaw, W. J. Elements of modern tactics 355
- Military history.**
- Atteridge, A. H. Wars of the 'nineties 355
- Forbes, A. Barracks, bivouacs, and battles 900
- Camps, quarters, and casual places
Memories and studies of war and peace 900
- Montagu, I. Things I have seen in war 355
- Walker, Sir C. P. B. Days of a soldier's life; being letters written during the Crimean, Chinese, Austro-Prussian, and Franco-German wars B.W.15.2
- See also BATTLES,—NAVAL HISTORY; also the names of countries, wars, battles, places besieged, generals, etc.

Military religious orders of the Middle ages. Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. ...	929
Military sketching. Hutchison, F. J., and Macgregor, H..G. ...	355
Milk.	
Aikman, C. M. Milk; its nature and composition ...	637
Oliver, J. Milk, cheese, and butter	637
<i>See also</i> BUTTER,—CHEESE,—COWS,—DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY,—DAIRY CHEMISTRY,—DAIRY FARMING.	
Mill, H. R. Realm of nature; an outline of physiography ...	551
<i>ed.</i> International geography ...	910
Mill, J. S. Auguste Comte and positivism ...	190
Considerations on representative government ...	320
Early essays; selected by J. W. M. Gibbs ...	824
CONTENTS:	
Essays on some unsettled questions of political economy	
Corporation and church property	
What is poetry?	
Two kinds of poetry	
Tennyson's poems	
Carlyle's French revolution	
Bentham	
Democracy and government	
Remarks on Bentham's philosophy by E. L. Bulwer-Lytton and J. S. Mill	
Mill on Bowring's Life of Bentham.	
Ethics; <i>ed.</i> , with introd. essays, by C. Douglas ...	170
Nature; The utility of religion, and Theism ...	204
On liberty ...	320
Principles of political economy ...	330
System of logic ...	160
Utilitarianism ...	170
Buckle, H. T. Mill on liberty. (<i>In his Misc. works, v. 1</i>) ...	828
Godkin, E. L. John Stuart Mill. (<i>In his Reflections, etc.</i>) ...	814
Harrison, F. John Stuart Mill. (<i>In his Tennyson, etc.</i>) ...	820
Jenks, E. Thomas Carlyle and John Stuart Mill ...	B.C.19.1
Morley, J. Death of Mr. Mill. (<i>In his Miscellanies, v. 3</i>) ...	824
Mill's Autobiography. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	824
Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists	920
Spencer, H. Mill versus Hamilton—the test of truth. (<i>In his Essays, v. 2</i>) ...	824
Mill of St. Herbot. <i>See</i> MACQUOID, Mrs. K. S.	

Mill on the Floss. <i>See</i> CROSS, Mrs. M. A.	
Millais, Sir J. E. Baldry, A. L. Sir J. E. Millais ...	B.M.61
Millais, J. G. Life and letters of Sir John Everett Millais ...	B.M.61
Wedmore, F. Millais. (<i>In his</i> On books and art) ...	824
Millais, J. G. Life and letters of Sir John Everett Millais. 2 v. ...	B.M.61
Millar, A. Carpet designing. (<i>In</i> White, G., <i>ed.</i> Practical designing)	740
Millar, F. Evils of state trading, as illustrated by the post office. (<i>In</i> Mackay, T., <i>ed.</i> Plea for liberty)...	335
Miller, E. H. Notes on assaying. <i>See</i> RICKETTS, P. DE P., and MILLER, E. H.	
Miller, F. Training of a craftsman ...	700
<i>ed.</i> Wood-carving ...	736
Miller, G. History, philosophically illustrated, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 4 v. ...	900
Miller, H. Essays ...	824
Old red sandstone...	550
Sketch book of popular geology ...	550
Testimony of the rocks ...	550
Leask, W. K. Hugh Miller	B.M.61.3
Miller, J. A. Practical handbook for the working miner and prospector and the mining investor. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	622
Miller, Rev. J. R. Every-day of life. Strength and beauty ...	204
Miller, Mrs. M., formerly Miss Gaunt. Dave's sweetheart ...	G.23
Miller, Miss Marion. Songs from the hills ...	821.9
Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons ..	942
Miller, W. Balkans; Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro ...	949.7
Miller, W. A. Introduction to the study of inorganic chemistry ...	540
Miller, W. B. E., and others. Diseases of live stock; by W. B. E. Miller, W. P. Hazard, A. Liantard, and L. V. Teller ...	619
Miller, W. H. Mirage of life. [Anon]	824
Miller of Angibault. <i>See</i> DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.	
Millet, F. D. Danube from the Black Forest to the Black Sea ...	914.36
Millet, J. F. Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon ...	940

Millett, Mrs. E. Australian parsonage ; or, the settler and the savage in Western Australia	919.32
Millinery. Hill, Miss C. Millinery, theoretical and practical... ..	646
Ortner, J. Practical millinery	646
£1,000,000 bank note. Clemens, S. L.	817
Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready. See HARTE, B.	
Millionaires, Half-hours with the. West, B. B.	827
Millis, C. T. Metal-plate work ; its patterns and their geometry	671
Need and value of technical educa- tion. (<i>In Galton, F. W., ed.</i> Workers on their industries)	600
Mills, A. Colonial constitutions	340
Mills, C. History of chivalry. 2 v.	390
Mills, F. W. Exterior and interior photography. (<i>Two copies</i>)	770
Mills, H. V. Poverty and the state	339
Mills, J. Advanced physiography (physiographic astronomy)	520
Mills, W. Dog book	636.7
Mills. See SAW-MILLS.	
Millwright and engineer's pocket com- panion. Templeton, W.	620
Milman, Rev. H. H. History of Chris- tianity. 3 v.	270
History of Latin Christianity. 9 v.	280
History of the Jews	296
Church, <i>Rev. R. W.</i> Dean Milman's essays. (<i>In his Occasional papers,</i> v. 1)	824
Newman, J. H. Milman's view of Christianity. (<i>In his Essays,</i> v. 2)	204
Milman, Rev. R. Life of Torquato Tasso	B.T.18
Mitslav ; or, the conversion of Pome- rania	M.63
Miln, Mrs. Louise J. Little folk of many lands	390
When we were strolling players in the East	915
Milne, J. Earthquakes	551
Miner's handbook	622
Seismology	551
Milne, J. G. History of Egypt under Roman rule. (<i>In Petrie, W. M. F.,</i> <i>and others.</i> History of Egypt, v. 5)	932
Milne, James. Romance of a pro-consul ; being the personal life and memoirs of the Right Hon. Sir George Grey	B.G.86.5

Milner, Sir A. England in Egypt. (<i>Two</i> <i>copies</i>)	962
Milner, G. Country pleasures	824
Milner, Rev. J., and Brierly, Sir O. W. Cruise of H.M.S. "Galatea," cap- tain H. R. H. the Duke of Edinburgh, 1867-8... ..	910
Milner, Rev. T. British islands	508
Heavens and the earth	520
Turkish empire. (<i>Two copies</i>)	949.6
Milton, J. Areopagitica ; ed. by J. W. Hales	320
English poems ; ed. by R. C. Browne. 2 v.	821

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Early poems	Sonnets
L'allegro	2. Last poems ;
Il penseroso	Paradise lost
Arcades	Paradise regained
Comus	Samson Agonistes.
Lycidas	

Poetical works ; with memoir and
remarks by J. Montgomery. 2 v. 821

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Paradise lost	2. Sonnets
2. Paradise regained	Odes
Samson Agonistes	Miscellanies
Comus	Translations
Arcades	Elegiarum liber
Lycidas	Epigrammatum liber
L'allegro	Sylvarum liber.
Il penseroso	

Prose of Milton ; selected and ed.
by R. Garnett 828

Prose works ; with preface and notes
by J. A. St. John. 5 v. 828

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Defence of the people of England Second defence of the people of Eng- land Eikonoklastes
2. Tenure of kings and magistrates Areopagitica Tracts on the commonwealth, <i>etc.</i> Observations on the articles of peace be- tween James, Earl of Ormond, for King Charles I., and the Irish rebels and papists Letters of state, <i>etc.</i>
2. Brief notes upon a sermon titled The fear of God and the king, by M. Griffith Of reformation in England Of prelatial episcopacy Reason of church government urged against prelaty Of true religion, heresy, schism, tolera- tion Treatise of civil power in ecclesiastical causes

Milton, J. Prose works—*continued*.CONTENTS—*continued*:

3. Considerations touching the likeliest means to remove hirelings out of the church	
Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's defence against Smectymnus	
Apology for Smectymnus	
Doctrine and discipline of divorce	
Judgment of M. Bucer concerning divorce	
Tetrachordon	
Colasterion	
Of education	
Declaration for the election of this present king of Poland, John III., 1672	
Familiar letters	
4-5. Treatise on Christian doctrine	
5. History of Britain	
Brief history of Moscovia	
Accedence commenced grammar	
Arnold, M. French critic on Milton. (<i>In his Mixed essays</i>) ...	824
Milton. (<i>In his Essays in criticism, ser. 2</i>) ...	824
Bagehot, W. John Milton. (<i>In his Lit. studies, v. 2</i>) ...	920
Birrell, A. Milton. (<i>In his Obiter dicta, 2nd ser.</i>) ...	824
Same. (<i>In his Coll. essays, v. 2</i>) ...	824
De Quincey, T. Life of Milton. (<i>In his Coll. writ., v. 4</i>) ...	828
Dowden, E. Idealism of Milton. (<i>In his Transcripts and studies</i>) ...	824
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Milton. (<i>In his Great books</i>) ...	800
Garnett, R. Life of J. Milton ...	B.M.64
Lamartine, A. de. Milton. (<i>In his Memoirs, v. 3</i>) ...	920
Lowell, J. R. Milton. (<i>In his Lit. essays, v. 4</i>) ...	814
Milton's "Areopagitica." (<i>In his Latest essays</i>) ...	814
Macaulay, T. B., <i>baron</i> . Milton. (<i>In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 1</i>) ...	824
Pattison, M. Milton ...	B.M.64
Raleigh, J. Milton ...	B.M.64
Seeley, Sir J. R. Milton's poetry. (<i>In his Lectures and essays</i>) ...	824
Milton's political opinions. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	824
Trent, W. P. John Milton; a short study of his life and works ...	B.M.64
Milton, Age of. Masterman, Rev. J. H. B. ...	820
Milton anthology. Arber, E., <i>ed.</i> ...	821
Mind. See PSYCHOLOGY.	
Mind and body.	
Bain, A. Mind and body ...	130
Flammariou, C. Unknown ...	130
Mosso, A. Fear ...	130

Mind and body—*continued*.

See also ANIMAL MAGNETISM,—BRAIN,—DREAMS,—HYPNOTISM,—IDIOCY,—INSANITY,—MELANCHOLY,—NERVOUS SYSTEM,—PSYCHOLOGY.

Mind-reading.

Mason, R. O. Telepathy, and the subliminal self ...	134
Podmore, F. Apparitions and thought transference ...	134
See also ANIMAL MAGNETISM,—HYPNOTISM.	
Mind in animals. Büchner, I. ...	590
Mind of the Master. Watson, Rev. J. ...	204
Mine host Gansendonck. See CONSCIENCE, H.	
Mine surveying. Brough, B. H. Treatise on mine-surveying ...	622
Lintern, W. Mineral surveyor and valuer's complete guide ...	622
Mineralogy.	
Bauerman, H. Text-book of descriptive mineralogy ...	549
Text-book of systematic mineralogy	549
Brush, G. J. Manual of determinative mineralogy ...	549
Buckland, Rev. W. Geology and mineralogy ...	215
Campbell, J. Simple tests for minerals ...	549
Cornish, V. Short studies in physical science ...	504
Cox, S. H. Prospecting for minerals	549
Dana, E. S. Minerals, and how to study them ...	549
Text-book of mineralogy ...	549
Dana, J. D. Manual of mineralogy and petrography ...	549
Davies, D. C. Treatise on earthy and other minerals and mining ...	622
Hatch, F. H. Mineralogy ...	549
Kobell, F. von. Sketches from the mineral kingdom. (<i>In Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man</i>) ...	580
Krausé, F. M. Introduction to mineralogy ...	549
Nicol, J. Manual of mineralogy ...	549
Ramsay, A. Rudiments of mineralogy ...	549
Solly, R. H. Elementary introduction to mineralogy ...	549
See also ASSAYING,—BLOWPIPE,—CRYSTALLOGRAPHY,—DIAMONDS,—GEMS AND PRECIOUS STONES,—METALS,—MINES AND MINING,—ROCKS.	

Miner's right. See BROWNE, T. A.

Mines and mining.

- Collins, J. H. First book of mining and quarrying 622
- Davies, D. C. Treatise on earthy and other minerals and mining ... 622
- Treatise on metalliferous minerals and mining 622
- Davies, E. H. Machinery for metalliferous mines 622
- Gordon, H. A. Miners' guide ... 622
- Mining and engineering; and miners' guide 622
- Hartwig, G. Subterranean world ... 550
- Ihlseng, M. C. Manual of mining ... 622
- Merivale, J. H. Notes and formulæ for mining students 622
- Miller, J. A. Practical handbook for the working miner and prospector and the mining investor ... 622
- Milne, J. Miner's handbook ... 622
- Moore, G. W. Practical guide for prospectors, explorers, and miners ... 622
- Morgans, W. Manual of mining tools 622
- New Zealand—*Department of mines.*
Report on the mining industry of New Zealand 553
- Randall, P. M. Quartz operator's handbook 622
- Smyth, R. B. Goldfields and mineral statistics of Victoria 553
- Stretch, R. H. Prospecting, locating, and valuing mines 622
- Victoria — *Department of mines.*
Miners' handbook 622
- Wilson, E. B. Hydraulic and placer mining 622
- See also ASSAYING,—COAL,—EXPLOSIVES,—GOLD,—METALS,—MINE SURVEYING.
- Minister's wooing.** See STOWE, Mrs. H. B.
- Minka.** See HEYSE, P.
- Minna von Barnhelm.** See LESSING, G. E.
- Minor,** Ellen E. Murillo ... B.M.94.1
- Minsters.** See CATHEDRALS.
- Minstrel love.** See LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE.
- Minto,** W. Characteristics of English poets from Chaucer to Shirley ... 821
- Daniel Defoe B.D.36.5
- Literature of the Georgian era; ed. by W. Knight 820
- Logic, inductive and deductive ... 160

Mirabeau, H. G. de Riquetti, *comte de.*

- O'Connor, T. P. Mirabeau and Sophie de Monnier. (*In his Some old love stories*)... .. 920
- Willert, P. F. Mirabeau B.M.67
- Miracle plays.** Arnold, M. Persian passion play. (*In his Essays in criticism, ser. 1*) 824
- Burton, Lady I. Passion-play at Ober-Ammergau 790
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Passion play at Oberammergau 790
- Hase, K. Miracle plays and sacred dramas 790
- Hinkson, K. T. Miracle plays ... 822
- Holt, R. B. On mysteries and miracle plays. (*In Royal soc. of lit. Afternoon lect.*) 820
- Miracles.** Cairns, Rev. J. Christianity, and miracles at the present day. (*In Present day tracts, v. 11*) 204
- Howson, Rev. J. S. Meditations on the miracles of Christ 225
- Smith, G. Miraculous element in Christianity. (*In his Guesses, etc.*) 204
- Trench, R. C., *archbp.* Notes on the miracles of our Lord 225
- Mirage of life.** Miller, W. H. ... 824
- Mirandola,** Pico della. See PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA.
- Mirglip the Persian.** See RIDLEY, Rev. J.
- Misanthrope,** Le. See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Miser.** See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Miserables,** Les. See HUGO, V.
- Misfortunes of Elphin.** See PEACOCK, T. L.
- Miss Angel.** See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.
- Miss Crespigny.** See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
- Miss Gilbert's career.** See HOLLAND, J. G.
- Miss Kilmansegg and her precious leg.**
See HOOD, T.
- Miss Ludington's sister.** See BELLAMY, E.
- Miss Mackenzie.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Miss Majoribanks.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Miss Misanthrope.** See MCCARTHY, J.
- Miss Nancy's pilgrimage.** See JOHNSON, V. W.
- Miss or Mrs.?** See COLLINS, W.
- Miss Sara Sampson** See LESSING, G. E.
- Miss Tommy.** See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.

- Miss Williamson's divagations.** See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.
- Mission.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Missionaries.** Japp, A. H. Master missionaries 920
- Smith, G. Twelve pioneer missionaries 920
- See also the lives of MRS. C. BOOTH, —J. DAMIEN DE VEUSTER,—D. LIVINGSTONE,—REV. S. MARSDEN, —D. L. MOODY,—REV. J. G. PATON, —BISHOP G. A. SELWYN,—BISHOP J. R. SELWYN,—REV. J. WILLIAMS.
- Missions.**
- Armstrong, E. S. History of the Melanesian mission 260
- Buzacott, Rev. A. Mission life in the islands of the Pacific 260
- Campbell, Rev. A. J. Account of the New Hebrides missions. (*In* Campbell, F. A. Year in the New Hebrides) 919.4
- Foster, J. Essay on the evils of popular ignorance; and a discourse on the communication of Christianity to the people of Hindoostan ... 370
- Gill, Rev. W. W. Gems from coral islands 260
- Inglis, Rev. J. Bible illustrations from the New Hebrides 260
- Morshead, A. E. M. A. History of the Universities' mission to central Africa 260
- Murray, Rev. A. W. Forty years' mission work in Polynesia and New Guinea, 1835-75 260
- Missions in western Polynesia ... 260
- Russell, M., *bp.* Polynesia 996
- Stern, Rev. H. A. Captive missionary 916.3
- Stock, S. G. Story of Uganda 967
- Thompson, Rev. R. W., and Johnson, Rev. A. N. British foreign missions 260
- White foreigners from over the water 260
- Williams, Rev. J. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea islands 260
- Williams, Rev. T., and Calvert, Rev. J. Fiji, and the Fijians ... 919.47
- Williams, W., *bp.* Christianity among the New Zealanders ... 260
- Work in the colonies 260
- Yate, Rev. W. Account of New Zealand 919.38
- Missions—continued.**
- See also MISSIONARIES,—RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY,—SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE; also the life of H. M. MATHESON.
- Mississippi** basin; the struggle in America between England and France, 1697-1763. Winsor, J. ... 970
- Mr. Batters's** pedigree. See HUTCHINSON, H. G.
- Mr. de Pourceaugnac.** See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Mr. Fantom.** More, Mrs. H. (*In her Works*, v. 3) 828
- Mr. H—.** See LAMB, C.
- Mr. Isaacs.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Mr. Midshipman Easy.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Mr. Sandford.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Mr. Scarborough's** family. See TROLLOPE, A.
- Mr. Schnackenberg.** De Quincey, T. (*In his* Uncollected writings, v. 2) ... 828
- Mr. Smith.** See WALFORD, Mrs. L. B.
- Mr. Thomas Atkins.** Hardy, Rev. E. J. ... 355
- Mr. Verdant Green.** See BRADLEY, E.
- Mistress and maid.** See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Mrs. Arthur.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Mrs. Brumby.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Mrs. Burrage.** Hood, T. (*In his Works*, v. 6) 828
- Mrs. Caudle's** curtain lectures. Jerrold, D. W. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 827
- Mrs. Christian Davies.** See DE FOE, D.
- Mrs. Dymond.** See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.
- Mrs. Gardiner.** Hood, T. (*In his Works*, v. 6) 828
- Mrs. Gerald's** niece. See FULLERTON, Lady G.
- Mrs. Leicester's** school. See LAMB, C.
- Mrs. Peck's** pudding. Hood, T. (*In his Works*, v. 7) 828
- Mrs. Perkins' ball.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Mrs. Tregaskiss.** See PRAED, Mrs. C.
- Mitchell, A. F.** Scottish reformation; ed. by D. H. Fleming 270
- Mitchell, D. G.** (*Ik Marvel.*) American lands and letters; the Mayflower to Rip-van-Winkle ... 810
- Dream-life, a fable of the seasons. [Anon.] (*Two copies*) 818

Mitchell, D. G.—continued.

English lands, letters, and kings. 4 v.	820
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. From Celt to Tudor	
2. From Elizabeth to Anne	
3. Queen Anne and the Georges	
4. Later Georges to Victoria.	
Reveries of a bachelor	818
Mitchell, Dugald. Popular history of the Highlands and Gaelic Scotland	941
Mitchell, H. W. Evolution of life ...	575
Mitchell, J. Manual of practical assaying	669.9
Mitchell, J. M. Christianity and ancient paganism. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 9)	204
Hindu religion. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 6)	204
Zend-Avesta and the religion of the Pársis. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 5)	204
Mitchell, Kate. Drink question ...	178
Effects of alcohol on women. (<i>In</i> Lectures on temperance)... ..	178
Mitchell, P. C. Thomas Henry Huxley	B.H.98.6
Mitchell, Sir T. L. Journal of an expedition into the interior of tropical Australia, in search of a route from Sydney to the Gulf of Carpentaria	919.34
Three expeditions into the interior of eastern Australia; with descriptions of Australia Felix and New South Wales. 2 v.	919.35
Mitchell, W. F. Reminiscences of the great mutiny, 1857-59	954
Mitford, A. B. F. Attache at Peking	915.1
Mitford, B. Romance of the Cape frontier. (<i>Five copies</i>)	M.69
Veldt official. (<i>Six copies</i>)	M.69
Mitford, Miss M. R. Our village. 2 v. M.69.5	
<i>Same</i> ; with introd. by A. T. Ritchie. 1 v.	M.69.5
Recollections of a literary life ...	800
Mitslav. See MILMAN, Rev. R.	
Mivart, St. G.	
Birds; the elements of ornithology ...	590
Contemporary evolution	260
Essays and criticisms. 2 v.	824
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Jacobinism	
Sorel's Europe and the French revolution	
Memoirs of a royalist	
State organisation	
Notes on Spain	
Monumenta ritualia ecclesiæ Anglicanæ	
Devonshire relic	
Visit to some Austrian monasteries	

Mivart, St. G. Essays and criticisms—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :	
Greyfriars	
National education	
Meaning of life	
Government of life	
Laughter	
Why tastes differ	
Psychology of the emotions	
2. Descent of man	
Evolution, and its consequences	
Specific genius	
Herbert Spencer	
Prehistoric and savage man	
Address to the British association, 1879	
Force, energy, and will	
Likenesses	
Hermann Lotze, and the mechanical philosophy	
Limit to evolution	
Organic nature's riddle	
What are animals and plants?	
Weismann's theories—the beginning and end of life	
Eimer on growth and inheritance.	
Groundwork of science	110
Introduction to the elements of science. (<i>Two copies</i>)	500
Lessons from nature as manifested in mind and matter	575
On truth... ..	110
Origin of human reason	150
Types of animal life. (<i>Two copies</i>)	590
Mixer, W. G. Elementary text-book of chemistry	540
Moby-Dick. See MELVILLE, H.	
Model engineer's handybook. Hasluck, P. N.	621.1
Modelling. Halse, G. Modeller ...	730
Rowe, E. Hints on wood-carving, recreative classes, and modelling ...	736
Modern buccaneer. See BROWNE, T. A.	
Modern English writers.	
CONTENTS :	
Arnold, by G. Saintsbury	B.Ar.6
Ruskin, by Mrs. A. C. Meynell	R.R.89
Stevenson, by L. C. Cornford	B.St.4.5
Modern Griselda. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.	
Modern humanists. Robertson, J. M.	920
Modern painters. Ruskin, J. ...	750
Modern political institutions. Baldwin, S. E.	300
Modern science.	
CONTENTS :	
Ball, Sir R. Cause of an ice age ..	551
Flower, W. H. Horse	500
Glazebrook, R. T. Laws and properties of matter	530
Gomme, G. L. Ethnology in folklore ..	398
Ward, H. M. Oak	580

Modern science and modern thought.	
Laing, S.	215
Modernity, Essays in. Adams, F. W. L.	824
Modeste Mignon. See BALZAC, H. DE.	
Moë, J. I. Popular tales from the Norse. See ASEBJÖRNSEN, P. C., and MOE, J. I.	
Moeller, W. History of the Christian Church, A.D. 1-600	270
History of the Christian Church in the Middle ages	270
Moffat, R. Japp, A. H. Robert Moffat and South Africa. (<i>In his</i> Master missionaries)	920
Mogreb-el-Acksa. Graham, R. B. C.	916.4
Mogul empire. See INDIA.	
Mohammed. See MUHAMMAD.	
Mohammedanism. See MUHAMMAD AND MUHAMMADANISM.	
Mohl, J. Müller, F. M. Julius Mohl. (<i>In his</i> Chips from a German workshop, v. 2)	824
Mohmund expedition. Churchill, W. L. S. Story of the Malakand field force	954
James, L. Indian frontier war, 1897	954
Moir, D. M. Douglas, Sir G. D. M. Moir. (<i>In his</i> "Blackwood" group)	920
Moliere, J. B. P.	
Dramatic works; tr. by C. H. Wall.	
3 v.	842
CONTENTS:	
v. 1. Jealousy of Le Bar-bouillé	Misanthrope
Flying doctor	Doctor in spite of himself
Blunderer; or, the mishaps	Mélicerte
Lovers' quarrels	Sicilian
Affected ladies	Tartuffe
Sganarelle	Amphitryon
Don Garcia of Navarre	George Dandin
School for husbands	3. Miser
Bores	Mr. de Pourceaugnac
School for wives	Magnificent lovers
School for wives criticised	Shopkeeper turned gentleman
Impromptu of Versailles	Psyche
2. Forced marriage	Impostures of Scapin
Princess of Elis	Countess of Exarbagnas
Don Juan	Learned women
Love is the best doctor	Imaginary invalid.
L'avare	842
Les femmes savantes. (<i>In</i> French classics, v. 1)	840
Les fourberies de Scapin. (<i>In</i> French classics, v. 3)	840

Moliere, J. B. P.—continued.	
Le misanthrope	842
Le Tartuffe	842
Brown, A. M. Molière and his medical associations	B.M.73
Brunetière, F. Philosophy of Molière. (<i>In his</i> Essays)	840
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W., and Tarver, F. Molière	B.M.73
Molinari, G. de. Religion	200
Moll, A. Hypnotism	134
Moll Flanders. See DE FOE, D.	
Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon.	
2 v.	920
CONTENTS:	
v. 1. Millet	2. Corot
Rousseau	Daubigny
Diaz	Dupré.
Sir David Wilkie	B.W.65.3
Watteau	B.W.34
Molloy, J. F.	
Court life below stairs; or, London under the first Georges, 1714-60	942
Court life below stairs; or, London under the last Georges, 1760-1830	942
Faiths of the peoples. 2 v.	200
Life and adventures of Edmund Kean, tragedian, 1787-1833	B.K.19
Life and adventures of Peg Woffington; with pictures of the period in which she lived	B.W.82
Most gorgeous Lady Blessington	B.B.61.3
Romance of the Irish stage; with pictures of the Irish capital in the eighteenth century. 2 v.	790
Royalty restored; or, London under Charles II.	942
Mollusca. Kew, H. W. Dispersal of shells	590
Pritchard, G. B. Mollusca. (<i>In</i> Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne)	504
Moloney, J. A. With Captain Stairs to Katanga	916.7
Moltano, P. A. Federal South Africa	325
Moltke, H., count von. Franco-German war of 1870-71. 2 v.	944
Letters to his mother and brothers. 2 v.	B.M.73.5
Morris, W. O'C. Moltke	B.M.73.5
Moluccas. Kolf, D. H. Voyages of the "Dourga" through the Moluccan archipelago, 1825-6	919.2
Semon, R. In the Australian bush, and on the coast of the coral sea	919
Molyneux, W. C. F. Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt	968

Momerie, Rev. A. W.

- Church and creed; sermons ... 250
 Defects of modern Christianity, and
 other sermons 250
 English church, and the Romish
 schism... .. 280
 Future of religion, and other essays 204

CONTENTS:

- Religion of the future
 Decadence of the English church
 Ecclesiasticism
 Dogmatism in theology
 King's college council
 Clerical untruthfulness
 Drift of religious thought in England,
 and its bearing on the future of the
 English church.

- Inspiration, and other sermons ... 250
 Preaching and hearing, and other
 sermons 250

Mommsen, T. History of Rome. 4v. 937**Mon frère Yves. See VIAUD, J.****Monarchies of continental Europe.**

CONTENTS:

- Abbott, J. S. C. Empire of Russia .. 947
 History of Prussia 944
 Italy 945
 Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey 949.5
 Gould, S. B. Germany 943

Monarchy. Machiavelli, N. Prince. (In his History of Florence) ... 945

- Milton, J. Tenure of kings and
 magistrates. (In his Prose works,
 v. 2) 828

See also **KINGS**.

Monasteries and monasticism.

- Curzon, R. Visits to monasteries in
 the Levant 915.6
 Feasey, S. J. Monasticism ... 270
 Gasquet, Rev. F. A. Henry VIII,
 and the English monasteries ... 270
 Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Legends of
 the monastic orders 750
 Jessopp, Rev. A. Coming of the
 friars 942
 McCabe, J. Life in a modern monas-
 tery 270

See also **CHRISTIAN BROTHERS,—**
JESUITS,—NUNS.

Monastery. See SCOTT, Sir W.**Monck, Frances E. O. My Canadian leaves 917.1****Money.**

- Bagehot, W. Lombard street ... 332
 Brough, W. Natural law of money 332
 Chalmers, R. History of currency in
 the British colonies 332
 Foote, A. R. Sound currency and
 banking system 332

Money—continued.

- Jevons, W. S. Money, and the
 mechanism of exchange 332
 Macleod, H. D. Indian currency ... 332
 Nicholson, J. S. Treatise on money,
 and essays on monetary principles 332
 Smart, W. Studies in currency.
 (In his Studies in economics) ... 330
 Walker, F. A. Money 332
 Webb, M. de P. Great power ... 332
 Wells, D. A. Robinson Crusoe's
 money... .. 332
 See also **BANKS AND BANKING,—**
BIMETALLISM,—CAPITAL,—COINS
AND MEDALS,—EXCHANGE,—FI-
NANCE,—INTEREST,—INVESTMENTS,
—PRICES.

Money. See LYTTON, Baron.**Money, and its relation to prices. Price, L. L. 338****Mongolia. Gilmour, J. More about the Mongols 915.1**

- Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean
 to the Yellow Sea 915.7

- Reid, A. From Peking to Peters-
 burg 915.1

See also the life of J. GILMOUR.

Monikins. See COOPER, J. F.**Monk, George, duke of Albemarle. See ALBEMARLE.****Monk of Fife. See LANG, A.**

- Monkeys.** Forbes, H. O. Handbook to
 the primates. 2 v. 590
 Garner, R. L. Speech of monkeys. 590
 See also **APES.**

Monkhouse, A. Books and plays ... 824

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| Mr. Meredith's novels | Three plays by |
| Mr. Meredith's poems | Mr. Stevenson |
| George Borrow | and Mr. Henley |
| Turgeneff | Politics of dra- |
| Ibsen's social plays | matic art. |

- Monkhouse, W. C. Life of Leigh Hunt. (Two copies) B.H.91**
 Turner. B.T.85

Monks. See HERMITS,—MONASTERIES AND MONASTICISM.**Monks of Thelema. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.****Monkshood, G. F., pseud. See CLARKE, W. J.**

- Monkswell, R. Collier, baron. House of Lords. (In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) 300**
 House of Lords question. See REID, A., ed.

- Monologues of the dead.** Steevens, G. W. 828
- Monomotapa.** Wilmot, A. 968
- Monopolies.** Baker, C. W.. Monopolies and the people 338
See also TRUSTS.
- Monotheism.** Gould, S. B. Polytheism and monotheism. (*In his Origin and development of religious belief, v. 1.*) 200
- Monotremes.** Lydekker, R. Handbook to the marsupialia and monotremata 590
- Monroe, J.**
Gilman, D. C. J. Monroe ... B.M.75
- Monroe doctrine.**
Reddaway, W. F. Monroe doctrine 320
- Monsieur Caloche.** *See* COUVREUR, J. C.
- Monsieur Thomas.** *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Monsieur Tonson.** Dobson, A. Author of "Monsieur Tonson." (*In his Paladin of philanthropy*) ... 824
- Monsieur Violet.** Travels and adventures of. *See* MARRYATT, F.
- Mont Blanc.** Smith, A. Ascent of Mont Blanc. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4.*) 910
- Montagu, I.** Camp and studio ... 949.6
Things I have seen in war ... 355
- Montagu, Lady M. W.** Lady Mary Wortley Montagu; select passages from her letters; ed. by A. R. Ropes B.M.76
Letters and works; ed. by Lord Wharncliffe. 2 v. 826
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1-2. Letters
2. Translation of the Enchiridion of Epictetus
Essays
Poems.
Same; with additions, etc., by W. M. Thomas. 2 v. 826
- Bagehot, W. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. (*In his Lit. studies, v. 2.*) 920
- Bailey, J. C. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. (*In his Studies in some famous letters*) 826
- Carlyle, T. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) 824
- Montaigne, M. E. de.** Essays ... 844
Carlyle, T. Montaigne, and other essays 824
Church, Rev. R. W. Essays of Montaigne. (*In his Misc. essays*) ... 824
- Montaigne, M. E. de—continued.**
Collins, Rev. W. L. Montaigne B.M.76.2
Emerson, R. W. Montaigne; or, the sceptic. (*In his Works, v. 1.*) ... 818
Lowndes, M. E. Michel de Montaigne B.M.76.2
Pattison, M. Life of Montaigne. (*In his Essays, v. 2.*) 824
- Montalembert, C. F., comte de.** Conversion of England; being a sequel to the Monks of the west. 3 v. ... 270
- Montbard, G.** Among the Moors ... 916.4
- Montefiore, C. G.** Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews 290
- Montefiore, Sir Moses, and Lady.** Diaries of Sir M. and Lady Montefiore, 1812-83; ed. by L. Loewe. 2 v. B.M.76.3
- Monteiro, Rose.** Delagoa Bay ... 916.8
- Montenegro.** Gladstone, W. E. Montenegro, 1877. (*In his Gleanings, v. 4.*) 824
Miller, W. Balkans 949.7
Robert, C. Slave provinces of Turkey. (*In Ranke, L. History of Servia*) 949.7
- Monterey.** Stevenson, R. L. Old Pacific capital. (*In his Across the plains, etc.*) 824
- Montesquieu, C. de Secondat, baron de.** Spirit of laws; with D'Alembert's analysis of the work. New ed., rev. by J. V. Pritchard. 2 v. (*Two copies*) 320
Carlyle, T. Montesquieu. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) 824
Sorel, A. Montesquieu B.M.76.5
- Montfaucon, B. de.** Carlyle, T. Montfaucon. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) 824
- Montfort, S. de, earl of Leicester.**
Pauli, R. Simon de Montfort B.M.76.7
- Montgomery, R.** Macaulay, T. B., baron. Montgomery's poems. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 1.*) ... 824
- Months illustrated.** Manning, Rev. S., ed. 821
- Montrose, J. Graham, marquis of**
Morris, M. Montrose ... B.M.76.8
- Montucla, J. E.** Carlyle, T. Montucla. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) ... 824
- Moods.** *See* ALCOTT, Miss L. M.
- Moody, D. L.** Moody, W. R. Life of Dwight L. Moody B.M.77.2
- Moody, Rev. L.** Gospel beyond the grave, and the judgment that will follow 230

- Moody, W. R.** Life of Dwight L. Moody B.M.77.2
- Moon, G. W.** Learned men's English; the grammarians. A series of criticisms on the English of Dean Alford, L. Murray, *etc.* 420
Learned men's English; the revisers. A series of criticisms on the English of the revised version of the Scriptures 420
- Moon, W.** Rutherford, J. William Moon, and his work for the blind B.M.77.5
- Moon, Proctor, R. A.** Moon 520
- Müller, F. M. Lunar myths. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 4*) 824
See also ECLIPSES,—TIDES.
- Moonstone.** *See* COLLINS, W.
- Moore, A. L.** Lectures and papers on the history of the Reformation in England and on the continent 270
Church, *Rev.* R. W. Moore's Lectures on the Reformation. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 1*) 824
- Moore, C. H.** Development and character of Gothic architecture 720
- Moore, C. W.** Practical guide for prospectors, explorers, and miners 622
- Moore, F., ed.** American eloquence; a collection of speeches and addresses. 2v. 815
- Moore, F. F.** Fatal gift. (*Six copies*) M.78
Jessamy bride. (*Five copies*) ... M.78
Journalist's note-book 828
- Moore, G., novelist.** Impressions and opinions 824
Modern painting. (*Two copies*) ... 750
"i," *pseud.* Letters to eminent hands 824
- Moore, G., philanthropist.** Japp, A. H. George Moore. (*In his Leaders of men*) 920
Smiles, S. George Moore ... B.M.78
Smith, G. B. George Moore, the philanthropist. (*In his Eminent Christian workers*) 920
- Moore, Rev. H.** Half-hours in Japan 915.2
- Moore, H. E.** Back to the land ... 333
- Moore, J.** Carlyle, T. Dr. John Moore (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) 824
- Moore, Sir J.** Carlyle, T. Sir John Moore. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) 824
Mayne, C. B. Moore. (*In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington*) 920
- Moore, R.** Universal assistant, and complete mechanic 600
- Moore, T.** Memoirs of Lord Edward Fitzgerald; with preface and supplementary particulars by M. MacDermott B.F.57
Poetical works; ed., with memoir and notes, by C. Kent 821
Saintsbury, G. Moore. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*) 820
- Moore, W. H.** Commonwealth of Australia; four lectures on the Constitution bill, 1897 325
- Moorhouse, J., bishop of Manchester.** Church work; its means and methods 260
Teaching of Christ 250
- Moorish kingdom** Meakin, B. ... 964
- Moorland idylls.** Allen, G. ... 504
- Moors.** *See* BARBARY,—MOROCCO,—SPAIN.
- Moosehead journal.** Lowell, J. R. (*In his Lit. essays, v. 1*) 814
- Moral education.** Bryant, S. Teaching of morality 170
Lyttelton, *Rev.* E. Training of the young in laws of sex 170
See also RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.
- Moral order of the world.** Bruce, *Rev.* A. B. 210
- Moral philosophy.** *See* ETHICS.
- Moral science.** *See* ETHICS.
- Moral tales.** *See* EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Morals of mottoes.** James, S. B. ... 828
- Moran, F. E.** Colonel Rose's tunnel at Libby prison. (*In Cable, G. W., and others, ed. Famous adventures, etc.*) 973
- Morant, G. F.** Poultry for profit ... 636.5
- Morata, O.**
Trollope, T. A. Olympia Morata. (*In his Decade of Ital. women, v. 2*) 920
- Mordaunt, Charles, earl of Peterborough.** *See* PETERBOROUGH.
- More, H.** Benson, A. C. Henry More, the Platonist. (*In his Essays*) 824
- More, Mrs. H.** Works. 11v. ... 828
- CONTENTS:
- Belshazzar, v. 1
Black Giles, the poacher, v. 4
Christian morals, v. 9
Cœlebs in search of a wife, v. 7
Cure for melancholy, v. 3
Daniel, v. 1
David and Goliath, v. 1
Essay on St. Paul, v. 10
Essays, v. 11
Estimate of the religion of the fashionable world, v. 11
Fatal falsehood, v. 2

More, Mrs. H. Works—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

Grand assizes, v. 4	
Hints towards forming the character of a princess, v. 6	
History of Betty Brown, v. 4	
History of Hester Wilmot, v. 4	
History of Tom White, the postboy, v. 4	
Inflexible captive, v. 2	
Mr. Fantom, v. 3	
Moral sketches, v. 4	
Moses in the bulrushes, v. 1	
Parley the porter, v. 3	
Percy, v. 2	
Pilgrims, v. 3	
Poems, v. 1-2	
Practical piety, v. 8	
Reflections on prayer, v. 4	
Remarks on the speech of M. Dupont made in the National convention of France, 1793, v. 11	
Sacred dramas, v. 1	
Servant man turned soldier, v. 4	
Shepherd of Salisbury plain, v. 3	
Spirit of prayer, v. 11	
Stories and tales, v. 3-4	
Strait gate and the broad way, v. 3	
Strictures on female education, v. 5	
Sunday school, v. 3	
Tawny Rachel, v. 4	
Thoughts on the manners of the great, v. 11	
'Tis all for the best, v. 3	
Tracts written during the riots in 1817, v. 3	
Tragedies, v. 2	
Two shoemakers, v. 3	
Two wealthy farmers, v. 3	
Village politics, v. 3	
White slave trade, v. 3	
Terhune, Mrs. M. V. Hannah More	B.M.81.2
Walford, Mrs. L. B. Hannah More. (<i>In her Twelve English authorities</i>)	920
More, Sir T. Utopia; prefixed, <i>Life of More</i> by W. Roper. Ed., with introd., etc., by J. R. Lumby ...	M.81
Hutton, Rev. W. H. Sir Thomas More	B.M.81.3
Mackintosh, Sir J. <i>Life of Sir T. More.</i> (<i>In his Misc. works</i>) ...	828
Manning, Miss A. Household of Sir Thomas More	M.31
Seebohm, F. Oxford reformers ...	920
More. Beerbohm, M.	824
More Hawarden Horace. Graves, C. L.	827
More new Arabian nights. See STEVENSON, R. L., and F. VAN DE G.	
More pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. Earle, Mrs. C. W.	635
More tramps abroad. Clemens, S. L.	910
More worlds than one. Brewster, Sir D.	520

Morea. Macmillan, G. A. Ride across the Peloponnese. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport</i> , v. 2) ...	910
Moreau, J. M. Wedmore, F. Moreau. (<i>In his On books and arts</i>) ...	824
Moreland, F. A. Practical decorative upholstery	645
Morell, J. D. Grammar of the English language	420
Mores catholici; or, ages of faith. 3 v.	280
Moret y Prendergast, Señor, Local government and taxation in Spain. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser.</i>)	350
Moreton, A., pseud. See DE FOE, D.	
Morfill, W. R. Poland	943.6
Russia	947
Slavonic literature	890
Morgan, C. L. Animal sketches ...	590
Introduction to comparative psychology	150
Morgan, Lady Sydney O. <i>Memoirs.</i> 2 v.	B.M.82
Passages from my autobiography	B.M.82
Morgans, W. Manual of mining tools	622
<i>Same.</i> Atlas	622
Moriarty, G. P., ed. Paris law courts; sketches of men and manners ...	914.4
Morice, Rev. F. D. Pindar ...	881
Morier, J. Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	M.82
Aysha, the maid of Kars ...	M.82
Morier, R. B. D. Agrarian legislation of Prussia during the present century. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.</i>)	333
Local government considered in its historical development in Germany and England. (<i>Ibid.</i> , 3rd ser.) ...	350
Morison, J. C. Gibbon	B.G.35
Macaulay	B.M.11.7
Church, Rev. R. W. Morison's St. Bernard. (<i>In his Occasional papers</i> , v. 1)	824
Morison, T. Imperial rule in India ...	325
Morison, W. Andrew Melville	B.M.49.5
Moritz, C. P. Dobson, A. German in England. (<i>In his Eighteenth century vignettes</i> , ser. 1)	824
Morland, G. Nettleship, J. T. George Morland	B.M.82.2
Morley, C. Studies in board schools	370
Morley, H. English writers. 11 v.	820
<i>Same</i> , v. 7	820
First sketch of English literature ...	820
Journal of a London playgoer, 1851-66	790

Morley, H.—continued.

Memoirs of Bartholomew fair ...	390
<i>ed.</i> Early prose romances ...	M.82.5

CONTENTS :

Reynard the fox	Virgilius
Friar Bacon	History of Hamlet
Robert the devil	Friar Rush.
Guy of Warwick	

Morley, J.

Burke. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	B.B.91.4
Diderot, and the encyclopædists.	
2 v.	B.D.56.5
Life of Cobden	B.C.63
Machiavelli	B.M.18
Miscellanies. 3 v.	824

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Robespierre	v. 3. Mill's Autobiography
Carlyle	Life of George Eliot
Byron	On Pattison's memoirs
Macaulay	Harriet Martineau
Emerson	W. R. Greg
2. Vauvenargues	France in the 18th
Turgot	century
Condorcet	Expansion of Eng-
Joseph de Maistre	land
3. On popular culture	Auguste Comte.
Death of Mr. Mill	

On compromise. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	170
Rousseau. 2 v.	B.R.76
Some arguments considered. (<i>In</i>	
Bryce, J., <i>ed.</i> Handbk. of home	
rule)	941.5
Studies in literature	824
Voltaire	B.V.88
Walpole	B.W.16.3
Hapgood, V. Mr. John Morley. (<i>In</i>	
<i>his</i> Literary statesmen)	824
Morley, S. Hodder, E. Life of Samuel	
Morley	B.M.82.3
Morley Earnstein. See JAMES, G. P. R.	
Mornay, A. A. de. Grammar of the	
English language	420
Morning communings with God.	
Sturm, C. C.	240
Mornings in Florence. Ruskin, J. ...	700
Morocco. Bonsal, S. Morocco as it is	916.4
Graham, R. B. C. Mogreb-el-Acksa;	
a journey in Morocco	916.4
Grey, H. M. In Moorish captivity	916.4
Harris, W. B. Land of an African	
sultan	916.4
Taflet; narrative of a journey in	
the Atlas mountains and the	
oases of the north-west Sahara	916.4
Hay, J. H. D. Morocco and the	
Moors	916.4
Kerr, R. Pioneering in Morocco ...	916.4
Leared, A. Marocco and the Moors	916.4

Morocco—continued.

Meakin, B. Moorish empire ...	964
Montbard, G. Among the Moors...	916.4
Thomson, J. Travels in the Atlas	
and southern Morocco	916.4

Morphy, P. Games of chess; with	
notes by J. Löwenthal	793
Morris, C. American navy	973
American war with Spain	973
Historical tales; the romance of	
reality. American	973
Man and his ancestor	575
Morris, E. E. Age of Anne... ..	940
Early Hanoverians	940
Memoir of George Higinbotham.	
(<i>Two copies</i>)	B.H.53.4
<i>ed.</i> Cassell's picturesque Australasia.	
3 v.	919.3

Morris, G. Roosevelt, T. Gouverneur	
Morris	B.M.83

Morris, H. Account of the Godavery	
district in the presidency of Madras	954

Morris, I. H. Geometrical drawing for	
art students	740
Practical plane and solid geometry ...	513
Teaching of drawing	740
Morris, Sir L. Works. (<i>Two copies</i>)	821
Idylls and lyrics	821
Meliora. (<i>In</i> Reid, A., <i>ed.</i> Vox	
clamantium)	300
Songs of Britain	821

Morris, Lydia T. Famous musical	
composers	920

Morris, M. Montrose	B.M.76.8
<i>ed.</i> Poet's walk; an introd. to	
English poetry. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	821

Morris, Rev. R. Elementary lessons in	
historical English grammar	420

Morris, W.	
Defence of Guenevere, and other	
poems. (<i>Two copies</i>)	821
Earthly paradise	821
Hopes and fears for art; 5 lectures ...	700

CONTENTS :

Lesser arts	
Art of the people	
Beauty of life	
Making the best of it	
Prospects of architecture in civilisation.	
Life and death of Jason	821
Love is enough; a morality	822
Poems by the way	821
Roots of the mountains, wherein is told	
somewhat of the lives of the men of	
Burgdale	M.83

Morris, W.—continued.

Signs of a change; seven lectures ...	824
CONTENTS :	
How we live, and how we might live	
Whigs, democrats, and socialists	
Feudal England	
Hopes of civilization	
Aims of art	
Useful work <i>versus</i> useless toil	
Dawn of a new epoch.	
Socialist ideal in art. (<i>In</i> Forecasts, etc.)	300
Some hints on pattern designing ...	740
Story of Sigurd the Volsung, and the fall of the Niblungs	821
Tale of Beowulf. <i>See</i> BEOWULF.	
Tale of the house of the Wolfings, and all the kindreds of the mark written in prose and in verse ...	M.83
Macdonald, J. R. W. Morris. (<i>In</i> Rickett, A., <i>ed.</i> Prophets of the century)	800
Mackail, J. W. Life of William Morris	B.M.83.5
Saintsbury, G. Mr. William Morris. (<i>In his</i> Corrected impressions) ...	824
Stedman, E. C. Robert Buchanan.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—William Morris. (<i>In his</i> Victorian poets) ...	821
Swinburne, A. C. Morris's Life and death of Jason. (<i>In his</i> Essays and studies)	824
Symons, A. William Morris. (<i>In his</i> Studies)	824
Morris, W., and Bax, E. B. Socialism; its growth and outcome. (<i>Two copies</i>)	335
Morris, W. O'C. Campaign of 1815 ...	944
Great campaigns of Nelson ...	942
Great commanders of modern times, and the campaign of 1815 ...	920
Hannibal, and the crisis of the struggle between Carthage and Rome	B.H.19.3
Ireland, 1798-1898	941.5
Moltke; a biographical and critical study	B.M.73.5
Napoleon, and the military supremacy of revolutionary France ...	B.N.16.3
Morrison, A. F. Sketches in Russia	914.7
Morrison, G. E. Australian in China; narrative of a journey across China to Burma	915.1
Morrison, Rev. W. D. Crime and its causes	360
Jews under Roman rule. (<i>Two copies</i>)	296

Morrison, Rev. W. D.—continued.

Juvenile offenders	360
Treatment of criminals. (<i>In</i> Hand, Rev. J. E., <i>ed.</i> Good citizenship) ...	300
Morrison, W. F. Aldine centennial history of New South Wales. 2 v.	993.5
Morrow, W. C., and Cucuel, E. Bohemian Paris of to-day ...	914.4
Morse, J. T.	
Benjamin Franklin	B.F.85
John Adams	B.Ad.1
John Quincey Adams	B.Ad.1.2
Life and letters of O. W. Holmes. 2 v.	B.H.73.3
Thomas Jefferson	B.J.35.6
Morse, S. F. B. Jeans, W. T. Lives of the electricians	920
Morse lectures.	
CONTENTS :	
Calderwood, H. Relations of science and religion	215
Morselli, H. Suicide	170
Morshead, A. E. M. A. History of the Universities' mission to central Africa, 1859-1898	260
Mortal antipathy. <i>See</i> HOLMES, O. W.	
Morte Darthur, Le. Malory, Sir T. ...	398
Mortlock, J. J. Australian amateur gardening	635
Morton, J. C. Crops. <i>See</i> BOWICK, T., and others.	
Dairy of the farm. <i>See</i> LONG, J., and MORTON, J. C.	
Equipment of the farm. <i>See</i> BURNES, W., MORTON, J. C., and MURRAY, G.	
Labour on the farm	630
Live stock. <i>See</i> CARRINGTON, W. T., and others.	
Soil. <i>See</i> SCOTT, J., and MORTON, J. C.	
Morton's handbooks of the farm.	
CONTENTS :	
No. 1. Warrington, R. Chemistry of the farm	631
2. Carrington, W. T., and others. Live stock	636
3. Bowick, T., and others. Crops ..	633
4. Scott, J., and Morton, J. C. Soil	631
Moryson, F. Ireland under Elizabeth and James I., by E. Spenser, Sir J. Davies, and F. Moryson. <i>See</i> SPENSER, E.	
Moscheles, F. Fragments of an autobiography	B.M.85

Moschus. Idylls. (<i>In Theocritus.</i>)	
Idylls of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus)	881
Moscovia. See RUSSIA.	
Moscow. Gerrare, W. Story of Moscow	947
Tolstōi, L. N. <i>count.</i> What to do?	300
Moseley, H. N. Notes by a naturalist; observations made during the voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger," 1872-76	508
Moses. Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Life of Moses. (<i>In his Heroes of Israel</i>)	221
Moses. Rev. W. S. Spirit identity, by M. A. (Oxon.), [<i>i.e.</i> W. S. Moses]	133.9
Lillie, A. Modern mystics and modern magic	133
Moses and geology. Kinns, Rev. S.	221
Moses in the bulrushes. See MORE, Mrs. H.	
Moses, or the Zulu? Wickes, Rev. W.	221
Mosquito reserve. Bell, C. N. Tangweera	917.28
Moss, F. J. Through atolls and islands in the great South Sea	919.6
Moss, Rev. W. Independency in the Australian colonies, especially in Victoria. (<i>In Gosman, Rev. A., and others, Principles and hist. of Indep.</i>)	280
Mosses from an old manse. See HAWTHORNE, N.	
Mossman, S. Heroes of discovery; Livingstone, Park, Franklin, Cook, Magellan	920
Narrative of the shipwreck of the "Admella" on the southern coast of Australia	910
Our Australian colonies	993
and Banister, T. Australia visited and revisited. (<i>Two copies</i>)	919.36
Mosso, A. Fear	130
Mostellaria. See PLAUTUS.	
Mother Molly. See PEARD, F. M.	
Mother's recompense. See AGUILAR, G.	
Motherwell, W. Douglas, Sir G. James Hogg; [with notices of R. Tannahill, W. Motherwell, <i>etc.</i>] B.H.67.6	
Moths. See LEPIDOPTERA.	
Motion. Berkeley, G. Concerning motion. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2)	190
Perry, J. Spinning tops	531
Tait, P. G. Newton's laws of motion	531
Motley, J. L. Correspondence; ed. by G. W. Curtis. 2 v.	B.M.85.5
History of the United Netherlands, 1584-1609. 4 v.	949.2

Motley, J. L.—continued.

Life and death of John of Barneveld. 2 v.	B.B.26
Rise of the Dutch republic. 3 v.	949.2
Motor cars. Farman, D. Auto-cars	625
Lockert, L. Petroleum motor cars	625
Taylor, A. J. W. Motor cars	625
Motors. See DYNAMOS, — ELECTRIC MOTORS, — HYDRAULIC MOTORS.	
Mott, C. C. Rounders. See WALKER, J. M., and MOTT, C. C.	
Mottoes. James, S. B. Morals of mottoes	828
Mould. Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds	589
See also FUNGI.	
Moulding. See FOUNGING.	
Moule, Rev. H. C. G. Charles Simeon B.S.24	
"I come;" four utterances of Our Lord Jesus Christ. (<i>In Smith, W. S., and others. Church and her doctrine</i>)	280
On the relations between doctrine and life. (<i>Ibid</i>)	280
Tests of true religion. (<i>In Church and faith</i>)	820
To my younger brethren; chapters on pastoral life and work	250
Moulton, R. G. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist	822.3
Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature	220

CONTENTS :

Abbott, Rev. L. Introduction	
Moulton, R. G. Bible as literature	
Peters, Rev. J. P. Literary aspects of Genesis	
Bruce, Rev. A. B. Law of Moses	
Batten, L. W. Age of the Judges	
Whiton, Rev. J. M. Ruth and Esther	
Genung, J. F. Book of Job as literature	
Van Dyke, Rev. H. J. Poetry of the Psalms	
Beecher, Rev. W. J. Wisdom literature	
Griffis, Rev. W. E. Love-song of the Bible	
Cobb, Rev. W. H. Study of Isaiah	
Kellner, Rev. M. Jeremiah, the prophet	
Curtiss, Rev. S. I. Ezekiel, and his times	
Paton, L. B. Amos at Bethel	
Whiton, Rev. J. M. Book of Jonah	
Vincent, Rev. M. R. Parables	
Wright, Rev. G. F. Luke as an historian	
Rhees, R. Fourth Gospel	
Stevens, Rev. G. B. Epistles of Paul as literature	
Lowrie, Rev. S. F. Epistle to the Hebrews	
Terry, Rev. M. S. Apocalypse of John	
Cook, A. S. Influence of Biblical upon modern English literature.	

- Mountaineering.** Dent, C. T. Mountaineering 796
- Mountains.** Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. Story of the hills 551
See also VOLCANOES; *also* the names of mountains.
- Mounteney** Jepson, A. J. *See* JEPHSON, A. J. M.
- Mourey, G.** Across the channel; life and art in London 914.2
- Mourning** bride. *See* CONGREVE, W.
- Movement.** Marey, E. J. 590
- Moxly, Rev. J. H. S.** Tides simply explained 525
- Moxon, W.** Alcohol and individuality; or, why did he become a drunkard? (*In* Alcohol question) 178
- Mozart, W. A.** Gehring, F. Mozart B.M.87.4
Krehbiel, H. E. Mozart centenary. (*In* his Music and manners) 780
Rau, H. Tone king; romance of the life of Mozart R.19
- Mozart and** Saglieri. *See* PUSHKIN, A. S.
- Mozley, Rev. J. B.** Letters; ed. by his sister B.M.87.5
Church, Rev. R. W. Mozley's Bampton lectures. (*In* his Occasional papers, v. 2) 824
- Mozley, Rev. T.** Creed; or, a philosophy 230
Letters from Rome, 1869-70. 2 v. 260
- Much** ado about nothing. *See* SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Mudie, J.** Felony of New South Wales 993.5
- Mudie, R.** Feathered tribes of the British islands. 2 v. 590
Picture of Australia. [Anon.] 919.3
- Mueller, F., baron von.**
Contribution to the phytography of the New Hebrides. (*In* Campbell, F. A., Year in the New Hebrides 919.4
Creation, maintenance, and enrichment of forests. (*In* MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture) 631
Eucalyptographia; a descriptive atlas of the eucalypts of Australia and the adjoining islands. Decades, 1-10 580
Introduction to botanic teachings at the schools of Victoria, through references to leading native plants 580
Key to the system of Victorian plants. 2 v. 580
Native plants of Victoria, pt. 1 580
- Mueller, F., baron von—continued.**
Plants indigenous to the colony of Victoria, v. 1. Thalamifloræ 580
Second systematic census of Australian plants, pt. 1. Vasculares... 580
Select extra-tropical plants. (*Two copies*) 580
Systematic census of Australian plants, pt. 1. Vasculares 580
Same. Annual supplement, 1883-85. [*Bound with his* Systematic census] 580
- Muggleton, L.** Jessopp, Rev. A. Prophet of Walnut-tree yard. (*In* his Coming of the friars) 942
- Muhammad** and Muhammadanism.
Amir 'Ali. Life and teachings of Mohammed 297
Atterbury, A. P. Islam in Africa 297
Haines, C. R. Islam as a missionary religion 297
Hughes, Rev. T. P. Notes on Muhammadanism 297
Irving, W. Life of Mahomet. (*In* his Works, v. 9) 818
Lives of the successors of Mahomet. (*Ibid*) 818
Maitland, E. England and Islam 949.6
Muir, Sir W. Life of Mahomet 297
Rise and decline of Islam. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 3) 204
Poole, S. L. Studies in a mosque 297
Stobart, J. W. H. Islam, and its founder 297
Tisdall, Rev. W. St. C. Religion of the crescent 297
Wollaston, A. N. Half-hours with Muhammad 297
See also KORAN, — SARACENS.
- Muir, J.** Carlyle on Burns B.B.93
- Muir, M. M. P.** Principles of chemistry
Qualitative chemical analysis. *See* THORPE, T. E., and **Muir, M. M. P.**
Story of the chemical elements 540
Story of the wanderings of atoms 540
- Muir, Sir W.** Coran; its composition and teaching, and the testimony it bears to the Holy Scriptures 297
Life of Mahomet. 4 v. 297
Same. 1 v. 297
Lord's supper. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 6) 204
Mameluke, or slave dynasty of Egypt, 1260-1517 962
Rise and decline of Islam. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 3) 204
- Muirhead, J. F.** Land of contrasts; a Briton's view of his American kin 917.3

Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics ...	170
Mulder, G. J. Chemistry of wine; ed. by H. B. Jones ...	663
Mules. Riley, H. Mule ...	636.1
Mulford, E. Nation; the foundation of civil order and political life in the United States ...	320
Mulhall, M. G.	
Dictionary of statistics ...	310
History of prices since 1850. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	338
Industries and wealth of nations ...	310
Muller, F. M. Auld lang syne, ser. 1-2. 2 v. ...	B.M.91
Chips from a German workshop. 4 v.	824

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Recent essays and addresses:—

Ninth international congress of Orientalists; presidential address, etc.	On freedom
School of Oriental languages	Goethe and Carlyle
Frederick III.	Correspondence between Schiller and the Duke of Schleswig-Holstein
What to do with our old people	Andrea del Sarto's Carità
True antiquity of Oriental literature	Buddhist charity
Lecture in defence of lectures	Indian child-wife
Some lessons of antiquity	Indian child-widow
On the classification of mankind by language or by blood	On the proper use of Holy Scriptures

2. Biographical essays:—

Rājah Rāmīmohun Roy	Charles Kingsley
Keshub Chunder Sen	Wilhelm Müller
Dayānanda Sarasvati	Short memorial notices
Bunyiu Nanjio	Colebrooke, T. H.
Kenjiu Kasawar	Comparative view of Sanskrit, and other languages.
Colebrooke	
Julius Mohl	
Bunsen	

3. Essays on language and literature:—

Life of Schiller	German literature
Rede lecture at Cambridge:—	Old German love-songs
On the stratification of language, 1868	Schyppe of fools
On the chronology of language, 1875	On the language and poetry of Schleswig-Holstein
Inaugural lecture at Oxford on the value of comparative philology as a branch of classical study	Joinville
Inaugural lecture at Strassburg on the results of the science of language	Journal des savants, and the Journal de Trévoux
On spelling	Chasot
Spelling reform in French	German traveller in England
	Shakespeare
	Bacon in Germany.

Muller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop—*continued.*CONTENTS—*continued.*:

4. Essays on mythology and folk-lore:—	
Comparative mythology	On the migration of fables
On the philosophy of mythology	Lady Toad
On false analogies in comparative mythology	Folk-lore
Bellerophon	Norsemen in Iceland
Greek mythology	Popular tales from the Norse
Greek legends	Tales of the West Highlands
Solar myths	Zulu nursery tales
Lunar myths	Myths and songs from the South Pacific.
Lessons of "Jupiter"	

India; what it can teach us? ...	294
Introduction to the science of religion	290
Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of India ...	290
Lectures on the science of language. 2 v. ...	400
My autobiography; a fragment ...	B.M.91
Natural religion ...	210
Science of thought ...	150
Theosophy; or, psychological religion	210
Muller, G. F. Pierson, Rev. A. T.	
George Müller ...	B.M.91.1
Muller, H. Fertilisation of flowers; ed. by D'A. W. Thompson, with a preface by Charles Darwin ...	580
Muller, W. Müller, F. M. Wilhelm Müller. (<i>In his</i> Chips from a German workshop, v. 2) ...	820
Muller-Casenov, H., ed. Humour of Germany. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	837
Mullis, Mrs. Francis, formerly Miss Jennings Carmichael. Poems ...	821.9
Mulock, Miss D., aftw. Mrs. Craik. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.	
Mummy makers of Egypt. See CAPPER, R. .	
Mumu. See TURGÉNIEFF, I. S.	
Munchausen, Baron, pseud. See RASPE, R. E.	
Mundy, G. C. Our antipodes; with a glimpse of the gold-fields. 3 v. ...	919.3
Munera pulveris. Ruskin, J. ...	330
Munger, T. T. Horace Bushnell. (<i>In</i> Prophets of the Christian faith) ...	204
On the threshold ...	170
Municipal government. See LOCAL GOVERNMENT.	
Munro, H. H. Rise of the Russian empire ...	947

- Munro, J.** Story of electricity ... 537
- Munro, J. E. C.** Commercial law ... 340
- Munro, J. M. H.** Soils and manures.
(*Two copies*) 631
- Munro, Robert.** Prehistoric Scotland,
and its place in European civilisation ... 571
- Munro, Sir T. Bradshaw, J. Sir**
Thomas Munro B.M.92.5
- Gleig, Rev. G. R. Life of Sir Thomas
Munro B.M.92.5
- Munsterberg, H.** Psychology and life ... 150
- Munthe, A.** Letters from a mourning
city 914.5
- Vagaries 839
- Murchison, C.** Utility of alcohol in
health and disease. (*In Alcohol*
question) 178
- Murder of Nick Vedder.** See BESANT,
Sir W.
- Murderer's violin.** See ERCKMANN, E.,
and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Murdock, A. G.** Scotch readings, hu-
morous and amusing 827
- Murdock, H.** Reconstruction of Eu-
rope; with introd. by J. Fiske.
(*Two copies*) 940
- Murdoch, W. G. B.** From Edinburgh
to the Antarctic, 1892-93; with a
chapter by W. S. Bruce 919.9
- Muret, M. A.** Pattison, M. Muretus.
(*In his Essays, v. 1*) 824
- Murfree, Mary N. (C. E. Craddock).** In
the Tennessee mountains ... C.84.3
- Story of old Fort Loudon C.84.3
- Murger, H.** Saintsbury, G. H. Mur-
ger. (*In his Essays on French*
novelists) 840
- Murif, J. J.** From ocean to ocean;
across the continent on a bicycle ... 919.33
- Murillo, B. E.** Minor, E. E. Murillo B.M.94.1
- Murison, A. F.** King Robert the Bruce B.R.54
- Sir William Wallace B.W.15.4
- Murmurs of the stream.** Parkes, *Sir H.* 821.9
- Murray, A.** Economic entomology;
Aptera 590
- Murray, A. S.** History of Greek sculp-
ture. 2 v. 730
- Murray, Rev. A. W.** Forty years' mission
work in Polynesia and New Guinea,
1835-75. (*Two copies*) 260
- Missions in western Polynesia ... 260
- Murray, C. A., earl of Dunmore.** See
DUNMORE.
- Murray, D.** Japan 952
- Murray, D. C.** Cockney Columbus ... 910
- Making of a novelist. (*Two copies*)... B.M.96
- My contemporaries in fiction ... 823
- Murray, E. C. G. (Roving Englishman).**
Embassies and foreign courts; a
history of diplomacy 320
- Murray, George.** Introduction to the
study of seaweeds 589
- Murray, Gilbert.** Crops. See BOWICK,
T., and others.
- Equipment of the farm. See BUR-
NESS, W., MORTON, J. C., and
MURRAY, G.
- Live stock. See CARRINGTON, W. T.,
and others.
- Murray, Gilbert, M.A.** History of
ancient Greek literature 830
- Murray, J. Smiles, S.** Publisher and
his friends B.M.96.3
- Murray, R. A. F.** Geology and physical
geography 550
- Murray, R. W.** South Africa, from
Arab domination to British rule ... 968
- Murray, T. D., and White, A. S.**
Sir Samuel Baker; a memoir ... B.B.17
- Murray, W.** On eating and drinking.
(*In Health lect.*) 613
- Murray's handbooks.**
- CONTENTS:
- Ford, R. Handbook for travellers in
Spain 914.6
- Murray's students' manuals.**
- CONTENTS:
- Brewer, J. S. Student's Hume .. 942
- Bury, J. B. History of the Roman
empire 937
- Gibbon, E. History of the decline and
fall of the Roman empire 937
- Jervis, W. H. History of France .. 944
- Liddell, H. G. History of Rome .. 937
- Lodge, R. History of modern Europe .. 940
- Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the English
language 420
- Perry, G. P. History of the English
church 280
- Shaw, T. B. History of English litera-
ture 820
- Smith, P. Ancient history of the East 930
- Smith, P. History of the Christian
church 270
- Smith, W. History of Greece .. 938
- Musæus, J. A.** Musæus. (*In Carlyle,*
T., ed. German romance, v. 1) ... C.19.5
- Muscles.** McKendrick, J. G. Life in
motion 612
- Rosenthal, I. Physiology of muscles
and nerves 612
- Muse of the department.** See BALZAC,
H. DE.

Museums. Browne, M. Practical taxi-dermy; added, a chapter upon the pictorial arrangement of museums...	579
Flower, <i>Sir</i> W. H. Essays on museums, etc.	504
Music.	
Banister, H. C. Lectures on musical analysis	780
Music	780
Bridge, J. F. Musical gestures ...	780
Broadhouse, J. Musical acoustics ...	780
Chorley, H. F. National music of the world	780
Fay, <i>Miss</i> A. Music study in Germany	780
Hadow, W. H. Studies in modern music	780
Hand, F. Æsthetics of musical art	780
Haweis, <i>Rev.</i> H. R. Music and morals	780
Heine, H. Letters on music. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 4)	838
Henderson, W. J. How music developed	780
What is good music?	780
Hueffer, F. Musical studies ...	780
Hullah, J. Music in the house ...	780
Hunt, <i>Rev.</i> H. G. B. Concise history of music	780
Krehbiel, H. E. How to listen to music	780
Music and manners from Pergolese to Beethoven	780
Lavignac, A. Music and musicians...	780
Lobe, J. C. Catechism of music ...	780
Maitland, J. A. F. Musician's pilgrimage	780
Matthew, J. E. Literature of music	780
Manual of musical history ...	780
Naumann, E. History of music ...	780
North, R. Memoirs of musick ...	780
Parry, C. H. H. Art of music ...	780
Evolution of the art of music ...	780
Pauer, E. Musical forms ...	780
Pole, W. Philosophy of music ...	780
Riemann, H. Catechism of musical history	780
Ritter, F. L. Music in England, and Music in America	780
Student's history of music ...	780
Rowbotham, J. F. History of music	780
Ruskin, J. Ruskin on music ...	780
Schumann, R. Music and musicians	780
Siemens, <i>Sir</i> C. W. On temperament. (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Kens.</i> , v. 2)	504

Music—continued.

Smith, H. Music; how it came to be what it is	780
Spencer, H. Origin and functions of music. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2) ...	824
Statham, H. H. My thoughts on music and musicians	780
Thibaut, A. F. Purity in music ...	780
Trinity college, <i>London</i> . Text-book of musical knowledge, pt. 1 ...	780
<i>See also</i> CANON, — CONDUCTING, — COUNTERPOINT, — FUGUE, — HARMONY, — INSTRUMENTATION, — MUSICAL COMPOSITION, — MUSICAL FORM, — MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, — MUSICIANS, — OPERA, — ORCHESTRA, — ORCHESTRATION, — SINGING, — SONGS, — SOUND, — VOICE.	
Music primers.	
CONTENTS:	
Hall, K. Harmonium	780
Pauer, E. Art of pianoforte playing ..	780
Musical forms	780
Prout, E. Instrumentation	780
Randegger, A. Singing	780
Stainer, <i>Sir</i> J. Organ	780
Swert, J. de. Violoncello	780
Tours, B. Violin	780
Musical composition.	
Stainer, <i>Sir</i> J. Composition ...	780
<i>See also</i> COUNTERPOINT, — HARMONY.	
Musical education and vocal culture.	
Bach, A. B.	780
Musical form. Pauer, E. Musical forms	780
Musical instruments. <i>See</i> HARMONY, — INSTRUMENTATION, — ORGAN, — PIANOFORTE, — VIOLIN, — VIOLONCELLO.	
Musicians.	
Barrett, W. A. English church composers	920
Crowest, F. J. Great tone-poets ...	920
Engel, L. From Handel to Hallé ...	920
Hervey, A. Masters of French music	920
Maitland, J. A. F. Masters of German music	920
Musicians. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss</i> E. H., <i>ed.</i> Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ...	300
Morris, L. T. Famous musical composers	920
Rowbotham, J. F. Private life of the great composers	920
Sharp, R. F. Makers of music ...	920
Streatfield, R. A. Masters of Italian music	920

Musicians—continued.

- Tytler, S. Musical composers, and their works 920
- Willeby, C. Masters of English music 920
- See also* PIANISTS, —VIOLINISTS; *also* the lives of musicians, as BACH, —BEETHOVEN, —BRAHMS, —CHERUBINI, —HALLÉ, —HANDEL, —HAYDN, —MME. GOLDSCHMIDT (JENNY LIND), —LISZT, —MARCHESI, —MENDELSSOHN, —MOZART, —PURCELL, —RIVIÈRE, —ROSSINI, —RUBINSTEIN, —RYAN, —SANTLEY, —SCHUBERT, —SCHUMANN, —SULLIVAN, —TCHAIKOVSKY, —VERDI, —WAGNER, —WALKER, —WEBER.
- Musician's pilgrimage.** Maitland, J. A. F. 780
- Muskett, P. E.** Book of diet; with a collection of selected recipes ... 613
- Diet of Australian school children, and Technical education... .. 613
- Health and diet of children in Australia 613
- Musset, A. de.**
- Poésies nouvelles, 1836 à 1852 ... 841
- Premières poésies, 1829-35 ... 841
- James, H. Alfred de Musset. (*In his* French poets and novelists) ... 840
- Oliphant, C. F. Alfred de Musset ... B.M.97
- Swinburne, A. C. Tennyson and Musset. (*In his* Miscellanies) ... 824
- Muter, Mrs. D. D.** Travels and adventures in India, China, and New Zealand. 2 v. 910
- Mutineers of the Bounty.** Belcher, Lady D. 997
- Mutual thrift.** Wilkinson, J. F. ... 334
- My adventures afloat.** Semmes, R. ... 973
- My autobiography.** Müller, F. M. ... B.M.91
- My brother Yves.** *See* VILAUD, J.
- My brother's wife.** *See* EDWARDS, Miss A. B.
- My confidences.** Locker-Lampson, F. B.L.79.5
- My contemporaries in fiction.** Murray, D. C. 823
- My dark companions, and their strange stories.** Stanley, Sir H. M. ... 398
- My enemy's daughter.** *See* MCCARTHY, J.
- My friend Jim.** *See* NORRIS, W. E.
- My happy half-century.** Willard, Miss F. E. B.W.66
- My Lady Ludlow.** *See* GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.
- My lady's money.** *See* COLLINS, W.
- My Lady Nicotine.** *See* BARRIE, J. M.
- My Lady Nobody.** *See* SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. VAN DER P.
- My Lady Rotha.** *See* WEYMAN, S. J.
- My little girl.** *See* BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- My miscellanies.** *See* COLLINS, W.
- My mother and I.** *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- My musical experiences.** Walker, B. ... B.W.15
- My musical life.** Rivière, J. ... B.R.52
- My novel.** *See* LYTTON, Baron.
- My own experience.** *See* BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- My Paris note-book.** Vandam, A. D. ... 944
- My run home.** *See* Browne, T. A.
- My summer in a garden.** Warner, C. D. 817
- My three conversations with Miss Chester.** *See* PERKINS, F. P.
- My uncle's will.** *See* ALLEN, G.
- My wife and I.** *See* STOWE, Mrs. H. B.
- Mycology.** *See* FUNGI.
- Myddleton, Sir H.** Smiles, S. Vermuyden, Myddleton, etc. (*In his* Lives of the engineers, v. 1) ... 920
- Myers, F. W. H.** Essays, classical ... 824

CONTENTS :

Greek oracles	Marcus Aurelius
Virgil	Antoninus.

Essays, modern 824

CONTENTS :

Giuseppe Mazzini	George Eliot
George Sand	Arthur Penrhyn
Victor Hugo	Stanley
Ernest Renan	New Eirenicon
Archbishop Trench's poems	Rosetti, and the religion of beauty.

Wordsworth B.W.89.4

Mylné, L. G., bp. of Bombay. Three hindrances to the knowledge of God. (*In* Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men) 250

Myrick, H. Tobacco leaf. *See* KILBREW, J. B., and MYRICK.

Myrrha. *See* ALFIERI, V.

Mysore. Elliot, R. H. Gold, sport, and coffee planting in Mysore ... 915.4

Mysteries of Paris. *See* SUE, E.

Mysterious island. *See* VERNE, J.

Mystery of Edwin Drood. *See* DICKENS, C.

Mystery of Joe Morgan. *See* BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.

Mystery of Major Molineux. *See* CLARKE, M.

Mystic flowery land. Halcombe, C. J. H. 915.1

- Mysticism.** Inge, Rev. W. R. Christian mysticism 239.01
- Myth and science.** Vignoli, T. ... 150
- Mythology.** Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world 299
- Clodd, E. Childhood of religions ... 290
- Myths and dreams 291
- Collignon, M. Manual of mythology in relation to Greek art 290
- Darmesteter, J. Supreme god in the Indo-European mythology. (*In his Selected essays*) 844
- Gill, Rev. W. W. Myths and songs from the South Pacific 291
- Keightley, T. Fairy mythology ... 398
- Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy 291
- Lang, A. Custom and myth ... 398
- Modern mythology 291
- Müller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 4. Essays on mythology and folk-lore 824
- Ruskin, J. Queen of the air ... 291
- Shortland, E. Maori religion and mythology 291
- Traditions and superstitions of the New Zealanders 919.38
- Zimmern, A. Old tales from Greece 291
- See also* ARCHÆOLOGY,—FAIRY TALES,—FOLKLORE,—ODIN,—ORACLES,—SAGAS,—TOTEMS.
- Myths and marvels of astronomy.**
- Proctor, R. A. 520
- Nada.** *See* HAGGARD, H. R.
- Naftel, Maud.** Flowers, and how to paint them 750
- Names.** Bardsley, C. W. English surnames 929
- Taylor, I. Names and their histories; a handbook of historical geography 929
- Nanciebel.** *See* BLACK, W.
- Nansen, F.**
- Eskimo life 919.8
- Farthest north; being the record of a voyage of exploration of the *Fram*, 1893-96, and of a fifteen months' sleigh journey by Dr. Nansen and Lieut. Johansen; with appendix by O. Sverdrup, captain of the *Fram*. 2 v. (*Three copies*) ... 919.8
- First crossing of Greenland ... 919.8
- Nansen, F.—continued.**
- Brøgger, W. C., and Rølfesen, N. Fridtjof Nansen B.N.15
- Bull, J. B. Fridtjof Nansen ... B.N.15
- Johansen, H. With Nansen in the north 919.8
- Napier, Sir C. J.** Defects, civil and military, of the Indian government; ed. by Sir W. F. P. Napier ... 954
- Butler, Sir W. F. Sir Charles Napier B.N.16
- Napier, J.** Manual of electro-metallurgy 537.85
- Napier, R., ed.** Johnsoniana; anecdotes of the late S. Johnson, by Mrs. Piozzi and others B.J.63.3
- Napier, Sir W. F. P.** English battles and sieges in the Peninsula ... 946
- History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France, 1807-14. 6 v. 946
- Bruce, H. A. Life of Sir W. Napier B.N.16.2
- Naples.** Gladstone, W. E. Examination of the official reply of the Neapolitan government. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 4) 824
- Letters to the Earl of Aberdeen on the state prosecutions of the Neapolitan government, 1851. (*Ibid*) 824
- Munthe, A. Letters from a mourning city 914.5
- Reumont, A. de. Carafas of Madaloni 945
- Napoleon I., emperor of France.**
- Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon Buonaparte B.N.16.3
- Doris, C. Secret memoirs of Napoleon B.N.16.3
- Emerson, R. W. Napoleon, or the man of the world. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 818
- George, Rev. H. B. Napoleon's invasion of Russia 947
- Hazlitt, W. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte B.N.16.3
- Lanfrey, P. History of Napoleon I. B.N.16.3
- Levy, A. Private life of Napoleon B.N.16.3
- Lockhart, J. G. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte B.N.16.3
- Malcolm, Lady C. Diary of St. Helena B.N.16.3
- Masson, F. Napoleon at home B.N.16.3
- Morris, W. O'C. Napoleon, and the military supremacy of revolutionary France B.N.16.3

Napoleon I., emperor of France—continued.

- O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon at St. Helena B.N.16.3
- Pearson, C. H. Court of Napoleon. (*In his Reviews, etc.*) 824
- Rosebery, *Earl of*. Napoleon; the last phase B.N.16.3
- Scott, *Sir W.* Life of Napoleon. (*In his Prose works, v. 8-16*) 828
- Seeley, *Sir J. R.* Short history of Napoleon I. B.N.16.3
- Tolstoï, L. N., *count*. Physiology of war; Napoleon and the Russian campaign 947
- Verestchagin, V. "1812." Napoleon I. in Russia 947
- Wolseley, G. J., *viscount*. Decline and fall of Napoleon B.N.16.3
- See also the lives of JOSEPHINE,—MARIE LOUISE, —COMTESSE DÉ REMUSAT.

Napoleon III., emperor of France.

- Forbes, A. Life of Napoleon the third B.N.16.4
- Fraser, *Sir W.* Napoleon III. B.N.16.4
- Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. Court of the second empire B.N.16.4
- Louis Napoleon, and Made-moiselle de Montijo B.N.16.4
- See also the lives of EUGÈNE.

Naquet, A. Collectivism, and the socialism of the liberal school ... 335

Narcotics. See STIMULANTS AND NARCOTICS.

Narfon, J. de. Pope Leo XIII.; his life and work B.L.55.3

Nash, R. Goldsmith, O. Life of R. Nash. (*In his Works, v. 4*) 828

Nasmith, D. Makers of modern thought. 2 v. 920

Nasmyth, J. Hale, E. E. James Nasmyth. (*In his Stories of invention*) 600

Smiles, S., *ed.* James Nasmyth ... B.N.17

Natal. Broome, *Lady M. A.* Year's housekeeping in South Africa ... 916.8

Russell, R. Natal 968

Shooter, *Rev. J.* Kafirs of Natal and the Zulu country 916.8

See also BOER WAR,—DURBAN,—LADYSMITH.

Natation. See SWIMMING.

Nathan der Weise. See LESSING, G. E.

Nathan the wise. See LESSING, G. E.

Nation. Mulford, E. 320

Nation, The, newspaper. New spirit of the Nation; or, ballads and songs by the writers of *The Nation* 821

Nation making. Firth, J. C. ... 919.38

National Australasian convention. Official report of the debates, Sydney, 2 March to 9 April, 1891. (*Two copies*) 325

Official report of the debates, Adelaide, March 22 to May 5, 1897 ... 325

Same. Second session, Sydney, 2nd to 24th Sept., 1897 325

Same. Third session, Melbourne, 20th Jan. to 17th March, 1898 ... 325

National churches.

CONTENTS:

- Gould, S. B. Church in Germany .. 270
- Luckock, *Rev. H. M.* Church in Scotland 270
- Meyrick, *Rev. F.* Church in Spain .. 270
- Olden, *Rev. T.* Church of Ireland .. 270
- Overton, *Rev. J. H.* Church in England .. 280
- Smith, *Rev. R. T.* Church in France .. 270

National life and character. Pearson, C. H. 300

National portrait gallery, London. Scharf, *Sir G.* Historical and descriptive catalogue of the pictures, etc., in the National portrait gallery 750

National tales. See HOOD, T.

Nations around Israel. Keary, A. ... 930

Nations, Law of. See INTERNATIONAL LAW.

Natives under the Transvaal flag. Bovill, *Rev. J. H.* 916.8

Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life. Semper, K. ... 590

Natural history.

Abbott, C. C. Recent rambles ... 814

Aflalo, F. G. Sketch of the natural history of Australia 590

Aitken, E. H. Tribes on my frontier 590

Allen, G. Flashlights on nature ... 590

Moorland idylls 504

Science in Arcady 504

Vignettes from nature 504

Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the river Amazons 508

Bennett, G. Gatherings of a naturalist in Australasia 590

Brehm, A. E. From North Pole to equator 508

Brightwen, *Mrs.* Rambles with nature students 504

Coultas, H. Home naturalist ... 579

Natural history—continued.

Darwin, C. Naturalist's voyage; journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle"	508
Flower, Sir W. H. Essays on museums, and other subjects connected with natural history	504
Gosse, P. H. Romance of natural history	590
Horn scientific expedition. Report on the work of the Horn scientific expedition to Central Australia ...	508
Jefferies, R. Field and hedgerow ...	824
Life of the fields	824
Nature near London	824
Open air	824
Karr, A. Tour round my garden ...	635
Kingsley, Rev. C. On the study of natural history. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 2)	824
Leslie, G. D. Letters to Marco ...	826
London, J. C. Natural history ...	590
Lubbock, Sir J. Beauties of nature, and the wonders of the world we live in	504
Scientific lectures	504
Milner, Rev. T. British islands ...	508
Moseley, H. N. Notes by a naturalist	508
St. John, C. W. G. Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands ...	796
Thoreau, H. D. Walden	818
Wallace, A. R. Island life	590
Tropical nature. (<i>In his Natural selection</i>)	575
Waterton, C. Essays on natural history	590
White, Rev. G. Natural history of Selborne	590
Wood, Rev. J. G. Out of doors ...	590
<i>See also</i> AQUARIUM, — BIOLOGY, — BOTANY, — EVOLUTION, — GEOLOGY, — HUNTING, — MAN, — MICROSCOPE, — MINERALOGY, — NATURALISTS, — NATURE, — OCEAN, — PALÆONTOLOGY, — PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY, — SCIENCE, — TAXIDERMY, — ZOOLOGY.	
Natural history. Pliny, <i>the elder</i> ...	878
Natural history of creation, Vestiges of the. Chambers, R.	575
Natural history of Victoria. McCoy, Sir F.	590
Natural inheritance. Galton, F. ...	575
Natural law in the spiritual world. Drummond, H.	210

Natural magic. *See* MAGIC.**Natural philosophy.** *See* PHYSICS.**Natural religion.**

Argyll, <i>Duke of</i> . Philosophy of belief	210
Reign of law	210
Unity of nature... ..	210
Boedder, Rev. B. Natural theology	210
Brougham, H., <i>baron</i> . Natural theology. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 6) ...	828
Brown, H. J. Rational Christianity	210
Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world	210
Fiske, J. Through nature to God ...	210
Hume, D. Dialogues concerning natural religion. (<i>In his Philos. works</i> , v. 2)	190
Huxley, T. H. Essays upon some controverted questions	204
Müller, F. M. Natural religion ...	210
Paley, Rev. W. Natural theology ...	210
Seeley, Sir J. R. Natural religion ...	210
<i>See also</i> ATHEISM, — BRIDGEWATER TREATISES, — CHRISTIANITY, — EVIDENCES, — CREATION, — DEISM, — FUTURE LIFE, — GIFFORD LECTURES, — RELIGION AND SCIENCE.	

Natural science. *See* NATURAL HISTORY, — SCIENCE.**Natural selection.** *See* EVOLUTION.**Natural theology.** *See* NATURAL RELIGION.**Naturalist among the head-hunters.**

Woodford, C.M.	919.4
Naturalist in North Celebes. Hickson, S. J.	919.1
Naturalist on the river Amazons. Bates, H. W.	508

Naturalists.

The Library contains lives of L. AGASSIZ, — G. ALLEN, — C. DARWIN, — T. EDWARD, — T. H. HUXLEY, — SIR S. RAFFLES.

Naturalist's voyage. Darwin, C. ...**Nature.**

Argyll, <i>Duke of</i> . Unity of nature ...	210
Caillard, Miss E. M. Limits of nature. (<i>In her Law and freedom</i>) ...	100
Cyclopædia of nature teachings ...	080
Emerson, R. W. Nature. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2)	818
Gaye, S. Great world's farm ...	500
Mabie, H. W. Essays on nature and culture	814
Mill, J. S. Nature; The utility of religion, and Theism	204
Newbigging, T. Mother nature. (<i>In his Essays at eventide</i>)	824
<i>See also</i> NATURAL HISTORY, — SCIENCE.	

Nature , and her servants. Wood, <i>Rev. T.</i>	590
Nature and human nature. Halibur- ton, T. C.	817
Nature and man. Carpenter, W. B. ...	504
Nature in ornament. Day, L. F. ...	740
Nature near London. Jefferies, R. ...	824
Nature series.	

CONTENTS :

Allen, G. Colours of flowers ..	580
Ball, W. P. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited?	575
Bernard, H. M. Apodidae	590
Clifford, W. K. Seeing and thinking ..	150
Darwin, C. Charles Darwin; memorial notices	B.D.25.5
Forbes, G. Transit of Venus	520
Gladstone, J. H., and Tribe, A. Chemis- try of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure	537
Kelvin, W. Thomson, <i>baron</i> . Popular lectures and addresses	504
Kempe, A. E. How to draw a straight line	740
Lodge, O. J. Modern views of electricity	537
Lubbock, <i>Sir J.</i> Flowers, fruits, and leaves	580
On British wild flowers	580
Origin and metamorphoses of insects	590
Meldola, R. Chemistry of photography	770
Mendenhall, T. C. Century of electricity	537
Spottiswoode, W. Polarisation of light	535
Stokes, <i>Sir G. G.</i> Burnett lectures; On light	585
Variigny, H. de. Experimental evolution	575
Ward, H. M. Timber	691
Wilson, <i>Sir D.</i> Right hand; left- handedness	612
Nature studies; by G. Allen, A. Wil- son, T. Foster, E. Clodd, and R. A. Proctor. (<i>Two copies</i>)	504

CONTENTS :

Proctor, R. A. Charles R. Darwin Newton and Darwin	
Clodd, E. Dreams	
Allen, G. Honey ants	
Wilson, A. Colours of animals	
Allen, G. Winter weed	
Wilson, A. Poisonous lizard	
Foster, T. Birds with teeth	
Proctor, R. A. Fiji islands	
Allen, G. Hyacinth bulbs	
Wilson, A. Our unbidden guests	
Allen, G. First daffodil	
Proctor, R. A. Strange sea monsters	
Allen, G. Origin of buttercups	
Wilson, A. Found links	
Proctor, R. A. Intelligence in animals	
Allen, G. Our ancestors Beetle's view of life What is a grape?	
Wilson, A. Germs of disease and death	
Proctor, R. A. Wonderful discovery Brain troubles Thought reading	
Allen, G. Monkshood.	

Nature's revelations of character. Sinms, J.	138
Naulahka. See KIPLING, R., and BA- LESTIER, W.	
Naumann, E. History of music; ed. by the Rev. Sir F. A. G. Ouseley. 2 v.	780
Nauroji, D. See DHANAJIBHAI NAU- ROZJI.	
Naval and military heroes of Great Bri- tain. Johns, R., and Nicolas, P. H.	942
Naval art and science.	
Brassey, <i>Baron</i> . Papers and ad- dresses; Naval and maritime ...	359
Mahan, A. T. Current fallacies upon naval subjects. (<i>In his Lessons of the war with Spain</i>)	359
Steevens, G. W. Naval policy; with some account of the warships of the principal powers	359
Waraker, T. Naval warfare of the future	359
Wilmot, S. E. Development of navies during the last half-century ...	359
See also NAVAL HISTORY,—NAVIGA- TION, — SHIPS OF BATTLE, — TOR- PEDES.	
Naval history.	
Mahan, A. T. Influence of sea power upon history	909
Influence of sea power upon the French revolution	944
Wilson, H. W. Ironclads in action	359
See also ADMIRALS,—BATTLES,—BUC- CANEERS; also the names of coun- tries and wars.	
Naval pioneers of Australia. Becke, L., and Jeffery, W.	993.1
Naval policy. Steevens, G. W. ...	359
Naval warfare. See NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE.	
Naval yarns. Long, W. H., ed. ...	942
Navigation. Brassey, <i>Baron</i> . Papers and addresses; Mercantile marine and navigation	656
Kelvin, <i>Baron</i> . Navigational affairs. (<i>In his Popular lectures and ad- dresses</i>)	504
Pryde, J. Navigation	527
See also ÆRONAUTICS,—CANOEING,— LIGHTHOUSES, — SAILORS, — SHIPS, —VOYAGES AND TRAVELS,—YACHT- ING.	
Navy. See NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE,— NAVAL HISTORY; also the names of countries.	

Navy in the Civil war. 3 v.	973
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Soley, J. R. Blockade and the cruisers	
2. Ammen, D. Atlantic coast	
3. Mahan, A. T. Gulf and inland wa- ters.	
Nazarbek, A. Through the storm ; pic- tures of life in Armenia ...	956
Neal, D. History of the Puritans, or Protestant Nonconformists, 1517- 1688. 5 v. ...	270
Neander, J. A. W. General history of the Christian religion and church ; new ed., rev. by the Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. 10 v. ...	270
History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles ; also his Antignostikus, or, spirit of Tertullian. 2 v. (<i>Two</i> <i>copies</i>) ...	270
Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas ; ed. by J. L. Jacobi. 2 v.	230
Life of Jesus Christ ...	230
Memorials of Christian life in the early and Middle Ages ; including his "Light in dark places" ...	270
Near and far. Senior, W. ...	796
Neath Austral skies. Loughran, E. B.	821.9
Neaves, Lord C. N. Greek anthology	881
Nebulæ. Croll, J. Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time	520
Spencer, H. Nebular hypothesis. (<i>In his Essays, v. 1</i>) ...	824
Neckar, river. Goethe, J. W. von. From a tour on the Rhine, Maine, and Neckar, 1814-15. (<i>In his Misc.</i> <i>travels</i>) ...	914
Necker, J., baron de. Carlyle, T. Necker. (<i>In his Montaigne, etc.</i>)...	824
Needle-craft ; artistic and practical ...	646
Needlework.	
Masters, E. T. Gentlewoman's book of art needlework ...	740
Needle-craft ...	646
Rosevear, E. Text-book of needle- work ...	646
Walker, A. Manual of needlework and cutting out ...	646
<i>See also CROCHET WORK, — DRESS- MAKING, — EMBROIDERY, — LACE, — SEWING MACHINE.</i>	
Neele, H. England. (<i>Romance of hist.</i>)	N.29
Negroes. Hoffman, F. L. Race traits and tendencies of the American negro ...	320
Livingston, W. P. Black Jamaica ...	320

Negroes—continued.

Thomas, W. H. American negro ...	320
<i>See also FOLKLORE, — SLAVE TRADE, — SLAVERY ; also the life of T. B. WASHINGTON.</i>	
Neighbourhood guilds. Coit, S. ...	331
Neighbours. <i>See BREMER, Miss F.</i>	
Neighbours on the green. <i>See OLI- PHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.</i>	
Neilson, S. Madden, R. R. Memoir of S. Neilson. (<i>In his United Irish- men, v. 1</i>) ...	920
Nelson, H. Nelson, <i>viscount.</i>	
Carlyle, T. Nelson. (<i>In his Mon- taigne, etc.</i>) ...	824
Colomb, P. H. Nelson. (<i>In Laugh- ton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson</i>) ...	920
Griffith, G. Nelson. (<i>In his Men who have made the empire</i>) ...	920
Jeaffreson, J. C. Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson ...	B. H. 18.2
Lamartine, A. de. Nelson. (<i>In his Memoirs, v. 1</i>) ...	920
Laughton, J. K. Nelson ...	B. N. 33
Mahan, A. T. Life of Nelson ...	B. N. 33
Morris, W. O'C. Great campaigns of Nelson ...	942
Russell, W. C. Horatio Nelson ...	B. N. 33
Pictures from the life of Nelson ...	B. N. 33
Southey, R. Life of Nelson ...	B. N. 33
Nennius. History of the Britons. (<i>In Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Engl. chron.</i>) ...	942
Neochristianity and Neocatholicism. Tollemache, L. A. (<i>In his Stones of stumbling</i>) ...	204
Neo-Platonists. Whittaker, T. Neo- Platonists ...	180
Nepos, Cornelius. Lives of eminent commanders. (<i>In Justin. Justin, Cornelius Nepos, etc.</i>) ...	878
Nero and other plays ...	822
CONTENTS :	
Nero ; ed. by H. P. Horne	
Porter, H. Two angry women of Abing- ton ; ed. by H. Ellis	
Day, J. Parliament of bees ; ed. by A. Symons	
Humour out of breath ; ed. by A. Symons	
Field, N. Woman is a weathercock ; ed. by A. W. Verity	
Amends for ladies ; ed. by A. W. Verity.	
Nerves. McKendrick, J. G. Life in motion ...	612
Rosenthal, I. Physiology of muscles and nerves ...	612

- Nervous system.** Marshall, H. Abnormal phenomena of the nervous system ... 134
- Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins ... 590
- Warner, F. Nervous system of the child ... 150
- See also* BRAIN,—INSANITY,—MIND AND BODY,—NERVES.
- Nesfield, J. C.** Historical English and derivation ... 420
- Nestlenook.** *See* KIP, L.
- Nether world.** *See* GISSING, G.
- Netherlands.** Blok, P. J. History of the people of the Netherlands ... 949.2
- Carlyle, T. Netherlands. (*In his* *Montaigne, etc.*) ... 824
- Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands, 1584-1609 ... 949.2
- Rise of the Dutch republic ... 949.2
- Schiller, J. C. F. von. History of the revolt of the Netherlands. (*In his* *History of the Thirty years' war*) ... 943
- Revolt of the United Netherlands ... 949.2
- See also* ANTWERP,—BELGIUM,—FLANDERS,—HOLLAND; *also* the life of J. VAN O. BARNEVELDT.
- Netherlands, Queen of the.** *See* WILHELMINA.
- Nettleship, J. T.** George Morland, and the evolution from him of some later painters. (*Two copies*) B.M.82 2
- Robert Browning; essays and thoughts. (*Two copies*) ... 821
- Nettleship, R. L.** Lectures on the Republic of Plato ... 888
- Neufeld, C.** Prisoner of the Khaleefa. (*Two copies*) ... 962
- Neve, A.** Picturesque Kashmir ... 915.4
- Nevermore.** *See* BROWNE, T. A.
- Neveu de Rameau, Le.** *See* DIDEROT, D.
- Nevill, J. H. N.** Biology of daily life ... 570
- Neville, Richard, earl of Warwick.** *See* WARWICK.
- Nevinson, H. W.** Ladysmith; diary of a siege ... 968
- Life of Friedrich Schiller ... B.Sch.3
- New Abelard.** *See* BUCHANAN, R.
- New Adam and Eve.** *See* HAWTHORNE, N.
- New Arabian Nights.** *See* STEVENSON, R. L.
- New Arcadia.** *See* TUCKER, Rev. H. F.
- New Atlantis.** Bacon, F. (*In his* *Moral and hist. works*) ... 824
- New Britain.** Powell, W. Wanderings in a wild country ... 919.4
- New Caledonia.** Campbell, F. A. Year in the New Hebrides, Loyalty Islands, and New Caledonia ... 919.4
- New companion to the Bible** ... 220
- New continent.** *See* WORTHLEY, Mrs.
- "New education."** Wake, R. ... 694
- New empire.** Howland, O. A. ... 971
- New England.** Drake, S. A. Making of New England, 1580-1643 ... 973
- Earle, A. M. Customs and fashions in old New England ... 917.3
- Sabbath in puritan New England ... 260
- Fiske, J. Beginnings of New England
- Lowell, J. R. New England two centuries ago. (*In his* *Lit. essays, v. 2*) ... 814
- Thoreau, H. D. Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers ... 917.3
- New England poets.** Lawton, W. C. ... 811
- New England reformers.** Emerson, R. W. (*In his* *Works, v. 1*) ... 818
- New far East.** Diósy, A. ... 915
- New far West and the old far East.** Barneby, W. H. ... 910
- New fragments.** Tyndall, J. ... 504
- New Grub street.** *See* GISSING, G.
- New Guinea.** Chalmers, J. Pioneering in New Guinea ... 919.41
- and Gill, Rev. W. W. Work and adventure in New Guinea, 1877-85 ... 919.41
- D'Albertis, L. M. New Guinea ... 919.41
- Guillemard, F. H. H. Cruise of the "Marquesa" to Kamschatka and New Guinea ... 910
- Kolf, D. H. Voyages of the "Dourga" through the Moluccan Archipelago, and along the coast of New Guinea, 1825-6 ... 919.2
- Lindt, J. W. Picturesque New Guinea ... 919.41
- Murray, Rev. A. W. Forty years' mission work in Polynesia and New Guinea, 1835-75 ... 260
- Nisbet, H. Colonial tramp ... 919.31
- Pitcairn, W. D. Two years among the savages of New Guinea ... 919.41
- Romilly, H. H. Western Pacific and New Guinea ... 919.4
- Scratchley, Sir P. Australian defences and New Guinea ... 355
- Semon, R. In the Australian bush, and on the coast of the coral sea ... 919
- Thomson, J. P. British New Guinea ... 919.41
- Webster, H. C. Through New Guinea ... 919
- See also* PAPAUNS.
- New Guinea, Wanderings in.** *See* LAWSON, J. A.

New Hebrides. Campbell, F. A. Year in the New Hebrides ...	919.4
Inglis, Rev. J. Bible illustrations from the New Hebrides ...	260
Macdonald, Rev. D. New Hebrides linguistics; three New Hebrides languages ...	490
Paton, M. W. Letters and sketches from the New Hebrides ...	919.4
<i>See also the life of the REV. J. G. PATON.</i>	

New Holland. *See* AUSTRALIA.
New Irish library.

CONTENTS :

Davis, T. Patriot Parliament of 1689 ..	941.5
Duffy, Sir C. G. Short life of Thomas Davis ..	B.D.29.5
Hyde, D. Story of early Gaelic literature ..	890
King, R. A. Swift in Ireland ..	B.Sw.5
Lynch, E. M. Parish providence ..	L.99
New spirit of the Nation ..	821
O'Grady, S. Bog of stars, etc. ..	Og.7
Taylor, J. F. Owen Roe O'Neill ..	B.On.2
New Lucian. Traill, H. D. ...	828
New Magdalen. <i>See</i> COLLINS, W.	
New Mexico. Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations in Texas, New Mexico, etc., 1850-3 ...	917.3
Lummis, C. F. Land of Poco tiempo	917.3
Nicholl, Mrs. E. M. Observations of a ranchwoman in New Mexico ...	917.3
New party. Reid, A., ed.' ...	300
New pictures and old panels. Doran, J.	824
New popular educator. 8 v....	080
New Prince Fortunatus <i>See</i> BLACK, W.	
New race. <i>See</i> RAIMUND, G.	
New reformation, and its relation to moral and social problems. Balmforth, R. ...	200
New republic. <i>See</i> MALLOCK, W. H.	
New Rome. Buchanan, R. ...	821
New South Wales — Department of mines and agriculture.	
Turner, F. Australian grasses ...	633
New South Wales. <i>See also</i> AUSTRALIA, —AUSTRALIA.	

Aborigines.

See FOLKLORE, *Australia.*

Bibliography.

Barton, G. B. Literature in New South Wales ...	010
---	-----

Church history.

See the lives of BISHOP BARKER, —REV. R. JOHNSON, —BISHOP LINTON, —REV. S. MARSDEN.

New South Wales—continued.*Commerce and industries.*

Lyne, C. E. Industries of New South Wales ...	600
---	-----

Description and travel.

Backhouse, J. Extracts from letters	910
Balfour, J. O. Sketch of New South Wales ...	919.35
Bennett, G. Wanderings in New South Wales ...	919
Breton, W. H. Excursions in New South Wales, etc., 1830-33 ...	919.3
Byrne, J. C. New South Wales. (<i>In his Twelve years' wanderings, v. 1</i>) ...	919.3
Cunningham, P. Two years in New South Wales ...	919.35
Dawson, R. Present state of Australia ...	919.35
Field, B., ed. Geographical memoirs on New South Wales ...	919.35
Hood, J. Australia, and the East, 1841-2... ..	919.35
Marjoribanks, A. Travels in New South Wales ...	919.35
Meredith, Mrs. L. A. Notes and sketches of New South Wales, 1839-44 ...	919.35
Mitchell, Sir T. L. Three expeditions into the interior of eastern Australia ...	919.35
Mossman, S., and Banister, T. Australia visited and revisited ...	919.36
Phillip, A. Voyage of Governor Phillip to Botany Bay ...	919.35
Read, C. [R. What I heard, saw, and did at the Australian gold-fields ...	919.36
Reminiscences of Australian early life; by a pioneer ...	919.25
Shaw, J. Tramp to the diggings in 1852 ...	919.3
Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia ...	919.31
Strzlecki, P. E., comte de. Gold and silver ...	919.35
Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land...	919.35
Taylor, J. M. Geography of New South Wales ...	910
Townsend, J. P. Rambles and observations in New South Wales ...	919.35
<i>See also</i> SYDNEY.	

Geology.

See GEOLOGY.

New South Wales—*continued.**History.*

- Bonwick, J. First twenty years of Australia 993.5
 Braim, T. H. History of New South Wales from its settlement to 1844 993.5
 Lang, Rev. J. D. Historical and statistical account of New South Wales 993.5
 Macarthur, J. New South Wales ... 993.5
 Morrison, W. F. Aldine centennial history of New South Wales ... 993.5
 Mudie, J. Felony of New South Wales 993.5
See also the lives of SIR H. PARKES,—ADMIRAL PHILLIP.

Politics and government.

- Roydhouse, T. R., and Taperell, H. J. Labour party in New South Wales 320
 New spirit of the Nation; or, ballads and songs by the writers of *The Nation* published since 1845. Ed. by M. MacDermott 821
 New Testament. *See* BIBLE, *New Testament.*

New Testament handbooks.

CONTENTS:

- Mathews, S. History of New Testament times in Palestine 933
 Vincent, Rev. M. R. History of the textual criticism of the New Testament 225
 New voyage round the world. *See* DE FOE, D.
 New way to pay old debts. *See* MASINGER, P.
 New year's day at Windsor, 1327. *See* KINGSLEY, H.
 New York. Irving, W. History of New York. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 818
 Roosevelt, T. New York ... 973
 New York state reformatory in Elmira. Winter, A. 360
 New Zealand—*Department of agriculture.*
 Bowron, W. Manufacture of cheese, butter, and bacon in New Zealand 637
 New Zealand—*Mines department.*
 Report on the mining industry of New Zealand 553
 New Zealand. *See also* AUSTRALASIA.

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE,—BEES,—BUTTER,—INSECTS.

New Zealand—*continued.**Biography.*

- Gisborne, W. New Zealand rulers and statesmen, 1840–97 ... 920
 Gudgeon, T. W. Defenders of New Zealand 993.8
See also the lives of SIR G. GREY,—REV. S. MARSDEN,—BISHOP G. A. SELWYN,—E. G. WAKEFIELD.

Botany.

See FERNS.

Description and travel.

- Bowden, T. A., and Hector, Sir J. Manual of New Zealand geography 910
 Brown, W. New Zealand and its aborigines 919.38
 Buller, Rev. J. New Zealand; past and present 919.38
 Butler, Miss A. R. Glimpses of Maori land 919.38
 Byrne, J. C. New Zealand. (*In his Twelve years' wanderings*, v. 1) ... 919.3
 Cowie, W. G., *bp.* Our last year in New Zealand 919.38
 Crawford, J. C. Recollections of travel in New Zealand and Australia 919.3
 Cruise, R. A. Journal of a ten months' residence in New Zealand 919.38
 Dieffenbach, E. Travels in New Zealand 919.38
 Earle, A. Nine months' residence in New Zealand in 1827 919.38
 Firth, J. C. Nation making ... 919.38
 Fitz Gerald, E. A. Climbs in the New Zealand Alps 919.38
 Fox, W. Six colonies of New Zealand 919.38
 Gisborne, W. Colony of New Zealand 919.38
 Harper, A. P. Pioneer work in the Alps of New Zealand 919.38
 Hochstetter, F. von. New Zealand 919.38
 Hodder, E. Memories of New Zealand 919.38
 Hursthouse, C. New Zealand ... 919.38
 Lacy, G. Pictures of travel, sport, and adventure 910
 Mannerling, G. E. With axe and rope in the New Zealand Alps ... 919.38
 Marshall, W. B. Personal narrative of two visits to New Zealand, 1834 919.38
 Meade, H. Ride through the disturbed districts of New Zealand ... 919.38
 Muter, Mrs. D. D. Travels and adventures in India, China, and New Zealand 910
 New Zealand association. British colonization of New Zealand ... 919.38

New Zealand—*continued.**Description and travel—continued.*

- Polack, J. S. New Zealand, 1831-37 919.38
 Power, W. T. Sketches in New Zealand with pen and pencil ... 919.38
 Rowan, Mrs. E. Flower-hunter in Queensland and New Zealand ... 919.34
 Seventy years of life in the Victorian era ... 910
 Shaw, J. Gallop to the Antipodes... 910
 Tramp to the diggings in 1852 ... 919.3
 Swainson, W. New Zealand ... 919.38
 New Zealand and its colonization 919.38
 Terry, C. New Zealand ... 919.38
 Wade, W. R. Journey in the northern island of New Zealand ... 919.38
 Wakefield, E. New Zealand after fifty years ... 919.38
 Wakefield, E. J. Adventure in New Zealand, 1839-44 ... 919.38
 Wilson, E. Rambles at the Antipodes 919.3
 Yate, Rev. W. Account of New Zealand ... 919.38

See also CANTERBURY,—MAORIS.

History.

- Bowen, Sir G. F. New Zealand, 1873-9. (*In his* Thirty years of colonial government, v. 1) ... B.B.67
 Reeves, W. P. Long white cloud ... 993.8
 New Zealand ... 993.8
 Rusden, G. W. History of New Zealand ... 993.8
 Russell, M., *bp.* Polynesia, including New Zealand ... 996
 Thomson, A. S. Story of New Zealand ... 993.8

See also MAORI WAR,—OTAGO.

Mining.

See MINES AND MINING.

- New Zealand association. British colonization of New Zealand ... 919.38
 New Zealanders ... 919.38
 Newbery, J. Dobson, A. Old London bookseller. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) ... 824
 Newbigging, T. Essays at eventide ... 824

CONTENTS :

- Obscurity in literature
 Literary work of Mazzini
 Philistine on the egotism of literary men
 Paraphrases
 Mother nature
 "Conceit" in literature
 Burns
 Occasional poets
 Dead doll
 Through the heart of Europe
 Fables, and their authors.

Newbigging, T.—*continued.*

- Scottish Jacobites, and their songs and music; with an account of their battles ... 941.5
 Newbiggin, Miss M. I. Colour in nature; a study in biology ... 570
 Newbolt, H. Island race ... 821
 Stories from Froissart [by] H. Newbolt. See FROISSART.
 Newbolt, Rev. W. C. E. Religion ... 240
 Newcastle, M., *duchess of.* Cavalier and his lady; selections from the works of the Duke and Duchess of Newcastle. See NEWCASTLE, Duke of, and *Duchess of.*
 Newcastle, W. Cavendish, *duke of,* and Newcastle, M., *duchess of.* Cavalier and his lady; selections from the works of the first Duke and Duchess of Newcastle; ed. by E. Jenkins ... 821
 Newcomes. See THACKERAY, W. M.
 Newell, E. J. St. Patrick; his life and teaching ... B.P.27.5
 Newfoundland. Carlyle, T. Newfoundland. (*In his* Montaigne, etc.) ... 824
 Dawson, S. E. Canada and Newfoundland. (*In* Stanford's compend. of geog. and trav. N. America, v. 1) ... 917
 Harvey, Rev. M. Newfoundland in 1897 ... 971
 Willson, B. Tenth island ... 917.1
 Newfoundland to Cochin China. Vincent, Mrs. H. ... 918
 Newman, E. Study of Wagner B.W.12.5
 Newman, F. W. Miscellanies. 5 v. 828

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Fragments on logic
 Lectures on poetry
 Lectures on the chief forms of ancient nations
 Defence of Carthage
 Fragment on liberal instruction in mathematics
 Elocution as a part of education
 Essay on national loans
 2. Essays, tracts, or addresses, moral and religious
 3. Essays, tracts, or addresses, political and social
 4. Political economy
 5. Miscellanies, chiefly academic.

- Reminiscences of two exiles and two wars ... 940
 Newman, G. Bacteria ... 589

Newman, J. Metallic structures; corrosion and fouling, and their prevention. A practical aid-book to the safety of works in iron and steel, and of ships, and to the selection of paints for them ...	620
Notes on concrete and works in concrete ...	691
Newman, J. H., cardinal. <i>Apologia pro vita sua.</i> (<i>Two copies</i>)	B.N.46.3
Arians of the fourth century ...	270
Callista; a tale of the third century	N.46
Essay on the development of Christian doctrine ...	280
Essays, critical and historical. 2 v.	204

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Poetry with reference to Aristotle's

Poetics

Introduction of rationalistic principles into revealed religion

Apostolical tradition

Fall of La Mennais

Palmer's view of faith and unity

Theology of St. Ignatius

Prospects of the Anglican church

Anglo-American church

Selina, Countess of Huntingdon

2. Catholicity of the Anglican church

Protestant idea of Antichrist

Milman's view of Christianity

Reformation of the 11th century

Private judgment

John Davison

John Keble.

Historical sketches. 3 v. ... 900

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Turks in their relation to Europe

Marcus Tullius Cicero

Apollonius of Tyana

Primitive Christianity

2. Church of the Fathers

St. Chrysostom

Theodoret

Mission of St. Benedict

Benedictine schools

3. Rise and progress of universities

Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland

Medieval Oxford

Convocation of Canterbury.

Idea of a university defined and illustrated ... 370

Lectures on the history of the Turks in its relation to Christianity.

[Anon.] ... 949.6

Lectures on the present position of Catholics in England ... 280

Letters and correspondence during his life in the English church; ed. by A. Mozley. 2 v. ... B.N.46.3

Loss and gain; the story of a convert N.46

Newman, J. H., cardinal—continued.

Sermons, chiefly on the theory of religious belief, preached before the University of Oxford ...	250
Verses on various occasions ...	821
Birrell, A. Cardinal Newman. (<i>In his Res judicatae</i>) ...	824
<i>Same.</i> (<i>In his Coll. essays, v. 2</i>)	824
Church, Rev. R. W. Cardinal Newman. (<i>In his Occasional papers, v. 2</i>) ...	824
Cardinal Newman's course. (<i>Ibid</i>)	824
Cardinal Newman's naturalness. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	824
Dr. Newman on the Eirenicon. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	824
Newman's "Apologia." (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	824
Newman's Parochial sermons. (<i>Ibid</i>)	824
Dawson, W. J. John Henry Newman. (<i>In his Makers of modern prose</i>) ...	820
Donaldson, Rev. A. B. Newman. (<i>In his Five great Oxford leaders</i>)	920
Froude, J. A. Father Newman on "The grammar of assent." (<i>In his Short studies, v. 2</i>) ...	824
Gates, L. E. Newman as a prose writer. (<i>In his Three studies</i>) ...	824
Hutton, R. H. Cardinal Newman B.N.46.3 Cardinal Newman. (<i>In his Essays on some of the modern guides, etc.</i>) ...	824
Lilly, W. S. John Henry Newman. (<i>In his Essays</i>) ...	824
Newmarch, Rosa. Tchaikovsky; his life and works, with extracts from his writings, and the diary of his tour abroad in 1888 ...	B.T.21.8
Newnham, Rev. W. O. Alresford essays for the times ...	204

CONTENTS:

Bible story of creation	Miracles
Doctrine of eternal punishment	Story of Eden
After death	Story of the deluge
	Resurrection of the body.

Newnham-Davis, N. See DAVIS, N. N. Newspaper reporting. Pendleton, J. 070**Newspapers.**

Massingham, H. W. London daily press ... 070

Traill, H. D. Newspapers and English. (*In his New fiction, etc.*) ... 824

See also JOURNALISM,—LIBERTY OF THE PRESS.

Newstead abbey. Irving, W. (*In his Works, v. 3*) ... 818

Newth, S. Lectures on Bible revision	220
Newton, R. C. Exercise and athleticism. (<i>In Health lect.</i>)	613
Newton Forster. <i>See</i> MARRYAT, F.	
Newton's laws of motion. Tait, P. G.	531
Next time. <i>See</i> JAMES, H.	
Nibelungen Lied. Lay of the Nibelungs; metrically tr. by A. Horton, and ed. by E. Bell; to which is prefixed the essay on the Nibelungen Lied by T. Carlyle	831
Lay of the Nibelung; tr. by A. G. Foster-Barham	831
Nicaragua. Colquhoun, A. R. Key of the Pacific; the Nicaragua canal	917.28
Oliphant, L. Run to Nicaragua. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2</i>)	910
Nice valour. <i>See</i> BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Nicene creed. Mozley, Rev. T. Creed	230
Nichol, J. Byron B.B.99	
Thomas Carlyle B.C.19.1	
Nichol, J. P. Victor Hugo; a sketch of his life and work B.H.87.4	
Nicholas Minturn. <i>See</i> HOLLAND, J. G.	
Nicholas Nickleby. <i>See</i> DICKENS, C.	
Nicholl, Mrs. E. M. Observations of a ranchwoman in New Mexico	917.3
Nicholls, H. A. A. Text-book of tropical agriculture	630
Nicholson, H. A. Ancient life-history of the earth	560
Manual of zoology	590
Nicholson, J. Trotter, L. J. Life of John Nicholson B.N.51.2	
Nicholson, J. S. Effects of machinery on wages. (<i>Two copies</i>)	338
Strikes and social problems	330
Treatise on money, and essays on monetary principles	332
Nicol, D. Political life of our time. 2 v.	300
Nicol, J. Manual of mineralogy	549
Nicol, Rev. T. Recent archaeology and the Bible	220
Nicolas, P. H. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain. <i>See</i> JOHNS, R., and NICOLAS, P. H.	
Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits	270
Nicoll, W. R. James Macdonell, journalist B.M.14.6	
Nicols, A. Acclimatisation of the salmonide at the Antipodes	639
Snakes, marsupials, and birds	590
Nicomachean ethics. Aristotle	888

Niebuhr, R. G.	
Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography. 2 v.	911
Lectures on ancient history, from the earliest times to the taking of Alexandria by Octavianus. 3 v.	930
Lectures on the history of Rome, from the earliest times to the fall of the western empire. 3 v.	937
Nietzsche, F. Works, v. 1-3	838

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Genealogy of morals	
Poems	
2. Thus spake Zarathustra	
3. Case of Wagner	
Nietzsche contra Wagner	
Twilight of the idols	
Antichrist.	
Ellis, H. Nietzsche. (<i>In his Affirmations</i>)	800
Niger sources. Trotter, J. K.	916.6
Nigeria. Bindloss, H. In the Niger country	916.6
Robinson, C. H. Nigeria	916.6
Vandeleur, S. Campaigning on the upper Nile and Niger	967
<i>See also</i> BENIN,—YORUBA; <i>also</i> the life of M. PARK.	
Night and morning. <i>See</i> LYTTON, Baron.	
Night-walker. <i>See</i> BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Night with Tantalus. <i>See</i> BESANT, Sir W.	
Nightingale, Miss F. Carey, Miss R. N. Florence Nightingale. (<i>In her Twelve notable good women of the 19th century</i>)	920
Nightingale, T. Oceanic sketches; with botanical appendix by Dr. Hooker	919.6
Nightingale, La Ramée, L. de. Passing of Philomel. (<i>In her Views, etc.</i>)	824
Nihilism. Stepiak, <i>pseud.</i> Nihilism as it is	335
<i>See also</i> ANARCHISM.	
Nilakantha Gore, N. Smith G. Nilakantha Shastri Goreh. (<i>In his Twelve pioneer missionaries</i>)	920
Nile. Baker, Sir S. W. Albert N'yanza	916.7
Nile tributaries of Abyssinia	916.3
Edwards, A. B. Thousand miles up the Nile	916.2
Macgregor, J. "Rob Roy" on the Jordan, Nile, etc.	915.6
Vandeleur, C. F. S. Campaigning on the upper Nile and Niger	967
Nimroud. <i>See</i> CAPPER, R.	

Ninet, Marguerite. Dainty meals for small households	641
Nineteenth century miracles. Britten, Mrs. E.	133.9
Nineteenth century questions. Clarke, J. F.	814
Ninety-three. See HUGO, V.	
Nineveh. Bonomi, J. Nineveh, and its palaces	913
Layard, Sir A. H. Nineveh and Babylon	913
Nineveh and its remains	913
Nisbet, H. Colonial tramp; travels and adventures in Australia and New Guinea	919.31
My friends the cannibals. (In Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully)	F.53
Nisbet, J. Annals of San Francisco. See SOULÉ, F., GIBSON, J. H., and NISBET, J.	
Nisbet, J. F. Human machine	100
Marriage and heredity. (Two copies)	575
Nitti, F. S. Population and the social system	310
Nivernois, Duc de. Dobson, A. Nivernais in England. (In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2) ...	824
Njals Saga. Story of burnt Njal; from the Icelandic of the Njals saga, by Sir G. W. Dasent	839
No name. See COLLINS, W.	
No relations. See MALOT, H.	
No surrender! See HENTY, G. A.	
Nobility. See HERALDRY,—PEERAGE.	
Noble, C. Studies in American literature	810
Noble, J. A. Sonnet in England, and other essays	824
CONTENTS :	
Sonnet in England	
Pre-Raphaelite magazine	
Leigh Hunt; the man and the writer	
Poetry of common sense	
Robert Buchanan as poet	
Hawker of Morwenstow.	
Noble gentleman. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Noble life. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.	
Noctes ambrosianæ. Wilson, J.	828
Noel, R. Christianity and the social advance. (In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium)	300
Life of Lord Byron	B.B.99
Our manufactures. (In Reid, A., ed. New party)	300
Philosophy of immortality	210

Nohl, L. Account of the facts relating to the tenth symphony. (In Elterlein, E. von. Beethoven's symphonies)	780
Noire, L. Sketch of the development of philosophic thought from Thales to Kant	100
Nolan, J. J. Professions for boys. See PRCHELL, M. L., and NOLAN, J. J.	
Noldeke, T. Sketches from eastern history	960
Non-Christian religious systems.	

CONTENTS :

Beal, Rev. S. Buddhism in China	294
Berry, Rev. T. S. Christianity and Buddhism	294
David, T. W. R. Buddhism	294
Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taoism	299
Haines, C. R. Islam	297
Muir, Sir W. Corân	297
Stobart, J. W. H. Islam	297
Tisdall, Rev. W. St. C. Religion of the crescent	297
Williams, Sir M. M. Hinduism	294

Nonconformists. Dale, Rev. R. W. Mr. Matthew Arnold and the Nonconformists. (In his Essays)	204
Skeats, H. S., and Miall, C. S. History of the free churches of England, 1688-1891	280
See also PURITANS; also the life of J. HOWE.	

Nordau, M. Conventional lies of our civilization	170
Degeneration	800
Paradoxes	834

Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe	919.8
--	-------

Norfolk. Carlyle, T. Norfolk. (In his Montaigne, etc.)	824
Jessopp, Rev. A. Village life in Norfolk 600 years ago. (In his Coming of the friars)	942

Norfolk island. See BOUNTY, H. M. S.	
--------------------------------------	--

Norman, C. B. Corsairs of France	944
---	-----

Norman, H. Real Japan	915.2
------------------------------	-------

Peoples and politics of the far East; travels and studies in the British, French, Spanish, and Portuguese colonies, Siberia, China, Japan, Korea, Siam, and Malaya. (Two copies)	915
---	-----

Normandy.	
Dearmer, P. Highways and byways in Normandy	914.4
Freeman, E. A. Sketches of travel in Normandy and Maine	914.4

Normandy—continued.

- Macquoid, Mrs. K. S. Through Normandy 914.4
- Macquoid, T. R., and Mrs. K. S. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany 914.4
- Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy 942
- See also* NORMANS.
- Normans.** Jewett, S. O. Normans ... 942
- Johnson, Rev. A. H. Normans in Europe 940
- Newman, J. H. Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland. (*In his Hist. sketches, v. 3*) ... 900
- Norris, W. E.**
- Heaps of money. (*Four copies*) ... N.79
- His grace. (*Six copies*) N.79
- Marcia. (*Two copies*) N.79
- Marietta's marriage (*Five copies*) ... N.79
- Matrimony (*Three copies*) N.79
- My friend Jim (*Four copies*) N.79
- Rogue. (*Three copies*) N.79
- North, Christopher, pseud.** *See* WILSON, J.
- North, Sir D.** North, R. Lives of F. North, Sir D. North, and the Rev. J. North B.N.81.3
- North, F., baron Guilford.** *See* GUILFORD.
- North, Rev. J.** North, R. Lives of F. North, Sir D. North, and the Rev. J. North B.N.81.3
- North, Marianne.** Some further recollections of a happy life; ed. by Mrs. J. A. Symonds 944
- North, R.** Lives of F. North, Baron Guilford, Sir D. North, and the Rev. J. North; ed. by A. Jessop. 3 v. B.N.81.3
- Memoirs of musick; printed from the original ms., and ed. by E. F. Rimbault 780
- North against south.** *See* VERNE, J.
- North America.** *See* AMERICA, North.
- North American Indians.** *See* INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA.
- North and south.** *See* GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.
- North-country comedy.** *See* EDWARDS, M. B.
- North Devon; a prose idyl.** Kingsley, Rev. C. (*In his Miscellanies, v. 2*) 824
- North-east passage.** Palander, Lieut. North-east passage. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2*) ... 910
- See also* ARCTIC REGIONS.

- North sea.** Black, W. G. Heligoland, and the islands of the North Sea ... 914.3
- North-west passage.** McClintock, Sir F. L. Fate of Sir John Franklin; voyage of the "Fox" 919.8
- Ross, Sir J. Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west passage, 1829-33 919.8
- See also* ARCTIC REGIONS; *also* the life of SIR J. FRANKLIN.
- North-west provinces of India.** Crooke, W. 954
- Northamptonshire.** Carlyle, T. Northamptonshire. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) 824
- Northanger abbey.** *See* AUSTEN, Miss J.
- Northcote, J.** Hazlitt, W. Conversations of James Northcote ... 828
- Northcote's conversations. (*In his Round table, etc.*) ... 824
- Northcote, Stafford, earl of Iddeleigh.** *See* IDDESLEIGH.
- Northern antiquities.** Mallet, P. H. 913
- Northern highway of the Tsar.** Battye, A. T. 914.7
- Northmen.** Du Chaillu, P. B. Viking age 913
- Irving, W. Wheaton's History of the Northmen. (*In his Works, v. 11*) 818
- Newman, J. H. Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland. (*In his Hist. sketches, v. 3*) ... 900
- Northumberland.** Carlyle, T. Northumberland. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) 824
- Northward over the "Great ice."** Peary, R. E. 919.8
- Norton, H. E.** Book on courtesy ... 170
- Norton, J.** Australian essays on subjects political, moral, and religious 824
- Norway.** A. H. Highways and byways in Devon and Cornwall 914.2
- Highways and byways in Yorkshire 914.2
- History of the Post-office packet service, 1793-1815 383
- Norway.**
- Boyesen, H. H. History of Norway 948
- Carlyle, T. Early kings of Norway. [*Bound with the last vol. of his Crit. and misc. essays*] 824
- Chapman, A. Wild Norway ... 914.8
- Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun 914.8
- Froude, J. A. Norway fjords. (*In his Spanish story of the Armada*) 900
- Norway once more. (*Ibid*) ... 900

Norway—continued.

- Goodman, E. J. New ground in Norway 914.8
- Keary, C. F. Norway and the Norwegians 948
- Lees, J. A. Peaks and pines ... 914.8
- Stuart, J. M. How "No. 1" became "1½" in Norway 914.8
- Tweedie, Mrs. A. Winter jaunt to Norway 914.8
- See also* FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
- Norway, queen of.** *See* SOPHIE WILHELMINA M. H.
- Norwegian drama.**
- The Library contains plays by B. Björnson, —H. Ibsen.
- Norwegian fiction.**
- The Library contains novels by B. Björnson, —K. Janson, —S. von Knorring, —J. Lie.
- Norwegian polar expedition.** Nansen, F. Farthest North 919.8
- Norwood.** *See* BEECHER, Rev. H. W.
- Not counting the cost.** *See* COUVREUR, J. C.
- Not so bad as we seem.** *See* LYTTON, Baron.
- Notes on political economy from the colonial point of view; by a New Zealand colonist** 330
- Nothing new.** *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Notre-Dame.** *See* HUGO, V.
- Notlage, C. G.** In search of a climate 919.6
- Notter, J. L., and Firth, R. H.** Practical domestic hygiene ... 613
- Nottingham, C. Howard, earl of.** Lughton, J. K. Howard. (*In his From Howard to Nelson*) ... 920
- Southey, R. English seamen ... 920
- Noughts and crosses.** *See* COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Nourse, J. E.** American explorations in the ice zones 919.8
- Nouvelle Héloïse, La.** *See* ROUSSEAU, J. J.
- Nova Atlantis.** Bacon, F. (*In his Works, v. 2*) 190
- Nova Zembla.** Swire, H. Summer sport in Nova Zembla. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4*) ... 910
- Novalis, pseud.** *See* HARDENBERG, F. von
- Novara, Austrian frigate.** Scherzer, K. Narrative of the circumnavigation of the globe by the "Novara," 1857-9 910
- Novel.** *See* FICTION.

Novelists. *See* ENGLISH FICTION,—FRENCH FICTION,—RUSSIAN FICTION.

For the names of novelists represented in this Library see the note under the heading FICTION.

For the separate lives of novelists see the references under ENGLISH FICTION,—FRENCH FICTION,—GERMAN FICTION,—RUSSIAN FICTION.

Novels by eminent hands. *See* THACKERAY, W. M.

Novello, Ewer and Co.'s music primers. *See* MUSIC PRIMERS.

Noxious insects. *See* AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—INSECTS.

Nuage rose, Le. *See* DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.

Nubes. *See* ARISTOPHANES.

Nubia. *See* SOUDAN.

Nugent, Lord G. Grenville. Memoirs of John Hampden, his party, and his times B.H.18.7

Some memorials of J. Hampden, his party, and his times. 2 v. B.H.18.7

Nugent, Mrs. Greville. Land of mosques and marabouts 916.5

Nulma. *See* PRAED, Mrs. C.

Number seventeen. *See* KINGSLEY, H.

Numbers, or, the majority and the remnant. Arnold, M. (*In his Discourses in America*) 824

Numismatics. *See* COINS AND MEDALS.

Nunn, J. A. Notes on stable management in India and the colonies ... 636

Nuns. Belloc, B. R. Historic nuns ... 920

See also LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

Nursery book. Bailey, L. H. ... 635

Nursing. Haultain, F. W. N., and Ferguson, J. H. Handbook of obstetric nursing 610

Lewis, P. G. Nursing 610

Theory and practice of nursing ... 610

Lückes, E. C. E. General nursing ... 610

Lectures on general nursing ... 610

Osborn, Miss C. Sick nursing ... 610

Oxford, M. N. Handbook of nursing 610

Shaw, C. S. W. Text-book of nursing 610

See also AMBULANCE.

Nuttall encyclopædia 030

Nye, G. H. F. Story of the Oxford movement 280

Nyanza, yacht. Dewar, J. C. Voyage of the Nyanza 910

Nyassaland, Portuguese. Worsfold, W. B. 916.7

Nys, E. Researches in the history of economics 330

O., S. G. See OSBORNE, <i>Rev. Lord S. G.</i>	
O. T. See ANDERSEN, H. C.	
Oak. Ward, H. M. Oak	580
Oak openings. See COOPER, J. F.	
Oakey, G. Details of the various instruments of the orchestra. (<i>In</i> Clarke, H. Manual of orchestration)	780
Oates, J. Teaching of Tennyson ...	821
Oates, T. Sanderson, E. Catholic victims of Titus Oates. (<i>In his</i> Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus)	940
Ober, F. A. Travels in Mexico ...	917.2
Oberammergau. Burton, <i>Lady I.</i> Passion play at Ober-Ammergau ...	790
Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W.</i> Passion play at Oberammergau	790
Obiter dicta. Birrell, A.	824
Obiter dicta. Birrell, A. (<i>In his</i> Coll. essays, v. 1)	824
O'Brien, A. P. Petersburg and Warsaw; scenes witnessed during a residence in Poland and Russia in 1863-4	947
O'Brien, H. Round towers of Ireland	913
O'Brien, M. D. Free libraries. (<i>In</i> Mackay, T., <i>ed.</i> Plea for liberty) ...	335
O'Brien, R. B. Life of C. S. Parnell, 1846-91. 2 v.	B.P.24
"Unionist" case for home rule. (<i>In</i> Bryce, J. <i>ed.</i> Handbook of home rule)	941.5
O'Brien, W. Irish ideas	941.5
O'Brien family. O'Donoghue, J. Historical memoir of the O'Briens ...	929
Obstetric nursing, Handbook of. Haultain, F. W. N., and Ferguson, J. H.	610
O'Byrne, R. Victories of the British army in the Peninsula and the south of France, 1808-14. (<i>Two copies</i>)	946
O'Callaghan, D. D. T.	
Royal artillery. (<i>In</i> Pitcairn, <i>Miss</i> E. H., <i>ed.</i> Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers)	300
Occult sciences. Lang, A. Cock lane and common sense	133
Lillie, A. Modern mystics and modern magic	133
Waite, A. E. Occult sciences	133
See also ASTROLOGY,—SPIRITUALISM,—THEOSOPHY,—WITCHCRAFT.	
Occult world. Sinnett, A. P.	212

Ocean.

Gosse, P. H. Ocean	551
Hartwig, G. Sea, and its living wonders	551
Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea, and its meteorology ...	551
Sharp, E. A., <i>ed.</i> Songs and poems of the sea	821
Simmonds, P. L. Commercial products of the sea	639
See also MARINE ZOOLOGY,—NAVIGATION,—SEAWEEDS,—TIDES.	
Ocean free lance. See RUSSELL, W. C.	
Ocean of air. Giberne, A.	551.5
Ocean world. Figuiet, L.	590
Oceana. Froude, J. A.	914.2
Oceania. See POLYNESIA.	
Oceanic sketches. Nightingale, T. ...	919.6
Ockley, S. History of the Saracens. (<i>Two copies</i>)	953
O'Connell, D. Correspondence; <i>ed.</i> by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 2 v.	B.Oc.5
Life and speeches of Daniel O'Connell; <i>ed.</i> by J. O'Connell. 2 v.	B.Oc.5
O'Connell, D. C., count. O'Connell, <i>Mrs.</i> M. J. Last colonel of the Irish brigade; Count O'Connell.	B.Oc.5.1
O'Connell, J.	
Recollections and experiences during a parliamentary career, 1833-48. 2 v.	B.Oc.5.2
<i>ed.</i> Life and speeches of Daniel O'Connell. See O'CONNELL, D.	
O'Connell, Mrs. M. J. Last colonel of the Irish brigade; Count O'Connell. 2 v.	B.Oc.5.1
O'Connor, A. Madden, R. R. Memoir of A. O'Connor. (<i>In his</i> United Irishmen, v. 2)	920
O'Connor, T. P. Lord Beaconsfield	B.B.35
Some old love stories	920

CONTENTS :

Abraham Lincoln and his wife
Mirabeau and Sophie de Monnier
William Hazlitt and Sarah Walker
Fersen and Marie Antoinette
Carlyle and his wife.

Octavia. See ALFIERI, V.

O'Curry, E. Lectures on the manuscript materials of ancient Irish history
 941.5 |

Odd five minutes. Bourdillon, *Rev. F.* ...
 204 |

Odd number. See MAUPASSANT, G. DE.

Odd, or even? See WHITNEY, *Mrs.* A. D. T.

Odd women. See GISSING, R.

- Odgers, W. B.** Local government ... 350
 R. Browning. (*In* Rickett, A., *ed.* Prophets of the century) ... 800
- Odin.** Chadwick, H. M. Cult of Othin 290
- O'Donoghue, D. J., ed.** Humour of Ireland ... 827
- O'Donoghue, J.** Historical memoir of the O'Briens ... 929
- O'Donoghue.** *See* LEVER, C.
- O'Donovan, E.** Merv; a story of adventures and captivity ... 915.8
- Odorographia.** Sawyer, J. C. ... 668
- Odysseus, pseud.** Turkey in Europe ... 949.6
- Odyssey.** *See* HOMER.
- Oecumenical council, 1869-70.** *See* VATICAN COUNCIL.
- Oedipus.** *See* DRYDEN, J.
- Oedipus Coloneus.** *See* SOPHOCLES.
- Oedipus rex.** *See* SOPHOCLES.
- Oedipus tyrannus.** *See* SOPHOCLES.
- O'er Tartar deserts.** *See* KER, D.
- Off the Skelligs.** *See* INGELow, Miss J.
- Ogilvie, W.** Birthright in land; with notes by D. C. Macdonald ... 333
- Ogilvie, W. H.** Fair girls and grey horses, with other verses ... 821.9
- Ogilvie, W. T.** Handbook for the collector of postage stamps... 383
- Ogilvies.** *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Ogilvy, Margaret.** *See* BARRIE, Mrs. M. O.
- Ogle, A.** Marquis d'Argenson; a study in criticism ... R. Ar. 3.5
- Ogle, J. J.** Free library; its history and present condition ... 020
- Oglethorpe, J. E.** Dobson, A. Paladin of philanthropy... 824
 Japp, A. H. James Oglethorpe and Georgia. (*In his* Master missionaries) ... 920
- O'Grerman, D.** Compendious calculator; corrected by J. R. Young ... 658
- O'Grady, S.** Bog of stars, and other stories and sketches of Elizabethan Ireland ... Og.7
 Story of Ireland ... 941.5
- O'Hara, J. B.** Lyrics of nature ... 821.9
 Songs of the South ... 821.9
Same. 2nd ser. The wild white man, and other poems ... 821.9
- Ohnet, G.** Countess Sarah. (*Two copies*) ... Oh.4
 Dr. Rameau ... Oh.4
 Ironmaster. (*Six copies*) ... Oh.4
 Le maitre de forges ... Oh.4
 Weird gift. (*Six copies*) ... Oh.4
- Ohrwalder, J.** Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp, 1882-92; from the MSS. of Father J. Ohrwalder, by F. R. Wingate ... 962
- Oil.**
 Cameron, J., *ed.* Oils and varnishes... 665
 Gesner, A. Practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils ... 665
 Hurst, G. H. Painters' colours, oils, and varnishes ... 667
 Livache, A. Manufacture of varnishes, oil crushing, refining and boiling, and kindred industries; greatly extended by J. G. McIntosh ... 667
 Wright, C. R. A. Animal and vegetable fixed oils, fats, etc. ... 665
- Oil engines.**
 Hiscox, G. D. Gas, gasoline, and oil vapour engines ... 621
 Perry, J. Steam engine, and gas and oil engines ... 621.1
- Oil painting.**
 Collier, *Hon.* J. Manual of oil painting ... 750
 Parkhurst, D. B. Painter in oil ... 750
See also PAINTING.
- Okes, R.** Clark, J. W. Richard Okes. (*In his* Old friends at Cambridge)... 920
- Old acquaintance.** *See* TOLSTOÏ, L. N.
- Old age.**
 Cicero, M. T. Cato Major. (*In his* Three books of offices) ... 875
See also LONGEVITY.
- Old age pensions.**
 Booth, C. Old age pensions and the aged poor ... 339
 Pauperism; and, The endowment of old age ... 339
 Goinme, G. L. Old age pensions. (*In* Hand, *Rev.* J. E., *ed.* Good citizenship) ... 300
 Holland, L. Suggestions for a scheme of old age pensions; with an introductory chapter dealing with the report of the Committee on old age pensions 339
 Mackay, T. Old age pensions and the state. (*In his* Methods of social reform) ... 339
 Metcalfe, J. Case for universal old age pensions ... 339
 Spender, J. A. State and pensions in old age. ... 339
- Old bachelor.** *See* CONGREVE, W.
- Old bachelor's adventure.** *See* READE, C.
- Old coachman's chatter.** Corbett, E. ... 796

Old convict life. Day, W. ...	B.D.33
Old country life. Gould, S. B. ...	914.2
Old court customs and modern court rule. Armytage, Hon. Mrs. F. F. ...	390
Old court suburb. Hunt, J. H. L. ...	914.2
Old creole days. See CABLE, G. W.	
Old curiosity shop. See DICKENS, C.	
Old Deccan days. Frere, M. ...	398
Old English baron. See REEVE, C.	
Old English drama; select plays, ed. by A. W. Ward ...	822
CONTENTS:	
Marlowe, C. Tragical history of Dr. Faustus	
Greene, R. Honourable history of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay.	
Old fogey. Clark, C. H. ...	817
Old Fortunatus. See DEKKER, T.	
Old four-poster. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.	
Old friends and new. See JEWETT, S. O.	
Old friends at Cambridge. Clark, J. W. ...	920
Old Goriot. See BALZAC, H. DE.	
Old judge. Haliburton, T. C. ...	817
Old Kensington. See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.	
Old Lady Mary. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
Old maid. See BALZAC, H. DE.	
Old maid. See LESSING, G. E.	
Old maid's love. See SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. VAN DER P.	
Old maid's secret. See JOHN E.	
Old Margaret. See KINGSLEY, H.	
Old masters and their pictures. Tytler, S. ...	920
Old Mr. Tredgold. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
Old mortality. See SCOTT, Sir W.	
Old, old story. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.	
Old portraits and modern sketches. Whittier, J. G. (<i>In his Writings</i> , v. 6) ...	818
Old red sandstone. Miller, H. ...	550
Old Rome and the new. Stillman, W. J. ...	814
Old Saint Paul's. See AINSWORTH, W. H.	
Old showman and old London fairs. Frost, T. ...	390
Old Testament. See BIBLE, <i>Old Testament</i> .	
Old Whig. Addison, J. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 5) ...	828
Oldcastle, J., ed. Memorials of Cardinal Manning ...	B.M.31
Olden, Rev. T. Church of Ireland ...	270
Oldham, J. Poetical works ...	821
Oldknow, R. C. Mechanism of men-of-war ...	623

Oldstyle, Jonathan, <i>pseud.</i> See IRVING, W.	
Oldtown fireside stories. See STOWE, Mrs. H. B.	
Oldtown folks. See STOWE, Mrs. H. B.	
Olga, queen of Greece. Bothmer, A. von, ed. Queen Olga of Greece. (<i>In her Sovereign ladies of Europe</i>) ...	920
Olga Davidoff's husband. See ALLEN, G.	
Oliphant, C. F. Alfred de Musset ...	B.M.97
Oliphant, F. R. Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem and the Holy Land ...	915.6
Victorian age of English literature. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and F. R.	
Oliphant, James. Victorian novelists ...	823
CONTENTS:	
Novel as an art-form	
Scott and Jane Austen	
Charles Dickens	
W. M. Thackeray	
Charlotte Brontë	
George Eliot	
George Meredith	
R. Louis Stevenson	
Rudyard Kipling and I. Zangwill.	
Oliphant, L.	
Altiora peto ...	Ol.3
Episodes in a life of adventure ...	B.Ol.3
My home in Palestine. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport</i> , v. 1) ...	910
Run to Nicaragua. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 2) ...	910
Travels in Circassia. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 6) ...	910
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.	
Agnes. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4
At his gates. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4
Autobiography and letters; arranged and ed. by Mrs. H. Coghill ...	B.Ol.3.4
Beleaguered city. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4
Carità. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4
Cervantes ...	B.C.33.4
Chronicles of Carlingford. 5 v. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4
CONTENTS:	
Miss Marjoribanks	
Perpetual curate	
Rector, and the doctor's family	
Salem chapel	
Phoebe, junior.	
Same. 4 v. ...	Ol.3.4
CONTENTS:	
Miss Marjoribanks	
Perpetual curate, and The rector	
Salem chapel. (<i>Two copies</i> .)	
Phoebe, junior.	
Same. 2 v. ...	Ol.3.4
CONTENTS:	
Perpetual curate, and The rector	
Salem chapel, and The doctor's family. (<i>Two copies</i> .)	

Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.—continued.

Country gentleman and his family. (Two copies)	Ol.3.4
Cousin Mary. (Three copies)	Ol.3.4
Cuckoo in the nest. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4
Curate in charge. (Three copies)	Ol.3.4
Dante	B.D.23.4
Days of my life. (Three copies)	Ol.3.4
Effie Ogilvie. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4
Francis of Assisi	B.F.84.6
Greatest heiress in England. (Three copies)... ..	Ol.3.4
Harry Joscelyn (Two copies)	Ol.3.4
He that will not when he may. (Three copies)... ..	Ol.3.4
Heir presumptive and the heir ap- parent. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4
Hester. (Two copies)	Ol.3.4
Historical sketches of the reign of Queen Anne	942
House divided against itself. (Three copies)... ..	Ol.3.4
House in Bloomsbury. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4
House on the moor. (Three copies)...	Ol.3.4
In trust	Ol.3.4
Innocent. (Three copies)	Ol.3.4
It was a lover and his lass. (Four copies)... ..	Ol.3.4
Janet. (Two copies)	Ol.3.4
Jeanne d'Arc, her life and death ...	B.J.57
Jerusalem ; its history and hope ...	933
John. (Five copies)	Ol.3.4
Katie Stewart, and other stories. (Three copies)	Ol.3.4

CONTENTS :

Katie Stewart	
John Rintoul	
Railway junction.	
Lady William. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4
Lady's walk. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4
Laird of Norlaw. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4
Life in an island. (In Travel, ad- venture, and sport, v. 6)	910
Life of Edward Irving. 2 v.	B.Ir.8.2
Same. 1 v.	B.Ir.8.2
Lilliesleaf. (Three copies)	Ol.3.4
Literary history of England in the end of the eighteenth and be- ginning of the nineteenth century. 3 v. (Two copies)	820
Lucy Crofton. (Three copies)	Ol.3.4
Madam	Ol.3.4
Madonna Mary. (Five copies)	Ol.3.4
Makers of Florence ; Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city	920
Makers of modern Rome	945

Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.—continued.

Makers of Venice ; doges, conquerors, painters, and men of letters	945
Marriage of Elinor. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4
Memoirs and resolutions of Adam Graeme of Mossgray. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4
Mrs. Arthur. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4
Neighbours on the green. (Four copies)... ..	Ol.3.4
Old Mr. Tredgold. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4
Primrose path	Ol.3.4
Prodigals and their inheritance. (Four copies)... ..	Ol.3.4
Queen Victoria	B.V.66
Railway man and his children. (Four copies)... ..	Ol.3.4
Rose in June. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4
Royal Edinburgh	941
Second son. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4
Sheridan	B.Sh.5.4
Sir Robert's fortune. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4
Sir Tom ; sequel to Greatest heiress in England. (Three copies)	Ol.3.4
Son of the soil. (Two copies)	Ol.3.4
Sons and daughters. (Four copies)...	Ol.3.4
Sorceress	Ol.3.4
Story of Valentine and his brother. (Two copies)	Ol.3.4
Thomas Chalmers	B.C.35
Two Marys. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4
Two stories of the seen and the unseen. (Two copies)	Ol.3.4

CONTENTS :

Open door	Old Lady Mary.
Unjust steward ; or, the minister's debt. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4
Ways of life. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4

CONTENTS :

Mr. Sandford	
Wonderful history of Mr. Robert Dal- yell.	
Who was lost and is found	Ol.3.4
Widow's tale, and other stories. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4

CONTENTS :

Widow's tale	
Queen Eleanor and fair Rosamond	
Mademoiselle	
Lily and the thorn	
Strange adventures of John Percival	
Story of a wedding-tour	
John	
Whirl of youth	
Heirs of Kellie.	
Within the precincts. (Three copies)	Ol.3.4
Wizard's son. (Four copies)	Ol.3.4
Young Musgrave. (Three copies)	Ol.3.4

- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.**—*continued.*
and Oliphant, F. R. Victorian age
of English literature 2 v. ... 820
and Tarver, F. Molière ... B.M.73
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W., and others.**
Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign; a book of appreciations by Mrs. Oliphant, Mrs. Lynn Linton, Mrs. Alexander, Mrs. Macquoid, Mrs. Parr, Mrs. Marshall, C. M. Yonge, A. Sergeant, and Edna Lyall ... 823
- Olive.** Marvin, A. T. Olive ... 634
- Olive.** See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Oliveira Martins, J. P.** England of to-day ... 914.2
- Oliver, E. E.** Across the border; or, Pathân and Biloch ... 915.8
- Oliver, J.** Milk, cheese, and butter ... 637
- Oliver, J. A. W., ed.** Astronomy for amateurs ... 520
- Oliver, J. W.** Student's introductory handbook of systematic botany ... 580
- Oliver, S.** Fabian essays in socialism. See SHAW, G. B., and others.
- Oliver, T.** Air we breathe, and clothes we wear. (*In* Health lect.) ... 613
- Oliver Twist.** See DICKENS, C.
- Olla podrida.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Ollier, E.** Cassell's history of the war between France and Germany. 2 v. [Anon.] ... 944
- Oman, C. W. C.**
Alfred as a warrior. (*In* Bowker, A., ed. Alfred the Great) ... B.A1.2.5
Byzantine empire ... 949.5
England in the nineteenth century. (*Two copies*) ... 942
Europe, 476-918 ... 940
Warwick, the kingmaker ... B.W.26
- Omar Khayyám.** Quatrains of Omar Khayyám in English prose by J. H. McCarthy ... 890
Rubáiyát; rendered into English prose ... 890
Stanzas; tr. by J. L. Garner ... 890
- Omdurman.** Neufeld, C. Prisoner of the Khaleefa ... 962
- O'Meara, B. E.** Napoleon at St. Helena. 2 v. ... B.N.16.3
- Omond, G. W. T.** Early history of the Scottish union question ... 942
Fletcher of Saltoun ... B.F.63.3
- Omoo.** See MELVILLE, H.
- On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in writing.** Carlyle, T. ... 824
- On the art of writing fiction; [by various writers]** ... 808
- On the banks of the Seine.** F., A. M. ... 944
- On the cars and off.** Sladen, D. B. W. 917.1
- On the edge of the empire.** See JEPSON, E., and BEAMES, D.
- On the edge of the storm.** See ROBERTS, M.
- On the eve.** See TURGÉNIEFF, I.
- On the face of the waters.** See STEEL, Mrs. F. A.
- On the frontier.** See HARTE, B.
- On the Goodwin.** See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- On the heights.** See AUERBACH, B.
- On the Irrawaddy.** See HENTY, G. A.
- On the threshold.** Munger, T. T. ... 170
- On veldt and farm.** MacNab, F. ... 916.8
- One and two.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- One mediator.** Medd, Rev. P. G. ... 239 01
- One of our conquerors.** See MEREDITH, G.
- One of the 28th.** See HENTY, G. A.
- One of them.** See LEVER, C.
- One too many.** See LINTON, Mrs. E. L.
- O'Neil, H.** Laying of the Atlantic cable. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4) ... 910
- O'Neill, M.** Songs of the glens of Antrim ... 821
- O'Neill, O. R.** Taylor, J. F. Owen Roe O'Neill ... B.On.2
- Only a fiddler.** See ANDERSEN, H. C.
- Ontology.** See BEING.
- Oayx, pseud.** Reported change in religion ... On.9
- Oom Paul's people.** Hillegas, H. C. ... 916.8
- Open air.** Jefferies, R. ... 824
- Open door.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Opera.** Streatfeild, R. A. Opera ... 790
Wagnalls, M. Stars of the opera ... 790
The Library contains English translations of three of Wagner's operas.
- Ophir.** Peters, C. King Solomon's golden Ophir ... 913
- Opie, J.** Lectures on painting. See BARRY, J.
- Oppenheim, N.** Development of the child ... 150
- Opposites.** Thornton, L. ... 204
- Optical instruments.** Heather, J. F. Optical instruments. (*In* his Mathematical instruments, v. 2) ... 510
See also LANTERN, — MICROSCOPE, — SPECTRUM, — STEREOSCOPE, — TELESCOPE.

- Optical projection.** Wright, L. ... 535
- Optics.** See LIGHT.
- Oracles.** Myers, F. W. H. Greek oracles. (*In his Essays*, classical) 824
- Orange and green.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Orations.** Moore, F., *ed.* American eloquence 815
- Stephens, H. M., *ed.* Principal speeches of the statesmen and orators of the French revolution ... 845
- Wagner, L., *ed.* Modern political orations 320
- See also ORATORY.
- The Library contains the orations of Cicero and Demosthenes; also addresses and speeches by J. Bright,—D. Buchanan,—E. Burke,—J. Chamberlain,—R. Cobden,—Marquis of Dufferin and Ava,—W. E. Gladstone,—J. R. Lowell,—Baron Macaulay,—D. O'Connell,—Earl of Rosebery,—Earl of Salisbury,—R. B. Sheridan,—R. L. Shell,—C. P. Villiers,—Rev. F. Wills.
- Oratory.**
- Brougham, H., *Baron.* Discourse on the eloquence of the ancients. (*In his Works*, v. 7) 828
- Cicero. Oratory and orators ... 875
- Matthews, J. B. Notes on speech making 808
- Quintilian. Institutes of oratory ... 875
- Rosebery, *Earl of.* Parliamentary oratory. (*In his Appreciations*) ... 825
- Tacitus. Dialogue on orators. (*In his Works*, v. 2) 878
- Dialogue on oratory. (*In his Agricola, etc.*) 878
- See also DEBATING,—ELOCUTION,—ORATIONS,—PREACHING,—RHETORIC,—VOICE.
- Orbs around us.** Proctor, R. A. ... 520
- Orchard.** See FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES.
- Orchestra.** Henderson, W. J. Orchestra, and orchestral music ... 780
- See also CONDUCTING.
- Orchestration.** Berlioz, H. Treatise on modern instrumentation and orchestration 780
- Clarke, H. Manual of orchestration 780
- Orchids.** Darwin, C. Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects 580
- Watson, W., and Bean, W. Orchids 635
- Orco, L'.** See DUDEVANT, *Mme.*
- Ordeal** of Richard Feverel. See MEREDITH, G.
- Order of Nature.** Powell, *Rev. B.* ... 230
- Ordericus Vitalis.** Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy. 4 v. 942
- Ordish, T. F.** Early London theatres 790
- Shakespeare's London 914.2
- Oregon territory.** Dunn, J. History of the Oregon territory 917.3
- Senior, N. W. Oregon. (*In his Hist. and philos. essays*, v. 2) ... 300
- Oregon trail.** Parkman, F. 917.3
- O'Reilly, E. J.** Relations of the church to society 260
- O'Rell, Max, pseud.** See BLOUËT, L. P.
- Ores.** See METALS,—MINERALOGY,—MINES AND MINING.
- Orestes.** See ALFIERI, V.
- Orestes.** See EURIPIDES.
- Orford, H. Walpole, earl of.** See WALPOLE, H.
- Orford, Sir R. Walpole, earl of.** See WALPOLE, *Sir R.*
- Organ.** Elliston, T. Organs and tuning 780
- Hinton, J. W. Organ construction 780
- Stainer, *Sir J.* Organ 780
- Organon.** Aristotle 888
- Orgeas and Miradou.** See WEDMORE, F.
- Oriental essays,** Linguistic and. Cust, R. N. 900
- Oriental language and literature.**
- Gregory, Abu'l-Faraj. Oriental wit and wisdom 890
- Müller, F. M. Ninth international congress of Orientalists. (*In his Chips from a German workshop*, v. 1) 824
- School of Oriental languages. (*Ibid*) 824
- True antiquity of Oriental literature. (*Ibid*) 824
- See also ARABIC POETRY,—CHINESE LANGUAGE,—INDIA, *Literature*,—JAPANESE LITERATURE,—PERSIAN POETRY,—SANSKRIT LITERATURE.
- Origin of cultivated plants.** Candolle, A. de 580
- Origin of species.** See EVOLUTION,—SPECIES.
- Origin of the world.** Dawson, *Sir J. W.* 215
- Orleans, Henrietta Anna, duchess of.** See HENRIETTA ANNA.
- Orleans, Louis Philippe d', comte de Paris.** See LOUIS PHILIPPE.
- Orleans, Maid of.** See JEANNE, *d'Arc.*
- Orley farm.** See TROLLOPE, A.

- Ormerod, Eleanor A.** Handbook of insects injurious to orchard and bush fruits, with means of prevention and remedy ... 632
Manual of injurious insects, with methods of prevention and remedy 632
- Ormond.** See EDGEMORTH, Miss M.
- Ornament.** See DECORATION AND ORNAMENT.
- Ornithology.** See BIRDS.
- Orosius, P.** King Ælfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius [with English translation]. (*In* Pauli, R. Life of Alfred) ... B.A.1.2.5
- Orpea, G. H.** Socialism of to-day, by É. de Laveleye; tr. by G. H. Orpen, with account of socialism in England by the translator. See LAVELEYE, É. DE.
- Orphan.** See OTWAY, T.
- Orr, Rev. J.** Neglected factors in the study of the early progress of Christianity ... 270
- Orr, Mrs. S.** Handbook to the works of Robert Browning ... 821
Life and letters of Robert Browning B.B.8.2.2
- Orrinsmith, H.** Book-binding. (*In* White, G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740
- Orsi, P.** Modern Italy, 1748-1898 ... 945
- Orthographic and isometrical projection.** Davidon, E. A. ... 740
- Ortner, Jessica.** Practical millinery ... 646
- Ortoli, F.** Evening tales; from the French, by J. C. Harris ... Or.8.5
- Orton, Arthur, otherwise Thomas Castro.** See CASTRO.
- Osbern and Ursyne.** See CRAIGIE, Mrs.
- Osborn, Miss C.** Elementary teaching 370
Sick nursing; with an introd. by Eva C. E. Lückes ... 610
and Low, Miss F. R. Secondary teaching ... 370
- Osborn, E. B.** Greater Canada; past, present, and future of the Canadian north-west ... 917.1
- Osborn, H. F.** From the Greeks to Darwin; an outline of the development of the evolution idea ... 575
- Osborn, H. S.** Metallurgy of iron and steel ... 669
- Osborn, S.** Cruise up the Yangtze, 1858-9. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 3) ... 910
- Osborn, S., F.R.C.S.** Ambulance lectures on home nursing and hygiene 614
- Osborne, Rev. Lord S. G.** Letters of S. G. O., published in "The Times," 1844-1888; ed. by A. White. 2 v. 300
- Osbourne, L. Wrecker.** See STEVENSON, R. L., *and* OSBOURNE, L.
Wrong box. See STEVENSON, R. L., *and* OSBOURNE, L.
- Osler, W. R.** Tintoretto ... B.T.49.7
- Ossian.** Poems of Ossian; tr. by J. Macpherson. See MACPHERSON.
Darnesteter, J. Irish literature and Ossian. (*In* his English studies) ... 844
- Ossoli, Margaret F., marchesa d'. Higginson, T. W.** Margaret Fuller Ossoli ... B.Os.7
- Osteology.** Brougham, H., *baron.* View of the researches in fossil osteology. (*In* his Works, v. 6) ... 828
- Ostrich farming.** Martin, A. Home life on an ostrich farm ... 916.8
- Ostrogorski, M.** Rights of women ... 396
- Ostrom, K. W.** Massage and the original Swedish movements ... 615
- Ostwald, W.** Outlines of general chemistry ... 540
Scientific foundations of analytical chemistry ... 540
- Otago.** Hocken, T. M. Contributions to the early history of New Zealand 993.8
- Othello.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Other girls.** See WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.
- Other house.** See JAMES, H.
- Other suns than ours.** Proctor, R. A. 520
- Other worlds than ours.** Proctor, R. A. 520
- Othin.** See ODIN.
- Otho the great.** See KEATS, J.
- Otranto, Duke of.** See FOUCHÉ, J.
- Ottawa.** Edgar, J. D. Canada and its capital ... 917.1
- Otterbourne.** Yonge, Miss C. M. John Keble's parishes ... 914.2
- Ottley, H.** Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers 920
- Ottley, R. L.** Lancelot Andrewes B.An.2.5
- Otto, E.** German conversation-grammar 430
- Otto, J. A.** Treatise on the structure and preservation of the violin, and all bow instruments, etc. ... 780
- Ottoman empire.** See TURKEY.
- Otts, J. M. P.** Fifth gospel; the land where Jesus lived ... 230
- Otway, T.** Best plays; with introd. and notes by the Hon. R. Noel ... 822

CONTENTS:

Don Carlos, prince of Spain	Soldier's fortune Venice preserved.
Orphan	

- Ouida**, *pseud.* See LA RAMÉE, L. DE.
- Our Antipodes.** Mundy, G. C. ... 919.3
- Our destiny.** Gronlund, L. ... 335
- Our family.** See HOOD, T.
- "Our fathers have told us."** Ruskin, J. ... 270
- Our hundred days in Europe.** Holmes, O. W. ... 914.2
- Our island-continent.** Taylor, J. E. ... 919.31
- Our little life.** Boyd, Rev. A. H. K. ... 824
- Our mutual friend.** See DICKENS, C.
- Our navy for a thousand years.** Wilmot, S. E. ... 942
- Our new cook.** See BROWNE, T. A.
- Our old home.** Hawthorne, N. ... 914.2
- Our place among infinities.** Proctor, R. A. ... 520
- Our street.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Our village.** See MITFORD, Miss M. R.
- Ourika.** See DURAS, C., *duchesse de.*
- Ouseley, Rev. Sir F. A. G.** Treatise on counterpoint, canon, and fugue ... 780
Treatise on harmony. (*Two copies*) ... 780
- Out of doors.** Wood, Rev. J. G. ... 590
- "Out of the East."** Hearn, L. ... 915.2
- Out of the hurly-burly.** Clark, C. H. ... 817
- Out of the question.** See HOWELLS, W. D.
- Out on the pampas.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Outcomes of old Oxford.** See BEDFORD, Rev. W. K. R.
- Outram, Sir J. Japp, A. H.** Sir James Outram. (*In his Labour and victory*) ... 920
- Outre-mer.** Longfellow, H. W. (*In his Writings, v. 1*) ... 811
- Outre-mer.** Longfellow, H. W. (*In his Prose works*) ... 818
- Outre-mer; impressions of America.** Bourget, P. ... 917.3
- Over-pressure.** De Brath, S., and Beatty, F. ... 370
- Over the sea with a sailor.** See BESANT, Sir W., and Rice, J.
- Over the straits.** Meredith, Mrs. L. A. ... 919.36
- Over the teacups.** Holmes, O. W. ... 817
- Over yonder.** See JOHN, E.
- Overbeck, J. F.** Atkinson, J. B. Overbeck ... B.Ov.2
- Overbury, Sir T.** Spedding, J. Review of the evidence respecting the conduct of James I. in the case of Sir Thomas Overbury. (*In Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies*) ... 942
- Overlanding in Australia.** Browne, C. W. ... 636
- Overman, F.** Treatise on metallurgy ... 669
- Overproduction and crises.** Rodbertus-Jagetzow, C. ... 332
- Overton, Rev. J. H.** Anglican revival ... 280
Church in England. 2 v. ... 280
English church in the 18th century. See ABBEY, C. J., and Overton, Rev. J. H.
English church in the nineteenth century. (*Two copies*) ... 280
John Wesley ... B.W.51
and Wordsworth, E. Christopher Wordsworth, 1807-85 ... B.W.89.2
- Ovid.** Fasti; Tristia; Pontic epistles; Ibis, and Halieuticon; tr. by H. T. Riley ... 871
Translations from Ovid's Metamorphoses, Epistles, Art of love. (*In Dryden, J. Poet. works, v. 4-5*) ... 821
Same. (*In Dryden, J. Works, v. 12*) ... 828
Church, Rev. A. Ovid ... 871
- Owen, H.** Staffordshire potter; with a chapter on the dangerous processes in the potting industry, by the Duchess of Sutherland ... 331
- Owen, Rev. J.** Skeptics of the Italian Renaissance ... 190
- Owen, Mrs. Jean A., aftw. Mrs. Visger.** See VISGER.
- Owen, Rev. R.** Life of Richard Owen, with the scientific portions rev. by C. D. Sherborn; also, An essay on Owen's position in anatomical science, by T. H. Huxley. 2 v. B.Ow.2.4
- Owen, Sir Richard.** Clark, J. W. Richard Owen. (*In his Old friends at Cambridge*) ... 920
Flower, Sir W. H. Biographical notice of Sir R. Owen. (*In his Essays on museums, etc.*) ... 504
Owen, Rev. R. Life of Richard Owen ... B.Ow.2.4
- Owen, Robert.** Jones, L. Life, times, and labours of Robert Owen ... B.Ow.2.5
- Owen, Robert D.** Debatable land between this world and the next ... 133.9
- Oxenford, Ina.** Modern palmistry ... 133
- Oxford, M. N.** Handbook of nursing ... 610
- Oxford.** Boase, C. W. Oxford ... 942
See also OXFORD UNIVERSITY.
- Oxford library of practical theology.**

CONTENTS :

Hall, A. C. A., <i>bp.</i> Confirmation ..	260
Little, Rev. W. J. K. Holy matrimony	170
Stone, Rev. D. Holy baptism ..	260

Oxford movement.

- Church, *Rev. R. W.* Oxford movement, 1833-45 280
- Froude, *J. A.* Oxford counter-reformation. (*In his Short studies*, v. 4) 824
- Gladstone, *W. E.* Present aspect of the church, 1843. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 5) 824
- Ward's Ideal of a Christian church. (*Ibid*) 824
- Nye, *G. H. F.* Story of the Oxford movement 280
- Walsh, *W.* History of the Rome-ward movement in the Church of England 280
- Secret history of the Oxford movement 280
- See also the lives of *W. E. GLADSTONE*,—*REV. J. KEBLE*,—*CARDINAL MANNING*,—*REV. J. B. MOZLEY*,—*CARDINAL NEWMAN*,—*REV. E. B. PUSEY*,—*ARCHBISHOP TAIT*,—*REV. W. G. WARD*,—*BISHOP WILBERFORCE*,—*REV. I. WILLIAMS*,—*CARDINAL WISEMAN*,—*BISHOP CHRISTOPHER WORDSWORTH*.

Oxford pocket classics.

CONTENTS :

- Aristophanes. Comœdiæ* 882
- Cæsar. Commentarii* 878
- Euripides. Opera omnia* 882
- Herodotus. Historia* 888
- Juvenal and Persius. Satyræ* 877
- Livy. Historiarum libri i-x., xxi.-xxx.* 878
- Sallust. Opera omnia* 878
- Sophocles. Tragœdiæ* 882
- Xenophon. Anabasis* 888
- Memorabilia Socratis* 888

Oxford reformers. Seebohm, *F.* ... 920**Oxford university.**

- Arnold, Rev. F.* Oxford and Cambridge 370
- Aspects of modern Oxford 370
- Bagehot, W.* Oxford. (*In his Lit. studies*, v. 3) 920
- Newman, J. H.* Medieval Oxford. (*In his Hist. sketches*, v. 3) 900
- Pattison, M.* Oxford studies. (*In his Essays*, v. 1) 824
- Wells, J.* Oxford and its colleges ... 370
- ed.* Oxford and Oxford life ... 370
- Whately, Rev. E. W.* Remarkable men at Oxford. (*In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people*) 920
- Remarkable men at Oxford and Cambridge. (*Ibid*) 920

See also OXFORD.

- Pacha** of many tales. See *MARRYAT, F.*
- Pacific** coast scenic tour. *Finck, H. T.* 917.3
- Pacific** islands. See *MELANESIA*,—*POLYNESIA*.
- Pacific** tales. See *HARTE, B.*
- Page, D. P.** Theory and practice of teaching 370
- Page, H. A., pseud.** See *JAPP, A. H.*
- Pages** from a private diary. *Beeching, Rev. H. C.* B.B.39.53
- Paget, Sir J.** Contrast of temperance with abstinence. (*In Alcohol question*) 178
- Paget, S.** Experiments on animals ... 610

CONTENTS :

- Experiments in physiology
- Experiments in pathology, bacteriology, and therapeutics
- Act relating to experiments on animals.

- Paget, Miss Violet.** (*Vernon Lee.*)
- Althea; a second book of dialogues on aspirations and duties ... 824
- Keys to the universe. (*In Among my books*) 824
- Renaissance fancies and studies; a sequel to Euphorion 700

CONTENTS :

- Love of the saints
- Imaginative art of the Renaissance
- Tuscan sculpture
- Seeker of Pagan perfection; being life of Domenico Neroni, pictor sacrilegus
- Valedictory.

- Pain, B.** In a Canadian canoe, and other stories 827

CONTENTS :

- In a Canadian canoe
- Nine muses minus one
- Celestial grocery
- "Bill"
- Girl and the beetle.

- Romantic history of Robin Hood ... P.16
- Pain.** *Marshall, H. R.* Pain, pleasure, and æsthetics 150
- Paine, R. T., jun.** *Irving, W.* Robert Treat Paine. (*In his Works*, v. 11) 818
- Paine, T.** Writings; collected and ed. by *M. D. Conway.* 4 v. ... 306
- Conway, M. D.* Life of Thomas Paine B P.16
- Paint.** *Hurst, G. H.* Painters' colours, oils, and varnishes 667
- Laurie, A. P.* Facts about processes, pigments, and vehicles 667
- Terry, G.* Pigments, paint, and painting 667
- Painted** glass. See *GLASS PAINTING*.

Painters.

Bryan, M. Dictionary of painters and engravers	920
Cundall, F. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland	920
Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters	920
Daryl, P. Dictionary of painters ...	920
Du Fresnoy, C. A. Sentiments on the principal painters of the two last ages. (<i>In Reynolds, Sir J. Works, v. 3</i>)	750
Farquhar, <i>Miss</i> M. Biographical catalogue of Italian painters . . .	920
Martin, D. Glasgow school of painting	920
Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon	920
Ottley, H. Biographical dictionary of painters and engravers ...	920
Reynolds, <i>Sir</i> J. Lists of painters. (<i>In his Works, v. 3</i>)	750
<i>Same.</i> (<i>In his Lit. works, v. 2</i>) ...	750
Rose, G. B. Renaissance masters ...	750
Stanley, G. Classified synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools... ..	920
Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, <i>Sir</i> J. Reynolds, T. Gainsborough, H. Fuseli, <i>Sir</i> T. Lawrence, and J. M. W. Turner	920
Tytler, S. Modern painters and their paintings	920
Old masters and their pictures ...	920

See also ARTISTS.

The Library also contains lives of the following painters:—Fra Angelico, Marie Bashkirtseff,—Copa,—Correggio,—Cox,—Creveili,—De Wint,—Frith,—Gainsborough,—Geléé (Claude, *Le Lorrain*),—Hogarth,—*Sir* E. B. Jones,—Landseer,—Lawrence,—Lehmann,—Leighton,—Luini,—Millais,—Morris,—Moscheles,—Murillo,—Overbeck,—Poussin —Raphael,—Romney.—Rossetti,—Rubens,—Ruskin,—Sarto,—Signorelli,—Tintoretto,—Titian,—Turner.—Van Dyck,—Velasquez,—Vinci,—Watteau,—Wilkie,—Wills.

Painting.

Allingham, W. Painter and critic. (<i>In his Varieties in prose, v. 3</i>) ...	824
Barry, J. Lectures on painting ...	750
Du Fresnoy, C. A. Art of painting. (<i>In Reynolds, Sir J. Lit. works, v. 2</i>)	750
Hunt, W. M. Talks about art ...	750
La Farge, J. Consideration on painting	750

Painting—continued.

Leslie, C. R. Handbook for young painters	750
Lessing, G. E. Laokoon	700
Moore, G. Modern painting ...	750
Phillips, T. Lectures on the history and principles of painting ...	750
Quilter, H. Sententiae artis ...	750
Reynolds, <i>Sir</i> J. Discourses. (<i>In his Lit. works, v. 1-2</i>)	750
<i>Same.</i> (<i>In his Works, v. 1-2</i>) ...	750
Ruskin, J. Art of England ..	750
Frondes agrestes	750
Harbours of England	750
Lectures on architecture and painting	720
Modern painters	750
Saward, B. C. Decorative painting	740
Tyrwhitt, <i>Rev</i> R. St. J. Handbook of pictorial art	750
Vinci, L. da. Treatise on painting... ..	750

See also ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS,—CHINA PAINTING,—COLOUR,—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT,—DRAWING,—FINE ARTS,—FLOWER PAINTING,—GLASS PAINTING,—OIL PAINTING,—PAINT,—PAINTINGS,—SEPIA PAINTING,—WATER COLOUR PAINTING.

History.

Buxton, H. J. W. English painters; with a chapter on American painters by S. R. Koehler	750
and Poynter, <i>Sir</i> E. J. German, Flemish, and Dutch painting ...	750
Chesneau, E. English school of painting	750
Crowe, J. A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Early Flemish painters ...	750
Heaton, <i>Mrs</i> C. Concise history of painting	750
Lanzi, L. History of painting in Italy	750
La Sizeranne, R. de. English contemporary art	750
Phillips, T. Lectures on the history and principles of painting ...	750
Poynter, <i>Sir</i> E. J., and Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting ...	750
Redgrave, R., and S. Century of painters of the English school ...	750
Smith, G. W. Painting, Spanish and French... ..	750
Walpole, H. Anecdotes of painting in England	750

Painting—continued.

- Wornum, R. N. Epochs of painting characterised 750
See also ARTISTS,—PAINTERS,—WATER COLOUR PAINTING.

Painting (Trade).

- Brannt, W. T. Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion 698
 Davidson, E. A. Practical manual of house-painting, graining, marbling, and sign-writing 698
 Gardner, F. B. Everybody's paint-book 698
 Pearce, W. J. Painting and decorating 698
See also ALPHABETS,—COACH PAINTING,—COLOUR,—FRENCH POLISHING,—HOUSE PAINTING,—PAINT,—SIGN WRITING,—VARNISHING.

Painting on glass. *See* GLASS PAINTING.

Paintings.

- Emery, M. S. How to enjoy pictures 700
 Roberts, W. Rare books and their prices; with chapters on pictures, etc. 010
 Schlegel, F. von. Description of paintings in Paris and the Netherlands, 1802-4. (*In his* *Æsth.* and misc. works) 700
 Swinburne, A. C. Notes on some pictures of 1868. (*In his* *Essays and studies*) 824
 Temple, A. G. England's history, as pictured by famous painters 942
See also NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, *London*,—PAINTING,—PICTURE-FRAMES.

Pair of blue eyes. *See* HARDY, T.

Paladin of philanthropy. Dobson, A. 824

Palæography. *See* GREEK WRITING,—LATIN WRITING.

Palæontology.

- Brougham, H., *baron*. View of the researches on fossil osteology. (*In his* *Works*, v. 6) 828
 Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Geological history of plants 560
 Relics of primeval life 560
 Geikie, J. Prehistoric Europe 551
 Hutchinson, *Rev.* H. N. Creatures of other days.. 560
 Extinct monsters 560
 Huxley, T. H. Rise and progress of palæontology. (*In his* *Science and Hebrew tradition*) 215

Palæontology—continued.

- Mantell, G. A. Petrifactions, and their teachings 560
 Nicholson, H. A. Ancient life-history of the earth 560
 Taylor, J. E. Our common British fossils 560
See also GEOLOGY.
- Palander, Lieut.** North-east passage. (*In* *Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 2) 910
- Palaprat, J.** *Le grondeur.* *See* BRUEYS, D. A. DE, and PALAPRAT, J.
- Palestine.** Bramston, M. Judæa and her rulers 933
 Conder, C. R. Palestine 915.6
 Crawford and Balcarres, *Earl of*. Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land 916.2
 Finn, J. Stirring times, 1853-56 956
 Green, *Rev.* S. G. Pictures from Bible lands 915.6
 Irby, C. L., and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt, the Holy Land, etc. 916.2
 Johnstone, C. L. Christian and Jewish pilgrims to the Holy Land 915.6
 Kean, *Rev.* J. Among the holy places 915.6
 King, A. Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886 916.2
 Kitto, J. Scripture lands 915.6
 Le Strange, G. Palestine under the Moslems 915.6
 Macgregor, J. "Rob Roy" on the Jordan, Nile, etc. 915.6
 Manning, *Rev.* S. "Those holy fields" 915.6
 Oliphant, F. R. Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem and the Holy Land 915.6
 Oliphant, L. My home in Palestine. (*In* *Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 1) 910
 Otts, J. M. P. Fifth gospel; the land where Jesus lived 230
 Thomas M. Two years in Palestine 915.6
 Tompkins, E. S. D. Through David's realm 915.6
 Tristram, *Rev.* H. B. Eastern customs in Bible lands 220
 Wright, T., *ed.* Early travels in Palestine 915.6
See also CRUSADES,—DAMASCUS,—DRUSES,—JERUSALEM,—JEWS,—LEBANON,—LEVANT,—MARONITES,—SYRIA.

Paley, Rev. W. Natural theology; ed. by F. Young 210
Palgrave, F. T. Essays on art ... 700

CONTENTS :

Royal academy of 1863-5	
Mulready	
Dyce and William Hunt	
Hippolyte Flandrin	
Herbert's "Delivery of the law"	
Recent works by Holman Hunt	
Exhibitions of F. Madox Brown	
George Cruikshank	
Japanese art	
Sensational art	
Poetry and prose in art	
Lost treasures	
Behnes, the sculptor	
Thorvaldsen's life and works	
Farnese marbles	
On the position of sculpture in England	
Sculpture and painting	
Triqueti's "Marmor Homericum"	
Albert cross and English monumental sculpture	
Thackeray in the Abbey	
New Paris.	
Landscape in poetry from Homer to Tennyson 808	
<i>ed.</i> Children's treasury of lyrical poetry 821	
Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language, ser. 1-2. 2 v. ... 821	
Treasury of sacred song; selected from the English lyrical poetry of four centuries 240	
Palgrave, G. F. Francis Turner Palgrave B.P.17.6	
Palgrave, G. F. Francis Turner Palgrave B.P.17.6	
Palgrave, R. F. D. House of Commons. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed.</i> Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) 300	
Oliver Cromwell, the Protector ... B.C.88	
Palgrave, W. G. Essays on eastern questions 914.96	
Narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862-63. 2 v. 915.3	
Palissy, B. de. Hale, E. E. Bernard Palissy. (<i>In his</i> Stories of invention) 600	
Lamartine, A. de. Bernard de Palissy. (<i>In his</i> Memoirs, v. 1) ... 920	
Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem. <i>See</i> BESANT, Sir W., and PALMER, E. H	
Clark, J. W. Edward Henry Palmer. (<i>In his</i> Old friends at Cambridge) 920	

Palmer, R., earl of Selborne. <i>See</i> SELBORNE.
Palmer, Rev. W. Newman, J. H. Palmer's view of faith and unity. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 1) 204
Palmerston, H. J. Temple, viscount. Ashley, E. Life of Viscount Palmerston B.P.18.5
Geffcken, F. H. Lord Palmerston. (<i>In his</i> British empire) 325
Lorne, <i>Marquis of.</i> Viscount Palmerston B.P.18.5
Macknight, T. Thirty years of foreign policy; a history of the secretaryships of the Earl of Aberdeen and Viscount Palmerston ... 942
Palmistry. Baughan, R. Chiromancy. (<i>In her</i> Influence of the stars) ... 133
Cotton, L. Palmistry 133
Harries, M. Secrets of the hand ... 133
Oxenford, I. Modern palmistry ... 133
Palmyra. Wright, W. Account of Palmyra and Zenobia 915.6
Pamela. <i>See</i> RICHARDSON, S.
Pamfli, Olympia. Trollope, T. A. Olympia Pamfli. (<i>In his</i> Decade of Ital. women, v. 2) 920
Pamirs.
Cumberland, C. S. Sport on the Pamirs, <i>etc.</i> 915.8
Dunmore, <i>Earl of.</i> Pamirs 915.8
Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet 915.4
Younghusband, F. E. Heart of a continent 915.1
Pampas. <i>See</i> ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.
Pan Michael. <i>See</i> SIENKIEWICZ, H.
Panics.
Conant, C. A. History of modern banks of issue; with an account of the economic crises of the present century 332
Godkin, E. L. Panics. (<i>In his</i> Reflections, <i>etc.</i>) 814
Hyndman, H. M. Commercial crises of the nineteenth century ... 332
Jones, E. D. Economic crises ... 332
Rodbertus-Jaetzow, C. Overproduction and crises 332
Panjandrum <i>See</i> TROLLOPE, A.
Pantheism. Hutton, R. H. Popular pantheism. (<i>In his</i> Theol. essays) 204
Paolo and Francesca. <i>See</i> PHILLIPS, S.
Papacy. <i>See</i> POPES,—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

- Paper.**
 Parkinson, R. Treatise on paper ... 676
 Watt, A. Art of paper-making ... 676
- Papuans.** Earl, G. W. Native races of the Indian archipelago; Papuans 919.41
- Parables.** Krummacher, F. A. Parables ... 838
 Trench, R. C., *archbp.* Notes on the parables of our Lord ... 225
- Paradise of the Pacific.** Gowen, *Rev.* H. H. ... 919.6
- Paradoxes.** Nordau, M. ... 834
- Paraphrases.** Newbigging, T. Paraphrases. (*In his Essays at eventide*) 824
- Parasites.** Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates ... 590
 Cooke, M. C. Vegetable wasps and plant worms ... 589
See BACTERIA,—FUNGI.
- Pariah.** *See* GUTHRIE, F. A.
- Paris, Louis Philippe d' Orléans, comte de.** *See* LOUIS PHILIPPE.
- Paris, Matthew.** English history, A.D. 1235-73 ... 942
- Paris.**
 Darmesteter, J. Mage in Paris. (*In his English studies*) ... 844
 Edwards, H. S. Old and new Paris 914.4
 Hamerton, P. G. Paris in old and present times ... 914.4
 Macdonald, J. F. Paris of the Parisians ... 914.4
 Martin, B. E., and C. M. Stones of Paris ... 914.4
 Moriarty, G. P., *ed.* Paris law courts; sketches of men and manners ... 914.4
 Morrow, W. C., and Cucuel, E. Bohemian Paris ... 914.4
 Thackeray, W. M. Paris sketch book 827
 Whiteing, R. Living Paris and France ... 914.4
See also BASTILLE,—FRANCE, *History, Since 1815*.—LOUVRE,—TUILERIES.
- Paris.** *See* ZOLA, E.
- Paris, Declaration of.** Bowles, T. G. 340
- Paris law courts.** Moriarty, G. P., *ed.* 914.4
- Parish, E.** Hallucinations and illusions 133
- Parish providence.** *See* LYNCH, E. M.
- Parisians.** *See* LYTTON, *Baron.*
- Parisians in the country.** *See* BALZAC, H. de.
- Park, J.** Cyanide process of gold extraction. (*Two copies*) ... 669
 Laboratory instructions in assaying and practical chemistry ... 669.9
- Park, M. Carlyle, T. Mungo Park.** (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) ... 824
 Maclachlan, T. B. Mungo Park B.P.21.4
 Mossman, S. Heroes of discovery ... 920
 Thomson, J. Mungo Park, and the Niger ... B.P.21.4
- Parke, T. H.** My personal experiences in equatorial Africa ... 916.7
- Parker, C.** Villa rustica; selected from buildings and scenes in the vicinity of Rome and Florence, and arranged for rural and domestic dwellings ... 720
- Parker, C. S.** On the history of classical education. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a liberal education*) ... 370
- Parker, Rev. J.** Well begun; notes for those who have to make their way in the world ... 170
- Parker, Mrs. K. L.** Australian legendary tales; folk-lore of the Noon-gahburrahs as told to the piccaninnies; with introd. by A. Lang 398
 More Australian legendary tales ... 398
- Parker, T. J.** Lessons in elementary biology ... 570
- Parkes, Bessie Rayner, *astw. Mrs.* L. Belloc.** *See* BELLOC.
- Parkes, Sir Harry.** Poole, S. L., and Dickins, F. V. Life of Sir Harry Parkes ... B.P.22.2
- Parkes, Sir Henry.** Fifty years in the making of Australian history B.P.22.3
 Murmurs of the stream ... 821.9
 Lyne, C. E. Life of Sir Henry Parkes ... B.P.22.3
- Parkes, L. C.** Elements of health ... 613
- Parkhurst, D. B.** Painter in oil ... 750
- Parkin, G. R.** Great dominion; studies of Canada ... 917.1
 Imperial federation ... 325
- Parkman, F.**
 Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2 v. ... 973
 France and England in North America. 7 v.

CONTENTS:

- Pt. 1. Pioneers of France in the new world 973
- 2. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century ... 270
- 3. La Salle and the discovery of the great West ... 973
- 4. Old régime in Canada ... 971
- 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. ... 971
- 6. Half-century of conflict. 2 v. ... 973

- Parkman, F.**—*continued.*
Oregon trail; sketches of prairie and Rocky mountain life ... 917.3
Fiske, J. Francis Parkman. (*In his Century of science*) ... 814
- Parkyns, M.** Life in Abyssinia ... 916.3
- Parley the porter.** See MORE, Mrs. H
- Parliament.** See GREAT BRITAIN, *Politics and government.*
- Parliament of bees.** See DAY, J.
- Parlour car.** See HOWELLS, W. D.
- Parnell, C. S.** O'Brien, R. B. Life of C. S. Parnell ... B.P.24
Parnellite split; from *The Times* ... 320
- Parnell, T.** Goldsmith, O. Life of T. Parnell. (*In his Works*, v. 4) ... 828
- Parnellite split; or, the disruption of the Irish parliamentary party; from *The Times*** ... 320
- Parr, Miss H.** (*Holme Lee.*) Against wind and tide ... L.51
Annis Warleigh's fortunes ... L.51
Mr. Wynyard's niece. 2 v. ... L.51
Sylvan Holt's daughter ... L.51
- Parr, Mrs. L.** Adam and Eve ... P.24
Dorothy Fox ... P.24
Women novelists. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and others.
- Parr, S.** De Quincey, T. Samuel Parr. (*In his Coll. writ.*, v. 5) ... 828
Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Life of Dr. Parr. (*In his Studies*, etc.) ... 824
- Parry, C. H. H.** Art of music ... 780
Evolution of the art of music ... 780
- Parry, D. H.** Britain's roll of glory; or, the Victoria cross, its heroes and their valour ... 942
"The death or glory boys"; the story of the 17th lancers ... 942
- Parry, E. A.** Charles Macklin ... B.M.21
- Parsees.** Mitchell, J. M. Zenda-Avesta and the religion of the Pársis. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 5) ... 204
Thornton, D. M. Parsi, Jaina, and Sikh ... 295
- Parsell, H. V. A., and Weed, A. J.,** Gas engine construction ... 621
- Parsifal.** See WAGNER, R.
- Parsons, S., jun.** Landscape gardening. (*Two copies*) ... 635
- Parsons, W.** Story of the fresh-air fund. (*In Woods*, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities) ... 339
- Parson's daughter.** See HOOK, T.
- Parthia.** Rawlinson, G. Parthia ... 935
- Partnership accounts.** Child, P. ... 657
- Partridge.** Macpherson, Rev. H. A., Wortley, A. J. S., and Saintsbury, G. Partridge ... 796
- Pascal, Blaise.** Thoughts ... 204
Stephen, L. Pascal. (*In his Studies of a biographer*, v. 2) ... 920
Traill, H. D. Provincial letters. (*In his New fiction*, etc.) ... 824
Tulloch, J. Pascal ... B.P.26
- Pasco, C.** Roving commission; naval reminiscences [1830-52] ... B.P.26.4
- Pascoe, C. E.** London of to-day. 1892 914.2
- Paspates, A. G.** Great palace of Constantinople ... 913
- Passages from the diary of a late physician.** See WARREN, S.
- Passages in a wandering life.** Arnold, T. ... B.Ar.6.31
- Passion play.** See MIRACLE PLAYS.
- Passiontide sermons.** Liddon, Rev. H. P. ... 250
- Passive obedience.** Berkeley, G. (*In his Works*, v. 1) ... 190
- Past and present.** Carlyle, T. ... 824
- Pastes:** Standage, H. C. Cements, pastes, glues, and gums ... 668
- Pasteur, L.** Frankland, P. F., and Mrs. P. Pasteur ... B.P.26.6
Suzor, R. Hydrophobia; an account of Pasteur's system ... 614
- Pastime papers.** Manning, H. E. ... 824
- Paston Carew.** See LINTON, Mrs. E. L.
- Pastrycook and confectioners' guide.** Wells, R. ... 642
- Patagonia.** Akers, C. E. Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian sketches 918
Beerbolm, J. Wanderings in Patagonia ... 918.2
Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert," 1878-82 ... 910
Hudson, W. H. Idle days in Patagonia ... 918.2
- Pater, W.** Appreciations; with an essay on style ... 824

CONTENTS:

Style	Shakespeare's English kings
Wordsworth	Dante Gabriel Rossetti
Coleridge	Feuillet's "La morte"
Charles Lamb	lost
Sir Thomas Browne	Postscript.
"Love's labours lost"	
"Measure for measure"	

Gaston de Latour ... P.27

Pater, W.—continued.

Greek studies 880

CONTENTS :

Study of Dionysius; the spiritual form of fire and dew	Beginnings of Greek sculpture
Bacchanals of Euripides	Marbles of Aegina
Myth of Demeter and Persephone	Age of athletic prize- men; a chapter in Greek art.
Hippolytus veiled; a study from Euripides	

Imaginary portraits 824

CONTENTS :

Prince of court painters	Sebastian van Storck	
Denys l'Auxerrois	Duke Carl of Rosen- mold.	
Marius, the Epicurean; his sensations and ideas. 2 v.		P.27
Plato and Platonism		180
Renaissance; studies in art and poetry		824

CONTENTS :

Two early French stories	Leonardo de Vinci
Pico della Mirandola	School of Giorgione
Sandro Botticelli	Joachim Du Bellay
Luca della Robbia	Winckelmann
Poetry of Michel- angelo	Conclusion.

Sandro Botticelli. (*In* Vaughan,
C. E., ed. English literary
criticism) 820Gosse, E. Walter Pater. (*In his*
Critical kit-kats) 824Symons, A. Walter Pater. (*In his*
Studies) 824Paterson, A. B. Man from Snowy
River, and other verses. (*Two*
copies) 821.9Paterson, G. W. L. Management of
dynamos 621.3Paterson, Rev. H. S. Is total absti-
nence safe? (*In* Voice of sci. on
temperance) 178Stimulants and strength. (*Ibid*) ... 178To the rescue. (*In* Voice of the
pulpit) 178Pathfinder. *See* COOPER, J. F.Pathology. Paget, S. Experiments
in pathology, etc. (*In his* Experi-
ments on animals) 610

Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease 616

See also BACTERIA, — CONTAGION,
— EPIDEMICS, — HISTOLOGY, — HY-
GIENE.Patience (game). Jones, Miss M. W.
Games of patience 793Patience Strong. *See* WHITNEY, Mrs.

A. D. T.

Patmore, C. Angel in the house ... 821

Poems. 2 v. 821

ed. Children's garland 821

CONTENTS :

1. Angel in the house
Victories of love
2. Unknown Eros
Amelia, etc.
Poems by Henry Patmore
Essay on English metrical law.

Symons, A. Coventry Patmore. (*In*
his Studies) 824Paton, Rev. J. G. John G. Paton,
missionary to the New Hebrides;
an autobiography B. P. 27Paton, L. B. Amos at Bethel. (*In*
Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B.,
and others. Bible as literature) ... 220Paton, M. W., Mrs. J. G. Letters and
sketches from the New Hebrides;
ed. by the Rev. J. Paton ... 919.4

Paton, W. A. Picturesque Sicily ... 914.5

Patriarchal theory. McLennan, J. F. 320

Patrick, *saint*. Newell, E. J. St.
Patrick B. P. 27.5Patriotism. Robertson, J. M. Pat-
riotism and empire 300Patronage. *See* EDGEWORTH, Miss M.Patten, S. N. Development of English
thought; a study in the economic
interpretation of history ... 330

Pattern, Anatomy of. Day, L. F. ... 740

Pattern-designing, Some hints on.
Morris, W. 740Pattern-making. Hasluck, P. N.
Pattern-maker's handbook ... 671

Millis, C. T. Metal-plate work ... 671

Principles of pattern-making ... 671

Patteson, J. C., *bp. of Melanesia*.
Gladstone, W. E. Bishop Pat-
teson. (*In his* Gleanings, v. 2) ... 824Japp, A. H. John Coleridge Patte-
son, and the South Pacific. (*In his*
Master missionaries) 920Smith, G. B. Patteson, the martyr
bishop. (*In his* Eminent Christian
workers) 920Pattison, Dorothy W. (*Sister Dora*).
Carey, Miss R. N. Sister Dora.
(*In her* Twelve notable good women
of the 19th century) 920

Pattison, Mark. Essays; collected and arranged by H. Nettleship.	
2 v.	824

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Gregory of Tours	Life of Bishop Warburton	
Early intercourse of England and Germany	Calas tragedy	
Antecedents of the Reformation	Present state of theology in Germany, 1857	
The Stephenses	Learning in the Church of England	
Muretus	Philanthropic societies in the reign of Queen Anne	
Joseph Scaliger	Life of Montaigne	
Life of Joseph Scaliger	Pope and his editors	
Peter Daniel Huet	Buckle's History of civilization in England.	
Chapter of university history		
F. A. Wolf		
Oxford studies		
2. Calvin at Geneva		
Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688-1750		
Milton		B.M.64
Church, <i>Rev.</i> R. W. Mark Pattison.		
(<i>In his Occasional papers</i> , v. 2)... ..		824
Pattison's Essays. (<i>Ibid.</i>)		824
Morley, J. On Pattison's Memoirs. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 3)		824
Tollemache, L. A. Recollections of Pattison. (<i>In his Stones of stumbling</i>)		204
Pattison, S. R., and Pfaff, F. Age and origin of man geologically considered. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 3)		204
Patton, J. H. Concise history of the American people. 2 v.		973
Pauer, E. Art of pianoforte-playing		780
Musical forms. (<i>Two copies</i>)		780
Paul, saint.		
Bruce, <i>Rev.</i> A. B. St. Paul's conception of Christianity		230
Conybeare, <i>Rev.</i> W. J., and Howson, <i>Rev.</i> J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul		225
Farrar, <i>Rev.</i> F. W. Life and work of St. Paul		225
Gould, S. B. Study of St. Paul		225
Lock, <i>Rev.</i> W. St. Paul, the master-builder		225
Matheson, <i>Rev.</i> G. Apostle Paul. (<i>In Prophets of the Christian faith</i>)		204
Merivale, <i>Rev.</i> C. Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul at Rome		225
More, <i>Mrs.</i> H. Essay on St. Paul. (<i>In her Works</i> , v. 10)		828

Paul, saint—continued.

Pfeiderer, O. Lectures on the influence of the apostle Paul on Christianity		290
Plumtre, <i>Rev.</i> E. H. Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul in Asia Minor and at the Syrian Antioch		225
Rawlinson, <i>Rev.</i> G. Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia		225
Rénan, E. Saint Paul		225
Paul, B. H. Manual of technical analysis. See BOLLEY, P. A., and Paul, B. H.		
Paul, C. K. Confessio viatoris	B.P.28	
Memories		B.P.28
Paul, F. T. Text-book of domestic economy		640
Paul, H. W. Scholarship of the 18th century. (<i>In Among my books</i>)		824
Paul and Virginia. See SAINT PIERRE, J. H. B. DE.		
Paul Clifford. See LYTTON, Baron.		
Paul Faber, surgeon. See MACDONALD, G.		
Paul Lange and Tora Pearsberg. See BJÖRNSON, B.		
Paul Patoff. See CRAWFORD, F. M.		
Paul the pope, and Paul the friar. Trollope, T. A.		270
Pauli, R. Life of Alfred the Great; appended, Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius, with tr. and an Anglo-Saxon alphabet and glossary by B. Thorpe		B.A1.2.5
Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester; with an introd. by H. Martineau		B.M.76.7
Pauline. See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.		
Pauline. See WALFORD, L. B.		
Pauline Elizabeth, queen of Roumania. Bothmer, A. von, ed. Queen Elizabeth of Roumania. (<i>In her Sovereign ladies of Europe</i>)		920
Paulsen, F. System of ethics		170
Pauperism. See POOR.		
Pauperizing the rich. Ferris, A. J.		330
Pausanias. Description of Greece; tr. by A. R. Shilleto. 2 v.		888
Frazer, J. G. Pausanias, and other Greek sketches		913
Pausanias, the Spartan. See LYTTON, Baron.		
Pavements. Tillson, G. W. Street pavements, and paving materials		625
Pax. See ARISTOPHANES.		

- Pax mundi.** Arnoldson, K. P. ... 170
- Payn, J.**
 Backwater of life; or, essays of a literary veteran; with introd. by Leslie Stephen 824
 Blessedness of books. (*In* Shaylor, J., ed. *Saunterings in literature*) ... 028
 By proxy. (*Three copies*) P.29
 Canon's ward. (*Six copies*) P.29
 Confidential agent. (*Six copies*) P.29
 Fallen fortunes. (*Three copies*) P.29
 From exile. (*Six copies*) P.29
 Gleams of memory; with some reflections B.P.29
 Less black than we're painted. (*Four copies*) P.29
 Lost Sir Massingberd. (*Six copies*) ... P.29
 What he cost her. (*Two copies*) P.29
- Payne, E. J.** Colonies and dependencies. *See* COTTON, J. S., and PAYNE, E. J.
 ed. *Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen; select narratives from Hakluyt.* *See* HAKLUYT, R.
- Payne, J. F.** Thomas Sydenham B.Sy.2.2
- Payne, T., and Payne, O.** Dobson, A. Two *Paynes*. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes*, ser. 2) ... 824
- Payne, W. H.** Contributions to the science of education 370
- Peabody, C. H.** Thermodynamics of the steam-engine and other heat-engines 536
- Peace.** Arnoldson, K. P. *Pax mundi* 170
 Godkin, E. L. *Peace*. (*In his Reflections, etc.*) 814
 Stead, W. T. United States of Europe 940
See also DISARMAMENT,—PEACE CONFERENCE, 1899.
- Peace.** *See* ARISTOPHANES.
- Peace conference, 1899, The Hague.**
 Mahan, A. T. Peace conference, and the moral aspect of war. (*In his Lessons of the war with Spain*) ... 355
 Holls, F. W. Peace conference at the Hague 340
- Peace in the house.** *See* BALZAC, H. de.
- Peacock, G., dean of Ely.** Life of T. Young B.Y.8.5
- Peacock, T. L.**
 Gryll grange P.31
 Maid Marian, and Crotchet castle ... P.31
 Melincourt; or, Sir Oran Haut-ton ... P.31
 Misfortunes of Elphin and Rhododaphne P.31
- Peacock, T. L.—continued.**
 Saintsbury, G. *Peacock*. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*) 820
 Smith, G. B. Thomas Love Peacock. (*In his Poets and novelists*) ... 820
- Peaks and pines.** Lees, J. A. ... 914.8
- Pearce, W. J.** Painting and decorating 698
- Peard, F. M.** Mother Molly ... P.31.7
- Pearse, H. H. S.** Four months besieged; story of Ladysmith ... 968
- Pearse, Rev. J. L.** What is my duty? (*In Voice of the pulpit*) 178
- Pearson, C. H.**
 Charles Henry Pearson; memorials by himself, his wife, and his friends; ed. by William Stebbing B.P.31.7
 English history of the fourteenth century 942
 National life and character ... 300
 Report on the state of public education in Victoria 370
 Reviews and critical essays; ed. by H. A. Strong 824
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Memoir of C. H. Pearson | Bismarck |
| Personal memoirs | Emerson |
| Caricatures | Mazzini |
| Cynicism in literature | History in State schools |
| Questions of casuistry | Court of Napoleon |
| Grand style | Scottish characteristics |
| Optimism | Early life of Renan |
| Pessimism | Black republic |
| Sheridan | Agnostic's progress |
| | High life in France. |
- and* Strong, H. A. Student's English grammar. (*Two copies*) ... 420
 Student's primer 420
- Pearson, J.** Exposition of the creed; with an analysis by E. Walford ... 230
- Pearson, K.** Grammar of science ... 110
- Peary, Mrs. J. D.** My Arctic journal; with an account of the great white journey across Greenland, by R. E. Peary 919.8
- Peary, R. E.** Northward over the "Great Ice," 1886 and 1891-97.
 2 v. 919.8
 Astrup, R. E. With Peary near the Pole 919.8
- Peasant and his landlord.** *See* KNORRING, S. VON.
- Peasantry.**
 Graham, P. A. Rural exodus ... 330
 Heath, R. English peasant ... 331
 Irish peasant 914.15
 Jefferies, R. Toilers of the field ... 331
 Kebbel, T. E. Agricultural labourer 331

- Peasantry.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Peasants war in Germany.** Bax, E. B. 943
- Peau de chagrin.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Peche de Monsieur Antoine.** See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
- Pechell, M. L., and Nolan, J. J.** Professions for boys, and how to enter them 170
- Pecheur d'Islande.** See VIAUD, J.
- Pedagogics.** See TEACHING.
- Peddie, A.** Recollections of Dr. John Brown B.B.81
- Pedir coast.** Bennett, G. Wanderings in New South Wales, Pedir coast, etc., 1832-4 919
- Peebles, J. M. Barrett, J. O.** Spiritual pilgrim; a biography of J. M. Peebles B.P.34
- Peebleshire.** Douglas, Sir G. History of the border counties 941
- Peel, Mrs. C. S.** New home; treating of the arrangement, etc., of a house of medium size 740
Ten shillings a head per week for house books 641
- Peel, R.** Elementary text-book of coal mining 622
- Peel, Sir R.**
Bagehot, W. Character of Sir R. Peel. (*In his Biographical studies*) 920
McCarthy, J. Sir Robert Peel B.P.34.5
Rosebery, Earl of. Sir Robert Peel B.R.34.5
Thursfield, J. R. Peel B.P.34.5
- Peel, S.** Practical licensing reform ... 178
- Peep into "Punch."** Schooling, J. H. 827
- Peer and heiress.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Peerage.** Pixley, F. W. History of the baronetage 929
See also HERALDRY.
- Peery, Rev. R. B.** Gist of Japan ... 915.2
- Peg Woffington.** See READE, C.
- Pekin.** Fortune, R. Yedo and Peking 915.2
Martin, W. A. P. Siege in Peking... 951
Mitford, A. B. F. Attache at Peking 915.1
Rennie, D. F. Peking and the Pekingese during the first year of the British embassy at Peking ... 915.1
"Where Chinese drive"; English student life at Peking ... 915.1
- Pelayo, king of Leon.** Irving, W. Legend of Pelayo. (*In his Works*, v. 11) 818
- Pelham.** See LYTTON, Baron.
- Pellatt, A.** Curiosities of glass making 666
- Pellew, G. John Jay** B.J.33
- Peloponnesian war.** Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian war ... 888
- Peloponnesus.** See MOREA.
- Pember. Mrs. D. (Roy Devereux.)**
Ascent of woman 396
Side lights on South Africa ... 916.8
- Pember, E. H.** England and India. (*In International policy*)... .. 320
- Pemberton, A. C., and others.** Complete cyclist; by A. C. Pemberton, Mrs. H. Williamson, C. P. Sisley, and G. Floyd; ed. by B. F. Robinson 796
- Pemberton, T. E.** Life and writings of T. W. Robertson .. B.R.54.5
Memoir of E. A. Sothorn ... B.So.7
- Pembroke, G. R. H.** Herbert, earl of, and Kingsley, G. H. South Sea bubbles; by the Earl and the Doctor 919.6
- Pen Owen.** See HOOK, T.
- Penal institutions.** See PRISONS,—REFORMATORIES.
- Penance of John Logan.** See BLACK, W.
- Penance of Portia James.** See COUVREUR, J. C.
- Pendennis.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Pendlebury, C.** Arithmetic ... 511
- Pendleton, J.** Newspaper reporting in olden time and to-day 070
- Pendred, H. W.** Iron bridges of moderate span 624
- Penelope's English experiences.** See RIGGS, Mrs. G. C.
- Penelope's experiences in Scotland.** See RIGGS, Mrs. G. C.
- Penfield, F. C.** Present-day Egypt ... 916.2
- Peninsular war.** Clinton, H. R. War in the Peninsula 946
Napier, Sir W. F. P. English battles and sieges in the Peninsula ... 946
History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France, 1807-14 946
- O'Byrne, R. Victories of the British army in the Peninsula and the south of France, 1808-1814 946
- Shand, A. I. War in the Peninsula 946
- Simmons, G. British rifle man ... 946
- Tomkinson, W. Diary of a cavalry officer in the Peninsular war and Waterloo campaign 946
- See also the lives of C. BOOTHBY, —NAPOLEON,—WELLINGTON.

- Penlake, R.**, *pseud.* See SALMON, P. R.
- Penmanship.**
 Ingram, J. H. Philosophy of hand-writing 652
 Poe, E. A. Chapter on autography. (*In his Works*, v. 4) 818
 See also ALPHABETS,—WRITING.
- Penn, G.** Memorials of the professional life and times of Sir W. Penn, 1644-70. 2 v. B.P.38
- Penn, W.** Some fruits of solitude; with an introd. by E. Gosse 828
 Clarkson, T. Memoir of the life of W. Penn B.P.38
- Penn, Sir W.** Penn, G. Memorials of the professional life and times of Sir W. Penn B.P.38
- Pennant, C. D.** Salmon, by A. E. G. Hardy; with chapters on the law of salmon-fishing, by C. D. PENNANT. See HARDY, A. E. G.
- Pennell, E. R.**, *Mrs. J.* Our journey to the Hebrides. See PENNELL, J., and E. R.
 Our sentimental journey. See PENNELL, J., and E. R.
 Play in Provence. See PENNELL, J., and E. R.
 Stream of pleasure. See PENNELL, J., and E. R.
 To Gipsyland; illust. by J. Pennell... 397
- Pennell, J.** Modern illustration ... 740
 and Pennell, E. R., *Mrs. J.* Our journey to the Hebrides... .. 914.1
 Our sentimental journey through France and Italy 914.4
 Play in Provence 914.4
 Stream of pleasure; narrative of a journey on the Thames from Oxford to London; with a practical chapter by J. G. Legge 914.2
- Penological and preventive principles.**
 Tallack, W. 360
- Pension Beaurepas.** See JAMES, H.
- Pensions.** See OLD AGE PENSIONS.
- Pentateuch.** See BIBLE, *Old Testament.*
- People's banks.** Mackay, T. (*In his Methods of social reform*) ... 339
- People's banks.** Wolff, H. W. ... 334
- Pepita Jiménez.** See VALERA, J.
- Pepper, J. H.** Cyclopædic science simplified 530
- Pepys, S.** Diary and correspondence; with life and notes by Lord Braybrooke. 4 v. B.P.39
- Stevenson, R. L. Samuel Pepys. (*In his Familiar studies*) 824
- Percival, A. S.** Optics 535
- Percival, J. G.** Lowell, J. R. Life and letters of James Gates Percival. (*In his Lit. essays*, v. 2) 814
- Percival Keene.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Percy, T.**, *bp. of Dromore*, ed. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 2 v. ... 821
- Percy.** See MORE, *Mrs. H.*
- Pere Goriot.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Peregrine Pickle.** See SMOLLETT, T.
- Pereira, S. M. S.** Wells cathedral. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W., and others. Our English minsters*) 720
- Perez, Antonio.**
 Froude, J. A. Antonio Perez. (*In his Spanish story of the Armada*) 900
- Perfect life.** Little, *Rev. W. J. K.* ... 250
- Perfumery.** Cristiani, R. S. Perfumery and kindred arts ... 668
 Piesse, C. H. Art of perfumery ... 668
 Sawyer, J. C. Odorographia ... 668
- Pericles.** Abbott, E. Pericles, and the golden age of Athens B.P.41
- Pericles.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Perilous secret.** See READE, C.
- Peril and patriotism; true tales of heroic deeds and startling adventures.** 2 v. 910
- Perils to British trade.** Burgis, E. ... 337
- Periods of European history.**
 CONTENTS :
 Hassall, A. Balance of power, 1715-89 940
 Johnson, A. H. Europe in the 16th century, 1494-1598 940
 Oman, C. W. C. Europe, 476-918 .. 940
 Stephens, H. M. Europe, 1789-1815 .. 940
 Tout, T. F. Empire and the papacy, 918-1273 940
 Wakeman, H. O. Europe, 1598-1715 .. 940
- Periods of European literature.**
 CONTENTS :
 Elton, O. Augustan ages 800
 Hannay, D. Later Renaissance .. 800
 Saintsbury, G. Flourishing of romance, and the rise of allegory 800
 Smith, G. G. Transition period .. 800
 Snell, F. J. Fourteenth century .. 800
- Peripatetic philosopher.** Clarke, M. 824
- Perkin Warbeck.** See FORD, J.
- Perkins, F. B.** My three conversations with Miss Chester P.41
- Perkins, J. B.** France under Louis XV. 2 v. 944
 France under the regency; with a review of the administration of Louis XIV. 944
 Richelieu, and the growth of French power B.R.39.4

Perlycross. See BLACKMORE, R. D.	
Perowne, J. T. W. Russian hosts and English guests in central Asia	915.8
Perpetual curate. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
Perplexed philosopher. George H.	333
Perreyve, H. Hamerton, P. G. Henri Perreyve. (<i>In his Modern Frenchmen</i>)	920
Perris, G. H. Leo Tolstoy, the grand mujik; a study in personal evolution	B.T.58.3
Perry, C., bp. of Melbourne. Goodman, Rev. G. Church in Victoria during the episcopate of the Right Rev. C. Perry	230
Perry, G. P. History of the English church, 596-1884. 3 v.	230
Perry, John. Spinning tops	531
Steam engine, and gas and oil engines	621.1
Perry, J., capt. Smiles, S. Vermuyden, Myddleton, Perry. (<i>In his Lives of the engineers, v.1</i>)	920
Perry, N. Tragedy of the unexpected, and other stories	P.42.4
Perry, O. H.	
Irving, W. Commodore Perry. (<i>In his Works, v. 11</i>)	818
Perry, R. Contributions to an amateur magazine	919.36
CONTENTS:	
Australian sketches	Pitt and Wilberforce
Early years of Pitt	Poetry.
Perry, W. C. Women of Homer	881
Perry, Cooke, C. W. R. Book about cider and perry	663
Persa. See PLAUTUS.	
Persæ. See ÆSCHYLUS.	
Persia. Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia	935
Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan	915.5
Clerk, C. Shiraz to Bushire. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 6</i>)	910
Curzon, G. N., baron. Persia and the Persian question	915.5
De Windt, H. de. Ride to India across Persia	915.5
Gordon, Sir T. E. Persia revisited, 1895	915.5
Harris, W. B. From Batum to Baghdad	915.6
Layard, Sir A. H. Early adventures in Persia	915.5
Ragozin, Z. A. Media, Babylon, and Persia	935

Persia—continued.

Rawlinson, Rev. G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world	935
Safar Nameh; Persian pictures	915.5
Weeks, E. L. From the Black Sea through Persia and India	915.4
See also the life of SIR J. MALCOLM.	
Persian passion play. Arnold, T. (<i>In his Essays in criticism, ser. 2</i>)	824
Persian poetry.	
The Library contains translations of Omar Khayyám and Sa'di.	
Persians. See ÆSCHYLUS.	
Persius.	
Juvenalis et Persii satyræ. See JUVENAL.	
Satires of Juvenal, Persius, etc. See JUVENAL.	
Translations from Persius. (<i>In Dryden, J. Poet. works, v. 5</i>)	821
Same. (<i>In Dryden, J. Works, v. 13</i>)	823
Suetonius. Lives of the poets. (<i>In his Lives of the twelve Cæsars</i>)	878
Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people. Whately, Rev. E. W.	920
Personal characteristics of French history. Rothschild, F. J. de	944
Personal forces of the period. Escott, T. H. S.	920
Personal property. Williams, J. Principles of the law of personal property	340
Personal recollections of Joan of Arc. See CLEMENS, S. L.	
Personal sketches and tributes. Whittier, J. G. (<i>In his Works, v. 6</i>)	818
Personality, human and divine. Illingworth, Rev. J. R.	239.01
Perspective. Davidson, E. A. Elements of practical perspective	740
Persuasion. See AUSTEN, Miss J.	
Peru. Helps, Sir A. Spanish conquest in America	970
Markham, C. R. History of Peru	985
Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru	985
Réville, A. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of Mexico and Peru	290
See also the life of PIZARRO.	
Pesel, Louisa F. Embroidery, by W. G. P. Townsend, assisted by Louisa F. Pesel and others. See TOWNSEND.	

- Peshawar** column, With the. Thomsett, R. G. 954
- Pessimism.** Sully, J. Pessimism ... 140
Thomson, Rev. J. R. Modern pessimism. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 6) 204
Wenley, R. M. Aspects of pessimism 140
The Library contains several of Schopenhauer's works.
- Pests.** See AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—FUNGI,—INSECTS.
- Peter, the Great, czar of Russia.** Bain, R. N. Pupils of Peter the Great 947
Browning, O. Peter the Great ... B.P.44
Waliszewski, K. Peter the Great ... B.P.44
- Peter, of Blois.** Chronicle of the abbey of Croylaud. See INGULPH.
- Peter Ibbetson.** See DU MAURIER, G.
- Peter** Possum's portfolio. Rowe, R. ... 828
- Peter** Schlemihl. See CHAMISSO DE BONCOURT, L. C. A. VON.
- Peter** Schröder. See HARTE, B.
- Peter** Simple. See MARRYAT, F.
- Peterborough, C. Mordaunt, earl of.**
Cooper, F. E. Peterborough B.P.44.3
James, G. P. R. Earl of Peterborough. (*In his* Memoirs of great commanders) 920
Stebbing, W. Peterborough B.P.44.3
- Peters, C.** King Solomon's golden Ophir 913
- Peters, E. D.** Modern copper smelting 669
- Peters, Rev. J. P.** Literary aspect of Genesis. (*In* Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature) 220
- Peters, M. C.** Justice to the Jew ... 296
- Petersburg** and Warsaw. O'Brien, A. P. 947
- Pethick, Miss E.** Working girls' clubs. (*In* Reason, W., ed. University and social settlements) 331
- Petite Fadette, La.** Dudevant, Mme.
- Petland** revisited. Wood, Rev. J. G. 590
- Peto, Sir S. M.** Taxation 336
- Petrarch, F.** Petrarch, the first modern scholar and man of letters; selection from his correspondence with Boccaccio and other friends; tr., with introd., etc., by J. H. Robinson, with the collaboration of H. W. Rolfe B.P.44.6
- Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems; tr. by various hands, with a life by T. Campbell. (*Two copies*) ... 850
Reeve, H. Petrarch B.P.44.6
- Petrie, G.** Ecclesiastical architecture of Ireland anterior to the Anglo-Norman invasion 720
- Petrie, W. M. F.** Egyptian decorative art 740
Religion and conscience in ancient Egypt 299
and others. History of Egypt. 5 v.
- CONTENTS:
v. 1. Petrie, W. M. F. From the earliest times to the 16th dynasty
2. During the 17th and 18th dynasties
4. Mahaffy, J. P. Under the Ptolemaic dynasty
5. Milne, J. G. Under Roman rule
6. Poole, S. L. In the Middle ages.
- Petrifaction.** See PALÆONTOLOGY.
- Petrography.** See ROCKS.
- Petroleum.** Gesner, A. Practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils 665
- Petroleum engines.** Graffigny, H. de. Gas and petroleum engines ... 621
- Petrology.** See ROCKS.
- Pettigrew, J. B.** Animal locomotion; or, walking, swimming, and flying; with a dissertation on aeronautics 590
- Pettigrew, T. J.** Chronicles of the tombs; a selection of epitaphs ... 929
- Peveril of the peak.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Pffaff, F.** Age and origin of man. See PATTISON, S. R., and PFAFF, F.
- Pfeiderer, O.** Development of theology in Germany since Kant, and its progress in Great Britain since 1825 200
Lectures on the influence of the apostle Paul on the development of Christianity 290
- Phædrus.** Comedies of Terence, and the Fables of Phædrus. See TERENCE.
- Phalaris.** Bentley, R. Dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris ... 888
- Phantastes.** See MACDONALD, G.
- Phantom** from the East. See VLAUD, J.
- Phantom** 'rickshaw. See KIPLING, R.
- Pharaohs** and their people. Berkley, E. 913
- Pharmacology.** Brunton, T. L. Text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics, and materia medica 615
- Phelps, E. S.** Gates ajar P.51
Sealed orders P.51
Silent partner P.51
- Phibbs, Isabella Mary.** Visit to the Russians in central Asia 915.8

- Philadelphia.** Repplier, A. Philadelphia 973
- Philanthropic societies in the reign of Queen Anne.** Pattison, M. (*In his Essays*, v. 2) 824
- Philanthropist's experiment.** See COUVREUR, J. C.
- Philanthropy.** See CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS.
- Philaster.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Philately.** See POSTAGE STAMPS.
- Philebus.** See PLATO.
- Philip II., king of Spain.**
Freer, M. W. Elizabeth de Valois, and the court of Philip II. B.El.4.4
Huine, M. A. S. Coming of Philip the Prudent. (*In his Year after the Armada*) 940
Philip II. of Spain B.P.53.1
Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Philip II. 946
- Phillip Augustus, king of France.** Hut- ton, Rev. W. H. Philip Augustus B.P.53.3
- Philip.** See ALFIERI, V.
- Phillip, Adventures of.** See THACK- ERAY, W. M.
- Philip Augustus.** See JAMES, G. P. R.
- Philip Nolan's friends.** See HALE, E. E.
- Philippine islands.** Bowring, Sir J. Visit to the Philippine islands ... 919.1
Coleman, Rev. A. Friars in the Philippines 270
Foreman, J. Philippine islands ... 919.1
Halstead, M. Story of the Philip- pines 991
Hamm, M. A. Manila and the Philip- pines 919.1
Jagor, F. Travels in the Philippines 919.1
Sheridan, R. B. Filipino martyrs ... 991
Younghusband, G. J. Philippines, and round about 919.1
- Phillipson, J.** Art and craft of coach- building 684
- Philistia.** See ALLEN, G.
- Phillimore, Miss Catherine Mary.**
Dante at Ravenna B.D.23.4
Fra Angelico, and the early Florentine painters of the 15th century B.An.4.2
- Phillimore, Miss R. C.** Women in social life. (*In Hand*, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) 300
- Phillip, A.** Voyage of Governor Phillip to Botany Bay. [Anon.]... .. 919.35
Becke, L., and Jeffery, W. Admiral Phillip B.P.54
- Phillipps-Woolley, C.** See WOOLLEY, C. P.
- Phillips, B.** Burning their ships ... P.54
Struggle P.54
- Phillips, C.** Titian; a study of his life and works B.T.53
- Phillips, E. C.** All the Russias ... 914.7
- Phillips, J. A.** Elements of metal- lurgy; 3rd ed., rev. by H. Bauer- man 669
- Phillips, Mrs. L.** Some South African recollections 968
- Phillips, P. D.** Treatise on the insol- vency law in force in the colony of Victoria; with an historical review of English bankruptcy legislation 340
- Phillips, S.** Herod; a tragedy ... 822
Marpessa 821
Paolo and Francesca; a tragedy ... 822
Poems 821
- Phillips, T.** Lectures on the history and principles of painting ... 750
- Phillips, W.** British discomycetes ... 589
- Phillipsland.** Lang, Rev. J. D. ... 919.36
- Phillipotts, E.** In sugar-cane land ... 917.29
- Philo-Israel, pseud.** Geography of the gates 914.2
- Philo Judeus.** Works; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4 v. 296
- Philoctetes.** See SOPHOCLES.
- Philology.** See LANGUAGE.
- Philosophers.** Brougham, H., *baron.* Lives of philosophers of the time of George III. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 828
Diogenes *Laertius.* Lives and opi- nions of eminent philosophers ... 888
Nasmith, D. Makers of modern thought 920
See also the names of philosophers, as ARISTOTLE,—BACON,—BAIN,—BERKELEY,—CICERO,—COLERIDGE,—COMTE,—COUSIN,—DARWIN,—DESCARTES,—EMERSON,—FERRIER,—FICHTE,—FRANKLIN,—GREEN,—HAMILTON,—HUME,—KANT,—LOCKE,—MARTINEAU,—MILL,—PLATO,—T. REID,—ROUSSEAU,—SCHLEGEL,—SCHOPENHAUER,—SOCRATES,—A. SMITH,—SPENCER,—SPINOZA,—VOLTAIRE.
- Philosopher's pendulum.** See LINDAU, R.
- Philosophical classics for English readers.**
... .. CONTENTS:
Fraser, A. C. Berkeley B.B.45.7
Locke B.L.79

Philosophy.

Aristotle. Metaphysics	888
Organon	888
Bacon, F. Works	190
Selections from writings	190
Novum organum	190
Physical and metaphysical works	190
Bax, E. B. Handbook to the history of philosophy	100
Problem of reality	110
Benn, A. W. Philosophy of Greece	180
Berkeley, G., <i>bp.</i> Works	190
Boethius, A. M. S. King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius' De consolatione philosophiæ	829
Bonar, J. Philosophy and political economy in some of their historical relations	330
Caillard, E. M. Law and reform ...	100
Caird, E. Essays on literature and philosophy	824
Cicero. Academic questions	875
Coleridge, S. T. Theory of life. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i>)	824
Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good	190
Descartes, R. Method, meditations, and selections from the principles of Descartes	190
Deutsch, E. Judæo-Arabie meta- phys cs. (<i>In his Lit. remains</i>)	208
Draper, J. W. History of the intel- lectual development of Europe	900
Epictetus. Discourses	888
Ferrier, J. F. Philosophical works ...	190
Fichte, J. G. Popular works	190
Fiske, J. Outlines of cosmic philo- sophy	110
Green, T. H. Works	190
Hamilton, Sir W. Lectures on meta- physics and logic	190
Hardenberg, F. von. Thoughts on philosophy and physics. (<i>In his Novalis</i>)	838
Hiller, H. C. Heresies; or, agnostic theism, ethics, sociology, and meta- physics	828
Hume, D. Philosophical works	190
Kant, I. Dreams of a spirit seer, illus- trated by dreams of metaphysics Philosophy of Kant, as contained in extracts from his own writings ...	190
Prolegomena, and Metaphysical foundations of natural science ...	110
Kingsley, Rev. C. Alexandria and her schools	180

Philosophy—continued.

Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy	100
Locke, J. Works	150
Mansel, H. L. Metaphysics	110
Masson, D. Recent British philo- sophy	190
Mivart, St. G. On truth	110
Nisbet, J. F. Human machine	100
Noiré, L. Sketch of the develop- ment of philosophic thought from Thales to Kant	100
Pearson, K. Grammar of science ...	110
Plato. Works	888
Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Fathers of Greek philosophy. (<i>In his studies, etc.</i>)	824
Rickaby, J. General metaphysics ...	110
Robertson, G. C. Elements of general philosophy	100
Salter, W. M. First steps in philo- sophy	100
Schlegel, F. von. On the language and philosophy of the Indians. (<i>In his Æsth. and misc. works</i>)	700
Philosophy of life, and Philosophy of language	190
Schopenhauer, A. Two essays	190
World as will and idea	190
Schwegler, A. History of philosophy	100
Seth, A. Man's place in the cosmos, and other essays	100
Smyth, J. Truth and reality	110
Spencer, H. Essays; scientific, poli- tical, and speculative	824
First principles	110
Spinoza, B. de. Works	190
Stephen, L. History of English thought in the 18th century	820
Zeller, E. History of Greek philo- sophy	180
See also ÆSTHETICS,—AGNOSTICISM, — BEING, — BELIEF, — BRAIN, — CHRISTIAN PLATONISM,—EMOTIONS, — EPISTEMOLOGY, — ETHICS, — EVOLUTION,—GENIUS,—HABIT,— IDEALISM,—IMAGINATION,—IN- SANTY,—INTELLECT,—KNOW- LEDGE,—LOGIC,—MATERIALISM,— MEMORY,—MIND AND BODY,— MYSTICISM,—NATURAL RELIGION,— NATURE,—NEO-PLATONISTS,—PES- SISMISM,—PHILOSOPHERS,—POSITIV- ISM,—PSYCHOLOGY,—RATIONALISM, — REASON,—RELIGION,—RELIGION AND SCIENCE, — SCEPTICISM, —	

- Philosophy—continued.**
 SCIENCE, — SENSES, — SOUL, — SPIRITUALISM, — STOICS, — THEOLOGY, — TRANSCENDENTALISM, — UTILITARIANISM; also the names of philosophers mentioned under the heading PHILOSOPHERS.
- Philosophy, Moral.** See ETHICS.
- Philosophy, Natural.** See PHYSICS.
- Philosophy of belief.** Argyll, *Duke of*. 210
- Philosophy of history.** See HISTORY, *Philosophy and study.*
- Philosophy of manufactures.** Ure, A. 670
- Philotas.** See LESSING, G. E.
- Phineas Finn.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Phineas Redux.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Phipson, C. B.** Redemption of labour; or, free labour upon freed land. 2 v. 330
 Science of civilisation; or, the principles of agricultural, industrial, and commercial prosperity ... 330
- Phipson, T. L.** Famous violinists and fine violins ... 780
 Voice and violin; sketches, anecdotes and reminiscences ... 780
- Phœbe, junior.** See OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
- Phœnicia.** Rawlinson, G. Phœnicia 939
- Phœnician maidens.** See EURIPIDES.
- Phœnissæ.** See EURIPIDES.
- Phonograph.** Du Moncel, T. Telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph ... 654
 Gillett, W. Phonograph, and how to construct it ... 534
- Phonography.** See SHORTHAND.
- Phormio.** See TERENCE.
- Photo-engraving, etc.**
 Farquhar, H. D. Grammar of photo-engraving ... 770
 Fritz, G. Photo-lithography. ... 770
 Huson, T. On photo-aquatint and photogravure; appended, A treatise on machine printed photogravure, by A. Villain and J. W. Smith ... 770
 Schnauss, J. Collotype and photo-lithography ... 770
 Verfasser, J. Half-tone process ... 770
 See also HELIOTYPES.
- Photo-lithography.** See PHOTO-ENGRAVING, etc.
- Photography.**
 Abney, W. de W. Instruction in photography ... 770
 Photography. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1*) ... 504
 Treatise on photography ... 770
- Photography—continued.**
 Brothers, A. Photography ... 770
 Cole, R. S. Treatise on photographic optics ... 535
 Emerson, P. H. Naturalistic photography ... 770
 Holland, C. Use of the hand camera 770
 Johnson, R. Treatise on the art of retouching photographic negatives 770
 Johnson, R., and Chatwood, A. B. Photography ... 770
 Meldola, R. Chemistry of photography ... 770
 Mills, F. W. Exterior and interior photography ... 770
 Robinson, H. P. Picture-making by photography ... 770
 Salmon, P. R. Home portraiture ... 770
 Smith, A. E. Colour photography ... 770
 Stiefel, H. C. Plates and papers; how made and used ... 770
 Story, A. T. Story of photography 770
 Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography ... 770
 See also HELIOTYPES, — PHOTO-ENGRAVING, etc., — X RAYS.
- Photogravure.** See PHOTO-ENGRAVING, etc.
- Phrenology.** Donovan, C. Handbook of phrenology ... 139
 Fowler, O. S. Phrenology, etc. ... 130
 Williams, W. M. Vindication of phrenology ... 139
 See also PHYSIOGNOMY.
- Phthisis.** See CONSUMPTION.
- Phyllis of the Sierras.** See HARTE, B.
- Physical education.**
 Alexander, A. Modern gymnastic exercises ... 613
 Physical training at home ... 613
 Bankier, W. Ideal physical culture 613
 Lennox, D., and Sturrock, A. Elements of physical education ... 613
 Maclaren, A. Military system of gymnastic exercises ... 613
 Meath, *Earl of*. Prosperity or pauperism? ... 370
 Sandow, E. Sandow on physical training ... 613
 Strength, and how to obtain it ... 613
 Treves, F. Physical education ... 613
 See also EXERCISE.
- Physical expression.** Warner, F. ... 138
- Physical geography.**
 Ansted, D. T. Physical geography 551
 Humboldt, *Baron*. Views of nature 504
 Huxley, T. H. Physiography ... 551

Physical geography—continued.

Mill, H. R. Realm of nature ...	551
Milner, Rev. T. British islands ...	508
Murray, R. A. F. Geology and physical geography ...	550
Ramsay, Sir A. C. Physical geology and geography of Great Britain ...	551
Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth	551
Thornton, J. Advanced physiography ...	551
Elementary physiography ...	551

See also CLIMATE,—EARTHQUAKES,—GEOLOGY,—GLACIERS,—ICE,—METEOROLOGY,—MOUNTAINS,—OCEAN,—TIDES,—VALLEYS,—VOLCANOES,—WATER.

Physical geology. See GEOLOGY.

Physical training. See PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

Physics.

Aldous, Rev. J. C. P., ed. Elementary course of physics ...	530
Anthony, W. A., and Brackett, C. F. Elementary text-book of physics ...	530
Arnott, N. Elements of physics ...	530
Caillard, E. M. Invisible powers of nature ...	530
Calleja, C. Theory of physics ...	530
Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy ...	530
Castle, F. Elementary course in practical physics ...	530
Cornish, V. Short studies in physical science ...	504
Deschanel, A. P. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy ...	530
Dolbear, A. E. Machinery of the universe ...	530
Matter, ether, and motion ...	530
Everett, J. D. Units and physical constants ...	530
Faraday, M. On the various forces of nature ...	530
Ganot, A. Elementary treatise on physics ...	530
Natural philosophy ...	530
Glazebrook, R. T. James Clerk Maxwell, and modern physics ...	B.M.45
and Shaw, W. N. Practical physics	530
Hogg, J. Elements of experimental and natural philosophy ...	530
Hopkins, G. M. Experimental science ...	530
Joyce, Rev. J. Scientific dialogues	530
Kelvin, W. Thomson, baron. Geology and general physics. (<i>In his Popular lect.</i> , v. 2) ...	504

Physics—continued.

Locke, J. Elements of natural philosophy. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2) ...	150
Pepper, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified ...	530
South Kensington museum. Conferences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876 ...	530
Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics ...	530
Stewart, B. Lessons in elementary physics ...	530
and Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics ...	530
Stroud, H. Elementary practical physics ...	530
Tait, P. G. Lectures on some recent advances in physical science ...	530
Threlfall, R. On laboratory arts ...	666
Whewell, Rev. W. Astronomy and general physics ...	215
Wright, C. R. A. Threshold of science ...	530
Wright, M. R. Elementary physics	530
See also AIR,—ATOMS,—ELECTRICITY,—FLUIDS,—FORCE,—GASES,—HEAT,—LIGHT,—MAGNETISM,—MATTER,—MECHANICS,—METEOROLOGY,—MOTION,—MOTORS,—SOUND.	
Physics and politics. Bagehot, W. ...	300
Physiocrats. Higgs, H. Physiocrats ...	330
Physiognomy.	
Baughan, R. Physiognomy. (<i>In her Influence of the stars</i>) ...	133
Lavater, J. C. Essays on physiognomy ...	138
Mantegazza, P. Physiognomy and expression ...	138
Schopenhauer, A. On physiognomy. (<i>In his Religion</i>) ...	834
Simms, J. Nature's revelations of character; or, physiognomy illustrated ...	138
Physiognomy illustrated ...	138
See also EXPRESSION,—PHRENOLOGY.	
Physiography. See GEOLOGY,—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.	
Physiology.	
<i>Animal.</i>	
Agassiz, L., and Gould, A. A. Outlines of comparative physiology ...	590
Carpenter, W. B. Animal physiology ...	590

Physiology (Animal)—*continued.*

- Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology 215
See also ANIMAL LOCOMOTION,—COLOUR OF ANIMALS,—EMBRYOLOGY,—INVERTEBRATES,—VERTEBRATES.

Human.

- Countts, J. Man's organic constitution 612
 Durham, W. Science in plain language 500
 Fowler, O. S. Phrenology, physiology, *etc.* 130
 Furneaux, W. S. Animal physiology 612
 Hill, L. Manual of human physiology 612
 Huxley, T. H. Lessons in elementary physiology... .. 612
 Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of common life 612
 Kirkes, W. S. Kirkes' Handbook of physiology, by W. D. Halliburton 612
 Paget, S. Experiments in physiology. (*In his Experiments on animals*) 610
 Rebmann, *Dr.*, and Seiler, *Dr.* Human frame, and the laws of health 612
 Thornton, J. Human physiology ... 612
 Waller, A. D. Introduction to human physiology 612
See also BRAIN,—CHILDREN,—DIGESTION,—HEREDITY,—HYGIENE,—LONGEVITY,—MIND AND BODY,—MUSCLES,—NERVOUS SYSTEM,—SENSES,—SEX,—VOICE.

Vegetable.

- Carpenter, W. B. Vegetable physiology... .. 580
 Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology 215
 Thomé, O. W., and Bennett, A. W. Text-book of structural and physiological botany 580
 Vines, S. H. On the apparatus relating to vegetable physiology. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens.*) ... 504
See also FERTILIZATION OF FLOWERS,—FLOWERS.
Physiology of bodily exercise. Langrange, F. 613
Physiology of muscles and nerves. Rosenthal, I. 612
Physiology of the senses. McKendrick, J. G., and Snodgrass, W. ... 612

- Pianists.** Bie, O. History of the pianoforte and pianoforte players 780
 Ferris, G. F. Great pianists and great violinists 920

The Library also contains lives of Liszt, —Rubinstein.

Pianoforte.

- Bie, O. History of the pianoforte and pianoforte players 780
 Brinsmead, E. History of the pianoforte 780
 Ehrenfechter, C. A. Delivery in the art of pianoforte playing ... 780
 Technical study in the art of pianoforte playing 780
 Elterlein, E. von. Beethoven's pianoforte sonatas explained 780
 Kleczynski, J. Chopin's greater works; how they should be understood 780
 How to play Chopin 780
 Pauer, E. Art of pianoforte playing 780
 Smith, H. Art of tuning the pianoforte 780

See also PIANISTS.

- Picard, L.** Christianity, or agnosticism? 239
Piccadilly. *See* BLACK, W.
Picciola. *See* SAINTINE, X. B.
Piccolomini. *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
Pick, G. V. Digest of political economy 330
Pickard, S. T. Life and letters of J. G. Whittier. 2 v. B.W.61
Pickering, C. Races of man, and their geographical distribution; prefixed, An analytical synopsis of the natural history of man, by J. C. Hall. (*Two copies*) 572
Pickering, W. A. Pioneering in Formosa; recollections of adventures among mandarins, wreckers, and head-hunting savages; with appendix on British policy and interests in China and the far East ... 915.2
Pickle, Companions of. Lang, A. ... 920
Pickle the spy. Lang, A. ... B.C.38.7
Pickwick club, Posthumous papers of the. *See* DICKENS, C.
Pickwickian manners and customs. Fitzgerald, P. 823
Pico della Mirandola, G. Pater, W. Pico della Mirandola. (*In his Renaissance*) 824
Picture-frames. Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Mounting and framing pictures ... 694

- Picture - making** by photography.
Robinson, H. P. ... 770
- Picture of Australia.** Mudie, R. ... 919.31
- Pictures.** See ENGRAVINGS,—PAINTINGS,—PICTURE-FRAMES.
- Pictures from Italy.** Dickens, C. (*In his American notes*) ... 917.3
- Pictures in prose from nature.** Battyé, A. T. ... 504
- Pictures of travel.** Heine, H. (*In his Works*, v. 2-3) ... 838
- Pidgin-English** sing-song. Leland, C. G. ... 890
- Piedmont.** Worsfold, W. B. Valley of light; studies with pen and pencil in the Vaudois valleys of Piedmont ... 914.5
- Pierre and Jean.** See MAUPASSANT, G. DE.
- Pierre et Jean.** See MAUPASSANT, G. DE.
- Pierre Grassou.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Pierrette.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Pierson,** *Rev.* A. T. George Müller of Bristol ... B.M.91.1
- Piesse, C. H.** Art of perfumery ... 668
- Pietro Ghisleri.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Pigeons.** Fry, W. Australasian pigeon guide ... 636.6
Tegetmeier, W. B. Pigeons ... 636.6
Wright, L. Practical pigeon keeper ... 636.6
- Pigments.** See COLOUR,—PAINT.
- Pigmies.** See DWARFS.
- Pigot, T. F.** Geometrical and engineering drawing. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens.*, v. 2) ... 504
Lighthouse illumination. (*Ibid.*, v. 2) ... 504
- Pigs.** Burn, R. S. Dairy. Pigs. (*In his Outlines of modern farming*, v. 4) ... 630
Coleman, J. Cattle, sheep, and pigs of Great Britain ... 636
- Pike, G. H.** Oliver Cromwell and his times ... B.C.88
- Pike, L. O.** Constitutional history of the House of Lords ... 328
- Pike, W.** Through the subarctic forest; a record of a canoe journey from Fort Wrangel to the Pelly lakes, and down the Yukon River to the Behring Sea ... 917.1
- Pilgrim.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Pilgrim and the shrine.** See MAITLAND, E.
- Pilgrims.** See MORE, Mrs. H.
- Pilgrims of the Rhine.** See LYTTON, Baron.
- Pilgrim's progress.** See BUNYAN, J.
- Pillars of society.** See IBSEN, H.
- Pilot.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Pindar.** Isthmian odes; ed. by J. B. Bury ... 881
Nemean odes; ed. by J. B. Bury ... 881
Odes; tr. by D. W. Turner; added, metrical version by A. Moore ... 881
Morice, *Rev.* F. D. Pindar ... 881
- Pine plantations on the sand wastes of France.** Brown, J. C. ... 634.9
- Pinero, A. W.** Cabinet minister; a farce ... 822
Second Mrs. Tanqueray; a play ... 822
- Pinnington, E.** Sir David Wilkie, and the Scots school of painters B.W.65.3
- Pinto, F. M.** Voyages and adventures; done into English by H. Cogan ... 915
- Pioneers.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Pioneers of France in the new world.** Parkman, F. ... 973
- Piotrowski, R.** My escape from Siberia B.P.65.5
- Piozzi, Mrs. H. L.** Glimpses of Italian society in the 18th century; with introd. by Countess Cesaresco ... 914.5
- Pippa passes.** See BROWNING, R.
- Pirate.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Pirate.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Pirates.** Pirates of Segna. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 4) ... 910
See also BUCCANERS,—CORSAIRS.
- Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed.** Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers. (*Two copies*) ... 300
- CONTENTS:
- Malet, Sir E. B. Ambassadors
Monkswell, R. Collier, *baron.* House of Lords
Palgrave, Sir R. F. D. House of Commons
Fitzgerald, C. C. P. P. Royal navy
Maurice, J. F. British army
Innes, J. J. M. Royal engineers
O'Callaghan, D. D. T. Royal artillery
Trevelyan, *Rev.* W. B. Clergy
Stephen, Sir H. Judges
Birrell, A. Barristers
Carter, R. B. Medical profession
Leigh, *Rev.* A. A. Vice-chancellors
Welldon, *Rev.* J. E. C. Schoolmasters
Heywood, *Rev.* G. G. T. Boys at public schools
Tritton, J. H. Banking
Maitland, J. A. F. Musicians
Watts, G. F. Art
Waterhouse, A. Architects.
- Pitcairn, W. D.** Two years among the savages of New Guinea; with notes on north Queensland ... 919.41

- Pitcairn island.** Brodie, W. Pitcairn's island and the islanders in 1850 ... 997
- McFarland, A. Mutiny in the "Bounty," and story of the Pitcairn islanders ... 997
- Young, R. A. Mutiny of the "Bounty," and story of Pitcairn island ... 997
- See also "BOUNTY," *H.M.S.*
- Pitman, Sir I.**
- Manual of phonography. (*Three copies*) ... 653
- Same. Key ... 653
- Phonetic shorthand and pronouncing dictionary of the English language 653
- Phonographic reporter; or, reporter's companion. (*Two copies*) ... 653
- Same. Key ... 653
- Phonographic teacher ... 653
- Reporter's companion; an adaptation of phonography to verbatim reporting ... 653
- Shorthand dictionary ... 653
- Shorthand instructor. (*Two copies*) 653
- Same. Key ... 653
- Pitman's brief.** Goodrich, H. N. (*In his Poet. works*) ... 821.9
- Pitman's popular guide to journalism.** Kingston, A. ... 070
- Pitt, W., earl of Chatham.** See CHATHAM.
- Pitt, W., the younger.**
- Correspondence between W. Pitt and Charles, Duke of Rutland ... 941.5
- Ashbourne, Baron. Pitt ... B.P.68
- Bagehot, W. William Pitt. (*In his Biographical studies*) ... 920
- Carlyle, T. William Pitt, the younger. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) ... 824
- Macaulay, T. B., baron. William Pitt. (*In his Misc. writings, v. 2*) 824
- Perry, R. Early years of Pitt. (*In his Contributions*) ... 919.36
- Pitt and Wilberforce. (*Ibid*) ... 919.36
- Rosebery, Earl of. Pitt ... B.P.68
- Stanhope, P. H., earl. Life of Pitt B.P.68
- Pitt press mathematical series.**
- CONTENTS:
- Ball, W. W. R. Elementary algebra .. 512
- Pitt press series.**
- CONTENTS:
- Farrar, Rev. F. W., and Poole, R. B. General aims of the teacher, and Form management .. 370
- More, Sir T. Utopia .. M.81
- Pittenger, W.** Locomotive chase in Georgia. (*In Cable, G. W., and others, ed. Famous adventures, etc.*) 973
- Pius VII., pope.** Wiseman, N. P. S. Recollections of the last four popes 920
- Pius VIII., pope.** Wiseman, N. P. S. Recollections of the last four popes 920
- Pixley, F. W.** Auditors ... 657
- History of the baronetage ... 929
- and Wilson, J. Bookkeeping ... 657
- Pizarro, F.** Helps, Sir A. Life of Pizarro ... B.P.68.5
- Pizarro.** See SHERIDAN, R. B.
- Pizzamiglio, L.** Distributing co-operative societies ... 334
- Plague in London, History of.** De Foe, D. (*In his Novels, etc., v. 5*) ... D.36
- Plain dealer.** See WYCHERLEY, W.
- Plain living.** See BROWNE, T. A.
- Plain speaker.** Hazlitt, W. ... 824
- Plain speaking.** Craik, Mrs. D. M. ... 824
- Plain tales from the hills.** See KIPLING, R.
- Plain talks on familiar subjects.** Holland, J. G. ... 814
- Planche, J. R.** History of British costume ... 390
- Planets.** Laidlaw, S. Powers which propel and guide the planets ... 520
- See also ASTRONOMY,—MARS,—MOON,—PLURALITY OF WORLDS,—SATURN, SOLAR SYSTEM,—VENUS.
- Plant-lore and garden-craft of Shakespeare.** Ellacombe, Rev. H. N. ... 822.3
- Plantagenet, J., duke of Bedford.** See BEDFORD.
- Plantagenets.** See GREAT BRITAIN, *History, Plantagenets.*
- Plantagenet pageants.** See HARRIS, J. C.
- Plant-breeding.** Bailey, L. H. ... 635
- Planting.** See AGRICULTURE,—FORESTS AND FORESTRY,—GARDENING.
- Plants.** See AGRICULTURE,—BOTANY,—FLOWERS,—FOLKLORE,—GARDENING.
- Plastering.** Cameron, K. Plasterer's manual ... 693
- Kemp, W. Practical plasterer ... 693
- Plate, river.** Edgecumbe, E. R. P. Zephyrus ... 918.1
- Platform echoes.** Gough, J. B. ... 178
- Plates and papers.** Stiefel, H. C. ... 770
- Plating and boiler-making.** H., J. ... 621
- Platitudes of a pessimist; by the author of "The life of a prig" ... 824**

Plato.

Works; tr. by H. Cary, H. Davis,
and G. Burges. 6 v. (*Two copies*) 888

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Apology of Socrates	v. 4. First Alcibiades
Crito	Second Alcibiades
Phædo	Theages
Gorgias	Rivals
Protagoras	Hipparchus
Phædrus	Minos
Theætetus	Clitopho
Euthyphron	Epistles
Lysis	5. Laws
2. Republic	6. Epinomis
Timæus	Axiochus
Critias	Eryxias
3. Meno	On virtue
Euthydemus	On justice
Sophist	Sisyphus
Statesman	Demodocus
Cratylus	Timæus Locrus
Parmenides	Lives of Plato, by
Banquet	Diogenes Laertius,
4. Philebus	Hesychius, and
Charmides	Olympiodorus
Laches	Introductions to his
Menexenus	doctrines, by Al-
Hippias Major	cinous and Albinus
Hippias Minor	Notes of Thomas Gray
Ion	General index.

Gorgias; with notes by W. H. Thompson	888
Phædrus	888
Phædrus, Lysis, and Protagoras; tr. by J. Wright	888
Philebus; with notes by C. Badham	888
Republic; tr., with notes, by J. L. Davies and D. J. Vaughan	888
Trial and death of Socrates; tr. by F. J. Church	888
Collins, C. W. Plato	888
Day, A. Summary and analysis of the Dialogues of Plato	888
Emerson, R. W. Plato, or the philosopher. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1)...	818
Plato; new readings. (<i>Ibid</i>)	818
Gray, T. Notes on Aristophanes and Plato. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 4)	828
Hébert, M. Plato and Darwin	100
Nettleship, R. L. Lectures on the Republic	888
Pater, W. Plato and Platonism	180
Platonism, Christian. See CHRISTIAN PLATONISM.	
Plattner, C. F. Use of the blowpipe in the examination of mineral ores and other metallic combinations	549
Platts, W. C. Tuttlebury tales	827
Plauchut, E. China and the Chinese; tr. and ed. by Mrs. A. Bell	915.1

Plautus. Comedies; tr. by H. T. Riley. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 872

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Trinummus	v. 2. Rudens
Miles gloriosus	Mercator
Bacchides	Cistellaria
Stichus	Truculentus
Pseudolus	Persa
Menæchmi	Casina
Aulularia	Pœnulus
Captivi	Epidicus
Asinaria	Mostellaria
Curculio	Fragments.
2. Amphitryon	
Haunted house; tr. by H. A. Strong	872
Mostellaria, with notes by W. Ramsay; ed. by G. G. Ramsay	872
Collins, Rev. W. L. Plautus and Terence	872
Play and politics; recollections of Malaya. By an old resident	915.9
Play-actress. See CROCKETT, S. R.	
Players. See ACTORS.	
Playfair, L., baron. Subjects of social welfare. (<i>Two copies</i>)	300
CONTENTS :	
Pt. 1. Public health	
2. Industrial wealth	
3. National education.	
Playground of Europe. Stephen, L.	914.94
Playing cards. See CARDS.	
Plays. See DRAMA.	
Plea for liberty. Mackay, T., ed.	335
Pleasantness. Helps, Sir A. On pleasantness. (<i>In his Friends in council, new ser.</i> , v. 2)	824
Pleasure. Marshall, H. R. Pain, pleasure, and æsthetics	150
See also HAPPINESS.	
Pleasures of life. Lubbock, Sir J.	824
Plebeian. Steele, Sir R. (<i>In Addison, J. Works</i> , v. 5)	828
Plebiscite, Story of the. See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.	
Plevna. Herbert, W. V. Defence of Plevna, 1877	949.6
Plimsoll, S. Our seamen	380
Pliny, the elder. Natural history; tr. by J. Bostock and H. T. Riley, v. 1-5	878
Suetonius. Lives of the poets. (<i>In his Lives of the 12 Cæsars</i>)	878
Pliny, the younger. Letters; tr. by J. D. Lewis	876
Letters; tr. of Melmoth, rev. by the Rev. F. C. T. Bosanquet	876
Selected letters; with notes by C. E. Pritchard and E. R. Bernard	876
Church, Rev. A., and Brodribb, Rev. W. J. Pliny's letters	876

- Plumbing.** Buchan, W. P. Plumbing 696
 Clarke, J. W. Lectures to plumbers 696
 Davies, P. J. Standard practical plumbing 696
 Hellyer, S. S. Plumber, and sanitary houses 696
 Principles and practice of plumbing 696
See also SANITARY ENGINEERING,—SOLDERING.
- Plumer, H.** Irregular corps in Mata-beleland 968
 Sykes, F. W. With Plumer in Mata-beleland 968
- Plummer, Mary W., ed.** Contemporary Spain, as shown by her novelists 914.6
- Plumtre, Rev. E. H.** Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul in Asia Minor and at the Syrian Antioch Life of Dante; ed. by A. J. Butler B.D. 225
 23.4
- Plurality of worlds.** Brewster, Sir D. More worlds than one 520
 Proctor, R. A. Other worlds than ours 520
- Plutarch.** Lives; tr. by A. Stewart and G. Long. 4 v. 920
 Morals—ethical essays; tr. by A. R. Shilleto 888
 Morals—theosophical essays; tr. by C. W. King 888
 Dryden, J. Life of Plutarch. (*In his Works*, v. 17) 828
- Plutology.** Hearn, W. E. 330
- Plutus.** *See* ARISTOPHANES.
- Pobyedonostseff, K. P.** Reflections of a Russian statesman 300
- Podmore, F.** Apparitions and thought-transference 134
- Poe, E. A.** Works; ed. by J. H. Ingram. 4 v. 818

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| v. 1-2. Tales | 3. Some secrets of the magazine |
| 3. Poems | prison-house |
| Eureka | Anastasio printing |
| Essays | 4. Chapter on auto- |
| Marginalia | graphy |
| Fifty suggestions | Criticisms. |
| Pinakidia | |
- Ingram, J. H. Edgar Allan Poe ... B.P.75
 Stedman, E. C. E. A. Poe. (*In his Poets of America*) 811
 Woodberry, G. E. E. A. Poe ... B.P.75

Pœnulus. *See* PLAUTUS.

Poet and the man; recollections of J. R. Lowell. Underwood, F. H.

- Poet at the breakfast-table.** Holmes, O. W. 817
- Poet on the wolds.** *See* WEDMORE, F.
- Poetaster.** *See* JONSON, B.
- Poetry.** Allingham, W. On poetry. (*In his Varieties in prose*, v. 3) ... 824
 Aristotle. Rhetoric, and The poetic 888
 Arnold, M. Study of poetry. (*In his Essays in criticism*, ser. 2) ... 824
 Bain, A. On teaching English; with detailed examples, and an inquiry into the definition of poetry ... 803
 Holmes, E. What is poetry? ... 808
 Lessing, G. E. Laokoon ... 700
 Masson, D. Theories of poetry. (*In his Wordsworth, etc.*) ... 824
 Mill, J. S. Two kinds of poetry. (*In his Early essays*) ... 824
 What is poetry? (*Ibid*) ... 824
 Newman, F. W. Lectures on poetry. (*In his Miscellanies*, v. 1) ... 828
 Newman, J. H. Poetry with reference to Aristotle's Poetics. (*In his Essays*, v. 1) ... 204
 Palgrave, F. T. Landscape in poetry 808
 Schlegel, F. von. Romantic poetry and genius. (*In his Æsth. and misc. works*) ... 700
 Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry ... 821
 Shelley, P. B. Defence of poetry. (*In his Prose works*, v. 2) ... 828
 Sidney, Sir P. Apologie for poetrie. (*In Arber, E., ed. Engl. reprints*) 820
 Stedman, E. C. Nature and elements of poetry 808
 Swanwick, A. Poets the interpreters of their age 808
 Swinburne, A. C. Studies in prose and poetry 824
 Tucker, T. G. Nature and province of poetry. (*In his Things worth thinking about*) 800
 Woodberry, G. E. New defence of poetry. (*In his Heart of man*) ... 814
See also CRITICISM,—EPIGRAMS,—HYMNS,—RELIGIOUS POETRY,—RHYME,—SONGS and BALLADS; also ARABIC POETRY,—AUSTRALASIA, Literature,—ENGLISH POETRY,—FRENCH POETRY,—GERMAN POETRY,—GREEK POETRY,—INDIA, Literature,—IRISH POETRY,—ITALIAN POETRY,—LATIN POETRY,—PERSIAN POETRY,—PORTUGUESE POETRY,—SCOTTISH POETRY,—UNITED STATES, Literature—Poetry.

Poetry of science. Hunt, R. ... 500

Poets.

For lists of the poets represented in this Library see AUSTRALASIA, *Literature*, — ENGLISH POETRY, — FRENCH POETRY, — GERMAN POETRY, — GREEK POETRY, — ITALIAN POETRY, — LATIN POETRY, — PERSIAN POETRY, — PORTUGUESE POETRY, — UNITED STATES, *Literature*, — *Poetry*.

For separate lives of poets see the same headings.

Poets and poetry of the century.

Miles, A. H., *ed.* ... 821

Poets' beasts. Robinson, P. ... 821

Poets' Bible. Horder, W. G., *ed.* ... 240

Poets' birds. Robinson, P. ... 821

Poets of America. Stedman, E. C. ... 811

Poets the interpreters of their age.

Swanwick, A. ... 808

Poets' walk. Morris, M., *ed.* ... 821

Pogonuc people. See STOWE, *Mrs.* H. B.

Point of honour. See EDWARDES, *Mrs.* A.

Poisons. Richardson, B. W. Lectures on the poisons of the spreading diseases. (*In Hitchman, J. Sewage of towns*) ... 628

Polack, J. S. New Zealand, 1831-37. 2 v. ... 919.38

Poland. Mackintosh, *Sir* J. Account of the partition of Poland. (*In his Coll. works*) ... 828

Morfill, W. R. Poland ... 943.6

O'Brien, A. P. Petersburg and Warsaw; scenes witnessed during a residence in Poland and Russia in 1863-4 ... 947

Sorel, A. Eastern question in the 18th century ... 940

See also FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

Polar regions. Hartwig, G. Polar world ... 919.8

See also ANTARCTIC REGIONS,—ARCTIC REGIONS.

Polarisation of light. Spottiswoode, W. ... 535

Pole, R., cardinal. Ewald, A. C. Holy mission. (*In his Stories from the state papers, v. 1*) ... 942

Pole, W. Evolution of whist ... 793
Philosophy of music ... 780

and others. Handbook of games, enlarged ed.; by W. Pole, Major-general Drayson, R. F. Green, and "Berkeley." 2 v. ... 793

Polevoi, P. N. Russian fairy tales; from the *Skazki* of Polevoi, by R. N. Bain ... 398

Same; selected and tr. from the *Skazki* of Polevoi, by R. N. Bain ... 398

Police, Justice and. Maitland, F. W. 340

Policy of free exchange. Mackay, T., *ed.* ... 330

Polikushka. See TOLSTOI, L. N.

Polish fiction.

The Library contains novels by J. I. Kraszewski,—H. Sienkiewicz.

Polish Jew. See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.

Polishing. See FRENCH POLISHING.

Politeness. See ETIQUETTE.

Political crime. Proal, L. ... 170

Political economy.

Atkinson, E. Distribution of products ... 331

Bagehot, W. Economic studies ... 330

Balfour, A. J. Politics and political economy. (*In his Essays*) ... 824

Bastiat, F. Essays on political economy ... 330

Harmonies of political economy ... 330

Bonar, J. Philosophy and political economy in some of their historical relations ... 330

Carpenter, E. England's ideal, and other papers on social subjects ... 330

Carter, *Rev.* J. Economic duty of the consumer. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300

Commons, J. R. Distribution of wealth ... 330

Cope, R. Distribution of wealth ... 331

Cossa, L. Introduction to the study of political economy ... 330

Cunningham, *Rev.* W. Essay on western civilization in its economic aspects ... 330

Modern civilisation in some of its economic aspects ... 330

De Quincey, T. Political economy and politics. (*In his Coll. writ., v. 9*) ... 828

Dyer, H. Evolution of industry ... 331

Fawcett, H. Manual of political economy ... 330

Fawcett, *Mrs.* M. G. Political economy ... 330

Ferris, A. J. Pauperizing the rich ... 330

George, H. Progress and poverty ... 330

Science of political economy ... 330

Political economy—continued.

Gibbins, H. de B. Economics of commerce	330
Giffen, R. Essays in finance ...	330
Gladden, W. Tools and the man ...	330
Guyot, Y. Principles of social economy	330
Hadley, A. T. Economics ...	330
Hearn, W. F. Plutology	330
Hobson, J. A. Economics of distribution	330
Jevons, W. S. Methods of social reform, and other papers ...	300
Political economy	330
Theory of political economy ...	330
Johnston, A. W. Strikes, labour questions, and other economic difficulties	330
Keynes, J. N. Scope and method of political economy	330
Knight, C. Knowledge is power ...	331
Kropotkin, P. A. Fields, factories, and workshops	338
Laveleye, E. de. Luxury	330
Leslie, T. E. C. Essays in political economy	330
Mackay, T., <i>ed.</i> Policy of free exchange	330
Macleod, H. D. History of economics	330
Mallock, W. H. Aristocracy and evolution	330
Marshall, A. Elements of economics of industry	330
Principles of economics, v. 1 ...	330
Mill, J. S. Essays on some unsettled questions of political economy. (<i>In his Early essays</i>)	824
Principles of political economy ...	330
Newman, F. W. Political economy. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 4)	828
Nicholson, J. S. Strikes and social problems	330
Notes on political economy from the colonial point of view	330
Nys, E. Researches in the history of economics	330
Phipson, C. B. Redemption of labour Science of civilisation	330
Pick, G. V. Digest of political economy	330
Playfair, L., <i>baron.</i> Subjects of social welfare	300
Price, L. L. Economic science and practice	330
Ricardo, D. Works	330
Principles of political economy and taxation	330

Political economy—continued.

Robertson, J. M. Fallacy of saving	330
Rogers, J. E. T. Economic interpretation of history	330
Ruskin, J. Crown of wild olive ...	824
Munera pulveris	330
"Unto this last"	330
Sidgwick, H. Principles of political economy	330
Smart, W. Distribution of income	331
Studies in economics	330
Smith, A. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations	330
Wealth of nations	330
Symes, J. E. Short text-book of political economy	330
Thompson, H. M. Purse and the conscience	330
Walker, F. A. First lessons in political economy	300
Political economy	330
Webb, S., and B. Problems of modern industry	330
<i>See also</i> BANKS AND BANKING,—CAPITAL,—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—COMMERCE,—CO-OPERATION,—EXCHANGE,—FACTORY SYSTEM,—FINANCE,—FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION,—GUILDS,—INDIVIDUALISM,—INTEREST,—LABOUR,—LAND,—MONEY,—MONOPOLIES,—PANICS,—PHYSIOCRATS,—POOR,—POPULATION,—PRICES,—PROFIT-SHARING,—PROPERTY,—PUBLIC DEBTS,—SOCIALISM,—STATISTICS,—TAXATION,—TRADES UNIONS,—VALUE,—WAGES; <i>also</i> FRANCE,—GREAT BRITAIN,—SWITZERLAND, sub-head <i>Political economy.</i>	
Political essays. Lowell, J. R. ...	814
Political fetichism. Spencer, H. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 3)	824
Political history of the devil. <i>See</i> DE FOE, D.	
Political institutions, Modern. Baldwin, S. E.	300
"Political justice." Godwin, W. ...	335
Political life of our time. Nicol, D. ...	300
Political problems of our age and country. Grey, W. R.	300
Political science.	
Amos, S. Science of politics ...	320
Aristotle. Politics and economics ...	888
Bagehot, W. Physics and politics ...	300

Political science—*continued.*

Bolingbroke, <i>Viscount</i> . Lord Bolingbroke; being extracts from the political writings of Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke ...	320
Bosanquet, B. Philosophical theory of the state ...	320
Brougham, <i>Baron</i> . Discourse of the objects, pleasures, and advantages of political science. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 7) ...	828
Historical and political dissertations. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	828
Speeches on social and political subjects. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 9-10) ...	828
Brownson, O. A. Essays and reviews ...	204
Burke, E. Works ...	320
Select works ...	320
Buxton, S. Finance and politics ...	336
Cicero, M. T. Three books of offices	875
Cobden, R. Political writings ...	940
Speeches ...	300
Coleridge, S. T. Friend; a series of essays in politics, morals, and religion ...	824
De Quincey, T. Political economy and politics. (<i>In his Coll. writ.</i> , v. 9)	828
Fawcett, H. Speeches on some current political questions ...	320
and M. G. Essays and lectures on social and political subjects ...	300
Froude, J. A. Party politics. (<i>In his Short studies</i> , v. 3) ...	824
Green, T. H. Lectures on the principles of political obligation. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2) ...	190
Helps, <i>Sir</i> A. Government. (<i>In his Friends in council</i> , ser. 1., v. 2)	824
On government. (<i>Ibid</i> , new ser., v. 2) ...	824
Hume, D. Essays, moral, political, and religious. (<i>In his Philos. works</i> , v. 3) ...	190
Huxley, T. H. Administrative Nihilism. (<i>In his Method and results</i>) ...	824
Government; anarchy or regimentation. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	824
Natural rights and political rights. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	824
Jenks, E. History of politics ...	320
Kent, C. B. R. Essays in politics ...	320
La Ramée, L. de. State as an immoral factor. (<i>In her Views, etc.</i>) ...	824

Political science—*continued.*

Leroy-Beaulieu, P. Modern state in relation to society and the individual ...	320
Lilly, W. S. First principles in politics ...	320
Lowell, J. R. Literary and political addresses ...	815
McArthur, J. N. Government ...	320
Maine, <i>Sir</i> H. S. Popular government ...	320
Mill, J. S. Considerations on representative government ...	320
Mivart, St. G. Contemporary evolution ...	260
Montesquieu, <i>Baronde</i> . Spirit of laws	320
Mulford, E. Nation ...	320
Norton, J. C. Australian essays on subjects political, moral, and religious ...	824
Pollock, <i>Sir</i> F. Introduction to the history of the science of politics ...	320
Raleigh, T. Elementary politics ...	320
Rashnell, <i>Rev.</i> H. General functions of the state. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E.</i> , ed. Good citizenship) ...	300
Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics ...	300
Principles of state interference ...	320
Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden, and modern political opinion ...	300
Rosebery, <i>Earl of</i> . Bookishness and statesmanship. (<i>In his Appreciations and addresses</i>) ...	825
Rousseau, J. J. Contrat social ...	320
Social contract ...	320
Salisbury, <i>Marquis of</i> . Speeches ...	320
Seeley, <i>Sir</i> J. R. Introduction to political science ...	320
Teaching of politics. (<i>In his Lectures and essays</i>) ...	824
Senior, N. W. Confederacy and union. (<i>In his Hist. and philos. essays</i> , v. 1) ...	300
Sidgwick, H. Elements of politics ...	320
Spencer, H. Essays, scientific, political, and speculative ...	824
Spinoza, B. de. Political treatise. (<i>In his Chief works</i> , v. 1) ...	190
Theologico-political treatise. (<i>Ibid</i>)	190
Wagner, L., ed. Modern political orations ...	320
Whittier, J. G. Reform and politics. (<i>In his Writings</i> , v. 7) ...	818
Wilson, W. State; elements of historical and practical politics ...	350

Political science—continued.

- See also ANARCHY,—CHURCH AND STATE,—CITIZENSHIP,—CIVILIZATION,—COLONIES,—CRIME,—DEMOCRACY,—DESPOTISM,—DIPLOMACY,—FINANCE,—IMMIGRATION,—IMPERIAL FEDERATION,—IMPERIALISM,—INDIVIDUALISM,—LAW,—LIBERTY,—LOCAL GOVERNMENT,—MONARCHY,—NIHILISM,—PATRIOTISM,—POLITICAL ECONOMY,—PRISONS,—RADICALISM,—REFERENDUM,—REPRESENTATION,—REPUBLICS,—SLAVERY,—SOCIALISM,—SOCIOLOGY,—STATESMEN,—SUFFRAGE,—TAXATION,—VILLAGE COMMUNITIES; also the names of countries, sub-head *Politics and government.*
- Political women.** Menzies, S. ... 920
- Politicians.** See STATESMEN.
- Politics of labor.** Thompson, P. ... 331
- Polk, L.**
Polk, W. M. Leonidas Polk B.P.75.6
- Polk, W. M.** Leonidas Polk; bishop and general. 2 v. ... B.P.75.6
- Pollard, A. T.** Commercial education. (*In* Thirteen essays on education) ... 370
- Pollard, A. W.** Chaucer ... 821
- Pollard, E. F.** "Hari Ram," the Dacoit. (*In* Henty, G. A., *ed.* Yule-tide stories) ... H.39
- Pollard, J.** Land of the monuments; notes of Egyptian travel... 916.2
- Pollock, Sir F.** English law before the Norman conquest. (*In* Bowker, A., *ed.* Alfred the Great) B.A1.2.5
- Etchingham letters. See MAITLAND, E. F., and POLLOCK, Sir F.
- First book of jurisprudence ... 340
- Introduction to the history of the science of politics ... 320
- Land laws ... 340
- Law of torts ... 340
- Spinoza; his life and philosophy ... B.Sp.4
- Pollock, Lady J.** Macready as I knew him ... B.M.24.5
- Pollock, W. H.** Jane Austen; her contemporaries and herself ... B.Au.7
- King Zub, and other stories ... P.76
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>King Zub</p> <p>Last act</p> <p>Fleeting show</p> <p>Phantom fish</p> <p>Stage fright</p> | <p>Last Droschky</p> <p>Sir Jocelyn's cap</p> <p>Three meetings</p> <p>Mated by magic.</p> |
|--|--|
- Polo, Marco.** Story of Marco Polo. [Compiled by Noah Brooks] ... 915
- Travels; the tr. of Marsden rev., with his notes; .ed. by T. Wright ... 915
- Travels in the 13th century; tr. by W. Marsden ... 915
- Poltava.** See PUSHKIN, A. S.
- Polybius.** Dryden, J. Character of Polybius. (*In* his Works, v. 18) ... 826
- Polycarp, saint, bp. of Smyrna.** Holland, Rev. H. S. St. Polycarp. (*In* his Apostolic fathers) ... 270
- Polyeucte.** See CORNEILLE, P.
- Polynesia.**
- Becke, L. Wild life in the South seas ... 919.6
- Buzacott, Rev. A. Mission life in the islands of the Pacific ... 260
- Cooper, H. S. Islands of the Pacific 919.47
- Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert," 1878-82 ... 910
- D'Ewes, J. China, Australia, and the Pacific islands, 1853-6 ... 919
- Ellis, W. Polynesian researches ... 919.6
- Featherman, A. Social history of the races of mankind; div. II., Oceano-Melanesians ... 572
- Gill, Rev. W. W. From darkness to light in Polynesia ... 919.6
- Gems from the coral islands ... 260
- Jottings from the Pacific ... 919.6
- Myths and songs from the South Pacific ... 291
- Haweis, Rev. H. R. Travel and talk ... 910
- Macdonald, Rev. D. Oceania ... 490
- Meade, H. Ride through the disturbed districts of New Zealand; with some account of the South Sea islands ... 919.38
- Moss, F. J. Through atolls and islands in the great South Sea ... 919.6
- Murray, Rev. A. W. Forty years' mission work in Polynesia and New Guinea, 1835-75 ... 260
- Missions in western Polynesia ... 260
- Nightingale, T. Oceanic sketches ... 919.6
- Nottage, C. G. In search of a climate ... 919.6
- Pembroke, *Earl of*, and Kingsley, G. H. South Sea bubbles ... 919.6
- Powell, B. F. S. B. In savage isles and settled lands ... 919
- Reeves, E. Brown men and women 919.6
- Russell, M., *bp.* Polynesia ... 996
- Sundowner, *pseud.* Rambles in Polynesia ... 919.6

Polynesia—continued.

- Turner, G. Samoa a hundred years ago and long before; together with notes on the cults and customs of twenty-three other islands in the Pacific 919.6
- Webster, J. Last cruise of 'the "Wanderer" 919.6
- Willey, W. B. Australasia, and the Oceanic region 919.3
- Williams, Rev. J. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea islands 260
- Young, Rev. R. Southern world ... 919.3
- See also FIJI ISLANDS,—FUNAFUTI,—HAWAII,—LOYALTY ISLANDS,—MELANESIA,—MYTHOLOGY,—NEW BRITAIN,—NEW GUINEA,—NEW HEBRIDES,—SAMOA,—SANDWICH ISLANDS,—SOCIETY ISLANDS,—SOLOMON ISLANDS,—TAHITI,—TONGA; also the life of the REV. J. WILLIAMS.
- Polynices.** See ALFIERI, V.
- Polytheism.** Gould, S. B. Polytheism and monotheism. (*In his* Origin and development of religious belief, v. 1) 200
- Pomona's daughter.** See STOCKTON, F. R.
- Pompeii.**
- Boissier, G. Rome and Pompeii ... 913
- Dyer, T. H. Pompeii 913
- Rolfe, E. N. Pompeii, popular and practical 913
- Pontiac.** Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada... .. 973
- Poole, J.** Practical telephone handbook, and guide to the telephone exchange 654
- Poole, R. B.** General aims of the teacher. See FARRAR, Rev. F. W., and POOLE, R. B.
- Poole, R. L.** Sebastian Bach ... B.B.12
- Poole, S. Lane.** Arab classic. (*In* Among my books) 824
- Aurangzib B.Au.6
- Bábar B.B.11
- Barbary corsairs 961
- Cairo; sketches of its history, monuments, and social life 916.2
- History of Egypt in the Middle ages. (*In* Petrie, W. M. F., and others. History of Egypt, v. 6) 932

Poole, S. Lane—continued.

- Life of Stratford Canning, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe. 2 v. ...B.St.8.2
- Moors in Spain 946
- Studies in a mosque 297
- Turkey 949.6
- and Dickins, F. V. Life of Sir Harry Parkes. 2 v. B.P.22.2
- Pooley, T. Buckle, H. T.** Letter respecting Pooley's case. (*In his* Misc. works, v. 1) 828
- Poor.** Booth, C. Pauperism ... 339
- Bosanquet, H. Rich and poor ... 339
- Chance, W. Our treatment of the poor 339
- Drage, G. Problem of the aged poor ... 339
- Godard, J. G. Poverty 330
- Hand, Rev. J. E. Housing of the poor. (*In his* Good citizenship) ... 300
- Helps, Sir A. Improvement of the condition of the rural poor. (*In his* Friends in council, ser. 1) ... 824
- Hobson, J. A. Problems of poverty ... 331
- Mackay, T. Methods of social reform 339
- Mills, H. V. Poverty and the state ... 339
- Richmond, M. E. Friendly visiting among the poor 360
- Thompson, H. M. Purse and the conscience 330
- Twining, L. Workhouses and pauperism 339
- White, A., ed. Destitute alien in Great Britain 325
- Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities 339
- See also BEGGARS,—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—CHILDREN,—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,—LABOUR,—OLD AGE PENSIONS,—POOR LAWS,—SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS,—TRAMPS,—WORKINGMEN'S HOUSES; also GREAT BRITAIN,—LONDON, sub-head *Poor*.
- Poor in great cities.** Woods, R. A., and others 339
- Poor Jack.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Poor laws.** Dodd, J. F. Poor-law. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) 300
- Fowle, T. W. Poor law 339
- Mackay, T. Poor law reform. (*In his* Methods of social reform) ... 339
- Senior, N. W. English poor laws. (*In his* Hist. and philos. essays, v. 2) 300

Poor laws—continued.

- Webb, S. Reform of the poor law.
(In Webb, S., and B. Problems
of modern industry) 330
- Wordsworth, W. Of legislation for
the poor. (In his Prose works,
v. 1) 828
- Poor** Miss Finch. See COLLINS, W.
- Poor** nobleman. See CONSCIENCE, H.
- Poor** Prin. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Popanilla.** See BEACONSFIELD, *Earl*
of.
- Pope, A.** Works; new ed., with notes
by the Rev. W. Elwin and W. J.
Courthope. 10 v. 828

CONTENTS :

v. 1-4. Poetry

5. Life of Pope, by W. J. Courthope
- 6-10. Correspondence
10. Memoirs of Martin Scriblerus
Art of sinking in poetry
Essay of Martin Scriblerus concerning
the origin of sciences
Virgilius restauratus
Specimen of Scriblerus's reports
Memoirs of P.P., clerk of this parish
Of the poet laureate
Narrative of Dr. R. Norris concerning
the frenzy of John Dennis
Account of a revenge by poison on the
body of Edmund Curll
Key to the lock
Guardian
Preface to the works of Shakespear
Thoughts on various subjects.
- Poetical works; ed. by R. Carru-
thers. 2 v. 821
- Poetical works; new ed., rev. by G.
R. Dennis, v. 1-2 821
- Birrell, A. Pope. (In his Obitery
dicta, 2nd ser.) 824
- Same. (In his Coll. essays, v. 2)... 824
- Carruthers, R. Life of Pope ... B.P.81
- De Quincey, T. Alexander Pope. (In
his Coll. writ., v. 4) 828
- Johnson, S. Life of Pope. (In his
Select works) 828
- Kingsley, Rev. C. Alexander Smith
and Alexander Pope. (In his Mis-
cellanics, v. 1) 824
- Lilly, W. S. Alexander Pope. (In
his Essays) 824
- Lowell, J. R. Pope. (In his Lit.
essays, v. 4) 814
- Pattison, M. Pope and his editors.
(In his Essays, v. 2) 824
- Stephen, L. Pope as a moralist. (In
his Hours in a lib., v. 1) 824

- Pope, J.** Memoirs of Sir J. A. Mac-
donald, first prime minister of
Canada. 2 v. B.M.14.3
- Pope, Age of.** Dennis, J. 820
- Pope** anthology. Arber, E., ed. ... 821
- Popes.**
- Allwood, Rev. R. Lectures on the
papal claims of jurisdiction ... 260
- Döllinger, J. I. von. Church and
the churches; or, the papacy and
the temporal power 260
- La Gournerie, E. de. Christian
Rome 280
- Leroy-Beaulieu, A. Papacy, social-
ism, and democracy 335
- Lilly, W. S. Temporal power of the
pope. (In his Essays) 824
- Maistre, J., comte de. Pope ... 260
- Ranke, L. von. History of the popes
Tout, T. F. Empire and the papacy,
918-1273 940
- Wiseman, N. P. S. Recollections of
the last four popes 920
- See also ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH,
—VATICAN COUNCIL; also the
lives of GREGORY, *the Great*,—LEO,
the Great,—LEO X.,—LEO XIII.
- Popowski, J.** Rival powers in central
Asia 958
- Popular** antiquities of Great Britain,
Observations on the. Brand, J. ... 390
- Popular** government. Maine, *Sir* H.
S. 320
- Popular** lectures and addresses. Kel-
vin, *Baron* 504
- Popular** tales. See EDGEWORTH, *Miss*
M.
- Population.** Malthus, Rev. T. R. Essay
on the principle of population ... 310
- Nitti, F. S. Population and the social
system 310
- Porcelain.** See POTTERY.
- Porson, R.** Timbs, J. R. Porson.
(In his Anecdote lives of the wits,
v. 2) 920
- Port Phillip.** See VICTORIA.
- Port** Salvation. See DAUDET, A.
- Portal, Miss** E. M. Work of a ladies'
settlement. (In Hand, Rev. J. E.,
ed. Good citizenship) 300
- Portent.** See MACDONALD, G.
- Porter, D.** Irving, W. Captain David
Porter. (In his Works, v. 11) ... 818
- Porter, H.** Two angry women of
Abington. (In Nero, and other
plays) 822

- Porter, Rev. J. L.** Five years in Damascus 915.6
- Porter, Rev. N.** Agnosticism. (*In Present day tracts, v. 2*) 204
- Christianity as a history, doctrine, and life. (*Ibid, v. 4*) 204
- Porter, Noah.** Merriam, G. S., *ed.*
Noah Porter B.P.83
- Porter, R. P.** Industrial Cuba ... 917.29
- Porter, T. C.** Impressions of America 917.3
- Portland cement.** Butler, D. B. Portland cement 666
- Faija, H. Portland cement ... 666
- Porto Rico.** Hill, R. T. Cuba and Porto Rico 917.29
- See also SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.*
- Portrait of a lady.** *See* JAMES, H.
- Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain.** Lodge, E. ... 920
- Portugal.**
- Crawford, O. Portugal, old and new 914.69
- Lord, W. F. Lost empire of Portugal (*In his Lost empires*) ... 940
- Mackintosh, Sir J. Statement of the case of Donna Maria da Gloria to the crown of Portugal. (*In his Misc. works*) 828
- Quillinan, Mrs. D. Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal ... 914.69
- Salisbury, W. A. Portugal and its people 946.9
- Shore, H. N. Three pleasant springs in Portugal 914.69
- Stephens, H. M. Portugal ... 946.9
- See also the life of PRINCE HENRY.*
- Portugal, Queen of.** *See* AMALIE.
- Portuguese East Africa.**
- Drummond, H. Tropical Africa ... 916.7
- Moloney, J. A. With Captain Stairs to Katanga 916.7
- Rankin, D. Zambesi basin, and Nyassaland 916.7
- Theal, G. M. Portuguese in South Africa 968
- Worsfold, W. B. Portuguese Nyassaland 916.7
- See also DELAGOA BAY.*
- Portuguese poetry.**
The Library contains "Lusiad" by Camoëns.
- Portuguese power in India, Rise of.**
Whitney, R. S. 954
- Poschinger, M. von.** Life of the Emperor Frederick; *ed.*, with an introd., by S. Whitman ... B.F.87.3
- Positivism.**
- Balfour, A. J. Religion of humanity. (*In his Essays*) 824
- Comte, A. Appeal to conservatives 190
- Catechism of positive religion ... 190
- Positive philosophy 190
- Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences 190
- Littré, E. Conservation, révolution et positivisme 190
- Mill, J. S. August Comte and positivism 190
- See also A. COMTE.*
- Posnett, H. M.** Comparative literature 800
- Possum, Peter, pseud.** *See* ROWE, R.
- Post-office.**
- Norway, A. H. History of the post-office packet service, 1793-1815 ... 383
- Swift, H. G. History of postal agitation 383
- See also POSTAGE STAMPS.*
- Post-prandial philosophy.** Allen, G. 824
- Postage stamps.**
- Bacon, E. D. Reprints of postal adhesive stamps 383
- Hardy, W. J., and Bacon, E. D. Stamp collector... .. 383
- Hinton, T. H. Hints on stamp collecting 383
- Lincoln, W. S. Lincoln illustrated and priced stamp catalogue ... 383
- Ogilvie, W. T. Handbook for the collector of postage stamps ... 383
- Westoby, W. A. S. Adhesive postage stamps of Europe 383
- Posthumous papers of the Pickwick club.** *See* DICKENS, C.
- Pot-pourri, More.** Earle, Mrs. C. W. 635
- Potiphar papers.** Curtis, G. W. ... 817
- Potter, Miss Beatrice, aftw. Mrs. S. Webb.** *See* WEBB.
- Potter, M. C.** Elementary text-book of agricultural botany 580
- Potter, P. Cundall, F.** Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland 920
- Potters.** Owen, H. Staffordshire potter 331
- Potter's thumb.** *See* STEEL, Mrs. F. A.
- Potter's wheel.** Watson, Rev. J. ... 240
- Pottery.**
- Binns, R. W. Century of potting in Worcester, 1751-1851 738
- Story of the potter 738
- Bohn, H. G. Guide to the knowledge of pottery 738
- Hermann, F. Painting on glass and porcelain 740

Pottery—continued.

- Rix, W. P. Pottery. (*In* White, G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740
- Roberts, W. Rare books and their prices; with chapters on pictures, pottery, etc. ... 010
- Shaw, S. History of the Staffordshire potteries; and the rise and progress of the manufacture of pottery and porcelain ... 738
- Sutherland, M., *duchess of*. On the dangerous processes in the potting industry. (*In* Owen, H. Staffordshire potter) ... 331
- See also* CHINA PAINTING,—POTTERS; *also* the life of J. WEDGWOOD.
- Potts, H. W.** Commercial estimation of butter fat in milk, cream, butter-milk, skimmed milk, and whey. (*In* Brown, W. Science and practice of butter-making) ... 637
- Pouchet, F. A.** Universe ... 500
- Poulton, E. B.** Charles Darwin, and the theory of natural selection B.D.25.5
- Poulton, E. B.** Colours of animals; their meaning and use ... 590
- Poultry.**
- Barton, F. T. Every-day ailments of poultry ... 636.5
- Brown, E. Pleasurable poultry-keeping ... 636.5
- Poultry-keeping ... 636.5
- Burn, R. S. Poultry. (*In* his Outlines of modern farming, v. 4) ... 630
- Collingwood, H. W. Business hen ... 636.5
- Compton, A. J. Australasian book of poultry ... 636.5
- Malays, game fowls, and bantams in Australia ... 636.5
- Donaldson, J. Suburban farming ... 636
- Felch, I. K. Poultry culture ... 636.5
- Morant, G. F. Poultry for profit ... 636.5
- Stoddard, H. H. Egg farm ... 636.5
- Wright, L. Book of poultry ... 636.5
- Practical poultry keeper ... 636.5
- Young, T. H. Poultry for profit ... 636.5
- Poushkin, A. S.** *See* PUSHKIN.
- Poussin, N.** Denio, E. H. Nicolas Poussin ... B.P.86.5
- Poverty.** *See* POOR.
- Powell, Rev. B.** Order of nature considered in reference to the claims of revelation ... 230
- Powell, B. F. S. B.** In savage isles and settled lands—Malaysia, Australasia, and Polynesia, 1888-91 ... 919

- Powell, B. H. B.** Origin and growth of village communities in India ... 320
- Powell, Miss E. G.** Women's settlements in England. *See* SEWELL, Miss M. A., and POWELL, Miss E. G.
- Powell, Rev. F. E.** Church and civilisation. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300
- Powell, Sir G. B.** Saving of Ireland; industrial, financial, political ... 941.5
- Powell, H. J.** Principles of glass-making; with treatises on crown and sheet glass by H. Chance, and plate glass by H. G. Harris ... 666
- Powell, J. C.** American Siberia; or, fourteen years' experience in a southern convict camp ... 360
- Powell, R. S. S. B.** Downfall of Prempeh; a diary of life with the native levy in Ashanti, 1895-96; with chapter on the political and commercial position of Ashanti, by Sir G. Baden-Powell ... 966
- Sport in war ... 796
- Aitken, W. F. Baden-Powell; hero of Mafeking ... B.P.87.2
- Begbie, H. Story of Baden-Powell B.P.87.2
- Powell, W.** Wanderings in a wild country; or, three years amongst the cannibals of New Britain ... 919.4
- Power, W. T.** Sketches in New Zealand with pen and pencil ... 919.33
- Power and liberty.** Tolstoi, L. N. ... 947
- Powers** which propel and guide the planets. Laidlaw, S. ... 520
- Powys, Mrs. C.** Passages from the diaries of Mrs. Philip Lybbe Powys, of Hardwick house, Oxon, A.D. 1756 to 1808; ed. by Emily J. Clinenson ... B.P.87.8
- Poynter, Sir E. J.** German, Flemish, and Dutch painting. *See* BUXTON, H. J. W., and POYNTER, Sir E. J.
- Lectures on art ... 700

CONTENTS:

Decorative art	Professor Ruskin on Michelangelo
Old and new art	Influence of art on social life
Systems of art education	Some remarks on ancient decorative art
Hints on the formation of a style	Address to the students of the Manchester school of art.
Training of art students	
On the study of nature	
Value of prizes	
Objects of study	
<i>and</i> Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting	... 750

- Poyser, A. W.** Magnetism and electricity. [Advanced] ... 538
Same. [Elementary] ... 538
Pozzi, L. Silk culture ... 638
Practical education. Leland, C. G. ... 370
Practical guide to French polishing;
 by a practical man ... 698
Practical iron founding ... 671
Practical joke. *See* HOOD, T.
Practical upholstery; by a working
 upholsterer ... 645
Praed, Mrs. Campbell, formerly Miss
 R. Murray-Prior.
 Mrs. Tregaskiss. (*Five copies*) ... P.88
 Nulma. (*Six copies*) ... P.88
 Old scenes. (*In* Fisher, *Mrs. L., ed.*
 By creek and gully) ... F.53
 Byrne, D. Mrs. Campbell Praed. (*In*
his Aust. writers) ... 820
Praed, W. M. Saintsbury, G. Praed.
 (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*) ... 820
Praeger, F. Wagner as I knew him
 B.W.12.5
Præterita. Ruskin, J. ... B.R.89
Praga, Mrs. A. Appearances; how to
 keep them up on a limited income 640
 Starting housekeeping ... 640
Prairie. *See* COOPER, J. F.
Prairies. Irving, W. Tour on the
 prairies. (*In his Works, v. 8*) ... 818
Prantl, K. Elementary text-book of
 botany; ed. by S. H. Vines ... 580
Pratt, A. T. C. Unknown London, its
 romance and tragedy ... 914.2
Pratt, E. A. Catherine Gladstone;
 life, etc. ... B.G.45
 Leading points in South African
 history, 1486 to 1900 ... 968
 Pioneer women in Victoria's reign;
 being short histories of great move-
 ments ... 396
Pratt, S. C. Coote. (*In* Wilkinson,
S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellin-
gton) ... 920
Prayer. Irving, Rev. E. On prayer.
 (*In his Coll. writ., v. 3*) ... 208
Prayer book. *See* CHURCH OF ENG-
 LAND.
Preaching. Brooks, P. Lectures on
 preaching ... 250
 Brown, Rev. J. Puritan preaching
 in England ... 250
See also SERMONS.
Preaching and hearing. Momerie, Rev.
 A. W. ... 250
Precaution. *See* COOPER, J. F.
- Precedence.** Dodd, C. R. Manual of
 dignities, privilege, and precedence 929
Precious stones. *See* GEMS AND
 PRECIOUS STONES.
Precis writing and office correspond-
 ence. Whitfield, E. E. ... 658
Preece, W. H., and Maier, J. Tele-
 phone ... 654
Preece, W. H., and Sivewright, J.
 Telegraphy ... 654
Preece, W. H., and Stubbs, A. J.
 Manual of telephony ... 654
Prehistoric archaeology. *See* ARCHÆ-
 OLOGY.
Prehistoric Europe. Geikie, J. ... 551
Prehistoric times. Lubbock, Sir J. ... 571
Prelooker, J. Under the Czar and
 Queen Victoria; experiences of a
 Russian reformer ... B.P.91
Premph. Powell, R. S. S. B. Down-
 fall of Premph, 1895-96 ... 966
Prendergast, J. P. Cromwellian settle-
 ment of Ireland ... 941.5
 Ireland from the restoration to the
 revolution, 1660-90 ... 941.5
Prentiss, Mrs. E. Home at Greylock P.91
 Stepping heavenward ... P.91
Pre-Raphaelite movement. *See* the
 lives of SIR E. B. JONES,—SIR
 J. E. MILLAIS,—W. MORRIS,—D.
 G. ROSSETTI,—J. RUSKIN.
Presbyterian church. Gladstone, W.
 E. Theses of Erastus, and the
 Scottish church establishment. (*In*
his Gleanings, v. 3) ... 824
See also CHURCH OF SCOTLAND,—FREE
 CHURCH OF SCOTLAND,—SCOTLAND,
 Church history.
Prescott, W. H. Critical and historical
 essays ... 814
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| C. B. Brown | Molière |
| Asylum for the blind | Italian narrative |
| Irving's Conquest of | poetry |
| Granada | Poetry and romance |
| Cervantes | of the Italians |
| Sir W. Scott | Scottish song |
| Chateaubriand's Eng- | Da Ponte's observa- |
| lish literature | tions |
| Bancroft's United | Ticknor's History of |
| States | Spanish literature |
| Madame Calderon's | |
| Life in Mexico | |
| History of the conquest of Mexico. | |
| 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) | 972 |
| <i>Same.</i> 1 v. | 972 |

Prescott, W. H.—continued.

History of the conquest of Peru; with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. 3 v. (*Two copies*) 985

Same; [also Biographical and critical miscellanies.] 1 v. 985

NOTE.—The latter work is the same as his Critical and historical essays.

History of the reign of Charles V., by W. Robertson; with an account of the emperor's life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. See ROBERTSON, W.

History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic, of Spain. 3 v. (*Two copies*) 946

Same. 1 v. 946

History of the reign of Philip II., king of Spain 946

Ticknor, G. Life of W. H. Prescott. B.P.92

Present day thoughts. Boyd, Rev. A. K. H. 250

Present day tracts on subjects of Christian evidence, doctrine, and morals. 11 v. 204

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Cairns, Rev. J. Christianity and miracles at the present day
- Row, Rev. C. A. Historical evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ
- Cairns, Rev. J. Christ the central evidence of Christianity
- Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Christianity and the life that now is
- Row, Rev. C. A. Existence and character of God
- Cairns, Rev. J. Success of Christianity and modern explanations of it
2. Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Christianity and secularism compared
- Porter, Rev. N. Agnosticism
- Rawlinson, Rev. G. Antiquity of man historically considered
- Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Witness of Palestine to the Bible
- Rawlinson, Rev. G. Early prevalence of monotheistic beliefs
- Thomson, Rev. J. R. Witness of man's moral nature to Christianity
3. Pattison, S. R., and Pfaff, F. Age and origin of man geologically considered
- Muir, Sir W. Rise and decline of Islam
- Smith, Rev. R. P. Mosaic authorship and credibility of the Pentateuch
- Wace, Rev. H. Authenticity of the four Gospels
- Wilkinson, Rev. W. F. Modern materialism
- Legge, Rev. J. Christianity and Confucianism compared

Present day tracts—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.

4. Porter, Rev. N. Christianity as a history, doctrine, and life
- Rawlinson, Rev. G. Religious teachings of the sublime and beautiful in nature
- Elmslie, Rev. W. G. Ernest Renan and his criticism of Christ
- Row, Rev. C. A. Unity of the character of the Christ of the four Gospels
- Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Vitality of the Bible
- Howson, Rev. J. S. Evidential conclusions from the four greater epistles of St. Paul
5. Mitchell, J. M. Zend-Avesta and the religion of the Parsis
- Godet, F. Authorship of the fourth Gospel
- Cairns, Rev. J. Present state of the Christian argument from prophecy
- Conder, E. R. Origin of the Hebrew religion
- Iverach, Rev. J. Philosophy of Herbert Spencer examined
- Row, Rev. C. A. Man not a machine, but a responsible free agent
6. Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Adaptation of Bible religion to the needs and nature of man
- Sayce, Rev. A. H. Witness of ancient monuments to the Old Testament Scriptures
- Mitchell, J. M. Hindu religion
- Thomson, Rev. J. R. Modern pessimism
- Arthur, Rev. W. Divinity of our Lord in relation to His work of atonement
- Muir, Sir W. Lord's supper
7. Meyer, H. Christ of the Gospels
- Bruce, Rev. A. B. Ferdinand C. Baur, and his theory of the origin of Christianity
- Macalister, A. Man, philosophically considered
- Thomson, Rev. J. R. Utilitarianism
- Maclear, Rev. G. F. Historical illustrations of the New Testament Scriptures
- Dawson, Sir J. W. Points of contact between revelation and natural science
8. Stevenson, Rev. W. Claim of Christ on the conscience
- Stoughton, Rev. J. Doctrine of atonement examined
- Edgar, Rev. R. McC. Resurrection of Christ
- Reynolds, Rev. H. R. Buddhism
- Thomson, Rev. J. R. Auguste Comte, and the religion of humanity
- Iverach, Rev. J. Ethics of evolution examined
9. Cairns, Rev. J. Is the evolution of Christianity from mere natural sources credible?
- Dawson, Sir J. W. Day of rest in relation to the world that now is and that which is to come

Present day tracts—*continued.*CONTENTS—*continued.*

Mitchell, J. M. Christianity and ancient Paganism	
Lewis, Rev. W. S. Christ and creation	
Kelly, Rev. J. Present conflict with unbelief	
Maclear, Rev. G. F. Evidential value of the observance of the Lord's day	
10. Godet, F. Authenticity of the four principal epistles of St. Paul	
Conder, E. R. Moral difficulties in the Old Testament Scriptures	
Stoughton, Rev. J. Unity of faith; a proof of the divine origin and preservation of Christianity	
Blaikie, W. G. Family; its scriptural ideal and its modern assailants	
Kaufmann, Rev. M. Socialism and Christianity	
Girdlestone, R. B. Age and trustworthiness of the Old Testament Scriptures	
11. Cairns, Rev. J. Argument for Christianity from the experience of Christians	
Kaufmann, Rev. M. Egoism, altruism, and Christian eudaimonism	
Lewis, Rev. W. S. Two geologies; a contrast and a comparison	
Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Psalms compared with the hymns of different religions an evidence of inspiration	
Chapman, Rev. C. Origin of life and consciousness	
Slater, Rev. T. E. Influence of the Christian religion in history.	
Present state of Australia. Dawson, R.	919.35
Preserves. Brevans, J. de. Manufacture of liquors and preserves ...	663
<i>See also</i> CANNING.	
Presidency, History of the. Stanwood, E.	320
President's daughters. <i>See</i> BREMER, Miss F.	
Press. <i>See</i> JOURNALISM,—LIBERTY OF THE PRESS,—NEWSPAPERS.	
Pressense, F. de. Cardinal Manning	B.M.31
Preston, E. B. California gold mill practices	622
Preston, T. Theory of light ...	535
Prestwich, Lady G. A. Life and letters of Sir Joseph Prestwich ...	B.P.92.5
Prestwich, Sir J. Geology. 2 v. ...	550
CONTENTS:	
v. 1. Chemical and physical	
2. Stratigraphical and physical.	
Prestwich, Lady G. A. Life and letters of Sir Joseph Prestwich	B.P.92.5
Pretenders. Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents	920
<i>See also</i> CHARLES EDWARD STUART.	

Pretenders. *See* IBSEN, H.Pretty Michal. *See* JÓKAI, M.Pretty Polly Pemberton. *See* BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.

Preyer, W. Mental development in the child 150

Price, Rev. C. Fenton, J. Life and work of the Rev. C. Price ... B.P.93

Price, Rev. E. D. Story of religions ... 200

Price, J. M. From Euston to Klondike 917.1
From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. (*Three copies*) 915.7

Price, L. L. Economic science and practice 330

Industrial peace; its advantages, methods, and difficulties 331

Money, and its relations to prices ... 338

Short history of political economy in England 330

Price, Sir R. L. Summer on the Rockies 917.3

Prices. Mulhall, M. G. History of prices since 1850 338

Price, L. L. Money, and its relation to prices 338

See also WAGES.

Prichard, H. Where black rules white; a journey across and about Hayti 917.29

Prichard, J. C. Natural history of man. 2 v. 573

Pride and prejudice. *See* AUSTEN, Miss J.Prideaux, T. S. Abridgment of "The economy of fuel." (*In* Clark, D. K. Fuel 662Priestley, J. Huxley, T. H. Joseph Priestley. (*In his* Science and education) 370Thorpe, T. E. Joseph Priestley. (*In his* Essays in hist. chem.) ... 540

Priests. Cutts, Rev. E. L. Parish priests and their people in the Middle ages in England ... 260

Sanday, Rev. W. Conception of priesthood in the early church and in the Church of England ... 260

Spencer, H. Ecclesiastical institutions 260

See also CLERGY.Primates, *in natural history.* *See* MONKEYS.Prime minister. *See* TROLLOPE, A.

Prime ministers of Queen Victoria. Smith, G. B. 920

Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.

CONTENTS:

Aberdeen, by Sir A. Gordon ..	.. B.Ab.3.7
Beaconsfield, by J. A. Froude ..	.. B.B.35
Derby, by G. Saintsbury ..	.. B.D.44.3
Gladstone, by G. W. E. Russell ..	.. B.G.45.2
Melbourne, by H. Dunckley ..	.. B.M.48.3
Palmerston, by the Marquis of Lorne ..	.. B.P.18.5
Peel, by J. McCarthy ..	.. B.P.34.5
Russell, by S. J. Reid ..	.. B.R.91.3
Salisbury, by H. D. Traill ..	.. B.Sa.3.3
Primitive culture. Tylor, E. B. ...	290
Primitive family. Stareke, C. N. ...	571
Primitive folk. Reclus, E. ...	572
"Primitive man," Story of. Clodd, E.	571
Primogeniture. Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of primogeniture. (<i>In</i> Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) ...	333
<i>Same.</i> (<i>Ibid.</i> , 2nd ser.) ...	300
Primrose path. <i>See</i> OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
Prince. Machiavelli, N. (<i>In his His-</i> tory of Florence) ...	945
Prince and the pauper. Clemens, S. L. ...	817
Prince of Bohemia. <i>See</i> BALZAC, H. DE.	
Prince of Elis. <i>See</i> MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.	
Prince of India. <i>See</i> WALLACE, L.	
Prince of Wales. <i>See</i> ALBERT EDWARD.	
Prince Otto. <i>See</i> STEVENSON, R. L.	
Princes of Wales, Book of the. Doran, J. ...	920
Princess Casamassima. <i>See</i> JAMES, H.	
Princess Maleine. <i>See</i> MAETERLINCK, M.	
Princess of Thule. <i>See</i> BLACK, W.	
Princess Oghérof. <i>See</i> DURAND, Mme. A.	
Princesses. Strickland, A. Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses ...	920
Princess's secrets. <i>See</i> BALZAC, H. DE.	
Principles of harmony. Chevreul, M. E. ...	750
Principles of pattern-making ...	671
Principles of science. Jevons, W. S.	160
Prinsep, Mrs. A. Journal of a voyage from Calcutta to Van Diemen's Land ...	910
Printing.	
Besant, Sir W. Pen and the book ...	655
Jacobi, C. T. Printing ...	655
Wagner, L. How to publish a book	655
Wilson, F. J. F., and Grey, D. Practical treatise upon modern printing machinery and letterpress printing ...	655

Printing—continued.

<i>See also</i> ELECTRO-TYPING,—HELIO- TYPES,—PHOTOGRAPHY,—STEREO- TYPING,—TISSUE-PRINTING; <i>also</i> the lives of W. CAXTON,—R., and W. CHAMBERS,—J. MURRAY,—W. TINSLEY.	
Prints. <i>See</i> ENGRAVINGS.	
Prior, J. Life of Burke ...	B.B.91.4
Prior, M. Poetical works; new ed., revised by R. B. Johnson. 2 v. ...	821
Dobson, A. Matthew Prior. (<i>In his</i> Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3) ...	824
Prior's "Kitty." (<i>Ibid.</i> , ser. 1) ...	824
Prisoner in the Caucasus. <i>See</i> TOL- STOÏ, L. N.	
Prisoner of Zenda. <i>See</i> HAWKINS, A. H.	
Prisoners of the Tower of London. Hunt, Miss V. B. ...	920
Prisons and prison discipline.	
Adshead, J. Prisons and prisoners	360
Horsley, Rev. J. W. Prisons and prisoners ...	360
Kennan, G. Siberia, and the exile system ...	915.7
Mayhew, H., and Biunty, J. Crimi- nal prisons of London and scenes of prison life ...	360
Powell, J. C. American Siberia ...	360
Spencer, H. Prison ethics. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 3) ...	824
Tallack, W. Penological and preven- tive principles ...	360
<i>See also</i> BASTILLE,—FLEET,—REFOR- MATORIES; <i>also</i> the lives of Mrs. S. W. FLETCHER,—F. HILL,—J. HOWARD.	
Pritchard, E. Atlay, J. B. Queen against Pritchard. (<i>In his</i> Famous trials of the century) ...	340
Pritchard, G. B. Mollusca. (<i>In</i> Aust, assoc. for the advct. of sci. Hand- book of Melbourne) ...	504
Pritchard, T. Wordsworth. (<i>In</i> Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century) ...	800
Pritchard, Rev. W. C. Sydney Linton, first bishop of Riverina ...	B.L.65.5
Pritchett, R. T. Pen and ink sketches of shipping and craft all round the world ...	656
Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Smokiana. (<i>In</i> <i>his</i> Studies, etc.) ...	824
Private judgment. Newman, J. H. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 2) ...	204

Privateering. Maclay, E. S. History of American privateers ...	973
Privateersman. See MARRYAT, F.	
Proal, L. Political crime ...	170
Probabilities. Venn, J. Logic of chance ...	160
See also LEAST SQUARES.	
Probation. See FOTHERGILL, J.	
Problematic characters. See SPIELHAGEN, F.	
Problems of Greater Britain. Dilke, Sir C. W. ...	325
Problems of modern industry. Webb, S., and Mrs. B. ...	330
Problems of poverty. Hobson, J. A.	331
Problems of the future. Laing, S. ...	824
Probyn, J. W. Italy, 1815-90 ...	945
Procter, Adelaide Anne. Legends and lyrics; with introd. by C. Dickens	821
Procter, B. W. Stedman, E. C. T. Hood, M. Arnold, B. W. Procter. (<i>In his Victorian poets</i>) ...	821
Procter, H. R. Leather industries laboratory book on analytical and experimental methods ...	675
Procter, J. Boers and Little Englishlanders; the story of the conventions ...	968
Proctor, R. A.	
Brain troubles. (<i>In Nature studies</i>)	504
Charles R. Darwin. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	504
Expanse of heaven. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	520
Familiar science studies. (<i>Two copies</i>)	504
Fiji islands. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) ...	504
Flowers of the sky ...	520
Great pyramid. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	913
How to play whist ...	793
Intelligence in animals. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) ...	504
Light science for leisure hours; ser. I.-III. 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	504
Moon ...	520
Myths and marvels of astronomy. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	520
Newton and Darwin. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) ...	504
Orbs around us. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	520
Other suns than ours ...	520
Other worlds than ours. (<i>Two copies</i>)	520
Our place among infinities; a series of essays ...	520
Pleasant ways in science ...	504
Rough ways made smooth. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	504
Saturn and its system. (<i>Two copies</i>)	520
Southern skies; guide to the constellations of the southern hemisphere	520

Proctor, R. A.—continued.

Strange sea monsters. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) ...	504
Strength, how to get strong and keep strong; with chapters on rowing and swimming, fat, age, and the waist ...	613
Thought reading. (<i>In Nature studies</i>)	504
Universe of suns, and other science gleanings ...	504
Wonderful discovery. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) ...	504
ed. Leisure readings. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	504

CONTENTS:

Clodd, E. Antiquity of man in western Europe	
Later stone age in Europe	
Foster, T. Illusions	
English or British?	
Norman and Saxon blood royal	
Nature myths in nursery rhymes	
"Mystery of Edwin Drood"	
Proctor, R. A. Star-lit heavens	
Menacing comet	
Dr. J. W. Draper	
British and American English	
Betting and mathematics	
Fallacies	
Winning wagers	
Wilson, A. Æsthetic school.	
Prodigals. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
Professions. Pechell, M. L., and Nolan, J. J. Professions for boys ...	170
Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers ...	300
Professor. See BRONTË, E.	
Professor at the breakfast-table.	
Holmes, O. W. ...	817
Professor Milliter's dilemma. See ALLEN, G.	
Profit-sharing. Bushill, T. W. Profit-sharing and the labour question ...	331
Calkins, M. Sharing the profits ...	331
Gilman, N. P. Dividend to labour	331
Profit-sharing between employer and employee ...	331
See also CO-OPERATION.	
Progress. Balfour, A. J. Fragment on progress. (<i>In his Essays</i>) ...	824
Froude, J. A. On progress. (<i>In his Short studies, v. 2</i>) ...	824
Lowell, J. R. Progress of the world. (<i>In his Latest lit. essays</i>) ...	814
Spencer, H. Progress; its law and cure. (<i>In his Essays, v. 1</i>) ...	824
See also CIVILIZATION.	
Progress and poverty. George, H. ...	330

Progressive science series.

CONTENTS :

Beddard, F. C. Book of whales ..	590
Bonney, T. G. Volcanoes	551
Geikie, J. Earth sculpture	551
Haddon, A. C. Study of man	572
Mivart, St. G. Groundwork of science	110
Newman, G. Bacteria	589

Prohibition. See TEMPERANCE.

Projection. Davidson, E. A. Orthographic and isometrical projection 740
See also PERSPECTIVE.

Promessi sposi, I. See MANZONI, A.

Prometheus. See ÆSCHYLUS.

Prometheus bound. See ÆSCHYLUS.

Prometheus unbound. See SHELLEY, P. B.

Promise of May. See TENNYSON, A. T., baron.

Promotion of general happiness. Macmillan, M. 170

Proper names. See NAMES.

Propertius. Elegies; tr. by the Rev. P. J. F. Gantillon; with metrical versions by Nott and Elton ... 871

Selections. (In Tibullus. Selections from Tibullus and Propertius) ... 871

Davies, Rev. J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius 871

Property. Godwin, W. "Political justice"; a reprint of the essay on "property" 335

Lafargue, P. Evolution of property 335

Letourneau, C. Property; its origin and development 335

See also COPYRIGHT,—LAND,—PERSONAL PROPERTY,—REAL PROPERTY.

Prophecy. Trotter, W., and Smith, T. Eight lectures on prophecy ... 230

Prophets. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.

Prophets of the century. Rickett, A., ed. 800

Prophets of the Christian faith; by F. W. Farrar, W. H. Fremantle, and others 204

CONTENTS :

Abbott, Rev. L. What is a prophet?	
Brown, Rev. F. Isaiah as a preacher	
Matheson, Rev. G. Apostle Paul	
Dods, Rev. M. Clement of Alexandria	
McGiffert, Rev. A. C. St. Augustine as a prophet	
Fremantle, Rev. W. H. John Wycliffe	
Harnack, A. Martin Luther	
Farrar, Rev. F. W. John Wesley	
Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. Jonathan Edwards	
Munger, T. T. Horace Bushnell	
Allen, Rev. A. V. G. Frederick Denison Maurice	
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Can we be prophets?	

Prose. See LITERATURE,—RHETORIC; also the references under these heads.

Prose idylls. Kingsley, Rev. C. ... 824

Prose poems. See TURGÉNIEFF, I.

Prospecting for minerals. Cox, S. H. 549

Prosperity or pauperism? Meath, Earl of 370

Protection. See FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION

Protegee of Jack Hamlin's. See HARTE, B.

Protestant episcopal church in the United States.

McConnell, Rev. S. D. History of the American episcopal church ... 280

Newman, J. H. Anglo-American church. (In his Essays, crit. and hist., v. 1) 204

Protestantism. Balmes, Rev. J. European civilization; Protestantism and Catholicity compared in their effects on the civilization of Europe 900

Bossuet, J. B. History of the variations of the Protestant churches ... 280

Chillingworth, W. Religion of Protestants 280

Froude, J. A. Condition and prospects of Protestantism. (In his Short studies, v. 2) 824

Wace, Rev. H. First principles of Protestantism. (In Church and faith) 280

See also HUGUENOTS,—REFORMATION; also the names of churches, denominations, etc.

Prothero, R. E., and Bradley, Rev. G. G. Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 2 v. B.St.2.1

Prout, Father, pseud. See MAHONY, Rev. F. S.

Prout, E. Counterpoint; strict and free 780

Double counterpoint and canon ... 780

Fugal analysis; companion to "Fugue" 780

Fugue 780

Harmony; its theory and practice ... 780

Instrumentation 780

Prout, Rev. E. Memoirs of the life of the Rev. John Williams, missionary to Polynesia B.W.67.6

Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion; ed. by J. W. Griffith. (Bridgenv. treat.) 215

Provence. Gould, S. B. In trouba- dour land 914.4	
Hall, W. H. Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone 937	
Pennell, J., and E. R. Play in Provence 914.4	
Proverb stories. <i>See</i> MISS ALCOTT, L. M.	
Proverbs. Bohn, H. G. Handbook of proverbs 393	
Polyglot of foreign proverbs 398	
Helps, Sir A. Proverbs. (<i>In his</i> Friends in council, new ser., v. 1) 824	
Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations, proverbs, <i>etc.</i> 808	
<i>See also</i> EPIGRAMS, — MAXIMS, APHORISMS, <i>etc.</i>	
Provident societies. Brabrook, E. W. 334	
Providential order of the world. Bruce, <i>Rev.</i> A. B. 210	
Provincial governor in the English colonies of North America. Greene, E. B. 340	
Provoked husband. <i>See</i> Vanbrugh, <i>Sir</i> J.	
Provost. <i>See</i> GALT, J.	
Prue and I. <i>See</i> CURTIS, G. W.	
Pruen , S. T. Arab and the African ; experiences in eastern equatorial Africa 916.7	
Pruning. Bailey, L. H. Pruning- book 634	
Des Cars, A. Tree pruning 634	
Wood, S. Tree pruner 634	
Prussia. <i>See</i> GERMANY.	
Prussian vase. <i>See</i> EDGEWORTH, <i>Miss</i> M.	
Pryde , J. Navigation 527	
Psalms. <i>See</i> BIBLE, <i>Old Testament.</i>	
Psalter. <i>See</i> CHURCH OF ENGLAND.	
Pseudolus. <i>See</i> PLAUTUS.	
Psyche. <i>See</i> MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.	
Psychic phenomena, Law of. Hudson, T. J. 134	
Psychology.	
Bain, A. Mental and moral science 150	
Baldwin, J. A. Elementary psy- chology and education 150	
Baldwin, J. M. Handbook of psy- chology 150	
Social and ethical interpretations in mental development 150	
Story of the mind 150	
Bosanquet, B. Psychology of the moral self 150	

Psychology—continued.

Dexter, T. F. G., and Garlick, A. H. Psychology in the schoolroom ... 150	
Flourens, P. Psychologie comparée 150	
Granger, F. S. Psychology ... 150	
Hanson, L. M. Psychology of woman 396	
Herbart, J. F. Text-book in psy- chology 150	
Knowlson, T. S. Art of thinking ... 150	
Le Bon, G. Crowd ; a study of the popular mind 150	
Psychology of peoples 150	
Locke, J. Works 150	
Morgan, C. L. Introduction to com- parative psychology 150	
Müller, F. M. Science of thought ... 150	
Münsterberg, H. Psychology and life 150	
Ribot, T. Evolution of general ideas 150	
Robertson, G. C. Elements of psy- chology 150	
Romanes, G. J. Mental evolution in man 150	
Ryland, F. Story of thought and feeling 150	
Scripture, E. W. New psychology ... 150	
Spencer, H. Comparative psychology of man. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 1) ... 824	
Principles of psychology ... 150	
Starbuck, E. D. Psychology of religion 150	
Sully, J. Outlines of psychology ... 150	
Sensation and intuition 150	
Titchener, E. B. Primer of psy- chology 150	
Vignoli, T. Myth and science ... 150	
Ziehen, T. Introduction to physio- logical psychology 150	
<i>See also</i> ÆSTHETICS, — ANIMAL INTEL- LIGENCE, — ANIMAL MAGNETISM, — BRAIN, — CHILDREN, — COLOUR- SENSE, — DREAMS, — EMOTIONS, — GENIUS, — HABIT, — HEREDITY, — HYPNOTISM, — ILLUSIONS, — IMAGI- NATION, — INSANITY, — INSTINCT, — INTELLECT, — LIBERTY OF THE WILL, — MEMORY, — MIND AND BODY, — MIND-READING, — PAIN, — PHREN- OLOGY, — PHYSIOGNOMY, — PLEA- SURE, — REASON, — SENSES, — SLEEP, — WILL.	
Ptolemies , Empire of the. Mahaffy, J. P. 932	
Public debts. Adams, H. C. Public debts 336	
Scott, W. A. Repudiation of state debts in Mississippi, Florida, <i>etc.</i> ... 336	

Public health. See HYGIENE.	
Public improvements. Helps, <i>Sir A.</i> (<i>In his Friends in council, 1st ser.</i>)	824
Public library, museums, and national gallery of Victoria. Letters from Victorian pioneers	993.6
Public meetings. Smith, T. Chairman and speaker's guide	808
Public men of to-day.	
CONTENTS :	
Abdur Rahman, by S. Wheeler	B.Ab.3
Castelar, by D. Hannay	B.C.27
Chamberlain, by S. H. Jeyes	B.C.35.3
Cleveland, by J. L. Whittle	B.C.59.5
German emperor [William II.], by C. Lowe	B.W.67.2
Leo XIII., by J. McCarthy	B.L.55.3
Li Hungchang, by R. K. Douglas	B.L.62
Stambuloff, by A. H. Beaman	B.St.2
Public schools. See SCHOOLS.	
Public speaking and debate. Holyoake, G. J.	808
Publisher, and his friends. Smiles, S.	B.M.96.3
Publishing. See COPYRIGHT,—PRINTING.	
Puckle, J. Dobson, A. Puckle's 'club.' (<i>In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3</i>)	824
Pudd'nhead Wilson. Clemens, S. L.	817
Pullan, Rev. L. History of the Book of common prayer	260
Pulleys. Cromwell, J. H. Treatise on belts and pulleys	621
Pulsky, F. A. Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles	940
Pumps. Bale, M. P. Pumps and pumping	621
Punch, London. Schooling, J. H. Peep into "Punch"	827
Spielmann, M. H. History of "Punch"	827
Punch and Judy; with illust. by G. Cruikshank, accompanied by the dialogue of the puppet-show, an account of its origin, and of puppet plays in England	790
Punch's complete letter-writer. Jerrold, D. W. (<i>In his Works, v. 3</i>)	827
Punch's letters to his son. Jerrold, D. W. (<i>Ibid., v. 1</i>)	827
Punic wars. Smith, R. B. Punic wars	937
Rome and Carthage	937
See also the lives of HANNIBAL.	
Punishment and prevention of crime. Du Cane, <i>Sir E. F.</i>	340
Punjab, Tales of the. Steel, <i>Mrs. F. A.</i>	398

Pupil of Aurelius. See BLACK, W.	
Puppet-shows. Punch and Judy	790
Purcell, H. Cummings, W. H. Purcell	B.P.97
Purchase, W. R. Practical masonry	693
Puritan preaching in England. Brown, Rev. J.	250
Puritanism in power. Wise, C.	204
Puritans. Aveling, F. W. Cromwell and Puritans	270
Campbell, D. Puritan in Holland, England, and America	973
Kingsley, Rev. C. Plays and Puritans	942
Same. (<i>In his Miscellanies, v. 2</i>)	824
Neal, D. History of the Puritans, 1517-1688	270
Purse. See BALZAC, H. DE.	
Purse and the conscience. Thompson, H. M.	330
Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Craik, G. L.	920
Pursuit of the house-boat. Bangs, J. K.	817
Pusey, Rev. E. B. Church, Rev. R. W. Eirenicon. (<i>In his Occasional papers, v. 1</i>)	824
Donaldson, Rev. A. B. Pusey. (<i>In his Five great Oxford leaders</i>)	920
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Mercy and judgment; a few last words on Christian eschatology, with reference to Dr. Pusey's "What is of faith?"	230
Trench, Miss M. Story of Dr. Pusey's life	B.P.97.5
See also OXFORD MOVEMENT.	
Pushkin, A. Marie; a story of Russian love	P.86.5
Prose tales	P.86.5
Translations from Pushkin, by C. E. Turner	890

CONTENTS :

Shorter poems	
Gipsies, poem	
Poltava, poem	
Mozart and Saglieri, dramatic sketch	
Bronze cavalier, poem	
Statue guest, dramatic sketch	
Boris Godounoff, historical tragedy.	
Put yourself in his place. See READE, C.	
Putnam, A. Witchcraft of New England explained by modern spiritualism	133
Putnam, G. H. Authors and their public in ancient times	655
Putnam, Ruth. William the Silent, Prince of Orange. 2 v.	B.W.67.3

- Putrefaction.** Tyndall, J. *Essays on the floating-matter of the air* ... 614
- Pycraft, W. P.** *Story of bird-life* ... 590
- Pygmies.** See DWARFS.
- Pyke, W. T.** *Conduct and duty* ... 808
- Pyramids.** Proctor, R. A. *Great pyramid* ... 913
- Smyth, C. P. *Our inheritance in the great pyramid* ... 913
- Pyramids and progress.** Ward, J. ... 916.2
- Pyrenees.** Hugo, V. *Alps and Pyrenees* ... 914
- Q., pseud.** See CLARKE, M.
- Q., pseud.** See COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Quackenbos, J. D.** *Hypnotism in mental and moral culture* ... 134
- Quadroon.** See REID, M.
- Quakers.** See FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF.
- Quales ego.** Street, G. S. ... 824
- Qualitative analysis.** See CHEMISTRY.
- Quantitative analysis.** See CHEMISTRY.
- Quantity surveying.** Davis, W. C. *Quantities and quantity taking* ... 692
- Quarantine island.** See PESANT, Sir W.
- Quarrying.** Collins, J. H. *First book of mining and quarrying* ... 622
- Davies, D. C. *Treatise on slate and slate quarrying* ... 622
- Quartz operator's handbook.** Randall, P. M. ... 622
- Quatre vents de l'esprit, Les.** Hugo, V. 841
- Quatrefages, A. de.** *Human species* ... 572
- Pygmies* ... 573
- Quatremere de Quincey, A. C.** *Lives and works of Michel Angelo and Raphael.* See DUPPA, R., and QUATREMERE DE QUINCEY, A. C.
- Queechy.** See WARNER, Miss S.
- Queen Mab.** See KAVANAGH, J.
- Queen Mary.** See TENNYSON, Baron.
- Queen of Corinth.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Queen of hearts.** See COLLINS, W.
- Queen of the air.** Ruskin, J. ... 291
- Queen Titania.** See BOYSEN, H. H.
- Queen Tita's wager.** See BLACK, W.
- Queens.** See EUROPE, *Biography*,—FRANCE, *Biography*,—GREAT BRITAIN, *Biography*; also the references under the names of countries, sub-head *History*.
- Queen's cup.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Queen's necklace.** See DUMAS, A.
- Queens of society.** Thomson, Mrs. K. B., and J. C. ... 92
- Queen's prime ministers.** See PRIME MINISTERS OF QUEEN VICTORIA.
- Queen's service.** Wyndham, H. ... 355
- Queensland.** See also AUSTRALASIA,—AUSTRALIA.
- Allen, C. H. *Visit to Queensland and her gold fields* ... 919.34
- Bicknell, A. C. *Travel and adventure in northern Queensland* ... 919.34
- Bowen, Sir G. F. *Founding of Queensland, 1859-68. (In his Thirty years of colonial government, v. 1)* ... B.B.67
- Carron, W. *Narrative of an expedition under E. B. Kennedy for the exploration of the country between Rockingham Bay and Cape York* ... 919.34
- Davis, J. *Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia* ... 919.34
- Kennedy, E. B. *Four years in Queensland* ... 919.34
- Knight, J. J. *In the early days* ... 993.4
- Landsborough, W. *Exploration of Australia* ... 919.34
- Journal of Landsborough's expedition from Carpentaria in search of Burke and Wills. [Bound with Stuart, J. McD. Explorations]* 919.33
- Lang, Rev. J. D. *Cooksland in north-eastern Australia* ... 919.34
- Queensland* ... 919.34
- Leichhardt, L. *Journal of an overland expedition in Australia, 1844-45.* 919.34
- Lumholtz, C. *Among cannibals* ... 919.34
- McKinlay, J. *Journal of exploration in the interior of Australia. [Bound with Stuart, J. McD. Explorations]* ... 919.33
- Major, T. *Leaves from a squatter's note-book* ... 919.34
- Mitchell, Sir T. L. *Journal of an expedition into the interior of tropical Australia, in search of a route from Sydney to the Gulf of Carpentaria* ... 919.34
- Pitcairn, W. D. *Two years among the savages of New Guinea; with notes on north Queensland* ... 919.41
- Rowan, Mrs. E. *Flower-hunter in Queensland* ... 919.34
- Russell, H. S. *Genesis of Queensland* 993.4
- Semon, R. *In the Australian bush* 919.
- See also AGRICULTURAL BOTANY,—GLADSTONE,—KANAKA QUESTION

- Quentin Durward.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Quest and vision.** Dawson, W. J. ... 824
- Quest of happiness.** Hamerton, P. G. 170
- Quest of the absolute.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Question of taste.** See SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. VAN DER P.
- Questions at issue.** Gosse, E. ... 824
- Questions of the day.**
- CONTENTS :
- Baker, C. W. Monopolies and the people ... 338
- Cowles, J. L. General freight and passenger post... 380
- Douglas, J. Canadian independence, etc. ... 325
- Foote, A. R. Sound currency and banking system ... 332
- Lowell, J. S. Industrial arbitration and conciliation ... 331
- Schoenhof, J. Economy of high wages 331
- Shearman, T. G. Natural taxation .. 336
- Wheeler, E. P. Real bi-metallism .. 332
- Questions of the day.** Vaughan, D. J. 300
- Questions of the day, Essays on.** Smith, G. ... 300
- Queux, W. Le.** See LE QUEUX.
- Quick, R. H.** Essays on educational reformers ... 370
- Quiller-Couch.** See COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Quillinan, Mrs. Dorothy, formerly Miss Wordsworth.** Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, and glimpses of the south of Spain; ed. with memoir by E. Lee ... 914.69
- Quilter, H.** Sententiæ artis; first principles of art ... 750
- Quin, C. W.** Garden receipts ... 635
- Quinby's new bee-keeping.** Root, L. C. 638
- Quincey, Josiah.** Lowell, J. R. Great public character. (*In his Lit. essays, v. 2*) ... 814
- Quintilian.** Institutes of oratory; tr. by the Rev. J. S. Watson. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 875
- Quips and cranks.** Hood, T. ... 827
- Quips and quiddities.** Adams, W. D. 808
- Quite at home.** See BURNAND, F. C.
- Quits.** See TAUTPHEUS, J. M.
- Quo vadis.** See SIENKIEWICZ, H.
- Quoits.** Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, quoits, etc. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4*) ... 796
- Quotations.** Bohn, H. G. Dictionary of quotations from the English poets 828
- Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations ... 808
- See also EPIGRAMS,—MAXIMS,—PROVERBS.
- Rab and his friends.** Brown, J. (*In his Horæ subsecivæ*) ... 824
- Rabbi of Bacharach.** See HEINE, H.
- Rabbi Saunderson.** See WATSON, Rev. J.
- Rabbit.** Harting, J. E. Rabbit ... 796
- Simpson, J. Wild rabbit in a new aspect ... 636.9
- Rabelais, F. Besant, Sir W.** Rabelais ... B.R.11
- Henley, W. E. Rabelais. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Rabies.** See HYDROPHOBIA.
- Race and language.** Lefèvre, A. ... 400
- Racehorses.** See HORSES.
- Races of man.** See ETHNOLOGY.
- Rachel Ray.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Racine, J.** Andromaque. (*In French classics, v. 2*) ... 840
- Athalie. (*Ibid, v. 3*) ... 840
- Dramatic works; a metrical English version by R. B. Boswell ... 842
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|---------------------|-------------|
| Thebaid | Litigants |
| Alexander the Great | Britannicus |
| Andromache | Berenice. |
- Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine ... B.C.81.3
- Racing.** See HORSE-RACING.
- Rackets.** Marshall, J., and Spens, J. Rackets. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1*) ... 796
- Radcliffe, C. B.** Casual conversation on the subject of alcohol. (*In Alcohol question*) ... 178
- Radclyffe, R.** Wealth and wild cats; travels and researches in the gold-fields of Western Australia and New Zealand ... 919.3
- Radford, G. H.** Dr. Johnson and Lichfield. (*In Johnson club papers*) ... B.J.63.3
- Verses addressed to the editors. (*Ibid*) ... B.J.63.3
- Radiation.** Forbes, G. Radiation. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1*) 504
- Radicalism.** Daly, J. B. Dawn of radicalism ... 320
- Kent, C. B. R. English radicals ... 320
- Radiography, Practical.** Isenthal, A. W., and Ward, H. S. ... 537
- Radiography and the "X" rays.** Bottone, S. R. ... 537
- Rae, E.** White Sea peninsula ... 914.7
- Rae, G.** Country banker ... 332
- Rae, J.** Contemporary socialism ... 335
- Eight hours for work ... 331
- Life of Adam Smith ... B.Sm.5

- Rae, W. F. Sheridan ; a biography B.Sh.5.3
- Raeburn, Sir H. Stevenson, R. L.
Some portraits by Raeburn. (*In his*
Virginibus puerisque) 824
- Raffaello. See RAPHAEL.
- Raffalovich, A. Housing of the working
classes and the poor. (*In his*
Mackay, T., *ed.* Plea for liberty) ... 335
- Raffety, F. W. Books worth reading 028
- Raffles, Sir S. Boulger, D. C. Life of
Sir Stamford Raffles ... B.R.12.5
- Rafter, G. W., and Baker, M. N.
Sewage disposal in the United
States 628
- Ragnarok. Donnelly, I. 551
- Ragozin, Z. A. Assyria 935
Chaldea 935
Media, Babylon, and Persia ... 935
Vedic India as embodied principally
in the Rig-Veda 934
- Raiders. See CROCKETT, S. R.
- Raiders and rebels in South Africa.
Green, Mrs. E. G. 968
- Raikes, R. Harris, J. H. Robert
Raikes B.R.13
- Railway junction. See OLIPHANT, Mrs.
- Railway man and his children. See
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Railways.
- Acworth, W. M. Railways and the
traders 380
Railways of Scotland 656
- Barry, J. W. Railway appliances ... 625
- Cole, W. H. Light railways ... 625
Notes on permanent-way material,
platelaying, and points and
crossings 625
- Cowles, J. L. General freight and
passenger post 380
- Edwards, C. Railway nationaliza-
tion 380
- Findlay, G. Working and manage-
ment of an English railway ... 656
- Fleming, H. Narrow gauge railways
in America 656
- Hole, J. National railways ... 380
- Jervis, J. B. Railway property ... 656
- Mackay, J. C. Light railways for
the United Kingdom, India, and
the colonies 656
- Rapier, R. C. Remunerative railways
for new countries 656
- Round the works of our great rail-
ways 656
- Spencer, H. Railway morals and
railway policy. (*In his* Essays, v. 3) 824
- Railways—continued.
- Stretton, C. E. Safe railway working 656
- Vose, G. L. Manual for railroad
engineers 625
- Williams, F. S. Midland railway ;
its rise and progress 656
See also ELECTRIC TRACTION,—LOCO-
MOTIVES,—STEAM ENGINE.
- Raimbach, A. Dobson, A. English
engraver in Paris. (*In his* Paladin
of philanthropy) 824
- Raimund, G. New race. [*Bound with*
Harder, L. Family feud] ... H.21
- Raine, Rev. J. York 942
- Rainy days in a library. Maxwell, Sir
H. 010
- Raleigh, T. Church and state. (*In*
Faith and criticism) 204
Elementary politics 300
- Raleigh, Sir W. Hume, M. A. S.
Sir Walter Raleigh B.R.13
- Kingsley, Rev. C. Sir Walter
Raleigh and his time. (*In his* Mis-
cellanies, v. 1) 824
- Stebbing, W. Sir Walter Raleigh ... B.R.13
- Stephen, H. L., *ed.* Sir Walter
Raleigh. (*In his* State trials, v. 1) 340
- Raleigh, W. A. English novel to the
appearance of Waverley 823
Milton B.M.64
Robert Louis Stevenson. (*Two*
copies) 820
Style 808
- Ralph, J. Alone in China, and other
stories R.13
Towards Pretoria 968
- Ralph the heir. See TROLLOPE, A.
- Ralph Wilton's heir. See HECTOR,
Mrs. A. F.
- Ralstons. See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Ram, Mrs. A. Little sisters of the poor 270
- Ramann, L. Franz Liszt, artist and
man, 1811–40. 2 v. B.L.69
- Rambles at the Antipodes. Wilson, E. 919.3
- Rambles in Polynesia. "Sundowner,"
pseud. 919.6
- Rambles with nature's students.
Brightwen, Mrs. 504
- Ramee, Louise de la. See LA RAMÉE.
- Rammohun Roy, *rājāh*. Müller, F. M.
Rājāh Rāmmohun Roy. (*In his*
Chips from a German workshop,
v. 2) 824
- Ramsay, A. Rudiments of mineralogy 549
- Ramsay, Sir A. C. Physical geology
and geography of Great Britain ... 551

- Ramsay, Allan, the elder.** Smeaton, O. Allan Ramsay ... B.R.14.3
- Ramsay, Allan, the younger.** Dobson, A. Rival of Reynolds. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3*) 824
- Ramsay, J. A. B., marquis of Dalhousie.** See DALHOUSIE.
- Ramsay, Sir J. H.** Lancaster and York; a century of English history, A. D. 1399-1485. 2 v. ... 942
- Ramsay, W. M.** Impressions of Turkey during twelve years' wanderings ... 915.6
Was Christ born at Bethlehem? A study on the credibility of St. Luke 230
- Ramsay, Mrs. W. M.** Everyday life in Turkey ... 914.96
- Ramsbottom papers.** Hook, T. (*In his Choice humorous works*) ... 827
- Ramsde, J.** Brontë homeland; or, misrepresentations rectified B. B. 78.2
- Ranæ.** See ARISTOPHANES.
- Ranald** Bannerman's boyhood. See MACDONALD, G.
- Randall, P. M.** Quartz operator's handbook ... 622
- Randegger, A.** Singing ... 780
- Randolph, J. Adams, H.** John Randolph ... B.R.15
- Random recollections of an old publisher.** Tinsley, W. ... B.T.49.5
- Random shots.** Clark, C. H. ... 817
- Random truths in common things.** Vernon, Rev. J. R. ... 204
- Ranelagh garden, London.** Dobson, A. Ranelagh. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2*) ... 824
- Ranjit Singh, mahārājā.** Griffin, Sir L. Ranjit Singh ... B.R.16
- Ranjitsinhji, K. S.** Jubilee book of cricket. (*Two copies*) ... 796
With Stoddart's team in Australia ... 796
- Ranke, L. von.**
History of Servia and the Servian revolution; with a sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia. Added, The slave provinces of Turkey, chiefly from the French of C. Robert ... 949.7
History of the Latin and Teutonic nations ... 940
History of the popes. 3 v. ... 280
Church, Rev. R. W. Ranke's "History of the popes." (*In his Occasional papers, v. 1*) ... 824
Macaulay, T. B., baron. Von Ranke. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3*) 824
- Rankin, D. J.** Zambesi basin and Nyassaland ... 916.7
- Rankine, W. J. M.** Manual of applied mechanics; 11th ed., rev. by W. J. Millar ... 620
Manual of civil engineering ... 620
Manual of the steam engine, and other prime movers; 13th ed., rev. by W. J. Millar ... 621.1
Useful rules and tables relating to mensuration, engineering, structures, and machines; 6th ed., rev. by W. J. Millar. With appendix, tables, tests, and formulæ for electrical engineers, by A. Jamieson ... 620
- Ransome, C.** Short history of England, to the present day ... 942
Short studies of Shakespeare's plots 822.3
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|--------------|-------------|
| Hamlet | Richard II. |
| Julius Cæsar | Othello |
| Macbeth | Coriolanus |
| King Lear | Tempest. |
- Ransome, J. S.** Japan in transition ... 915.2
- Ranyard, A. C.** Comet seen during the eclipse. (*In Proctor, R. A., ed. Leisure readings*) ... 504
Has the moon an atmosphere? (*Ibid.*) 504
- Rape of Lucrece.** See HEYWOOD, T.
- Raphael.** Bell, Mrs N. Raphael B.R.18.4
Duppa, R., and Quatremere de Quincy, A. C. Lives of Michael Angelo and Raphael ... B.M.58
Rose, G. B. Raphael. (*In his Renaissance masters*) ... 750
Strachey, H. Raphael ... B.R.13.4
- Rapier, R. C.** Remunerative railways for new countries ... 656
- Rashdall, Rev. H.** General functions of the state. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
- Raspe, R. E. (Baron Munchausen.)** Original travels and surprising adventures of Baron Munchausen ... R.18
- Rasselas.** See JOHNSON, S.
- Rathbone, A. B.** Camping and tramping in Malaya ... 915.9
- Rathbone, R. L. B.** Metal work. (*In White, G., ed. Practical designing*) 740
- Rational Christianity.** Browne, H. J. 210
- Rational faith.** Browne, H. J. ... 133.9
- Rationalism.** Cross, Mrs. M. A. Influence of rationalism; Lecky's History. (*In her Essays*) ... 824
Lecky, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe ... 210

Rationalism—continued.

- Newman, J. H. Introduction of rationalistic principles into revealed religion. (*In his Essays*, v. 1) ... 204
See also FREETHOUGHT,—REASON.
- Rattlin the reefer. *See* MARRYAT, F.
- Rau, H. Tone king; romance of the life of Mozart R.19
- Rauschenbusch-Clough, Emma. *See* CLOUGH.
- Raven Rockstrow. *See* GOODRICH, H. N.
- Ravenshoe. *See* KINGSLEY, H.
- Rawlings, Gertrude B. Story of the British coinage 737
- Rawlins, F. H., and Inge, Rev. W. R. Eton Latin grammar, for use in the higher forms 470
- Rawlinson, Rev. G.
 Ancient Egypt 932
 Antiquity of man historically considered. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 2) 204
 Early prevalence of monotheistic beliefs. (*Ibid.*) 204
 Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. 3 v. 935
 Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia ... 225
 Origin of nations 930
 Parthia 935
 Phœnicia 939
 Religious teachings of the sublime and beautiful in nature. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 4) 204
- Rawnsley, H. D. Notes for the Nile 913
- Rawson, E. S. What did he do with them? (*In Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully*) F.53
- Rawson, Mrs. L. Antipodean cookery book and kitchen companion ... 641
 Australian enquiry book of household and general information 600
- Ray, J. Collection of English proverbs. (*In Bohn, H. G. Handbk. of proverbs*) 398
- Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt, baron. Theory of sound. 2 v. 534
- Raynham, G. W., ed. Select readings and recitations 808
- Rea, Hope. Tuscan artists; their thought and work 700
- Read, C. R. What I heard, saw, and did at the Australian goldfields ... 919.36

Reade, C.

- Autobiography of a thief, and other histories. (*Four copies*)... .. R.22
- CONTENTS:
 Autobiography of a thief } Jack of all trades
 } Hero and a martyr.
- Autobiography of a thief, and other histories. The wandering heir. (*Two copies*) R.22
- Christie Johnstone. (*Five copies*) ... R.22
- Cloister and the hearth. (*Three copies*)... .. R.22
- Course of true love never did run smooth. (*Six copies*) R.22
- Double marriage. (*Six copies*) R.22
- Good stories of men and other animals. (*Six copies*) R.22
- Griffith Gaunt. (*Six copies*) R.22
- Hard cash. (*Six copies*) R.22
- It is never too late to mend. (*Six copies*)... .. R.22
- Jilt, and other stories. (*Four copies*) R.22
- CONTENTS:
 Jilt } Stroke of business
 History of an acre }
 Knightsbridge mystery } What has become of Lord Camelford's body?
 Kindly jest }
 Old bachelor's adventure }
- Jilt, and other stories. Good stories of men and other animals. (*Two copies*)... .. R.22
- Love me little, love me long. (*Six copies*)... .. R.22
- Peg Woffington. (*Four copies*) R.22
- Peg Woffington. [*Also Christie Johnstone.*] (*Three copies*) R.22
- Perilous secret. (*Six copies*) R.22
- Put yourself in his place. (*Six copies*) R.22
- Radiana. (*Three copies*) 828
- Simpleton. (*Six copies*) R.22
- Singleheart and doubleface. (*Four copies*)... .. R.22
- Terrible temptation. (*Six copies*) ... R.22
- Wandering heir. (*Four copies*) R.22
- Woman-hater. (*Six copies*) R.22
- Swinburne, A. C. Charles Reade. (*In his Miscellanies*) 824
- Reade, C., and Boucicault, D. Foul play. (*Six copies*) R.22
- Reade, W. Martyrdom of man. (*Three copies*)... .. 909
- Reader. Addison, J. (*In his Works*, v. 5) 828
- Readiana. Reade, C. 828
- Reading. *See* BOOKS AND READING,—ELOCUTION.

- Ready-money** Mortiboy. *See* BESANT, Sir W., and Rice, J.
- Real folks.** *See* WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.
- Real property.** Hoskyns, C. W. Land laws of England. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) ... 333
- Leake, S. M. Elementary digest of the law of property in land ... 340
- Pollock, Sir F. Land laws ... 340
- Williams, J. Principles of the law of real property ... 340
- Realm of nature.** Mill, H. R. ... 551
- Realm of the Habsburgs.** Whitman, S. ... 914.36
- Realm of the ice king** ... 919.8
- Realmah.** *See* HELPS, Sir A.
- Realms of gold.** Dennis, J. ... 820
- Reaney, Rev. G. S.** Remedy—not disestablishment. (*In* Church reform) ... 280
- Reason, W.** In the land of Tolstoi. *See* STADLING, J., and REASON, W.
- Right of production.** (*In* Reid, A., ed. *New party*)... 300
- ed.* University and social settlements 331

CONTENTS :

- Besant, Sir W. On university settlements
- Barnett, Rev. S. A. University settlements
- Alden, P. Settlements in relation to local administration
- Reason, W. Settlements and education
- Lidgett, Rev. J. S. Settlements and the administration of the Poor law
- Reason, W. Settlements and recreations
- Sewell, Miss M. A., and Powell, Miss E. G. Women's settlements in England
- Pethick, Miss E. Working girls' clubs
- Sherwell, A. Settlements and the labour movement
- Alden, P. American settlements.
- Reason.** Kant, I. Critique of pure reason ... 190
- Marshall, H. R. Instinct and reason 150
- Mivart, St. G. Origin of human reason ... 150
- See also* ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE,—INSTINCT,—LOGIC.
- Rebecca and Rowena.** *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Rebel queen.** *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- Rebmann, Dr., and Seiler, Dr.** Human frame, and the laws of health ... 612
- Recalled to life.** *See* ALLEN, A.

Receipts.

- Axon, W. E. A. Mechanic's friend ... 600
- Brannt, W. T., and Wahl, W. H. Techno-chemical receipt book ... 600
- Cooley, A. J. Cyclopædia of practical receipts 600
- How to make and how to mend ... 600
- Leland, C. G. Manual of mending and repairing ... 600
- Moore, R. Universal assistant, and complete mechanic ... 600
- Rawson, Mrs. L. Australian enquiry book of household and general information ... 600
- Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts ... 600
- Workshop receipts ... 600
- See also* CANNING,—COOKERY.
- Recent rambles.** Abbott, C. C. ... 814
- Reckenzaun, A.** Electric traction on railways and tramways ... 621.3
- Reclus, E.** Primitive folk; studies in comparative ethnology ... 572
- Recollections of a scorer.** *See* TOLSTOÏ, L. N.
- Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn.** *See* KINGSLEY, H.
- Records of old times.** Fowler, J. K. ... 914.2
- Recreation.** *See* GAMES,—PHYSICAL EDUCATION,—SPORTS AND SPORTING.
- Recreations of a country parson.** Boyd, Rev. A. K. H. ... 824
- Recreations of a literary man.** Fitzgerald, P. ... 824
- Recreations of Christopher North.** Wilson, J. ... 828
- Recreations of German emigrants.** *See* GOETHE, J. W. VON.
- Recruit.** *See* CONSCIENCE, H.
- Recruiting officer.** *See* FARQUHAR, G.
- Rector.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Red cockade.** *See* WEYMAN, S. J.
- Red deer.** Jefferies, R. ... 590
- Red house.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Red river, Canada.** Wolseley, G. J. W., *viscount*. Narrative of the Red river expedition. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1) ... 910
- Red river, U.S.** Up stream; on the Red river. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2) ... 910
- Red rover.** *See* COOPER, J. F.
- Red spider.** *See* GOULD, S. B.
- Red spinner, pseud.** *See* SENIOR, W.
- Reddaway, W. F.** Monroe doctrine ... 320
- Redding, C.** History and description of modern wines ... 663

Redemption. See SALVATION.	
Redemption of labour. Phipson, C. B.	330
Redford, G. Sculpture; Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman...	730
Redgauntlet. See SCOTT, <i>Sir W.</i>	
Redgrave, G. R. David Cox and Peter De Wint ...	B.C.83.6
History of water-colour painting in England ...	750
Redgrave, R., and Redgrave, S. Century of painters of the English school. 2 v. ...	750
Redgrave, S. Century of painters. See REDGRAVE, R., and S.	
Redskin and cow-boy. See HENTY, G. A.	
Redskins. See COOPER, J. F.	
Reed, A. Japp, A. H. Dr. Andrew Reed. (<i>In his</i> Leaders of men) ...	920
Reed, T. A. Leaves from the notebook of T. A. Reed, printed in the reporting style of phonography, v. 1	653
Shorthand writer; a complete guide to the uses of shorthand...	653
Rees, J. R. With friend and book in the study and the fields ...	824
CONTENTS :	
Stonehenge and Emerson—Amesbury and the "Idylls of the king"—Poets and poetry	
Lewis Morris and his "Songs of two worlds"	
Winterslow hutt and Hazlitt—Unwritten books	
Hazlitt again—Backbone	
Skeleton for a novelist to clothe	
James Harris and "Hermes"—Culture	
Wiltshire downs—Greatness not necessarily happiness	
Dreaming and working	
Wilton House and Sir P. Sidney—Bemerton and George Herbert	
Poetry of George Meredith	
Fielding and "Tom Jones"—Poe and "The Raven"	
In quiet fields or busy streets?—Genius and expression—The untold	
Sarum close and Coventry Patmore—The well-worn ideal.	
Rees, Lily. Life and times of Sir George Grey. See REES, W. L., and L.	
Rees, W. L., and Rees, Lily. Life and times of Sir George Grey	B.G.86.5
Reeve, Clara. Old English baron ...	R.25.7
Reeve, H. Military resources of Prussia and France. See CHESNEY, C. C., and REEVE, H.	
Petrarch ...	B.P.44.6
Lighton, J. K. Memoirs of the life and correspondence of H. Reeve	B.R.25.4

Reeves, Edward. Brown men and women; or, the South Sea islands, 1895-6... ..	919.6
Homeward bound after thirty years...	910
Reeves, W. P. Long white cloud ...	993.8
Nation's duties to the empire. (<i>In</i> Hand, <i>Rev. J. E., ed.</i> Good citizenship) ...	300
New Zealand	993.8
Papaitonga lake. (<i>In</i> FISHER, <i>Mrs. L., ed.</i> By creek and gully) ...	F.53
Referendum. Deploige, S. Referendum in Switzerland; with a letter on the referendum in Belgium, by J. van den Heuvel ...	320
Reflections and comments. Godkin, E. L.	814
Reflections of a Russian statesman. Pobyedonostseff, H.P.	300
Reformation.	
Beard, C. Reformation of the 16th century	290
Froude, J. A. Times of Erasmus and Luther. (<i>In his</i> Short studies, v. 1)	824
Moore, A. L. Lectures and papers on the history of the Reformation	270
Newman, J. H. Reformation of the 11th century. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 2)	204
Seebohm, F. Era of the Protestant revolution	940
Oxford Reformers	920
Tulloch, <i>Rev. J.</i> Luther and other leaders of the Reformation ...	920
See also HUGUENOTS,—PROTESTANTISM,—THIRTY YEARS' WAR; also ENGLAND, GERMANY, IRELAND, SCOTLAND, SWITZERLAND, sub-head <i>Church history</i> ; also the lives of T. BEZA,—T. CRANMER,—D. ERASMUS,—J. KNOX,—H. LATIMER,—LEO X.,—M. LUTHER,—P. MELANCHTHON,—SIR T. MORE,—G. SAVONAROLA,—J. DE VALDÉS,—J. WYCLIF.	
Reformation settlement. MacColl, <i>Rev. M.</i>	280
Reformatories. Winter, A. New York state reformatory in Elmira	360
See also PRISONS.	
Refrigerating. Skinkle, E. T. Practical ice-making and refrigerating ...	621
Refugees. See DOYLE, A. C.	
Regalia. Jones, W. Crowns and coronations	390
Regent's daughter. See DUMAS, A.	
Regicides. Stephen, H. L., <i>ed.</i> (<i>In his</i> State trials, v. 1)	340

Reginald Hetherege. See KINGSLEY, H.	
Regnard, J. F. <i>Le joueur, (In French classics, v. 6)</i>	840
Regnault, A. G. H. Hamerton, P. G. <i>Henri Regnault. (In his Modern Frenchmen)</i>	920
Reid, Andrew, ed. <i>House of Lords question; with contributions from Lord Monkswell, Hon. P Stanhope, R. Wallace, etc.</i>	325
New party described by some of its members	300

CONTENTS :

Allen, G. Isocratic party	
Blatchford, R. New party in the North	
Crane, W. New era	
Byles, W. P. Ideals; imperial and social	
Hammill, F. Onward to victory	
Kitchin, G. W. Mission of the churches	
Marson, Rev. C. L. Church and the democratic idea	
Horton, Rev. R. F. Christus invictus	
McMillan, M. Woman in the new party	
Dawson, W. J. Song of the peoples	
Warren, W. R. History of private property	
Jameson, W. Land monopoly	
Wallace, A. R. Social economy of the future	
Waddie, C. Restored Scotland	
Hall, Rev. E. P., and Hamilton, J. S. Voice from the rural wilderness	
Noel, R. Our manufactures	
Reason, W. Right of production	
Foster, A. London's "pauper" char's	
Dearmer, Rev. P. Social work of the undivided church	
Hicks, F. Factory girls	
Burrows, H. Principles, hopes, and ideals	
Wicksteed, P. H. Advent of the people	
Grand, S. What to aim at	
Tirebuck, W. On the verge of change	
Hardie, J. K. Independent labour party	
Somerset, Lady H. Woman's cause	
Le Gallienne, R. My maiden vote	
Reid, A. Our policy	
Post scriptum.	
Vox clamantium; the gospel of the people	300

CONTENTS :

Caine, H. Quamdiu, Domine!	
Shuttleworth, H. C. Christian church and the problem of poverty	
Crockett, S. R. In the matter of Incubus and Co.	
Adderley, Rev. J. Social aspects of the Gospel	
Le Gallienne, R. Clergy and laity	
Fletcher, A. E. Christian ethics and practical politics	
Allen, G. Wrongfulness of riches	
Crane, W. England to her own rescue	

Reid, Andrew—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.

Wallace, A. R. Economic and social justice	
Marson, Rev. C. L. Social teaching of the early Fathers	
Morris, Sir L. Melliora	
Jones, H. A. Lay sermon to preachers	
Heather, J. Ancient faith in providence	
Smith, F. Principles and practice	
Mann, T. Preachers and churches	
Noel, R. Christianity and social advance	
Stubbs, Rev. C. W. Social creed of a Christian democrat.	
Reid, Arnot. From Peking to Petersburg	915.1
Reid, Mrs. E. Mayne Reid	B.R.27
Reid, G. Practical sanitation; with an appendix on sanitary law by H. Manley. (<i>Two copies</i>)	628
Reid, Mayne. Fatal cord; Falcon rover	R.27.2
Guerilla chief, and other tales	R.27.2

CONTENTS :

Guerilla chief	
Despard, the sportsman	
Case of retaliation	
Broken bitt	
Turkey hunt in Texas	
Trapped in a tree	
Black jaguar.	
Quadroon; or, adventures in the far west	R.27.2
Wood-rangers	R.27.2
Reid, Mrs. E. Mayne Reid	B.R.27
Reid, R. T. Leasehold enfranchisement. See BROADHURST, H., and REID, R. T.	
Reid, S. J. Lord John Russell	B.R.91.3
Reid, T. Fraser, A. C. Thomas Reid	B.R.27.3
Reid, T. W. Life, letters, and friendships of R. M. Milnes, 1st Lord Houghton. 2 v.	B.H.81
Reid, Sir W. Life of W. E. Gladstone	B.G.45.2
Reign of law. Argyll, Duke of	210
Rein, J. J. Industries of Japan	600
Reincarnation. See TRANSMIGRATION.	
Reineke Fox. See GOETHE, J. W. VON.	
Reissmann, A. Life and works of R. Schumann	B.Sch.8
Relapse. See VANBRUGH, Sir J.	
Relations of the church to society.	
O'Reilly, E. J.	260
Religio medici. Browne, Sir T.	240
Religion.	
Balmforth, R. New reformation and its relation to moral and social problems	200

Religion—continued.

Blakeney, E. H. Philosophy of religion. (<i>In Church and faith</i>) ...	280
Caird, J. Introduction to the philosophy of religion ...	200
Carpenter, W. B., <i>bp.</i> Permanent elements of religion ...	239.01
De Vere, A. Subjective difficulties in religion. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2)...	824
Fichte, J. G. Doctrine of religion. (<i>In his Popular works</i>) ...	190
Fiske, J. Everlasting reality of religion. (<i>In his Through nature to God</i>) ...	210
Gladstone, W. E. Courses of religious thought. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 3)	824
Influence of authority in matters of opinion. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	824
Rejoinder on authority in matters of opinion. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	824
Hibbert lectures ...	290
Hutton, R. H. Essays on some of the modern guides to English thought in matters of faith ...	824
Ingram, J. K. Outlines of the history of religion ...	200
Irving, <i>Rev.</i> E. On family and social religion. (<i>In his Coll. writ.</i> , v. 3) ...	208
Lang, A. Making of religion ...	200
Liddon, <i>Rev.</i> H. P. Some elements of religion ...	250
Marshall, H. R. Instinct and reason; with some special study of the nature of religion ...	150
Martineau, J. Study of religion ...	200
Menzies, A. History of religion ...	200
Mill, J. S. Nature; Utility of religion, and Theism ...	204
Molinari, G. de. Religion... ...	200
Momerie, <i>Rev.</i> A. W. Future of religion ...	204
Müller, F. M. Introduction to the science of religion ...	290
Newbolt, <i>Rev.</i> W. C. E. Religion ...	240
Religion that will wear ...	204
Romanes, G. J. Thoughts on religion ...	200
Schopenhauer. A. Religion ...	834
Selborne, <i>Earl of.</i> Letters to his son on religion ...	204
Smyth, J. Truth and reality ...	110
Spencer, H. Ecclesiastical institutions ...	260
Stanley, <i>Rev.</i> A. P. Aspects of religious life and thought. (<i>In his Selection, etc.</i>) ...	208

Religion—continued.

Starbuck, E. D. Psychology of religion ...	150
Swift, <i>Dean.</i> Writings on religion and the church. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 3-4) ...	828
<i>See also</i> ATHEISM,—BELIEF,—BIBLE,—CHRIST,—CHRISTIAN LIFE,—CHRISTIANITY,—CHURCH HISTORY,—ETHICS,—EVIL,—FUTURE LIFE,—GOD,—HYMNS,—MIRACLES,—MISSIONS,—MYSTICISM,—MYTHOLOGY,—NATURAL RELIGION,—ORACLES,—PHILOSOPHY,—POSITIVISM,—RATIONALISM,—RELIGION AND SCIENCE,—RELIGIONS,—RELIGIOUS EDUCATION,—REVELATION,—SACRAMENTS,—SCEPTICISM,—SERMONS,—THEISM,—THEOLOGY,—THEOSOPHY,—TOTEMS.	
<i>For</i> Christian doctrines <i>see</i> THEOLOGY	
<i>For</i> Christian evidences <i>see</i> CHRISTIANITY, <i>Evidences.</i>	
The Library contains addresses, essays, or lectures on various religious topics by the following writers:—	
Abbott, <i>Rev.</i> L.	Maclaren, <i>Rev.</i> A.
Anderson, J. C.	Miller, <i>Rev.</i> J. R.
Arnold, M.	Momerie, <i>Rev.</i> A. W.
Blackie, J. S.	Newham, <i>Rev.</i> W. O.
Bosanquet, B.	Newman, <i>Cardinal</i>
Bourdillon, <i>Rev.</i> F.	Renan, E.
Brownson, O. A.	Ruskin, J.
Campbell, A.	Stephen, L.
Craufurd, <i>Rev.</i> A. H.	Thornton, L.
Dale, <i>Rev.</i> R. W.	Tollemache, L. A.
Drummond, H.	Vernon, <i>Rev.</i> J. R.
Dykes, <i>Rev.</i> J. O.	Ward, W.
Fairbairn, <i>Rev.</i> A. M.	Watson, <i>Rev.</i> J. (<i>Jan Maclaren</i>)
Farrar, <i>Rev.</i> F. W.	Westcott, B. F., <i>bp.</i>
Haweis, <i>Rev.</i> H. R.	Wise, C.
Henderson, <i>Rev.</i> W.	Wiseman, <i>Cardinal</i>
Hutton, R. H.	
Huxley, T. H.	
Mabie, H. W.	
Religion and science.	
Barry, A., <i>bp.</i> Some lights of science on the faith ...	239.01
Calderwood, H. Relations of science and religion ...	215
Dawson, <i>Sir</i> J. W. Origin of the world Points of contact between revelation and natural science. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 7) ...	204
Draper, J. W. Conflict between religion and science ...	215
Henslow, <i>Rev.</i> G. Theory of evolution of living things, and the application of the principles of evolution to religion ...	210

Religion and science—continued.

- Hutton, R. H. Aspects of religious and scientific thought ... 204
- Huxley, T. H. Science and Christian tradition ... 215
Science and Hebrew tradition ... 215
- Laing, S. Modern science and modern thought ... 215
- Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature... 215
- Powell, Rev. B. Order of nature considered in reference to the claims of revelation ... 230
- Smith, J. P. Relation between the Holy Scriptures and geological science... 215
- Temple, F., archbp. Relations between religion and science ... 239.01
- See also* CHRISTIANITY, EVIDENCES,—CREATION,—EVOLUTION,—NATURAL RELIGION.
- Religion in history and in modern life.** Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. ... 204
- Religion of humanity.** *See* POSITIVISM.
- Religion of Protestants.** Chillingworth, W. ... 280
- Religion of socialism.** Bax, E. B. ... 335
- Religion of the fashionable world.** Estimate of the. More, Mrs. H. (*In her Works*, v. 11) ... 828
- Religion that will wear; addressed to agnostics by a Scottish Presbyterian** ... 204
- Religions.**
- Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions ... 290
- Clodd, E. Childhood of religions ... 290
- Darmesteter, J. Religions of the future. (*In his Selected essays*) ... 844
- Gould, S. B. Origin and development of religious belief ... 200
- Hibbert lectures ... 290
- Hume, D. Natural history of religion. (*In his Philos. works*, v. 4) ... 190
- Molloy, J. F. Faiths of the peoples ... 200
- Price, Rev. E. D. Story of religions ... 200
- Williamson, W. Great law ... 200
- See also* BRAHMANISM,—BUDDHISM,—CHRISTIANITY,—CONFUCIANISM,—DRUIDS,—HINDUISM,—JAINISM,—JEWS,—MUHAMMAD AND MUHAMMADANISM,—MYTHOLOGY,—PARSEES,—POLYTHEISM,—SIKH RELIGION,—SPIRITUALISM,—TAOUISM,—THEOSOPHY; *also* EGYPT, INDIA, IRELAND, sub-head *Religion*.

Religious and educational aspects of temperance ... 178

CONTENTS:

- Wilberforce, Rev. B. Doctors and brandy
Ricketts, Miss. Temperance in relation to the young
- Kerr, N. S. Female intemperance
- Webb, Miss E. Example and its power over the young
- Bowly, S. Total abstinence in its proper place
- French, Rev. V. Personal advantages of total abstinence
- Hannay, Rev. A. How is England to be saved?
- M., L. M. Stumbling-block removed
Temperance in the school
Moderate drinking.
- Religious art.** *See* CHRISTIAN ART,—CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.
- Religious education.** Bell, G. C. Religious teaching in secondary schools ... 370
See also MORAL EDUCATION.
- Religious history.** *See* CHURCH HISTORY.
- Religious orders.** *See* CHIVALRY,—CHRISTIAN BROTHERS,—JESUITS,—LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR,—MONASTERIES AND MONASTICISM,—NUNS.
- Religious poetry.**
- Alexander, Miss C. F., ed. Sunday book of poetry ... 240
- Horner, W. G., ed. Poet's Bible ... 240
- Palgrave, E. T., ed. Treasury of sacred song ... 240
- Rider, Rev. G. T., ed. Lyra Americana ... 240
- Waddington, S., ed. Sacred song ... 240
- White, Rev. L. B., ed. English sacred poetry ... 240
- See also* HYMNS.
- The Library also contains religious poetry by M. Butler,—C. Elliott,—Rev. J. Keble,—Rev. S. J. Stone,—H. Vaughan,—J. G. Whittier.
- Religious tract society.** Green, Rev. S. G. Story of the Religious tract society... 200
- Reliques of ancient English poetry.** Percy, T., ed. ... 821
- Reliques of Father Prout.** Mahony, Rev. F. S. ... 827
- Remarkable history of Sir Thomas Upmore.** *See* BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Rembrandt van Rijn,** P. Wedmore, F. Rembrandt. (*In his On books and arts*) ... 824
- Reminiscences of Australian early life; by a pioneer** ... 919.35

- Remondino, P. C.** Mediterranean shores of America; southern California 917.3
- Remorse.** See COLERIDGE, S. T.
- Remsen, I.** Introduction to the study of the compounds of carbon ... 540
Introduction to the study of chemistry 540
Text-book of inorganic chemistry ... 540
- Remusat, C. E. J. comtesse de.**
Memoirs, 1802-8 B. R. 28
- Remusat, P. de. A. Thiers** ... B. T. 34.4
- Renaissance.**
- Field, L. F. Introduction to the study of the Renaissance ... 800
- Goodyear, W. H. Renaissance and modern art 700
- Hannay, D. Later Renaissance ... 800
- Maulde la Clavière, R. de. Women of the Renaissance 396
- Owen, Rev. R. Skeptics of the Italian Renaissance 190
- Paget, V. Renaissance fancies and studies 700
- Pater, W. Renaissance 824
- Rose, G. B. Renaissance masters ... 750
- Smith, T. R. Architecture; Gothic and Renaissance 720
- Spingarn, J. E. History of literary criticism in the Renaissance ... 800
- Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy.
- CONTENTS:
- v. 2. Revival of learning 880
3. Fine arts 700
- 4-5. Italian literature 850
- 6-7. Catholic reaction 280
- Short history of the Renaissance in Italy 945
- See also the lives of ALLEGRI (CORREGGIO), — BACON, — BEATRICE D'ESTE, — BUONARROTI (MICHAEL ANGELO), — CALDERON, — CERVANTES, — DANTE, — ERASMUS, — LEO X., — LUTHER, — MACHIAVELLI, — C. DE' MEDICI, — L. DE' MEDICI, — MELANCHTHON, — MONTAIGNE, — MORE, — PETRARCH, — RABELAIS, — RAPHAEL, — SAVONAROLA, — SHAKESPEARE, — SIDNEY, — SPENSER, — TASSO, — TITIAN, — VELASQUEZ, — VINCI.
- Renan, E.** Book of Job 221
Future of science 500
History of the origins of Christianity. 6 v.
- CONTENTS:
- Ek. 1. Life of Jesus 230
2. Apostles 270
3. Saint Paul 225
4. Antichrist 270
5. Gospels 225
7. Marcus Aurelius 270
- Renan, E.—continued.**
- History of the people of Israel, books 1-4. 2 v. 933
- Lectures on the influence of the institutions, thought, and culture of Rome on Christianity and the Catholic church 290
- Life of Jesus 230
- Studies in religious history ... 204
- Church, Rev. R. W. Renan's Hibbert lectures. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 2*) 824
- Renan's "Les apôtres." (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Renan's "Souvenirs d'enfance." (*Ibid*) 824
- Renan's "Vie de Jésus." (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Darmesteter, J. Ernest Renan. (*In his Selected essays*) 844
- Darmesteter, Mme. J. Life of Ernest Renan B. R. 29
- Elmslie, Rev. W. G. Ernest Renan, and his criticism of Christ. (*In Present day tracts, v. 4*)... .. 204
- Espinasse, F. Life of Renan ... B. R. 29
- Hutton, R. H. M. Renan's "Christ." (*In his Theol. essays*) 204
- M. Renan's "St. Paul." (*Ibid*) ... 204
- Myers, F. W. H. Ernest Renan. (*In his Essays, modern*) 824
- Renard, the fox.** See REYNARD THE FOX.
- Renaud, of Montaubon.** Renaud, of Montaubon; first done into English by William Caxton, and now abridged and retr. by Robert Steele 398
- Rendall, M. J.** Teaching of Greek. (*In Thirteen essays on education*) 370
- Rendell, Rev. E. D.** Antediluvian history and the narrative of the Flood examined and explained 221
- Rennell, J.** Markham, C. R. Major James Rennell B. R. 29.3
- Rennie, D. F.** Peking and the Pekingese during the first year of the British embassy at Peking. 2 v. ... 915.1
- Rennie, James.** Insect architecture; new ed., enlarged by the Rev. J. G. Wood 590
- Rennie, John.** Smiles, S. Smeaton and Rennie. (*In his Lives of the engineers, v. 2*) 920
- Rennie family.** Smith, G. B. The Rennies. (*In his Leaders of modern industry*) 920
- Rent, interest and wages.** Flürscheim, M. 330

- Renwick, F. S.** Betrayed, and other poems 821.9
- Renwick, J. Carslaw, Rev. W. H.** Life and letters of James Renwick B.R.29.5
- Repairs;** how to measure and value them. Stephenson, G. 692
- Reported change in religion.** See *Onyx, pseud.*
- Reporting.** Pendleton, J. Newspaper reporting 070
See also JOURNALISM,—SHORTHAND.
- Reposse work.** Gawthorp, T. J. Manual of practical instruction in the art of brass repousse... .. 739
- Repplier, Agnes.** Books and men 814
Essays in idleness... .. 814
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|------------------|----------------|
| Agrippina | Words |
| Children's poets | Ennui |
| Praises of war | Wit and humour |
| Leisure | Letters. |
- Essays in miniature 814
- Philadelphia; the place and the people 973
- Representation.**
- Hare, T. Election of representatives 320
- Guizot, F. P. G. History of the origin of representative government in Europe 320
- Lubbock, Sir J. Representation ... 320
- Mackintosh, Sir J. On the right of parliamentary suffrage. (*In his Coll. works*) 828
- Maurice, F. D. Workman and the franchise 320
- Mill, J. S. Considerations on representative government ... 320
- Spencer, H. Representative government—what is it good for? (*In his Essays, v. 3*) 824
See also WOMAN SUFFRAGE.
- Representative government in England.** Syme, D. 340
- Representative men.** Emerson, R. W. (*In his Works, v. 1*) 818
- Reptiles.** Figuier, L. Reptiles and birds 590
See also SERPENTS.
- Republic as a form of government.** Scott, J. 340
- Republics.** Cicero, M. T. On the republic. (*In his Treatises*) ... 875
- Linton, W. J. English republic ... 320
- Plato. Republic 888
See also DEMOCRACY; also the names of republics.
- Republicans.** Linton, W. J. European republicans 920
- Repudiation of state debts.** Scott, W. A. 336
- Res judicatae.** Birrell, A. 824
- Res judicatae.** Birrell, A. (*In his Coll. essays, v. 2*) 824
- Responsibility in mental disease.** Maudsley, H. 132
- Resurrection of the body.** Newnham, Rev. W. O. (*In his Alresford essays*) 204
- Retouching** photographic negatives, Treatise on the art of. Johnson, R. 770
- Return of the Druses.** See BROWNING, R.
- Return of the native.** See HARDY, T.
- Retz, G. de.** Wilson, T. Blue-beard; being the history of Gilles de Retz, of Brittany B.R.31.5
- Reumont, A. de.** Carafas of Maddaloni; Naples under Spanish dominion ... 945
- Reve, Le.** See ZOLA, É.
- Revelation.** Caillard, E. M. Progressive revelation; or, through nature to God 230
- Thomson, Rev. W. D. Revelation and the Bible 220
- Westcott, B. F., bp. Revelation of the Father 230
- Revenger's** tragedy. See TOURNEUR, C.
- Reveries of a bachelor.** Mitchell, D. G. 818
- Revett, N.** Antiquities of Athens. See STUART, J., and REVETT, N.
- Reville, A.** Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illust. by the religions of Mexico and Peru ... 290
- Revival of letters.** See RENAISSANCE.
- Revolt of man.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Rew, R. H.** Stack ensilage 633
- Reynard the fox.** Reynard the fox. (*In Morley, H., ed. Early prose rom.*) M.82.5
- Froude, J. A. Reynard the fox. (*In his Short studies, v. 1*) 824
- Goethe, J. W. von. Reineke Fox ... 831
- Rothe, A. Les romans du Renard examinés, analysés et comparés ... 837
- Reynolds, Rev. H. R.** Buddhism. (*In Present day tracts, v. 8*)... .. 204
- Reynolds, Sir J.** Works; prefixed, An account of the life and writings of the author, by E. Malone. 3 v. ... 750
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Discourses, I.-VIII.
 2. Discourses, IX.-XV.
Three letters to the Idler
Journey to Flanders and Holland
 3. Art of painting, by C. A. Dufresnoy; tr. into English verse by the Rev. W. Mason
Annotations on Dufresnoy's poem
Dufresnoy's Sentiments on the principal painters of the two last ages
Parallel between poetry and painting
Lists of painters.

Reynolds, Sir J.—continued.

Literary works; with memoir by W.
H. Beechy. 2 v. 750

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Memoir
Discourses, I.-VIII.
2. Discourses, IX.-XV.
Idler
Journey to Flanders and Holland
Art of painting, by C. A. du Fresnoy
Du Fresnoy's Sentiments on the principal painters of the two last ages
Parallel between poetry and painting
Epistle to Mr. Jervas
Lists of painters.

Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, Sir J. Reynolds, etc. ... 920

Reynolds, Sir J. R. Essays and addresses... .. 610

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|---|--|
| Brief sketch of the life of Sir J. R. Reynolds | Harveian oration, 1834 |
| On the relation of practical medicine to philosophical method and popular opinion | Value of competition |
| Facts and laws of life | Sanitary science and preventive medicine |
| Types of students | Some past teachers of University college |
| Definition and nomenclature of disease | Address at the distribution of prizes in the medical faculty, University college, London, 1890 |
| Present position of our knowledge | Organised progress of medicine. |
| Address before the Students' Christian association, 1876 | |
| Specialism in medicine | |

Reynolds, M. Locomotive engine driving. 8th ed. (*Two copies*) ... 621.1

Stationary engine driving 621.1

Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Studies on many subjects 824

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Dante and his English translators | Ten years of registration |
| Fathers of Greek philosophy | Bacon's Essays |
| Louis Blanc's History of the French revolution | Man versus the state |
| Critical character | Golden bough |
| Public schools in England | Smokiana |
| Paul Louis Courier | Bimetallism |
| Thoughts on Homer | Gold standard defence association |
| Mr. Gladstone on Homer | Natural taxation |
| | Life of Dr. Parr. |

Reynolds-Ball, E. A. See BALL, E. A. R.

Rhees, R. Fourth Gospel. (*In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others.* Bible as literature) ... 220

Rhesus. See EURIPIDES.

Rhetoric. Aristotle. Rhetoric ... 888
Rhetoric, and The poetic ... 888

Bain, A. English composition and rhetoric 808

On teaching English 808

Brewer, J. C. Guide to English composition 808

Brockington, W. A. Elements of prose 808

Cope, E. M. Introduction to Aristotle's Rhetoric 888

Fowler, J. H. Manual of essay-writing 808

Harrison, F. On English prose. (*In his Tennyson, etc.*) 820

Meiklejohn, J. M. D. Art of writing English 808

Pater, W. Style. (*In his Appreciations*) 824

Raleigh, W. A. Style 808

Spencer, H. Philosophy of style. (*In his Essays, v. 2*) 824

Whately, R. Elements of rhetoric... 808

See also ALLEGORY,—CONVERSATION,
—CRITICISM,—ELOCUTION,—
ORATORY,—PREACHING.

Rhine. Goethe, J. W. von. From a tour on the Rhine, Maine, and Neckar, 1814-15. (*In his Miscellaneous travels*)... .. 914

Hood, T. Up the Rhine. (*In his Works, v. 4-5*) 828

Rhoda Fleming. See MEREDITH, G.

Rhodes, C. Cecil Rhodes; his political life and speeches, 1881-1900. By Vindex B.R.34

Griffith, G. Cecil Rhodes. (*In his Men who have made the empire*) ... 920

Imperialist, *pseud.* Cecil Rhodes ... B.R.34

Rhodes, J. F. History of the United States from the compromise of 1850, v. 1-4 973

Rhodesia.

Bent, J. T. Ruined cities of Mashonaland 916.8

Blennerhasset, R. and Sleeman, L. Adventures in Mashonaland ... 916.8

Brown, W. H. On the South African frontier 916.8

Chadwick, J. C. Three years with Lobengula 916.8

Du Toit, S. J. Rhodesia, past and present 968

Finlason, C. E. A nobody in Mashonaland 916.8

Rhodesia—continued.

Green, E. G. Raiders and rebels in South Africa	968
Hensman, H. History of Rhodesia ...	968
Knight, E. F. Rhodesia of to-day ...	916.8
Leonard, A. G. How we made Rhodesia	916.8
Plumer, H. Irregular corps in Matabeleland	968
Romilly, H. H. Letters from the western Pacific and Mashonaland ...	919.4
Selous, F. C. Sunshine and storm in Rhodesia	968
Sykes, F. W. With Plumer in Matabeleland	968
Thomson, H. C. Rhodesia and its government	968
Wilmot, A. Monomotapa (Rhodesia) See also AFRICA, South,—BAROTSELAND; also the lives of H. HERVEY,—C. RHODES.	968
Rhodesians. See CHAMBERS, S.	
Rhododaphne. See PEAcock, T. L.	
Rhone. Wood, C. W. In the valley of the Rhone	914.4
Rhyme. Haldeman, S. Rhymes of the poets	420
Walker, J. Rhyming dictionary of the English language	420
Rhyme? and reason? Dodgson, Rev. C. L.	827
Rhymes from the mines. Dyson, E. ...	821.9
Rhymes of the times. Sandes, J. ...	821.9
Rhys, E. Frederic, Lord Leighton; an illustrated record of his life and work	B.L.53.5
Rhys, J.	
Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illust. by Celtic heathendom	290
and Jones, D. B. Welsh people ...	942.9
Rhythm of life, and other essays. Meynell, Mrs. A.	824
Ribot, T. Diseases of the memory ...	132
Evolution of general ideas ...	150
Psychology of the emotions ...	150
Ricardo, D. Works; with a notice of the author by J. R. McCulloch ...	330

CONTENTS:

Principles of political economy and taxation	
High price of bullion a proof of the depreciation of bank notes	
Reply to Mr. Bosanquet's observations on the report of the bullion committee	
Essay on the influence of a low price of corn on the profits of stock	

Ricardo, D.—continued.

CONTENTS—continued

Proposals for an economical and secure currency	
On protection to agriculture	
Plan for the establishment of a national debt	
Essay on the funding system	
Observations on parliamentary reform	
Speech on voting by ballot.	
Principles of political economy and taxation; ed., with notes, by E. C. K. Gonner	330
Rice, J. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.	
Rich, A. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities	913
Rich and poor. Bosanquet, H. ...	339
Richard, I., <i>Cœur de Lion, king of England.</i> Contemporary narratives of the crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion. (<i>In</i> Chronicles of the crusades)	940
James, G. P. R. History of the life of Richard Cœur de Lion ...	B.R.38
Richard III., king of England. Gairdner, J. History of the life and reign of Richard III. ...	B.R.38.3
Richard, of Cirencester. Ancient state of Britain. (<i>In</i> Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Engl. chron.)	942
Richard, of Devizes. See CHRONICLES OF THE CRUSADES.	
Richard, Rev. J. W. Philip Melancthon	B.M.48
Richard Bruce. See SHELDON, Rev. C. M.	
Richard Cable. See GOULD, S. B.	
Richard Feverel, Ordeal of. See MEREDITH, G.	
Richard Savage. See WHITEHEAD, C.	
Richards, A. E. Mosby's "Partizan rangers." (<i>In</i> Cable, G. W., and others, ed. Famous adventures, etc.)	973
Richardson, Sir B. W. Action of alcohol on the mind. (<i>In</i> Voice of sci. on temperance)	178
Is alcohol a necessity? (<i>In</i> Lectures on temperance)	178
Lecture on the poisons of the spreading diseases. (<i>In</i> Hitchman, J. Sewage of towns)	623
Results of researches on alcohol. (<i>In</i> Voice of sci. on temperance) ...	178
Thomas Sopwith; with excerpts from his diary of fifty-seven years ...	B.So.6

Richardson, Sir B. W. — <i>continued.</i>	
Twenty-one years of scientific progress in the temperance reformation. (<i>In Lectures on temperance</i>) ...	178
<i>and others.</i> All round cycling; by Sir B. W. Richardson, G. L. Hillier, E. E. Green, L. R. Vine, J. Watson, P. A. Thomas ...	796
Richardson, C. F. What books to read. (<i>In Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland</i>) ...	028
Richardson, C. J. Englishman's house; a practical guide for selecting or building a house ...	720
Richardson, F. "An incident out west." (<i>In Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully</i>) ...	F.53
Richardson, J. How it can be done; or, constructive socialism ...	335
Richardson, M. T. Practical blacksmithing, v. 1 ...	682
Practical carriage-building. 2 v. ...	684
Practical shoeshoer ...	682
Richardson, S. Works; with criticism by L. Stephen. 12 v. ...	R.39
CONTENTS :	
v. 1-3. Pamela	
4-8. History of Clarissa Harlowe	
9-12. History of Sir Charles Grandison.	
Clarissa Harlowe. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	R.39
History of Sir Charles Grandison. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	R.39
Pamela. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	R.39
Birrell, A. Samuel Richardson. (<i>In his Res judicatæ</i>) ...	824
<i>Same.</i> (<i>In his Coll. essays, v. 2</i>) ...	824
Dobson, A. Richardson at home. (<i>In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2</i>) ...	824
Henley, W. E. Richardson. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) ...	824
Stephen, L. Richardson's novels. (<i>In his Hours in a lib., v. 1</i>) ...	824
Thomson, C. L. Samuel Richardson ...	B.R.39.2
Trail, H. D. Samuel Richardson. (<i>In his New fiction, etc.</i>) ...	824
Richardson, W. Timber merchant's, saw miller's, and importer's freight-book and assistant; with Chapter on speeds of saw-mill machinery, by M. P. Bale ...	658
Richelieu, A. J. du P., duc de, cardinal.	
Lodge, R. Richelieu ...	B.R.39.4
Masson, G. Richelieu ...	B.R.39.4
Perkins, J. B. Richelieu, and the rise of the French power ...	B.R.39.4

Richelieu. See LYTTON, Baron.	
Richmond, Dukes of, Kent, J. Records and reminiscences of Goodwood and the dukes of Richmond ...	B.R.41
Richmond, H. D. Dairy chemistry ...	637
Richmond, Mary E. Friendly visiting among the poor... ...	360
Richmond, W. D. Colour and colour printing ...	760
Grammar of lithography ...	760
Richter, E. F. Treatise on harmony... ...	780
Richter, J. P. Leonardo ...	B.V.74
Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects, by G. Vasari; [with commentary by J. P. Richter.] See VASARI, G.	
Richter, J. P. F. Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces ...	R.41
Levana; or, the doctrine of education; with short biography and autobiography ...	370
Richter. (<i>In Carlyle, T., ed. German romance, v. 2</i>) ...	C.19.8
Richter, V. von. Chemistry of the carbon compounds; or, organic chemistry ...	540
Rickaby, J. General metaphysics ...	110
Rickard, T. A. Stamp milling of gold ores ...	622
Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century; essays ...	800
CONTENTS :	
Pritchard, T.	Wordsworth
Lilley, A. L.	Shelley
Arthur, W.	T. Carlyle
Clarke, W.	R. W. Emerson
Rickett, J. C.	A. Tennyson
Odgers, W. B.	R. Browning
Rickett, A.	George Eliot
Fletcher, A. E.	J. Ruskin
Toke, L. A.	W. Whitman
Macdonald, J. R.	W. Morris
Kenworthy, J. C.	L. Tolstoy
Jerrold, W.	H. Ibsen.
Rickett, J. C. A. Tennyson. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>) ...	800
Ricketts, Miss. Temperance in relation to the young. (<i>In Religious and educ. aspects of temperance</i>) ...	178
Ricketts, P. de P., and Miller, E. H. Notes on assaying ...	669.9
Ricks, G. Manual training; wood-work ...	694
Riddell, J. S. Manual of ambulance ...	614
Riddles of the sphinx. Schiller, F.C.S. ...	110
Rideal, C. F. Charles Dickens' heroines and women-folk ...	823

- Rideal, S.** Disinfection and disinfectants 614
- Rider, G. T., ed.** *Lyra Americana*; verses of praise and faith from American poets 240
- Ridge, J. J.** What shall medical men say about alcoholic beverages? (*In Voice of sci. on temperance*) ... 178
- Riding.** See HORSEMANSHIP.
- Ridley, Rev. J.** Tales of the genii; or, the delightful lessons of Horam, the son of Asmar; tr. from the Persian by Sir C. Morell. [Anon.] ... R.43
- CONTENTS:
- | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Talisman of Ormanes | • | Adventures of Urad | |
| Dervise Alfouran | | Enchanters | |
| Hassan Assar | | Sadak and Kalasrade | |
| Kelaun and Guzerat | | Mirglip the Persian | |
- Riehl, W. H.** Cross, *Mrs. M. A.* Natural history of German life; Riehl. (*In her Essays*) ... 824
- Riemann, H.** Analysis of J. S. Bach's Wohltemperirtes clavier, pt. 1 ... 780
- Catechism of musical history. 2 v. ... 780
- CONTENTS:
- Pt. 1. History of musical instruments.
History of tone-systems and notation
2. History of musical forms; with biographical notices of the most illustrious composers.
- Rienzi.** See LYTRON, *Baron.*
- Rifle and hound in Ceylon.** Baker, *Sir S. W.* 915.4
- Riggs, Mrs. G. C., formerly Miss Kate D. Wiggin.** Penelope's English experiences W.63.6
- Penelope's experiences in Scotland W.63.6
- Riggs, J. S.** History of the Jewish people during the Maccabean and Roman periods 933
- Right and wrong, On.** Lilly, W. S. ... 170
- Right to bear arms.** 'X.' 929
- Right to the whole produce of labour.** Menger, A. 335
- Rights, Science of.** Fichte, J. G. ... 340
- Riis, J. A.** Children of the poor. (*In Woods, R. A., and others.* Poor in great cities) 339
- Riley, H.** Mule 636.1
- Riley, H. T.** Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations, proverbs, maxims and mottos, including law terms and phrases 808
- Rimini, J. F. Griscelli, baron de.** Memoirs B.V.64
- Rimmer, A.** Early homes of Prince Albert B.A.I.1
- Rinconete and Cortadillo.** See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Rinder, F.** Old-world Japan; legends of the land of the gods 398
- Ringan Gilhaize.** See GALT, J.
- Rings.** Jones, W. Finger-ring lore ... 390
- Ringwalt, R. C.** Briefs for debate. See BROOKINGS, A. B., and RINGWALT, R. C.
- Rink, H.** Danish Greenland; its people and its products; ed. by R. Brown 919.8
- Rio Negro.** Wallace, A. R. Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro ... 918.1
- Ripley, G.** Frothingham, O. B. G. Ripley B.R.48
- Ripper, W.** Steam 621.1
- Steam engine; theory and practice ... 621.1
- Rise and fall of César Birotteau.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Rise and fall of Krugerism.** Scoble, J., and Abererombie, H. R. ... 968
- Rise of Iskander.** See BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of.*
- Rise of Silas Lapham.** See HOWELLS, W. D.
- Rise of the Dutch republic.** Motley, J. L. 949.2
- Rita, pseud.** See VAILE, *Miss R. M.*
- Ritchie, Mrs. A. I., formerly Miss Thackerary.** Works. 10 v. (*Two copies*) T.32
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Old Kensington
 2. Village on the cliff
 3. Five old friends
Young prince
 4. To Esther, and other sketches
 5. Bluebeard's keys, and other stories
 6. Story of Elizabeth
Two hours
From an island
 7. Toilers and spinsters, and other essays
 8. Miss Angel
Fulham lawn
 9. Miss Williamson's divagations
 10. Mrs. Dymond.
- Chapters from some memoirs ... B.R.51
- Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning B.T.25
- Madame de Sévigné B.Se.8.2
- and Evans, R. Lord Amherst B.Am.4.5
- Ritchie, D. G.** Darwinism and politics. (*Two copies*) 300
- Principles of state interference. (*Two copies*) 320
- Ritchie, L.** France. (*Romance of hist.*) R.51

- Ritter, F. L.** Music in England, and Music in America. 2 v.... 780
 Students' history of music. (*Two copies*) ... 780
- Ritualism.** See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
- Rival ladies.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Rivals.** See GRIFFIN, G.
- Rivals.** See SHERIDAN, R. B.
- River of golden sand.** Gill, W. ... 915.1
- Riviera.** Hall, W. H. Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone ... 937
 Scott, W. Rock villages of the Riviera 914.5
- Riviere, J.** My musical life and recollections ... B.R.52
- Rix, W. P.** Pottery. (*In White, G., ed. Practical designing*) ... 740
- Roads.** Scott, J. Farm roads, fences and gates ... 625
 See also PAVEMENTS,—STREET CLEANING.
- Roaring girl.** See MIDDLETON, T.
- Rob Roy.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- "Rob Roy" on the Jordan.** Macgregor, J. ... 915.6
- Robbers.** See SCHILLER, J. C. F. von.
- Robbery under arms.** See BROWNE, T. A.
- Robbia, L. della.** Pater, W. Luca della Robbia. (*In his Renaissance*) 824
- Robbins, A. F.** Early public life of W. E. Gladstone ... B.G.45.2
- Robert I., king of Scotland.** Maxwell, Sir H. Robert the Bruce ... B.R.54
 Murison, A. F. King Robert the Bruce ... B.R.54
- Robert, C.** Slave provinces of Turkey. (*In Ranke, L. von. History of Servia*) ... 949.7
- Robert, E.** Les ravageurs des forêts. See LA BLANCHÈRE, H. DE, and Robert, E.
- Robert Elsmere.** See WARD, Mrs. H.
- Robert Falconer.** See MACDONALD, G.
- Robert Hardy's seven days.** See SHELDON, Rev. C. M.
- Robert the devil.** (*In Morley, H., ed. Early prose rom.*) ... M.82.5
- Roberts, C. G. D.** History of Canada 971
- Roberts, F. S. Roberts, baron.**
 Forty-one years in India, from subaltern to commander-in-chief. 2 v. B.R.54.2
 Same. 1 v. (*Two copies*) ... B.R.54.2
 Rise of Wellington ... B.W.46
 Jarrold, W. Lord Roberts of Kandahar ... B.R.54.2
- Lowe, C.** Field-marshal Lord Roberts of Kandahar. (*In his Our greatest living soldiers*) ... 920
- Roberts, I. P.**
 Farmstead; the making of the rural home, and the lay-out of the farm 630
 Fertility of the land ... 631
- Roberts, Jane.** Two years at sea; being the narrative of a voyage to the Swan River and Van Dieman's Land, 1829-31 ... 910
- Roberts, Margaret.** Mademoiselle Mori. [*Anon.*]... R.54
 On the edge of the storm. [*Anon.*]... R.54
- Roberts, R.** Christendom astray. (*Two copies*) ... 230
- Roberts, R. D.** Earth's history ... 550
- Roberts-Austen, Sir W. C.** See AUSTEN.
- Roberts, W.** Rare books and their prices; with chapters on pictures, pottery, porcelain, and postage stamps ... 010
- Roberts, W. D.** Our prayer book. Conformity and conscience ... 260
- Robertson, Rev. A.** Bible of St. Mark; St. Mark's church, the altar and throne of Venice ... 750
- Robertson, D.** Popular readings in science. See GALL, J., and Robertson, D.
- Robertson, Edward S.** Impracticability of socialism. (*In Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty*) ... 335
- Robertson, Eric S.** Life of H. W. Longfellow ... B.L.86
 ed. Children of the poets; an anthology from English and American writers of three centuries ... 821
- Robertson, Rev. F. W.** Sermons, ser. 1-5 v. ... 250
 Church, Rev. R. W. Life of Frederick Robertson. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 2*) ... 824
 Dawson, W. J. Frederick W. Robertson. (*In his Makers of modern prose*) ... 820
- Robertson, G. C.** Elements of general philosophy ... 100
 Elements of psychology ... 150
- Robertson, Sir G. S.** Chitrál; the story of a minor siege ... 954
- Robertson, J. M.**
 Charles Bradlaugh, by H. B. Bonner; with Account of his parliamentary struggle, etc., by J. M. Robertson. See BONNER, Mrs. H.
 Eight hours question ... 331
 Fallacy of saving. (*Two copies*) ... 330
 Introduction to English politics ... 320

Robertson, J. M.—continued.

- Modern humanists; sociological studies of Carlyle, Mill, Emerson, Arnold, Ruskin, and Spencer. (*Two copies*) 920
 Patriotism and empire 300
- CONTENTS:
 Springs of patriotism and militarism
 Militarist regimen
 Theory and practice of imperialism.
- Saxon and the Celt; a study in sociology 941.5
 Short history of freethought; ancient and modern 210
- Robertson, T. W.** Pemberton, T. E. Life and writings of T. W. Robertson B.R.54.5
- Robertson, W.** Works; prefixed, An account of the life and writings of the author, by Dugald Stewart. 6 v. 908
- CONTENTS:
 v. 1-2. History of Scotland [1542-1603]
 3-4. History of Charles V.
 5-6. History of America.
- History of the reign of Charles V.; with An account of the emperor's life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 2 v. B.C.38.3
Same. 1 v. B.C.38.3
- Robertson, W. B.** Brown, J. Life of W. B. Robertson B.R.54.6
- Robespierre, M.** Brink, J. ten. Robespierre, and the red terror B.R.54.8
 Lewes, G. H. Life of Maximilien Robespierre B.R.54.8
 Morley, J. Robespierre. (*In his Miscellanies, v. 1*) 824
- Robin Gray.** See GIBBON, C.
- Robin Hood,** Romantic history of. See PAIN, B.
- Robins, E.** Benjamin Franklin B.F.85
- Robinson, A.** Mary F., *aftw. Mme.* Darmesteter. See DARMESTETER.
- Robinson, B. C.** Bench and bar B.R.56
- Robinson, B. F.** Rugby football 796
- Robinson, C. H.** Nigeria 916.6
- Robinson, C. N.** British fleet 359
- Robinson, F. S.** Connoisseur; essays on the romantic and picturesque associations of art and artists 700
- Robinson, H. C.** Bagehot, W. Henry Crabb Robinson. (*In his Lit. studies, v. 3*) 920
- Robinson, H. P.** Picture-making by photography 770
- Robinson, Sir J.** Colonies and the century 325

- Robinson, J. R.** Princely Chandos; a memoir of James Brydges B.C.36
- Robinson, P.** In garden, orchard, and spinney 824
 Poets' beasts 821
 Poets' birds 821
 "i," *pseud.* Letters to eminent hands 824
- Robinson, W.** Cremation and urn-burial 614
 English flower garden 635
- Robinson, W. A. C.** Truth is stranger than fiction; a miscellany of facts 825
- Robinson Crusoe.** See DE FOE, D.
- Robinson Crusoe's money.** Wells, D. A. 332
- Robley, H. G.** Moko; or, Maori tattooing 572
- Robust, J., called Tintoretto.** Osler, W. R. Tintoretto B.T.49
- Roby, F.** Traditions of Lancashire. 2 v. 398
- Roche, H. A.** On trek in the Transvaal; or, over berg and veldt in South Africa 916.8
- Rochefort, H.** Mademoiselle Bismarck R.58
- Rochefoucauld, F. de La.** See LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.
- Rocheterie, M. de la.** See LA ROCHE-TERIE.
- Rockhill, W. W.** Land of the lamas; notes of a journey through China, Mongolia, and Tibet 915.1
- Rockingham, C. W.** Wentworth, *marquis of.* Albemarle, *Earl of.* Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his contemporaries B.R.59
- Rocks.** Dana, J. D. Manual of mineralogy and petrography 549
 Hatch, F. H. Introduction to the study of petrology 552
 Rutley, F. Study of rocks 552
 See also MINERALOGY,—STONE.
- Rocks ahead.** Greg, W. R. 300
- Rocks and soils.** Stockbridge, H. E. 550
- Rockstro, W. S.** Life of G. F. Handel B.H.19.2
 Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt. See HOLLAND, Rev. H. S., and ROCKSTRO, W. S.
 Mendelssohn B.M.52
- Rocky mountains.**
 Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Lady's life in the Rocky mountains 917.3
 Clampitt, J. W. Echoes from the Rocky mountains 917.3
 Green, W. S. Among the Selkirk glaciers 917.1

Rocky mountains—continued.

- Parkman, F. Oregon trail; sketches of prairie and Rocky mountain life 917.3
 Price, Sir R. L. Summer on the Rockies ... 917.3
 Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains ... 917.2
 Selous, F. C. Sport and travel ... 796
Roccliff, W. Engine-driver's manual; or, what to do and how to do it ... 621.1
Rocquain, F. Revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution; condensed and tr. by J. D. Hunting ... 944
Rodbertus-Jagetzow, C. Overproduction and crises ... 332
Rodd, R. Ballads of the fleet, and other poems ... 821
 Customs and lore of modern Greece ... 914.95
Rodenbach, G. Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Singer of Bruges. (*In her Studies in foreign lit.*) ... 800
Roderick Hudson. See JAMES, H.
Roderick Random. See SMOLLETT, T.
Rodman, the boatsteerer. See BECKE, L.
Rodney, G. Brydges, baron. Hamilton, Sir R. V. Rodney. (*In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson*) 920
 Hannay, D. Rodney ... B.R.61
Rodney Stone. See DOYLE, A. C.
Rodway, J. In the Guiana forest; studies of nature in relation to the struggle for life ... 918.8
 Story of forest and stream ... 580
 West Indies and the Spanish main ... 972.9
Roentgen rays. See X RAYS.
Roger, of Hoveden. Annals; comprising the history of England and of other countries of Europe, A.D. 732-1201. 2 v. ... 942
Roger, of Wendover. Flowers of history; comprising the history of England to 1235. 2 v. ... 942
Rogers, C. K. Philosophy of singing 780
Rogers, F., baron Blachford. See BLACHFORD.
Rogers, F. Art of bookbinding. (*In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries*) ... 600
Rogers, J. E. T.
 Cobden, and modern political opinion. (*Two copies*) ... 300
 Colonial question. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) ... 350
 Economic interpretation of history ... 330

Rogers, J. E. T.—continued.

- Eight chapters on the history of work and wages. (*Three copies*) ... 331
 Holland ... 949.2
 Industrial and commercial history of England; ed. by A. G. L. Rogers. 2 v. ... 330
Same. 1v. (*Two copies*) ... 330
Rogers, S. Poetical works; with memoir by E. Bell ... 821
 Clayden, P. W. Early life of Samuel Rogers ... B.R.63
 Rogers and his contemporaries ... B.R.63
 Mackintosh, Sir J. Review of Rogers' poems. (*In his Misc. works*) ... 828
Rogers, W. Life aboard a British privateer in the time of Queen Anne; with notes by R. C. Leslie ... 910
Rogers, W. H. H. Strife of the Roses, and days of the Tudors in the west 942
Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology. (*Bridgew. treat.*) ... 215
Rogue. See NORRIS, W. E.
Rogue's life. See COLLINS, W.
Roi s'amuse, Le. See HUGO, V.
Rois en exil. See DAUDET, A.
Rokeyby. See SCOTT, Sir W.
Roland, Mme. M. J. Dobson, A. Madame Roland. (*In his Four Frenchwomen*) ... 920
Roland Cashel. See LEVER, C.
Rolfe, E. N. Pompeii, popular and practical ... 913
Rolfe, W. J. Shakespeare the boy; with sketches of the home and school life, the games, etc., of the time ... 822.3
Rolfsen, N. Fridtjof Nansen. See BRÜGGER, W. C., and ROLFSEN, N.
Rolleston, G. Flower, Sir W. H. Biographical notice of Prof. Rolleston. (*In his Essays on museums, etc.*) ... 504
Rolleston, T. W. Life of G. E. Lessing ... B.L.56.6
Roman actor. See MASSINGER, P.
Roman Africa. Boissier, G. ... 913
Roman and the Teuton. Kingsley, Rev. C. ... 940
Roman Catholic church.
 Anderson, R. Buddha of Christendom ... 280
 Balmes, Rev. J. European civilization; protestantism and catholicity compared in their effects on the civilization of Europe ... 900

Roman Catholic Church—continued.

Belloc, Mrs. B. R. Flowing tide ...	280
Bridgett, Rev. T. E. Blunders and forgeries	280
Brownson, O. A. Essays and reviews	204
Carrel, A. History of the counter-revolution in England for the re-establishment of popery under Charles II. and James II. ...	942
Deutsch, E. Apostolicæ sedis. (<i>In his Lit. remains</i>)	208
Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. Catholicism; Roman and Anglican	280
Froude, J. A. Revival of Romanism. (<i>In his Short studies</i> , v. 3) ...	824
Gladstone, W. E. Italy and her church, 1875. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 6)... ..	824
Sixteenth century arraigned before the nineteenth. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 3) ...	824
Hutton, R. H. Romanism, Protestantism, and Anglicanism. (<i>In his Theol. essays</i>)	204
Library of Fathers	280
MacHale, J. Evidences and doctrines of the Catholic church	280
Manning, H. E. Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance ...	260
Milman, Rev. H. H. History of Latin Christianity	280
Momerie, Rev. A. W. English church and the Roman schism	280
Mores catholici; or, ages of faith	280
Newman, J. H. Essay on the development of Christian doctrine	280
Lectures on the present position of Catholics in England	280
O'Reilly, E. J. Relations of the church to society	280
Renan, E. Lectures on the influence of the institutions of Rome on Christianity and the Catholic church... ..	290
Scheeben, M. J. Manual of Catholic theology	230
Scherer, E. What is Catholicism? ...	280
Some features of modern Romanism	280
Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy, v. 6-7. Catholic reaction ...	280
Trollope, T. A. Paul the pope, and Paul the friar	270
Wiseman, N. P. S. Essays on various subjects	204

Roman Catholic Church—continued.

Wordsworth, W. Of the Catholic relief bill, 1829. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 1)	828
<i>See also</i> ARCHBISHOPS, — BISHOPS, — CARDINALS, — CHRISTIANITY, — CHURCH AND STATE, — CHURCH HISTORY, — COUNCIL OF TRENT, — FATHERS OF THE CHURCH, — JANSENISTS, — JESUITS, — MARTYRS, — MARY, VIRGIN, — MISSIONS, — MONASTERIES AND MONASTICISM, — NUNS, — OXFORD MOVEMENT, — POPES, — PROTESTANTISM, — REFORMATION, — SACRAMENTS, — VATICAN COUNCIL.	
Roman gossip. Elliot, F.	945
Roman law. Justinian. Institutes; tr. by T. C. Sandars	340
Roman life and story, Pictures from. Church, Rev. A. J.	937
Roman literature. <i>See</i> LATIN LITERATURE.	
Roman poets of the Augustan age— Virgil. Sellar, W. Y.	871
Roman poets of the republic. Sellar, W. Y.	871
Roman see in the early church. Bright, Rev. W.	270
Roman singer. <i>See</i> CRAWFORD, F. M.	
Romance literature. Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe ...	800
Romance of Canvas town. <i>See</i> BROWNE, T. A.	
Romance of a king's life. Jusserand, J. J.	B.J.23.3
Romance of a mummy. <i>See</i> GAUTIER, T.	
Romance of a pro-consul. Milne, J. B.G.86.5	
Romance of an empress. Waliszewski, K.	B.C.28
Romance of colonization.	
CONTENTS:	
Knight, A. E. India	954
Smith, G. B. Canada	971
United States	973
Romance of history.	
CONTENTS:	
Caunter, Rev. H. India	C.31
Macfarlane, C. Italy	M.16
Neele, H. England	N.29
Ritchie, L. France	R.51
Trueba y Cosio, T. Spain	T.76
Romance of navigation. Frith, H. ...	910

Romance of science series

CONTENTS :

Abney, W. de W. Colour measurement and mixture	535
Ball, Sir R. S. Time and tide.. ..	525
Boys, C. V. Soap-bubbles	532
Dolbear, A. E. Machinery of the universe	530
Frankland, P. F. Our secret friends and foes	589
Green, A. H. Birth and growth of worlds	520
Henslow, Rev. G. Making of flowers ..	580
Meldola, A. Coal, and what we get from it	667
Perry, J. Spinning tops	531
Rotch, A. L. Sounding the ocean of air	551.5
Tidy, C. M. Story of a tinder-box ..	536
Ward, H. M. Diseases of plants ..	632
Worthington, A. M. Splash of a drop..	532
Romance of the Cape frontier. See MITFORD, B.	
Romance of the forum. Burke, P. ...	340
Romance of trade. Bourne, H. R. F.	380
Romances.	
Ashton, J. Romances of chivalry ...	398
Ellis, G., ed. Specimens of early English metrical romances; prefixed, an introd. on the rise and progress of romantic composition in France and England	821
Ker, W. P. Epic and romance ...	800
Morley, H., ed. Early prose romances	M.82.5
Saintsbury, G. Flourishing of romance, and the rise of allegory...	800
Schlegel, F. von. Romantic fictions of the Middle ages. (<i>In his Æsth. and misc. works</i>)	700
Scott, Sir W. Essays on chivalry, romance, and the drama (<i>In his Prose works, v. 6</i>)	828
See also ARTHUR, <i>king of Britain</i> , — BEOWULF, — FICTION, — GRAIL, HOLY, — NIBELUNGEN LIED, — REINAUD, <i>of Montauban</i> , — REYNARD THE FOX.	
Romanes, G. J.	
Animal intelligence	590
Darwin, and after Darwin. 3 v. ...	575
Examination of Weismannism ...	575
Jelly-fish, starfish, and sea-urchins ...	590
Mental evolution in animals; with a posthumous essay on instinct, by C. Darwin. (<i>Two copies</i>)	590
Mental evolution in man	150
Thoughts on religion; ed. by C. Gore	200
Tollemache, L. A. Mr. Romanes' catechism. (<i>In his Stones of stumbling</i>)	204

Romanes lectures.

CONTENTS :

Geikie, A. Types of scenery, and their influence on literature	829
Jebb, R. C. Humanism in education ..	370
Morley, J. Machiavelli	B.M.18
Romanesques, Les. See ROSTAND, E.	
Romanoffs. Edwards, H. S. ...	920
Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone. Hall, W. H.	937
Romantic history of Robin Hood. See PAIN, B.	
Romantic poetry and genius. Schlegel, F. von. (<i>In his Æsth. and misc. works</i>)... .. .	700
Romantic school. Heine, H. (<i>In his Travel-pictures</i>)... .. .	838
Romantic tales. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.	
Romany Rye. See BORROW, G.	
Rome.	
<i>Antiquities.</i>	
Becker, A. H. Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus ...	913
Boissier, G. Rome and Pompeii ...	913
Dill, S. Roman society in the last century of the western empire ...	913
Lanciani, R. Destruction of ancient Rome	913
Pagan and Christian Rome ...	913
Rich, A. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities	913
Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities	913
Thomas, E. Roman life under the Cæsars	913
<i>Description and travel.</i>	
Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th century	914.5
Mozley, Rev. T. Letters from Rome, 1869-70	260
Stillman, W. J. Old Rome and the new	814
<i>History.</i>	
Ammianus Marcellinus. Roman history, A.D. 353-378	878
Beesly, A. H. Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla	937
Bury, J. B. History of the Roman empire, 27 B.C.—180 A.D. ...	937
Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars	878
Commentarii	878
Capes, W. W. Roman empire of the 2nd century	937
Roman history; the early empire	937

Rome (History)—continued.

Church, Rev. A. J. Pictures from Roman life and story	937
Crawford, F. M. Ave Roma immortalis; studies from the chronicles of Rome	945
Dyer, T. H. City of Rome	937
History of the kings of Rome	937
Elliot, F. Roman gossip	945
Eutropius. Abridgment of Roman history. (<i>In</i> Justin. Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius)	878
Florus. Epitome of Roman history. (<i>In</i> Sallust. Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus)	878
Gibbon, E. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire	937
Gilman, A. Story of Rome	937
Gould, S. B. Tragedy of the Cæsars	920
Gregorovius, F. Emperor Hadrian... ..	937
Hirtius. Commentaries on the Alexandrian, African, and Spanish wars. (<i>In</i> Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries)	878
Inne, W. Early Rome	937
History of Rome	937
Koch, J. Roman history	937
Liddell, H. G. History of Rome	937
Livy. Historiarum, lib. i-x., xxi.-xxx.	878
History of Rome	878
Livy, books xxi.-xxv.	878
Long, G. Decline of the Roman republic	937
Merivale, C. Fall of the Roman republic	937
General history of Rome	937
History of the Romans under the empire	937
Roman triumvirates	937
Michelet, J. History of the Roman republic	937
Mommsen, T. History of Rome	937
Morrison, Rev. W. D. Jews under Roman rule	296
Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on the history of Rome	937
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Makers of modern Rome	945
Sallust. Conspiracy of Cataline. (<i>In</i> Sallust. Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus)	878
Jugurthine war. (<i>Ibid</i>)	878
Seeley, Sir J. R. Roman imperialism. (<i>In</i> his Lectures and essays)	824
Shuckburgh, E. S. History of Rome	937

Rome (History)—continued.

Suetonius. Lives of the twelve Cæsars	878
Tacitus. Works	878
Annals	878
Historiarum libri qui supersunt	878
History.	878
Velleius Paterculus. Compendium of Roman history. (<i>In</i> Sallust. Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus)	878
Young, N. Story of Rome	945
See also LIGURIA,—PUNIC WARS,—RIVIERA; also the lives of CÆSAR,—CICERO,—CONSTANTINE,—JULIAN,—THEODORIC.	
Rome. See ZOLA, E.	
Rome, Christian. La Gournerie, E. de	280
Rome and Carthage. Smith, R. B.	937
Romeo and Juliet. See BLACK, W.	
Romeo and Juliet. See SHAKESPEARE, W.	
Romero, J. Hume, M. A. S. Julian Romero — swashbuckler. (<i>In</i> his Year after the Armada)	940
Romersholtm. See IBSEN, H.	
Romeward movement in the Church of England, History of the. Walsh, W.	280
Romilly, H. H. Letters from the western Pacific and Mashonaland, 1878-91	919.4
Western Pacific and New Guinea	919.4
Romilly, Sir S. Memoirs of the life of Sir S. Romilly, with selections from his correspondence; ed. by his sons. 3 v.	B.R.66
Romney, G. Gower, Lord R. Romney and Lawrence	B.R.66.5
Romola. See CROSS, Mrs. M. A.	
Rontgen rays. See X RAYS.	
Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics	535
Roofs. Collings, G. Roof carpentry	695
Rook, C. Hooligan nights	360
Rooke, Sir G. Fitzgerald, C. C. P. Rooke. (<i>In</i> Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson	920
Rookstone. See MACQUOID, Mrs. K. S.	
Roos, L. Wine-making in hot climates	663
Roose, R. Waste and repair in modern life	610
Roosevelt, Blanche. Familiar faces; Victorien Sardou	B.Sa.7.3

- Roosevelt, T.**
 Episodes from "The winning of the West," 1769-1807 ... 973
 Gouverneur Morris ... B.M.83
 New York ... 973
 Rough riders ... 972.9
 Thomas Hart Benton ... B.B.44.8
 Wilderness hunter; an account of the big game of the United States ... 796
 Winning of the West, v. 1-2 ... 973
- Roostam.** Lamartine, *Mme.* de.
 Roostam. (*In* Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters) 920
- Root, A. I.** A B C of bee culture ... 638
Root, J. W. Tariff and trade ... 337
Root, L. C. Quinby's new bee-keeping 638
- Rope.** Chapman, R. Treatise on rope-making ... 677
- Ropes, A. R., ed.** Lady Mary Montagu; select passages from her letters. *See* MONTAGU, Lady M. W.
- Rorer, Mrs. S. T.** Canning and preserving ... 664
 Hot weather dishes ... 641
- Rory O'More.** *See* LOVER, S.
- Ros, Lady G. de.** *See* DE ROS.
- Rosamond.** *See* ADDISON, J.
- Rosamond Gray.** *See* LAMB, C.
- Rosamund.** *See* SWINBURNE, A. C.
- Rosary of Christian graces.** Maclaren, *Rev.* A. ... 250
- Roscoe, Sir H. E.** John Dalton, and the rise of modern chemistry ... B.D.17
 Spectrum analysis ... 535
 Technical chemistry. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2) ... 504
- Roscoe, W.** Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2 v. (*Two copies*) B.L.55.2
 Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. (*Two copies*) ... B.M.46.6
- Rose, G. B.** Renaissance masters. ... 750

CONTENTS :

Raphael
 Michelangelo
 Leonardo da Vinci
 Titian
 Correggio
 Botticelli.

- Rose, H. H., baron Strathnairn.** *See* STRATHNAIRN.
- Rose, J.** Mechanical drawing self-taught ... 740
 Modern steam-engines ... 621.1
- Rose, J. H.** Rise of democracy ... 320
- Rose, W. K.** With the Greeks in Thessaly ... 949.5
- Rose and the ring.** Thackeray, W. M. 827

- Rose in June.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Rose of yesterday.** *See* CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Rose, thistle, and shamrock.** *See* EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, earl of.** Appreciations and addresses; ed. by C. Geake ... 825

CONTENTS :

Appreciations :—

Burke
 Robert Burns
 Wallace
 Robert Louis Stevenson
 Gladstone
 London.

Addresses :—

Bookishness and statesmanship
 Duty of public service
 Our civil servants
 Quality of judgment
 Work of public libraries
 Parliamentary oratory
 English-speaking brotherhood
 Eton
 Happy town councillor
 Sport
 Golf

- Pitt ... B.P.68
 Sir Robert Peel ... B.P.34.5
 Hapgood, N. Lord Rosebery. (*In his Literary statesmen*) ... 824
 Stoddart, J. T. Earl of Rosebery B.R.72.3
- Rosenthal, I.** Physiology of muscles and nerves ... 612
- Roses.** Hole, S. R. Book about roses 635
 Melliar, Rev. A. F. Book of the rose 635
- Rosevear, E.** Text-book of needle-work, knitting, and cutting-out ... 646
- Rosmunda.** *See* ALFIERI, V.
- Ross, Rev. C. S.** Colonization and church work in Victoria ... 280
- Ross, E. D.** Heart of Asia. *See* SKRINE, F. H., and ROSS, E. D.
- Ross, J., ed.** Book of Scottish poems ... 821
- Ross, Sir J.** Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west passage, and of a residence in the Arctic regions, 1829-33; including the reports of Capt. J. C. Ross, and the discovery of the north magnetic pole ... 919.8
Same. Appendix ... 919.8
- Ross, J. C. Ross, Sir J.** Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west passage; including the reports of Capt. J. C. Ross ... 919.8

- Ross, J. D.**, *ed.* Memory of Burns; brief addresses commemorating the genius of Scotland's bard ... 821
- Ross, J. F. G.** Coldstream guards in the Crimea ... 947
Marquess of Hastings ... B.H.27.4
- Ross, J. H.** Laureate of the centaurs; a memoir of the life of A. L. Gordon ... B.G.65.2
- Ross, Janet.** Leaves from our Tuscan kitchen; or, how to cook vegetables ... 641
- Ross, Mrs. Janet.** Early days recalled ... B.R.73.3
- Ross, M.** In the vine country. *See* SOMERVILLE, E. O., and ROSS, M.
- Ross, W. A.** Blowpipe in chemistry, mineralogy, and geology ... 549
- Rosse, J. W.** Blair's chronological tables, rev. and enlarged by J. W. Rosse. *See* BLAIR, J.
- Rossetti, Christina G.**
Maude, a story for girls; with introd. by W. M. Rossetti ... R.73
Poems ... 821
Benson, A. C. Christina Rossetti. (*In his Essays*) ... 824
Gosse, E. Christina Rossetti. (*In his Critical kit-kats*) ... 824
Symons, A. Christina Rossetti. (*In his Studies*) ... 824
- Rossetti, D. G.**
Collected works; ed. by W. M. Rossetti. 2 v. ... 821

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Poems

Stories and schemes of poems

Literary papers

Sentences and notes

2. Dante and his circle, with the Italian poets preceding him

Translations from the Italian, German, and French

Notices of fine art.

Letters to W. Allingham, 1854-70; by G. B. Hill ... B.R.73.5

Hallam, A. H. Remarks on Rossetti's *Disquizioni sullo spirito antipapale.* (*In his Remains*) ... 828

Knight, J. Life of D. G. Rossetti B.R.73.5

Myers, F. W. H. Rossetti and the religion of beauty. (*In his Essays, modern*) ... 824Pater, W. Dante Gabriel Rossetti. (*In his Appreciations*) ... 824

Rossetti, W. M. Dante Gabriel Rossetti as designer and writer B.R.73.5

Rossetti, D. G.—*continued.*

- Stedman, E. C. R. Buchanan—D. G. Rossetti—W. Morris. (*In his Victorian poets*) ... 821
- Swinburne, A. C. Poems of D. G. Rossetti. (*In his Essays and studies*) ... 824
- Wood, E. Dante Rossetti, and the pre-Raphaelite movement ... B.R.73.5
- Rossetti, M. F.** Shadow of Dante ... 850
- Rossetti, W. M.** Dante Gabriel Rossetti as designer and writer B.R.73.5
Memoir of Shelley. (*In Shelley, P. B. Complete poet. works, v. 1*) ... 821
- Rossini, G. A.** Edwards, H. S. Rossini and his school ... B.R.73.7
- Rostand, E.** *Cyrano de Bergerac*; comédie héroïque ... 842
Same. Tr. ... 842
Les romanesques; comédie ... 842
Crawford, Mrs. V. M. *Cyrano de Bergerac.* (*In Studies in foreign lit.*) ... 800
- Rotch, A. L.** Sounding the ocean of air ... 551.5
- Roth, H. L.** Notes on continental irrigation ... 631
and others. Aborigines of Tasmania, by H. L. Roth, assisted by M. E. Butler and J. B. Walker; with a chapter on the osteology by J. G. Garson ... 572
- Rothe, A.** Les romans du Renard examinés, analysés et comparés ... 837
- Rothenburg** on the Tauber. *See* HEYSE, P.
- Rothschild, F. J. de.** Personal characteristics from French history ... 944
- Roubillac, L. F.** Dobson, A. 'Little Roubillac.' (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2*) ... 824
- Rouen.** Cook, T. A. Story of Rouen 944
- Rougemont, L. de.** Adventures ... R.75.5
- Rough riders.** Roosevelt, T. ... 972.9
- Rough ways made smooth.** Proctor, R. A. .. 504
- Roughing it.** Clemens, S. L. ... 817
- Roumania.** Miller, W. Balkans ... 949.7
See also the life of CHARLES I., king of Roumania.
- Round table.** Hazlitt, W. ... 824
- Round the black man's garden.** Colville, Z. ... 916
- Round the moon.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Round the works of our great railways;** by various authors ... 656

Round the world in 80 days. <i>See</i> VERNE, J.	
Round the world on a wheel. Fraser, J. F.	910
Round towers of Ireland. O'Brien, H.	913
Roundabout journey. Warner, C. D.	914
Roundabout papers. Thackeray, W. M.	827
Rounders. Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, baseball- rounders, etc. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., <i>ed.</i> Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) ...	796
Rouse, W. H. D. History of Rugby school	370
Rousseau, J. J. Account of the controversy between Hume and Rousseau. (<i>In</i> Hume, D. Philos. works, v. 1)	190
Confessions. 2 v.	B. R. 76
Contrat social; ou, principes du droit politique; précédée de discours, lettre à d'Alembert sur les spec- tacles, et suivi de considérations sur le gouvernement de Pologne, etc.	320
La nouvelle Héloïse	R. 76.5
Social contract; or, principles of po- litical right	320
Brunetière, F. Voltaire and Jean Jacques Rousseau. (<i>In</i> his Essays)	840
Caird, E. Rousseau. (<i>In</i> his Essays, v. 1)	824
Davidson, T. Rousseau, and educa- tion according to nature	370
Graham, H. G. Rousseau	B. R. 76
Lowell, J. R. Rousseau and the sen- timentalists. (<i>In</i> his Lit. essays, v. 2)	814
Macdonald, F. Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau	B. R. 76
Morley, J. Rousseau	B. R. 76
Stephen, L. Cowper and Rousseau. (<i>In</i> his Hours in a lib., v. 2)	824
Texte, J. Jean-Jacques Rousseau, and the cosmopolitan spirit in lite- rature	840
Rousseau, P. E. T. Mollet, J. W. Painters of Barbizon	920
Routledge, R. Discoveries and inven- tions of the 19th century. (<i>Two</i> <i>copies</i>)	600
Popular history of science	500
Rouvroy, Louis de, <i>duc de Saint-Simon</i> . <i>See</i> SAINT-SIMON.	
Roving commission. <i>See</i> HENTY, G. A.	
Roving Englishman, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> MUR- RAY, E. C. G.	

Row, Rev. C. A. Existence and cha- racter of God. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 1)	204
Historical evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. (<i>Ibid</i>)	204
Man not a machine, but a responsible free agent. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 6)	204
Unity of the character of the Christ of the four Gospels. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 4) ...	204
Rowan, Mrs. Ellis. Flower-hunter in Queensland and New Zealand ...	919.34
Rowbotham, J. F. History of music	780
Private life of the great composers ...	920
Rowe, Miss Eleanor. Hints on chip- carving, and simple northern styles	736
Hints on wood-carving, recreative classes, and modelling for beginners	736
Rowe, J. T., <i>ed.</i> Church's message to men; a series of sermons	250

CONTENTS:

Temple, F., <i>archbp.</i> Church's message to mankind	
Blackie, Rev. E. M. In the service of God	
Gore, Rev. C. All alive and wide awake	
Myrne, L. G. Three hindrances to the knowledge of God	
Hole, Rev. S. R. Consecration of work Shuttleworth, Rev. H. C. "Be ye good bankers."	
Rowe, R. (<i>Peter Possum</i> .) Peter Possum's portfolio	828
Rowe, S. H. Physical nature of the child, and how to study it	612
Rowell, H. Manual of instruction in hard soldering	671
Rowing. Lehmann, R. C. Rowing ...	796
Woodgate, W. B. Rowing and sculling. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., <i>ed.</i> Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 2)	796
Rowntree, J., and Sherwell, A. Tem- perance problem and social reform	178
Roxana. <i>See</i> DE FOE, D.	
Roxburghshire. Douglas, Sir G. His- tory of the border counties	941
Roxy. <i>See</i> EGGLESTON, E.	
Royal academy, London. Palgrave, F. T. Royal academy of 1863-5. (<i>In</i> his Essays on art)	700
Royal academy lectures.	
CONTENTS:	
Phillips, T. Lectures on the history and principles of painting	750
Royal artillery. O'Callaghan, D. D. T. Royal artillery. (<i>In</i> Pitcairn, Miss E. H., <i>ed.</i> Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers)	300

Royal engineers. Head, <i>Sir F. B.</i>	
Royal engineer	623
Innes, J. J. M. Royal engineers. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers</i>) ...	300
Royal society of literature. Afternoon lectures on English literature ...	820

CONTENTS :

Ames, P. W. On the study of English literature	
Brabrook, E. W. On the literary treatment of history	
Holt, R. B. On mysteries and miracle plays	
Lithgow, R. A. D. On the Lake school and its influence on English poetry	
Knighton, W. On Gog and Magog.	
Royal supremacy. Wilberforce, <i>Rev.</i>	
R. I. Inquiry into the principles of church-authority	260
Royalty restored. Molloy, J. F. ...	942
Royce, J. World and the individual; 1st ser., The four historical conceptions of being	210
Roydhouse, H. J., and Taperell, H. J. Labour party in New South Wales	320
Rubens, <i>Sir</i> P. P. Kett, C. W.	
Rubens	B.R.82
Rubinstein, A. McArthur, A. Anton	
Rubinstein	B.R.82.1
Rudall, H. A. Beethoven	B.B.39.7
Rudder Grange. See STOCKTON, F. R.	
Rudder Grangers abroad. See STOCKTON, F. R.	
Rudder Grangers in England. See STOCKTON, F. R.	
Rude, F. Hamerton. P. G. François Rude. (<i>In his Modern Frenchmen</i>)	920
Rudeas. See PLAUTUS.	
Ruff, J. B. Confession of Catherine Sforza	R.83.7
Rugby school. Rouse, W. H. D. History of Rugby school	370
Ruisdael, J. van. Cundall, F. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland	920
Rujub the juggler. See HENTY, G. A.	
Rule a wife and have a wife. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Rulers of India.	

CONTENTS :

Akbar, by G. B. Malleson	B.Ak 2
Albuquerque, by H. M. Stephens ...	B.A1.1.5
Amberst, by Mrs. A. I. Ritchie and R. Evans	B.Am.4.5
Auckland, by L. J. Trotter	B.Au 2
Aurangzib, by S. L. Poole	B.Au.6
Bábar, by S. L. Poole	B.B.11
Bentinck, by D. C. Boulger	B.B.44 4

Rulers of India—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

Canning, by Sir H. S. Cunningham ...	B.C.16.2
Clive, by G. B. Malleson	B.C.61.6
Clyde and Strathnairn, by Sir O. T. Burne	B.C.62.6
Colvin, J. R., by Sir A. Colvin	B.C.72.5
Cornwallis, by W. S. S. Karr	B.C.81.8
Dalhousie, by Sir W. W. Hunter	B.D.15.3
Dupleix, by G. B. Malleson	B.D.92.5
Elphinstone, by J. S. Cotton	B.El.6.3
Haidar Ali and Tipú Sultán, by L. B. Bowring	B.H.12
Hardinge, by Viscount C. Hardinge ...	B.H.21
Hastings, <i>Marquess of</i> , by J. Ross ...	B.H.27.4
Hastings, Warren, by L. J. Trotter ...	B.H.27.6
Lawrence, <i>Lord</i> , by Sir C. Aitchison ...	B.L.43.5
Lawrence, <i>Sir H.</i> , by J. J. M. Innes ...	B.L.43.4
Mádhava Ráo Sindhia, by H. G. Keene ...	B.M.26
Mayo, by Sir W. W. Hunter	B.M.45.5
Munro, by J. Bradshaw	B.M.92.5
Ranjit Singh, by Sir L. Griffin	B.R.16
Strathnairn. See supra CLYDE.	
Tipú Sultán. See supra HAIDAR ALI.	
Wellesley, by the Rev. W. H. Hutton ...	B.W.45
Rulers of the Mediterranean. Davis, R. H.	916
Rumbold, <i>Sir</i> H. Great silver river; a residence in Buenos Ayres, 1880-1	918.2
Runciman, J. Ethics of drink, and other social questions	178
Side lights	824
Runnymede, Letters of. Beaconsfield, <i>Earl of</i>	320
Rupert, prince. Scott, E. Rupert, Prince Palatine	B.R.87.5
Rural economy. See AGRICULTURE.	
Rural exodus. Graham, P. A.	330
Rural life. Gearey, C.	914.2
Rural life in Bengal. Grant, C.	915.4
Rural science series.	
CONTENTS :	
Bailey, L. H. Principles of agriculture	630
King, F. H. Soil	631
Roberts, I. P. Fertility of the land ...	631
Rusden, G. W. History of Australia. 3 v.	993.1
History of New Zealand. 3 v.	993.8
National education. [Anon.]	370
Rushforth, G. M. Carlo Crivelli	B.C.86 2
Ruskin, J.	
Aratra Pentelici; six lectures on the elements of sculpture. (<i>Two copies</i>)	730
Ariadne Florentina; lectures on engraving. (<i>Two copies</i>)	760
Art of England	750
Crown of wild olive. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	824
Eagle's nest; ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art. (<i>Two copies</i>)	700

Ruskin, J.—*continued.*

Elements of drawing	740
Ethics of the dust; ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallization. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	548
Frondes agrestes; readings in "Modern painters." (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	750
Giotto and his works in Padua; being an explanatory notice of the frescoes in the Arena chapel	750
Harbours of England; illust. by J. M. W. Turner	750
Hortus inclusus. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	826
"A joy for ever;" lectures on the political economy of art. (<i>Two copies</i>)	700
King of the golden river; a legend of Styria	R.89
Lectures on architecture and painting. (<i>Two copies</i>)	720
Lectures on art. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	700
Letters to the clergy on the Lord's prayer and the church, with replies; ed., with essays and comments, by the Rev. F. A. Malleston ...	204
Love's meinie; three lectures on Greek and English birds	590
Modern painters. 6 v.	750
Same, v.2. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	750

CONTENTS :

1. "Of ideas of beauty"
2. "Of the imaginative faculty."

Mornings in Florence. (<i>Two copies</i>)	700
Munera pulveris; essays on political economy. (<i>Two copies</i>)	330
Nature of Gothic; a chapter from the Stones of Venice	720
"Our fathers have told us;" sketches of the history of Christendom, pt. I	270

CONTENTS :

Bible of Amiens.

Poems; ed. by W. G. Collingwood. 2 v.	821
Præterita; outlines of scenes and thoughts perhaps worthy of memory in my past life, v. 1-2	B.R. 89
Queen of the air; a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. (<i>Two copies</i>)	291
Ruskin on music; ed. by A. M. Wakefield	780
St. Mark's rest; the history of Venice [with supplements]. (<i>Two copies</i>)	945
Selections from the writings of J. Ruskin, ser. 1-2, 1843-88. 2 v....	828

Ruskin, J.—*continued.*

Sesame and lilies; two lectures. (<i>Two copies</i>)	824
CONTENTS :	
Of kings' treasures	
Of queens' gardens	
Same. Three lectures. (<i>Two copies</i>)	824
CONTENTS :	
Of kings' treasures	
Of queens' gardens	
Mystery of life and its arts.	
Seven lamps of architecture. (<i>Two copies</i>)	720
Stones of Venice. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	720
Storm cloud of the 19th century ...	551.5
Three letters, and an essay	824
Time and tide by Weare and Tyne. (<i>Two copies</i>)	824
Two paths; being lectures on art, and its application to decoration and manufacture. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	700
"Unto this last;" four essays on political economy. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	330
Val d'Arno; ten lectures on Tuscan art. (<i>Two copies</i>)	700
Collingwood, W. G. Art teaching of John Ruskin	700
Life and work of John Ruskin ...	B.R.89
Life of John Ruskin	B.R.89
Dawson, W. J. John Ruskin. (<i>In his Makers of modern prose</i>) ...	820
John Ruskin; characteristics. (<i>Ibid</i>)	820
Ruskin's ideal of woman. (<i>Ibid</i>)	820
Teaching of Ruskin. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	820
Fletcher, A. E. J. Ruskin. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>)	800
Harrison, F. Ruskin. (<i>In his Tennyson, etc.</i>)	820
Hobson, J. A. John Ruskin, social reformer)	B.R.89
Meynell, Mrs. A. C. John Ruskin ...	B.R.89
Poyuter, Sir E. J. Professor Ruskin on Michelangelo. (<i>In his Lectures on art</i>)	700
Ritchie, Mrs. A. I. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning ...	B.T.25
Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists	920
Saintsbury, G. Mr. Ruskin. (<i>In his Corrected impressions</i>)	824
Spielmann, M. H. John Ruskin ...	B.R.89
Stillman, W. J. John Ruskin. (<i>In his Old Rome and the new</i>) ...	814
Waldstein, C. Work of John Ruskin	B.R.89
White, W. Principles of art as illustrated by examples in the Ruskin museum; with passages from the writings of Ruskin	700

- Russ, K.** Canaries 636.6
Canary birds; how to breed for profit
or pleasure 636.6
- Russell, Sir E. R.** That reminds me ... B.R.91
and Standing, P.C. Ibsen on his
merits 839
- Russell, G. W. E.** Christian socialism
and local government. (*In Hand,*
Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300
Collections and recollections; by one
who has kept a diary. [Anon.] B.R.91.2
Mr. Gladstone's religious develop-
ment B.G.45.2
William Ewart Gladstone ... B.G.45.2
- Russell, H., and Gattie, W.** Ruin of
the Soudan. (*Two copies*) ... 962
- Russell, H. S.** Genesis of Queens-
land 993.4
- Russell, J. E.** German higher schools 370
- Russell, John, earl.** Reid, S. J. Lord
John Russell B.R.91.3
Walpole, S. Life of Lord John
Russell B.R.91.3
- Russell, M., bp. of Glasgow.** Polynesia,
including New Zealand 996
- Russell, P.** Author's manual ... 029
- Russell, Lady R.** Johnstone, G. Lady
Russell. (*In her Leading women
of the restoration*) 920
- Russell, Robert.** Natal 968
- Russell, T. B.** Current Americanisms 420
- Russell, T. O.** Beauties and antiquities
of Ireland 914.15
- Russell, W. C.**
Horatio Nelson B.N.33
In battle and breeze. *See HENTY,*
G. A., FENN, G. M., and RUSSELL,
W. C.
Jack's courtship. (*Five copies*) ... R.91
John Holdsworth, chief-mate. (*Six
copies*) R.91
"Lady Maud," schooner yacht. (*Six
copies*) R.91
Marooned. (*Six copies*) R.91
Ocean free lance. (*Five copies*) ... R.91
Pictures from the life of Nelson.
(*Two copies*) B.N.33
Sailor's sweetheart. (*Six copies*) ... R.91
Ship; her story 656
William Dampier B.D.18.5
Wreck of the "Grosvenor." (*Four
copies*) R.91
and others. British seas; picturesque
notes 914.2
- Russell, Sir W. H.** Great war with
Russia; the invasion of the Crimea 947
My diary in India, 1858-9. 2 v. ... 915.4
Prince of Wales' tour; a diary in
India 915.4
- Russell, Lord William.** Stephen, H.
L., ed. Lord Russell. (*In his State
trials, v. 2*) 340
- Russell family.** Froude, J. A. Cheneys
and the house of Russell. (*In his
Short studies, v. 4*) 824
- Russia.**
Army and navy.
Clarke, Sir G. S. Russia's sea power,
past and present 947
Russian army. (*In Armies of to-day*) 355
Biography.
Edwards, H. S. Romanoffs ... 920
See also the names mentioned under
sub-head *History.*
Description and travel.
Battye, A. T. Northern highway of
the tsar 914.7
Boddy, Rev. A. A. With Russian
pilgrims 914.7
Brandes, G. Impressions of Russia 914.7
Colbeck, A. Summer's cruise in the
waters of Greece, Turkey, and
Russia 914
Hapgood, I. F. Russian rambles ... 914.7
Hayes, M. H. Among horses in
Russia 914.7
Hodgetts, E. A. B. In the track of
the Russian famine 914.7
Lanin, E. B., pseud. Russian charac-
teristics 914.7
Morrison, A. F. Sketches in Russia 914.7
Phillips, E. C. All the Russias ... 914.7
Reid, A. From Peking to Peters-
burg 915.1
Stadling, J., and Reason, W. In the
land of Tolstoi 914.7
Stepniak, pseud. Russian peasantry 914.7
Underground Russia 914.7
Steveni, W. B. Through famine-
stricken Russia 914.7
Stoddard, C. A. Across Russia ... 914.7
Tikhomirov, L. Russia, political and
social 914.7
Wallace, Sir D. M. Russia ... 914.7
Whishaw, F. J. Out of doors in
tsarland 914.7
See also CAUCASUS,—FINLAND,—
KARELIA,—LAPLAND,—SIBERIA,—
TRANSCAUCASIA.

Russia—continued.

- Folklore.*
- See FAIRY TALES,—FOLKLORE.
- Forestry.*
- See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
- History.*
- Abbott, J. S. C. Empire of Russia 947
- Bain, R. N. Pupils of Peter the Great; a history, 1697-1740 ... 947
- Bell, R. History of Russia ... 947
- Bourgogne, A. J. B. F. Memoirs, 1812-13 947
- Cobden, R. Russia, 1836. (*In his Polit. writ., v. 1*) 940
- What next—and next? (*Ibid.*, v. 2) 940
- Davis, R. H. Coronation. (*In his Year from a correspondent's notebook*) 900
- Foulke, W. D. Slav or Saxon ... 947
- Geddie, J. Russian empire ... 947
- George, Rev. H. B. Napoleon's invasion of Russia 947
- Kelly, W. K. History of Russia ... 947
- Milton, J. Brief history of Moscow. (*In his Prose works*, v. 5) 828
- Morfill, W. R. Russia 947
- Munro, H. H. Rise of the Russian empire 947
- O'Brien, A. P. Petersburg and Russia 947
- Tolstoi, L. N., *count*. Physiology of war; Napoleon and the Russian campaign 947
- Verestchagin, V. "1812," Napoleon I. in Russia 947
- Wolkonsky, S. Pictures of Russian history and Russian literature ... 947
- See also ASIA,—CRIMEAN WAR,—EASTERN QUESTION,—FINLAND,—MOSCOW,—NIHILISM,—RUSSO-TURKISH WAR,—SIBERIA,—WARSAW; also the lives of CATHERINE II., — PRINCE CZARTORYSKI, — PRINCE KROPOTKIN, — PETER, *the Great*, — J. PRELOOKER, — COUNT TOLSTOI.
- Land question.*
- Faucher, J. Russian agrarian legislation of 1861. (*In Cobden club. Essays*, 1st ser.) 330
- The poor.*
- See TRAMPS.
- Russia on the Pacific. Vladimir, *pseud.* 957
- Russian church. Headlam, Rev. A. C. Teaching of the Russian church ... 280

Russian drama.

The Library contains a comedy by Count Tolstoi.

Russian fiction.

Turner, C. E. Modern novelists of Russia 890

The Library also contains novels by A. Pushkin,—N. G. Tchernyehewsky,—Count Tolstoi,—I. Turgenieff; also lives of Count Tolstoi.

Russian Jews. Errera, L. 296

Russian literature. Brandes, G. Impressions of Russia 914.7

Wolkonsky, S. Pictures of Russian history and Russian literature ... 947

Russian poetry.

The Library contains poetry by A. Pushkin.

Russian proprietor. See TOLSTOI, L. N.

Russo-Afghan question. Malleon, G. B. 958

Russo-Turkish war. Montagu, I. Camp and studio 949.6

Ryan, C. S. Under the red crescent; adventures of an English surgeon at Plevna and Erzeroum ... 949.6

See also PLEVNA; also the life of HOBART, *Pasha*.

Ruth. See GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.

Ruth Maxwell. See BLAKE, *Lady*.

Rutherford, J. William Moon, and his work for the blind ... B.M.77.5

Rutland, C., *duke of*. Correspondence between W. Pitt and Charles, Duke of Rutland. See PITT, W.

Rutley, F. Study of rocks 552

Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains ... 917.2

Ruy Blas. See HUGO, V.

Ryan, C. Systematic drawing and shading 740

Ryan, C. S. Under the red crescent; adventures of an English surgeon with the Turkish army at Plevna and Erzeroum, 1877-78; related by C. S. Ryan in association with J. Sandes 949.6

Ryan, T. Recollections of an old musician B.R.95.5

Ryan, W. P. Literary London; its lights and comedies 820

Ryland, F. Queen Victoria; events of the reign, 1837-97 942

Story of thought and feeling ... 150

Ryland, J. E. Life and correspondence of John Foster. 2 v. B.F.81

- S., A. M.** Point and pillow lace; short account of the various kinds, ancient and modern, and how to recognise them 740
- S., H. L.** What one can do with a chafing-dish 641
- Sabbath.** See SUNDAY.
- Sabina Zembra.** See BLACK, W.
- Sabran, Mme. de.** James, H. Madame de Sabran. (*In his French poets and novelists*) 840
- Sachs, J. von.** History of botany, 1530-1860; tr. by H. E. F. Garnsey, rev. by I. B. Balfour 580
- Sack of gold.** See JOHNSON, V. W.
- Sackville, Thomas, baron Buckhurst, aftw. earl of Dorset.** See DORSET.
- Sacraments.** Devine, Rev. A. Sacraments explained according to the teaching and doctrine of the Catholic church 260
See also BAPTISM,—CONFIRMATION,—LORD'S SUPPER.
- Sacred art.** See CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM.
- Sacred city of the Ethiopians.** Bent, J. T. 916.3
- Sacred history.** See BIBLE,—CHURCH HISTORY.
- Sacred poetry.** See HYMNS,—PARAPHRASES,—RELIGIOUS POETRY.
- Sadak and Kalasrade.** See RIDLEY, Rev. J.
- Sa'di.** Gulistan; being the Rose-garden of Shaikh Sa'di, the first four babs or "gateways"; tr. by Sir E. Arnold 890
With Sa'di in the garden; or, the book of love; being the "Ishk" or third chapter of the "Bôstân" of Sa'di. By Sir E. Arnold 890
- Sadler, L. R. (J. Larwood.)**
Anecdotes of the clergy 827
Forensic anecdotes 827
Story of the London parks 914.2
Theatrical anecdotes 790
and Hotten, J. C. History of sign-boards 659
- Sadler, S. B.** Art and science of sail-making 689
- Safar Nameh;** Persian pictures—a book of travel 915.5
- Safe studies.** Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. 824
- Sagas.** See CUCHULLIN SAGA,—EDDA,—EYRBYGGYA SAGA,—GISLI SAGA,—GRETTIS SAGA,—NJALS SAGA.
- Saghalin.** Howard, B. D. Life with trans-Siberian savages 915.7
- Sail, C. R.** Farthest east, and south, and west. [Anon.] 910
- Sailing.** See CANOEING,—YACHTING.
- Sailing alone round the world.** Slocum, J. 910
- Sailors.** Plimssoll, S. Our seamen 380
See also ADMIRALS,—EXPLORES.
- Sailor's sweetheart.** See RUSSELL, W. C.
- Sails.** Sadler, S. B. Art and science of sailmaking 689
- St. Albans, viscount.** See BACON, F.
- St. Albans.** Froude, J. A. Annals of an English abbey. (*In his Short studies, v. 3*) 824
- Saint-Amand, A. L. Imbert de, baron.** See IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND.
- St. Barbe, R.** In modern Spain 914.6
- St. Bartholomew's eve.** See HENTY, G. A.
- St. Clair Tisdall, Rev. W.** See TISDALL.
- St. George and St. Michael.** See MACDONALD, G.
- St. George for England.** See HENTY, G. A.
- St. Giles and St. James.** See JERROLD, D. W.
- Saint Helena.** Malcolm, Lady C. Diary of St. Helena B.N.16.3
- St. Irvyne;** or, the Rosicrucian. Shelley, P. B. (*In his Prose works, v. 1*) 828
- St. Ives.** See STEVENSON, R. L.
- St. John, C.** Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands. (*Two copies*) 796
- St. John, Henry, viscount Bolingbroke.** See BOLINGBROKE.
- St. John, Sir S. Hayti;** or, the black republic 917.29
Rajah Brooke B.B.79.5
- St. Katherine's by the tower.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- St. Mark's church, Venice.** Robertson, Rev. A. Bible of St. Mark 750
- St. Mark's rest.** Ruskin, J. 945
- Saint Michon, Abbé de.** Narrative of a religious journey in the East, 1850-51 914.95
- St. Patrick's day.** See SHERIDAN, R. B.
- St. Paul.** See PAUL, Saint.
- Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de.** Paul and Virginia Sa.2

St. Ronan's well. See SCOTT, *Sir W.*

Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de. *Memoirs of the Duke of Saint-Simon on the reign of Louis XIV. and the regency.* 3 v. ... B.Sa.2.5
Collins, C. W. *Saint Simon* B.Sa.2.5

St. Vincent, J. Jervis, earl of. *Colomb, P. H. St. Vincent. (In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson)* ... 920

St. Winifred's; or, the world of school. See FARRAR, *Rev. F. W.*

Sainte-Beuve, C. A. *Essays on men and women; ed. by W. Sharp* ... 844
Select essays, chiefly bearing on English literature ... 844

CONTENTS:

What is a classic? Of a literary tradi- tion, and in what sense the term should be under- stood	William Cowper Gibbon Grote's History of Greece Bonstetten and Gray Taine's History of English literature.
Letters of Lord Ches- terfield	

What is a classic? (*In Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland*) ... 028

Saintine, X. B. Picciola ... Sa.2.5

Saintly lives.

CONTENTS:

Tennyson, by the Rev. R. F. Horton .. B.T.25

Saintly workers, Farrar, Rev. F. W. 250

Saints. Froude, J. A. *Lives of the saints. (In his Short studies, v. 1)* 824

See also CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM,—FATHERS OF THE CHURCH; also the lives of ST. ANSELM,—ST ATHANASIUS,—ST. AUGUSTINE,—ST. BERNARD,—ST. FRANCIS, *de Sales*,—ST. FRANCIS, *of Assisi*,—ST. JEROME,—ST. JOHN,—LOYOLA,—ST. PAUL.

Saints in art. Clement, C. E. ... 750

Saint's tragedy. Kingsley, *Rev. C. (In his Poems)* ... 821

Saintsbury, G.

Corrected impressions; essays on Victorian writers ... 824

CONTENTS:

Thackeray	Dickens
Tennyson	Matthew Arnold
Carlyle	Three mid-century novelists
Mr. Swinburne ..	Mr. William Morris
Macaulay	Mr. Ruskin.
Browning	

Dryden ... B.D.84.6

Earl of Derby ... B.D.44.3

Saintsbury, G.—continued.

Essays in English literature, 1780-1860, ser. 1-2. 2 v. ... 820

CONTENTS:

Ser. 1. Kinds of criticism	Thomas Hood
Crabbe	Miss Ferrier
Hogg	English war songs
Sydney Smith	—Campbell
Jeffrey	Madame d'Arblay
Hazlitt	Twenty years of political satire
Moore	Three humourists
Leigh Hunt	—Hook, Barham, Maginn
Peacock	Historical novel
Wilson	Some great biographies
De Quincey	Coleridge and Southey
Lockhart	Songs of the Crimean war.
Praed	
Borrow	
Appendix.	
2. Robert Southey	
William Cobbet	
Walter Savage Landor	

Essays on French novelists ... 840

CONTENTS:

Present state of the French novel	A. Dumas
Anthony Hamilton	T. Gautier
A. R. Lesage	J. Sandeau
Study of sensibility	O. Feuillet
C. de Bernard	G. Flaubert
	H. Murger
	V. Cherbuliez.

Flourishing of romance, and the rise of allegory ... 800

History of Elizabethan literature. (Two copies) ... 820

History of nineteenth century literature, 1780-1895 ... 820

Matthew Arnold ... B.Ar.6

Miscellaneous essays ... 824

CONTENTS:

English prose style
Chamfort and Rivarol
Modern English prose
Ernest Renan
Thoughts on republics
Saint-Evremond
Charles Baudelaire
Young England movement
Paradox on Quinet
Contrasts of English and French literature
Frame of miniatures
Present state of the English novel, 1892.

Partridge. See MACPHERSON, *Rev. H. A., WORTLEY, A. J. S., and SAINTSBURY, G.*

Short history of English literature ... 820

Short history of French literature ... 840

Sir Walter Scott ... B.Sc.8

ed. Seventeenth century lyrics ... 821

- Sala, G. A.** Life and adventures. 2 v. B.Sa.3
 London up to date ... 914.2
 Things I have seen and people I have
 known. 2 v. ... B.Sa.3
 Thorough good cook; chats on the
 culinary art and 900 recipes ... 641
- Salamanca, Don Felix de, pseud.** See
 INGRAM, J. H.
- Salambo.** See FLAUBERT, G.
- Salathiel.** See CROLY, Rev. G.
- Salem chapel.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs.
 M. O. W.
- Salisbury, R. A. T.** Gascoigne-Cecil,
marquis of. Speeches; ed. by H.
 W. Lucy ... 320
 Traill, H. D. Marquis of Salisbury B.Sa.3.3
- Salisbury, W. A.** Portugal and its
 people. (*Two copies*) ... 946.9
- Sallust.** Opera omnia ... 878
 De coniuratione Catilinae liber; De
 bello Jugurthino liber. Ed. by W.
 W. Capes ... 878
- Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Pater-
 culus;** tr. by the Rev. J. S.
 Watson ... 878
- CONTENTS :
- Sallust. Conspiracy of Cataline
 Jugurthine war
 Fragments
 Two epistles to Julius Cæsar, on the
 government of the state
 Pseudo-Sallust's declamation against
 Cicero
 Pseudo-Cicero's declamation against
 Sallust
 Florus. Epitome of Roman history
 Velleius Paterculus. Compendium of
 Roman history.
- Sally Dows.** See HARTE, B.
- Salmagundi.** Irving, W. (*In his*
 Works, v. 1) ... 818
- Salmon, D.** Art of teaching. (*Two*
copies) ... 370
- Salmon, P. R.** (*Richard Penlake.*)
 Home portraiture for amateur
 photographers ... 770
- Salmon, W.** Corn-milling—ancient
 and modern. (*In Galton, F. W., ed.*
 Workers on their industries) ... 600
- Salmon.** Hardy, A. E. G. Salmon ... 796
 Nicols, A. Acclimatisation of the
 salmonidæ at the Antipodes ... 639
- Salmons, Sir D.** Electric light in-
 stallations. 3 v. ... 621.3
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Management of accumulators
 2. Apparatus
 3. Applications.
- Salt, H. S.** Life of H. D. Thoreau.
 (*Two copies*) ... B.T.39
 Socialism and literature. (*In Fore-
 casts, etc.*) ... 300
- Salt, Sir T.** Japp, A. H. Sir Titus
 Salt. (*In his Labour and victory*) 920
- Salter, W. M.** First steps in philo-
 sophy. (*Two copies*) ... 100
- Salvation.** Fremantle, Rev. W. H.
 World as the subject of redemption 239.01
 Jones, Rev. E. G. Ascent through
 Christ ... 230
 See also FUTURE LIFE.
- Salvation army.** Booth, W. In
 darkest England ... 331
 Huxley, T. H. Social diseases and
 worse remedies. (*In his Evolution*
and ethics) ... 170
 See also the life of MRS. C. BOOTH.
- Salvini, T.** Leaves from the auto-
 biography of T. Salvini ... B.Sa.3.6
- Sam Slick, pseud.** See HALIBURTON,
 T. C.
- Samoa.**
 Churchward, W. B. My consulate
 in Samoa ... 919.6
 Stair, Rev. J. B. Old Samoa ... 919.6
 Stevenson, R. L. Footnote to his-
 tory; eight years of trouble in
 Samoa ... 996
 Vailima letters, 1890-94 ... B.St.4.5
 Turner, G. Samoa a hundred years
 ago and long before ... 919.6
- Sampson, W. Madden, R. R.** Memoir
 of W. Sampson. (*In his United*
Irishmen, v. 2) ... 920
- Samuel Titmarsh, History of.** See
 THACKERAY, W. M.
- Samuels, L. A.** Origin of the Bendigo
 saddle reefs ... 553
- Samuelson, J.** Labour-saving machi-
 nery; an essay on the effect of
 mechanical appliances in the dis-
 placement of manual labour in
 various industries ... 338
- San Francisco.** Soulé, F., Gihon, J.
 H., and Nisbet, J. Annals of San
 Francisco ... 973
- Sanborn, F. B.** Henry David Thoreau B.T.39
- Sand, George, pseud.** See DUDEVANT,
 Mme. A. L. A. D.
- Sanday, Rev. W.** Conception of priest-
 hood in the early church and in the
 Church of England ... 260
 Inspiration; eight lectures on the
 early history and origin of the
 doctrine of Biblical inspiration ... 239.01

- Sandeau, J.** Saintsbury, G. Jules Sandeau. (*In his Essays on French novelists*) 840
- Sanders, L. C.** Life of R. B. Sheridan B. Sh. 5.4
- Sanderson, E.** Africa in the 19th century 960
- Fight for the flag in South Africa; a history of the war from the Boer ultimatum to the advance of Lord Roberts 968
- Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus 940
- CONTENTS :
- John of Barneveldt
Catholic victims of Titus Oates
Jean Calas
Lord Cochrane
Concluding words on "l'affaire Dreyfus."
- History of England and the British empire, B.C. 55 to A.D. 1890 ... 942
- Sanderson, J. S. B.** Apparatus for physiological investigation. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2*) ... 504
- Sanderson, R. Walton, I.** Lives of Dr. Donne, Dr. R. Sanderson, etc. 920
- Sandes, J.** Rhymes of the times ... 821.9
- Under the red crescent. See RYAN, C. S.
- Sandford and Merton, History of.** See DAY, T.
- Sandford and Merton, New history of.** Burnand, F. C. 827
- Sandie, Rev. G.** Horeb and Jerusalem 220
- Sandow, E.** Sandow on physical training; compiled and ed. by G. M. Adam 613
- Strength, and how to obtain it ... 613
- Sandra Belloni.** See MEREDITH, G.
- Sandwich islands.** Hill, S. S. Travels in the Sandwich and Society islands 919.6
- See also HAWAII.
- Sanitary and social lectures and essays.** Kingsley, Rev. C. ... 300
- Sanitary engineering.**
- Corfield, W. H. Dwelling houses; their sanitary construction and arrangements 628
- Domestic house planner, and the sanitary architect 720
- Fletcher, B. F., and H. P. Architectural hygiene 628
- Latham, F. Sanitation of domestic buildings 628
- Marble, A. P. Sanitary conditions for school-houses 628
- Maxwell, W. H. Notes on practical sanitary science 628
- Sanitary engineering—continued.**
- Reid, G. Practical sanitation ... 628
- Slagg, C. Sanitary work in the smaller towns, and in villages ... 628
- See also PLUMBING,—SEWERAGE,—STREET CLEANING,—VENTILATION AND WARMING.
- Sankey, C.** Spartan and Theban supremacies 938
- Sanskrit language.** Brown, C. P. Sanskrit prosody and numerical symbols explained 490
- Sanskrit literature.** Macdonnel, A. A. History of Sanskrit literature ... 890
- Sant' Ilario.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Santley, C.** Student and singer; the reminiscences of Charles Santley B. Sa. 5.5
- Sanzio, Raffaele.** See RAPHAEL.
- Sappho of Green Springs.** See HARTE, B.
- Saracens.** Amir 'Alf. Short history of the Saracens 953
- Gilman, A. Saracens 953
- Ockley, S. History of the Saracens 953
- See also CRUSADES.
- Saracinesca.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Sarah de Berenger.** See INGELOW, Miss J.
- Sarcey, F.** Recollections of middle life B. Sa. 7
- Sarchedon.** See MELVILLE, G. J. W.
- Sardanapalus.** See BYRON, Baron.
- Sardinia.** Edwardes, C. Sardinia and the Sardes 914.5
- Sardou, V.** Roosevelt, B. Familiar faces; Victorien Sardou ... B. Sa. 7.3
- Sargeant, J.** Dr. Johnson and music. (*In Johnson club papers*) B. J. 63.3
- Dr. Johnson's politics. (*Ibid*) B. J. 63.3
- Sargent, A. J.** Economic policy of Colbert 330
- Sargent, G. E.** Story of Charles Ogilvie Sa. 7
- Sargent, W.** History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, 1755, under E. Braddock 973
- Sarpi, P.** Trollope, T. A. Paul the pope and Paul the friar 270
- Sarto, A. del.** Guinness, H. Andrea del Sarto B. Sa. 7.7
- Müller, F. M. Andrea del Sarto's Carità. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 1*) 824
- Sartor resartus.** Carlyle, T. ... 824
- Sartoris, Mrs. A. K.** Week in a French country-house Sa. 7.6
- Satanstoe.** See COOPER, J. F.

- Satire.** See CARICATURE, — ENGLISH HUMOUR AND SATIRE, — LATIN WIT AND HUMOUR.
- Saturn.** Proctor, R. A. Saturn and its system 520
- Saul.** See ALFIERI, V.
- Saunders, F.** Story of some famous books 800
- Saunier, C.** Watchmaker's hand-book 681
- Savigny, C. F. von.** Private international law; a treatise on the conflict of laws 340
- Saving, Fallacy of.** Robertson, J. M. 330
- Saving, Insurance and** 334
- Savings banks.**
- Bowie, A. G. Romance of the savings banks 332
- Dexter, S. Treatise on co-operative savings and loan associations ... 334
- Handy, W. M. Banking systems of the world, also postal savings banks 332
- Scratchley, A. Practical treatise on savings banks 332
- Wolff, H. W. People's banks 334
- Savonarola, G.** Lucas, H. Fra Girolamo Savonarola B.Sa.9
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Makers of Florence 920
- Villari, P. Life and times of Savonarola B.Sa.9
- Savonarola.** See AUSTIN, A.
- Savory, Isabel.** Sportswoman in India 915.4
- Savoy, Eugène François, of.** See EUGÈNE.
- Saw-mills.** Bale, M. P. Saw-mills ... 674
- Richardson, W. Timber merchant's, saw-miller's, and importer's freight-book and assistant 658
- Saward, B. C.** Decorative painting; a practical handbook on painting and etching upon various objects and materials 740
- Sawer, J. C.** Odorographia; a natural history of the raw materials and drugs used in the perfume industry, ser. 1-2. 2 v. 668
- Sawn off.** See FENN, G. M.
- Saxon and the Celt.** Robertson, J. M. 941.5
- Say, L.** Turgot B.T.84.3
- Say and seal.** See WARNER, Miss S., and Miss A.
- Sayce, Rev. A. H.**
- Babylonians and Assyrians; life and customs 935
- Early history of the Hebrews ... 933
- Early Israel, and the surrounding nations 933
- Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illust. by the religion of the ancient Babylonians 290
- Witness of ancient monuments to the Old Testament Scriptures. (*In Present day tracts, v. 6*) ... 204
- Sayce, G. C.** Twelve times round the world 910
- Sayings.** See EPIGRAMS, — MAXIMS, — PROVERBS, — QUOTATIONS.
- Scaife, W. B.** Florentine life during the Renaissance 945
- Scaliger, J. Pattison, M.** Joseph Scaliger. (*In his Essays, v. 1*) ... 824
- Life of Joseph Scaliger. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Scallywag.** See ALLEN, G.
- Scandalous chronicle.** Troyes, J. de. (*In Commynes, P. de. Memoirs*) ... 944
- Scandinavia.** Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun 914.8
- Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities 913
- See also FOLKLORE, — ICELAND, — NORTHMEN, — NORWAY, — SWEDEN.
- Scannell, Rev. T. B.** Manual of Catholic theology. See SCHREBEN, M. J.
- Scapegoat.** See CAINE, H.
- Scarfoglio, Mme. M., formerly Mlle.**
- Serao. Fantasy. (*Six copies*) ... Se.6.7
- Farewell love! Se.6.7
- Scarlet letter.** See HAWTHORNE, N.
- Scarpante the spy.** See VERNE, J.
- Scarron, P.** Jusserand, J. J. Paul Scarron. (*In his English essays*) ... 824
- Scartazzini, G. A.** Companion to Dante 850
- Sceaux ball.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Scenery, Scientific study of.** Marr, J. E. 551
- Scenery, Types of.** Geikie, Sir A. ... 820
- Scenes of clerical life.** See CROSS, Mrs. M. A.
- Scenes through the battle smoke.** Male, Rev. A. 953
- Scepticism.**
- Harrison, Rev. A. J. Problems of Christianity and scepticism ... 239
- Owen, Rev. J. Sceptics of the Italian Renaissance 190
- See AGNOSTICISM, — ATHEISM, — FREE-THOUGHT, — RATIONALISM.

Sceptics of the Old Testament. Dillon, E. J.	221
Schafer, E. A. Essentials of histology	611
Schaff, P. History of the Christian church; the Swiss Reformation. 2 v.	270
Literature and poetry	814
Schaffle, A. Impossibility of social democracy. (<i>Two copies</i>)	335
Quintessence of socialism. (<i>Two copies</i>)	335
Theory and policy of labour protec- tion; ed. by A. C. Morant	331
Scharf, Sir G. Historical and descrip- tive catalogue of the pictures, etc., in the National portrait gallery	750
Scharf, R. F. History of the European fauna	590
Schauermann, F. L. Theory and analysis of ornament	740
Scheeben, M. J. Manual of Catholic theology, based on Scheeben's "Dogmatik," by J. Wilhelm and T. B. Scannell, v. 1	230
Scheele, C. W. Thorpe, T. E. Carl Wilhelm Scheele. (<i>In his Essays in hist. chem.</i>)	540
Scheffel, J. V., and others. Gaudea- mus! Humorous poems	837
Scheidel, A. Cyanide process	669
Schellen, H. Spectrum analysis; ed. by W. de W. Abney	535
Scherer, E. Essays on English litera- ture	820
What is Catholicism?	280
Dowden, E. Edmond Scherer. (<i>In his New studies, etc.</i>)	800
Scherer, W. History of German litera- ture from the accession of Frederick the Great to the death of Goethe; ed. by F. Max Müller	830
Scherzer, K. Narrative of the circum- navigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate "Novara," 1857-9. 3 v.	910
Schiller, F. C. S. Riddles of the sphinx; a study in the philosophy of evolu- tion. By a Troglodyte [i.e., F. C. S. Schiller]	110
Schiller, J. C. F. von. Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe, 1794- 1805. 2 v.	836
Dramatic works; tr. by S. T. Cole- ridge, J. Churchill, and Sir T. Martin	832
CONTENTS :	
Wallenstein's camp	Death of Wallenstein
Piccolomini	William Tell.

Schiller, J. C. F. von—continued.

Early dramas and romances	832
CONTENTS :	
Robbers	Demetrius
Fiesco	Ghost-seer
Love and intrigue	Sport of destiny.
Essays; æsthetical and philosophical, including Dissertation on the con- nexion between the animal and spiritual in man	834
Historical dramas... ..	832
CONTENTS :	
Don Carlos	Maid of Orleans
Mary Stuart	Bride of Messina.
Historische Skizzen. (<i>In German classics, v. 4</i>)	830
CONTENTS :	
Egmonts Leben und Tod Belagerung von Antwerpen.	
History of the Thirty years' war; [and] History of the revolt of the Netherlands to the confederacy of the Gueux	943
Poems	831
Revolt of the United Netherlands; added, The disturbances in France preceding the reign of Henry IV.	949.2
Wallenstein; a dramatic poem	832
Wilhelm Tell. (<i>In German classics, v. 2</i>)	830
Carlyle, T. Life of Friederich Schiller	B.Sch.3
Life of Schiller	B.Sch.3
De Quincey, T. Schiller. (<i>In his Coll. writ., v. 4</i>)	828
Müller, F. M. Correspondence be- tween Schiller and the Duke of Schleswig-Holstein. (<i>In his Chips from a German work- shop, v. 1</i>)	824
Life of Schiller. (<i>Ibid, v. 3</i>)	824
Nevinson, H. W. Life of Schiller	B.Sch.3
Sime, J. Schiller... ..	B.Sch.3
Schlegel, A. W. Lectures on dramatic art and literature. (<i>Two copies</i>)	808
Schlegel, F. von. Æsthetic and mis- cellaneous works	700
CONTENTS :	
Description of paintings in Paris and the Netherlands, 1802-4	
Gothic architecture	
Romantic poetry and genius	
Modern German paintings	
Romantic fictions of the Middle ages	
Miscellaneous essays	
On the limits of the beautiful	
On the language and philosophy of the Indians. .	

- Schlegel, F. von**—*continued*.
 Course of lectures on modern history 940
 Lectures on the history of literature.
 (*Two copies*) 800
 Philosophy of history. (*Two copies*) 900
 Philosophy of life, and Philosophy of
 language 190
- Schleswig-Holstein.** Müller, F. M.
 On the language and poetry of
 Schleswig-Holstein. (*In his Chips*
from a German workshop, v. 3) ... 824
- Schliemann, H.** Schuchhardt, H.
 Schliemann's excavations ... 913
- Schloss, D. F.** Methods of industrial
 remuneration 331
- Schmidt, L. M.** Principles and practice
 of artificial ice-making and refrigera-
 tion 621
- Schmidt, O.** Doctrine of descent and
 Darwinism. (*Two copies*) ... 575
 Mammalia 590
- Schnabel, C.** Handbook of metallurgy.
 2 v. 669
- Schnauss, J.** Collotype and photo-
 lithography 770
- Schneider, Rev. G. A.** Age of councils.
 (*In Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed.*
Church, past and present) ... 270
- Schnitzer, E.** (*Emin Pasha.*)
 Schweitzer, G. Emin Pasha B.Em.4.4
 Little, Rev. H. M. Life and work of
 Emin Pasha in equatorial Africa B.Em.4.4.
See also EMIN PASHA RELIEF EXPEDI-
 TION.
- Schoenhof, J.** Economy of high wages 331
- Schofield, R. J.** Home mechanic, and
 complete self-instructor in car-
 pentry, painting, etc. 600
- Scholar, Nature of the.** Fichte, J.
 G. (*In his Pop. works*) 190
- Scholemaster.** Ascham, R. (*In his*
Whole works, v. 3) 828
- Scholes, T. E. S.** British empire and
 alliances; or, Britain's duty to
 her colonies and subject races ... 325
- School for husbands.** *See* MOLIÈRE,
 J. B. P.
- School for saints.** *See* CRAIGIE, Mrs.
 P. M.
- School for scandal.** *See* SHERIDAN,
 R. B.
- School for wives.** *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- School for wives criticised.** *See*
 MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- School method.** Gladman, F. J. ... 370
- School work.** Gladman, F. J. ... 370
- Schooling, J. H.** Peep into "Punch" 827
- Schoolmasters.** *See* TEACHERS.
- Schools.**
 Arnold, M. Higher schools and uni-
 versities in Germany 370
 Cowham, J. H. School organization,
 hygiene, and discipline 370
 Great public schools 370
 Heywood, Rev. G. G. T. Boys at
 public schools. (*In Pitcairn, Miss*
E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and
ideals of active careers) 300
 Marble, A. P. Sanitary conditions
 for school-houses 628
 Martin, G. H. Evolution of the
 Massachusetts public school system 370
 Morley, C. Studies in board schools 370
 Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Public schools
 in England. (*In his Studies, etc.*) 824
 Russell, J. E. German higher schools 370
See also EDUCATION,—ETON,—RUGBY.
- Schopenhauer, A.** Art of controversy,
 and other posthumous papers; selec-
 ted and tr. by T. B. Saunders ... 834
- CONTENTS :
- Art of controversy
 On the comparative place of interest and
 beauty in works of art
 Psychological observations
 On the wisdom of life; aphorisms
 Genius and virtue.
- Art of literature; a series of essays,
 selected and tr. by T. B. Saunders 834
- Counsels and maxims; being the
 second part of Aphorismen zur
 Lebensweisheit 834
- Religion, a dialogue, and other
 essays; selected and tr. by T. B.
 Saunders 834
- CONTENTS :
- Religion
 Few words on pantheism
 On books and reading
 On physiognomy
 Psychological observations
 Christian system
 Failure of philosophy
 Metaphysics of fine art.
- Studies in pessimism; a series of
 essays, selected and tr. by T. B.
 Saunders 834
- CONTENTS :
- On the sufferings of the world
 On the vanity of existence
 On suicide
 Immortality
 Further psychological observations
 On education
 On women
 On noise
 Few parables.

Schopenhauer, A.—continued.

Two essays; I., On the fourfold root of the principle of sufficient reason; II., On the will in nature ...	190
Wisdom of life; being the first part of Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit	834
World as will and idea. 3 v. ...	190
Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man, by J. F. Schouw; and Sketches from the mineral kingdom by F. von Kobell; ed. by A. Henfrey ...	580
Schreiner, Miss Olive, aftw. Mrs. S. C. Crownwright. See CRONWRIGHT.	
Schroter, C. Best forage plants. See STEBLER, F. G., and SCHRÖTER, C.	
Schubert, F. Frost, H. F. Schubert	B.Sch.7
Schuchhardt, C. Schliemann's excavations; with appendix on the recent discoveries at Hissarlik by Dr. Schliemann and Dr. Dörpfeld, and introd. by W. Leaf ...	913
Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. von. Social peace ...	331
Schumann, R. Early letters ...	836
Music and musicians, essays and criticisms; ed., and annotated, by F. R. Ritter ...	780
Maitland, J. A. F. Schumann	B.Sch.8
Reissman, A. Life and works of R. Schumann ...	B.Sch.8
Schurz, C. Life of Henry Clay. 2 v.	B.C.57.4
Schutzenberger, P. Fermentation ...	589
Schwaab, E. F. Secrets of canning ...	664
Schwartz, J. M. W. van der P. (<i>Maarten Maartens.</i>)	
God's fool. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	M.11
Greater glory. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	M.11
My Lady Nobody. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	M.11
Old maid's love. (<i>Five copies</i>) ...	M.11
Question of taste. (<i>Five copies</i>) ...	M.11
Sin of Joost Avelingh. (<i>Six copies</i>)	M.11
Schwegler, A. History of philosophy	100
Schweitzer, G. Emin Pasha; his life and work. 2 v. ...	B.Em.4.4
Scidmore, E. R. China, the long-lived empire ...	915.1
Java, the garden of the East ...	919.2
Science.	
Argyll, <i>Duke of.</i> What is science? ...	500
Arnold, M. Literature and science. (<i>In his Discourses in America</i>) ...	824
Australasian association for the advancement of science. Handbook of Melbourne ...	504

Science—continued.

Aveling, E. B. Student's Darwin ...	500
Awdry, <i>Mrs. W.</i> Early chapters in science ...	500
Brougham, H., <i>baron.</i> Discourse of the objects, etc., of science. (<i>In his Works, v. 7.</i>) ...	828
Buchanan, W. M. Dictionary of scientific and technical terms ...	600
Caird, J. Progressiveness of the sciences. (<i>In his University addresses</i>) ...	370
Unity of the sciences. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	370
Carpenter, W. B. Nature and man	504
Cornish, V. Short studies in physical science ...	504
Durham, W. Science in plain language ...	500
Fisher, <i>Mrs. A. B.</i> Fairy-land of science ...	504
Short history of natural science ...	500
Gall, J., and Robertson, D. Popular readings in science ...	504
Hartwig, G. Tropical world ...	508
Hassell, J. Familiar objects of everyday life ...	500
Helmholtz, H. Popular lectures on scientific subjects ...	504
Henry, A. Glossary of scientific terms ...	500
Herschel, <i>Sir J. F. W.</i> Essays ...	504
Hill, A. Introduction to science ...	500
Howe, E. G. Systematic science teaching ...	500
Hunt, R. Poetry of science ...	500
Huxley, T. H. Critiques and addresses ...	504
Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews ...	504
Progress of science. (<i>In his Method and results</i>) ...	824
Science and culture ...	504
Science and education ...	370
Kelvin, W. Thomson, <i>baron.</i> Popular lectures and addresses ...	504
Kingsley, <i>Rev. C.</i> Scientific lectures and essays ...	504
Lankester, E. R. Advancement of science ...	504
La Ramée, L. de. Some fallacies of science. (<i>In her Views, etc.</i>) ...	824
Marmery, J. V. Progress of science	500
Mivart, St. G. Introduction to the elements of science ...	500

Science—continued.

Nature studies	504
Pliny, <i>the elder</i> . Natural history ...	878
Pouchet, F. A. Universe	500
Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies	504
Light science for leisure hours ...	504
Pleasant ways in science	504
Rough ways made smooth	504
Universe of suns, and other science gleanings	504
<i>ed.</i> Leisure readings	504
Renan, E. Future of science	500
Routledge, R. Popular history of science	500
Ruskin, J. Eagle's nest; ten lectures on the relation of science to art ...	700
Science lectures at South Kensington	504
Spencer, H. Essays, scientific, political, and speculative	824
Steel, R. E. World of science	500
Tyndall, J. Fragments of science ...	504
New fragments	504
Wallace, A. R. Wonderful century	500
Williams, W. M. Science in short chapters	504
Wilson, A. Glimpses of nature	504
Light side of science	504
Science stories	504
Studies in life and sense	504
<i>See also</i> ASTRONOMY,—BIOLOGY,—BOTANY,—CHEMISTRY,—ETHNOLOGY,—EVOLUTION,—GEOLOGY,—INVENTIONS,—LOGIC,—MAN,—MATHEMATICS,—MEDICINE,—METEOROLOGY,—MICROSCOPE,—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE,—MINERALOGY,—NATURAL HISTORY,—NATURE,—NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE,—PALEONTOLOGY,—PHILOSOPHY,—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY,—PHYSICS,—RELIGION AND SCIENCE,—SCIENTISTS,—ZOOLOGY.	
Science, Grammar of. Pearson, K. ...	110
Science, Groundwork of. Mivart, St. G.	110
Science, Principles of. Jevons, W. S.	160
Science and Christian tradition. Huxley, T. H.	215
Science and religion. <i>See</i> RELIGION AND SCIENCE.	
Science in Arcady. Allen, G.	504

Science lectures at South Kensington.

2 v. 504

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Abney, W. de W. Photography	
Stokes, Sir G. G. Absorption of light and the colours of natural bodies	
Fluorescence	
Kennedy, A. B. W. Kinematics of machinery	
Bramwell, F. J. On the steam engine	
Forbes, G. Radiation	
Sorby, H. C. Microscopes	
Bottomley, J. T. Electrometers	
Vines, S. H. On the apparatus relating to vegetable physiology	
Foster, G. C. On electrical measurements	
2. Spottiswoode, W. Polarised light	
Forbes, G. Thermal conductivity	
Thermo-dynamics	
Chisholm, H. W. On balances	
Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing	
Froude, W. Laws of fluid resistance	
Siemens, Sir C. W. Bathometer	
Instruments for experiments on sound	
On temperament	
Barrett, W. F. Sensitive flames as illustrative of sympathetic vibration	
Pigot, T. F. Lighthouse illumination	
Forbes, G. Velocity of light	
Sanderson, J. S. B. Apparatus for physiological investigation	
Brunton, T. L. Apparatus for physiological chemistry	
McLeod, H. On eudiometers	
Roscoe, Sir H. E. Technical chemistry.	
Science of civilisation. Phipson, C. B.	330
Science of knowledge. Fichte, J. G. ...	190
Science of life. Thomson, J. A. ...	570
Science of rights. Fichte, J. G. ...	340
Scientific American cyclopaedia of receipts, notes, and queries; ed. by A. A. Hopkins. (Three copies) ...	600
Scientific basis of morality. Gore, G.	170
Scientific dialogues. Joyce, Rev. J. ...	530
Scientific industries explained. Watt, A.	660
Scientific lectures. Lubbock, Sir J. ...	504
Scientific meliorism and the evolution of happiness. Clapperton, J. H. ...	300
Scientific sophisms. Wainwright, S.	575
Scientists.	
Arago, F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men	920
Bolton, S. K. Famous men of science	920
Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of science	920
Duncan, P. M. Heroes of science ...	920
Ewart, H. C. Heroes and martyrs of science	920
Galton, F. English men of science	136

Scientists—continued.

- Stoughton, J. Worthies of science 920
See also ASTRONOMERS, — ELECTRICIANS, — NATURALISTS; *also* the lives of J. DALTON, — SIR H. DAVY, R. DICK, — M. FARADAY, — H. VON HELMHOLTZ, — J. VON LIEBIG, — J. C. MAXWELL, — H. MILLER, — SIR R. OWEN, — L. PASTEUR, — SIR J. PRESTWICH.
- Scoble, J., and Abercrombie, H. R. Rise and fall of Krugerism ... 968
- Scoodles, W. B., ed. Four centuries of English letters; selections from the correspondence of 150 writers from the period of the Paston letters to the present day... ... 826
- Scornful lady. *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Scot abroad. Burton, J. H. ... 941
- Scotch readings. Murdoch, A. G. ... 827
- Scotland. *See also* GREAT BRITAIN.
- Antiquities.*
- Munro, R. Prehistoric Scotland ... 571
- Biography.*
- Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the Pretenders 920
- Lang, A. Companions of Pickle ... 920
- See also* FAMOUS SCOTS SERIES; *also* the names mentioned under sub-head *History*.
- Church history.*
- Froude, J. A. Influence of the Reformation on Scottish character. (*In his* Short studies, v. 1) ... 824
- Irving, Rev. E. Historical view of the Church of Scotland before the Reformation. (*In his* Coll. writ., v. 1) 208
- Luckock, Rev. H. M. Church in Scotland 270
- Mitchell, A. F. Scottish Reformation 270
- See also* CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, — FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.
- Costume.*
- Adam, F. What is my tartan? ... 390
- Logan, J. McIan's costumes of the clans of Scotland; with descriptive letterpress by J. Logan 390
- Description and travel.*
- Haliburton, H. Furth in field ... 914.1
- Kempt, R. Convivial Caledonia ... 640
- Todd, G. E. Byways of the Scottish border... ... 914.1

Scotland—continued.

- Wallace, W. Scotland yesterday ... 914.1
- See also* GLASGOW, — HEBRIDES.
- Folklore.*
- See* FOLKLORE.
- Geology.*
- See* GEOLOGY.
- History.*
- Argyll, Duke of. Scotland as it was and is 941
- Brown, P. H. History of Scotland 941
- Burns, W. Scottish war of independence 941
- Burton, J. H. History of Scotland, A.D. 80—1748 941
- Scot abroad 941
- Colville, J. By-ways of history ... 941
- Douglas, W. S. Cromwell's Scotch campaigns 941
- Henderson, T. F. Casket letters ... 941
- Lang, A. History of Scotland from the Roman occupation 941
- Mackenzie, Rev. J. History of Scotland 941
- Mackintosh, J. Scotland 941
- Mitchell, D. Popular history of the Highlands and Gaelic Scotland ... 941
- Omond, G. W. T. Early history of the Scottish union question ... 942
- Robertson, W. History of Scotland. (*In his* Works, v. 1-2) 908
- Rosebery, Earl of. Scottish history. (*In his* Appreciations and addresses) 825
- Scott, Sir W. Provincial antiquities of Scotland. (*In his* Prose works, v. 7) 828
- Tales of a grandfather. (*Ibid*, v. 22-26) 828
- Tytler, P. F. History of Scotland from the accession of Alexander III. to the union 941
- See also* EDINBURGH, — FAMOUS SCOTS SERIES, — JACOBITES, — PEEBLES-SHIRE, — ROXBURGHSHIRE, — SELKIRKSHIRE; *also* the lives of CHARLES STUART, — J. KNOX, — MARY, queen of Scots, — MARQUIS OF MONTROSE, — ROBERT I., — SIR W. WALLACE.
- Natural history.*
- See* NATURAL HISTORY.
- Railways.*
- See* RAILWAYS.
- Sports and sporting.*
- See* SPORTS AND SPORTING.

- Scotland**, Church of. See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, — SCOTLAND, *Church history*.
- Scott, A.** Introduction to chemical theory 540
- Scott, C.** Blossom land and fallen leaves 824
- Scott, E.** Dancing in all ages ... 793
- Scott, Eva.** Rupert, Prince Palatine B.R.87.5
- Scott, F. N.** Introduction to the methods and materials of literary criticism. See GAYLEY, C. M., and SCOTT, F. N.
- Scott, G. B.** Among the Affghans. (*In* Travel, adventure and sport, v. 3) 910
- Scott, G. F.** From Franklin to Nelson 919.8
Romance of Australian exploring ... 919.31
- Scott, H. S.** (*Henry Seton Merriman*.)
Sowers. (*Six copies*) M.55
With edged tools. (*Three copies*) ... M.55
- Scott, H. W.** Distinguished American lawyers 920
- Scott, J.** Crops. See BOWICK, T., and others.
Draining and embanking. (*Two copies*) 631
Farm engineering text-books. 6 v. .
CONTENTS:
v. 2. Irrigation and water supply .. 631
3. Farm roads, fences, and gates .. 625
4. Farm buildings .. 720
5. Barn implements and machines .. 630
6. Field implements and machines .. 630
7. Agricultural surveying .. 526
and Morton, G. C. Soil 631
- Scott, John.** Republic as a form of government; or, the evolution of democracy in America ... 340
- Scott, Leader,** *pseud.* See BAXTER, Mrs. L. E.
- Scott, M.** Tom Cringle's log ... Sco. 8
Douglas, Sir G. Michael Scott. (*In* his "Blackwood" group) ... 920
- Scott, R. H.** Elementary meteorology 551.5
- Scott, W.** Bible outlines 220
- Scott, Sir W.**
Poetical works. 12 v. 821
CONTENTS:
v. 1-4. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border
5. Sir Tristrem
6. Lay of the last minstrel
Ballads from the German Songs
Fragments
7. Marmion
8. Lady of the lake
Miscellaneous poems
9. Rokeby
Vision of Don Roderick

Scott, Sir W.—continued.

- Poetical works; ed. by J. Dennis.
5 v. 821
Prose works. 28 v. 828

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Life of Dryden
2. Memoirs of Swift
3-4. Memoirs of eminent novelists
5. Paul's letters to his kinsfolk
Abstract of the Eyrbyggja-saga
6. Essays on chivalry, romance and the drama
7. Provincial antiquities of Scotland
8-16. Life of Napoleon
17-21. Periodical criticism:—
Poetry
Romance
Miscellaneous
Letters of Malachi Malagrowthor on the currency
22-23. Tales of a grandfather.
Waverley novels. 25 v. (*Six copies*) Sco.8.2

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| v. 1. Waverley | 17. St. Ronan's well |
| 2. Guy Mannering | 18. Redgauntlet |
| 3. Antiquary | 19. Betrothed |
| 4. Rob Roy | Chronicles of the Canon-gate |
| 5. Old mortality | 20. Talisman |
| 6. Legend of Mont-rose | Chronicles of the Canon-gate |
| Black dwarf | 21. Woodstock |
| 7. Heart of Mid-Lothian | 22. Fair maid of Perth |
| 8. Bride of Lammermoor | Chronicles of the Canon-gate |
| 9. Ivanhoe | 23. Anne of Geierstein |
| 10. Monastery | 24. Count Robert of Paris |
| 11. Abbot | 25. Surgeon's daughter |
| 12. Kenilworth | Castle Dangerous. |
| 13. Pirate | |
| 14. Fortunes of Nigel | |
| 15. Peveril of the peak | |
| 16. Quentin Durward | |

- Abstract of the Eyrbyggja saga. (*In* Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities) 913
Journal [1825-32]. 2 v. B.Sco.8
Same. 1 v. B.Sco.8
Life of Dryden. (*In* Dryden, J. Works, v. 1) 828
Bagehot, W. Waverley novels. (*In* his Lit. studies, v. 2) 920
Courthope, W. J. Revival of romance; Scott, Byron, Shelley. (*In* his Liberal movement in Eng. lit.) 820
Hay, J. Sir Walter Scott ... B.Sco.8
Hudson, W. H. Sir Walter Scott ... B.Sco.8
Hutton, R. H. Sir Walter Scott ... B.Sco.8

Scott, Sir W.—continued.

- Irving, W. Abbotsford. (*In his Works*, v. 3) 818
- Jack, A. A. Essays on the novel as illustrated by Scott and Miss Austen 823
- Lockhart, J. G. Memoirs of the life of Sir W. Scott B.Sc.8
- Oliphant, J. Scott. (*In his Victorian novelists*) 823
- Saintsbury, G. Sir Walter Scott ... B.Sc.8
- Stephen, L. Sir Walter Scott. (*In his Hours in a lib.*, v. 1) 824
- Story of Scott's ruin. (*In his Studies of a biographer*, v. 2) 920
- Stuart, Lady L. Letters to and from Sir Walter Scott. (*In her Selections from her MSS.*) 828
- Swinburne, A. C. Journal of Sir Walter Scott. (*In his Studies in prose and poetry*) 824
- Scott, W. A. Repudiation of state debts; a study in the financial history of Mississippi, Florida, Alabama, etc. 336
- Scott, W. D. Memoir of Byron. (*In Byron, Baron. Complete poet. works*, v. 1) 821
- Scott, William. Rock villages of the Riviera 914.5
- Scottish ballad poetry 821
- Scottish language. Mackay, C. Dictionary of Lowland Scotch 420
- Scottish life and character. Harvey, W. 827
- Scottish literature. Henderson, T. F. Scottish vernacular literature 820
- Scottish poetry. Chambers, R. Popular rhymes of Scotland 821
- Ross, J., ed. Book of Scottish poems 821
- See also ENGLISH POETRY,—SONGS AND BALLADS.
- Scottish wit and humour.
- Harvey, W. Scottish life and character in anecdote and story 827
- Inglis, J. Humour of the Scot 827
- Murdoch, A. G. Scotch readings 827
- See also ANECDOTES.
- Scouller, J. Practical book-keeping 657
- Scouting for Stanley in East Africa. Stevens, T. 916.7
- Scoville, Rev. S. Biography of the Rev. H. W. Beecher. See BEECHER, W. C., and SCOVILLE, Rev. S.
- Scratchley, A. Industrial investment and emigration; being a treatise on benefit building societies and ton-tines 334

Scratchley, A.—continued.

- Practical treatise on savings banks 332
- Treatise on friendly societies. (*Bound with his Industrial investment and emigration*) 334
- Scratchley, Sir P. Australian defences and New Guinea; compiled from the papers of Sir P. Scratchley by C. K. Cooke, with introd. memoir... .. 355
- Scripture, E. W. New psychology 150
- Scripture lands. Kitto, J. 915.6
- Scriptures. See BIBLE
- Scrivener, Rev. F. H. A. Plain introduction to the criticism of the New Testament 225
- Scudder, H. E. Nathaniel Webster B.W.39.3
- Stories and romances Scu.2.
- Sculling. See ROWING.
- Sculpture. Baxter, Mrs. L. E. Sculpture: Renaissance and modern 730
- Flaxman, J. Lectures on sculpture 730
- Murray, A. S. History of Greek sculpture 730
- Pater, W. Beginnings of Greek sculpture. (*In his Greek studies*) 824
- Marbles of Aegina. (*Ibid*) 824
- Redford, G. Sculpture 730
- Ruskin, J. Aratra Pentelici 730
- Upcott, L. E. Introduction to Greek sculpture 730
- Westmacott, R. Schools of sculpture
- See also ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS,—FINE ARTS,—MARBLE,—MODELLING,—WOOD CARVING.
- Sea. See OCEAN.
- Sea lions. See COOPER, J. F.
- Sea power. See NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE,—NAVAL HISTORY.
- Sea-urchins. Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish and sea-urchins 590
- Sea voyage. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Seaboard parish. See MACDONALD, G.
- Seager, J. R. Government of London under the London Government act, 1899 350
- Sealed orders. See PHELPS, E. S.
- Sealsfield, C. Americans and the aborigines. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 3) 910
- Sealskin cloak. See BROWNE, T. A.
- Seaman, O.
- Battle of the bays 827
- Horace at Cambridge 827
- In cap and bells 827

- Seaman, O.**—*continued.*
 Tillers of the sand; being a fitful record of the Rosebery administration from the triumph of Ladas to the decline and fall-off ... 827
 With double pipe... ... 821
- Seamanship.** See NAVIGATION.
- Seamen.** See SAILORS.
- Seamen, English.** Southey, R. ... 920
- Seamy side.** See BESANT, *Sir W.*, and RICE, J.
- Seamy side of history.** See BALZAC, H. DE
- Search party's find.** See ALLEN, G.
- Seas and lands.** Arnold, *Sir E.* ... 915.2
- Seas and skies in many latitudes.** Abercromby, R. 910
- Seaside musings on Sundays and weekdays.** Boyd, *Rev. A. K. H.* .. 250
- Seaside tragedy.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Seaton, A. E.** Manual of marine engineering 621.1
- Seaweeds.** Murray, G. Introduction to the study of seaweeds ... 589
 See also ALGÆ.
- Sebastian, king of Portugal**
 Freer, M. W. Married life of Anne of Austria; and Don Sebastian ... 944
- Sebastian Strome.** See HAWTHORNE, J.
- Sebastopol.** Campbell, C. F. Letters from camp to his relatives during the siege of Sebastopol 947
 Tolstoj, L. N., *count.* Sevastopol ... 947
- Secombe, T.** Age of Johnson, 1748-1798 820
- Second Brutus.** See ALFIERI, V.
- Second home.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Second jungle book.** See KIPLING, R.
- Second Mrs. Tanqueray.** See PINERO, A. W.
- Second son.** See OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
- Second thoughts of an idle fellow.**
 Jerome, J. K. 827
- Second wife.** See JOHN, E.
- Secondary batteries.** See STORAGE BATTERIES.
- Secondary education.** See EDUCATION.
- Secret love.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Secret of Narcisse.** See GOSSE, E.
- Secret of the island.** See VERNE, J.
- Secret service under Pitt.** Fitzpatrick, W. J. 941.5
- Secret societies.** See FREEMASONRY,—MALTA, KNIGHTS OF,—NIHILISM.
- Secrets of the south.** Jephcott, S. ... 821.9
- Sects.** See CHURCH OF ENGLAND,—CHURCH OF SCOTLAND,—CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH,—FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND,—FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF,—METHODISM,—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH,—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.
- Secularism.** Blaikie, *Rev. W. G.* Christianity and secularism compared. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 2) 204
- Sedan.** Hooper, G. Campaign of Sedan 944
- Sedding, J. R.** Garden-craft, old and new 635
- Seddon, H. C.** Builder's work and the building trades 600
- Seebohm, F.** Era of the Protestant revolution 940
- Seebohm, F.** Oxford reformers, John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More; being a history of their fellow-work 920
- Seedlings.** Lubbock, *Sir J.* Contributions to our knowledge of seedlings 580
- Seeing and thinking.** Clifford, W. K. 150
- Seekers after God.** Farrar, *Rev. F. W.* 920
- Seeley, H. G.** Story of the earth in past ages 551
- Seeley, Sir J. R.** Ecce homo; a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ 230
 Expansion of England 942
 Goethe reviewed after 60 years B.G.55.3
 Growth of British policy. 2 v. ... 942
 Introduction to political science. (*Two copies*) 320
 Lectures and essays 824
- CONTENTS :
- Roman imperialism
 Milton's political opinions
 Milton's poetry
 Elementary principles in art
 Liberal education in universities
 English in schools
 Church as a teacher of morality
 Teaching of politics.
- Liberal education in universities. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a liberal education*) 370
- Natural religion 210
- Short history of Napoleon I. B.N.16.3
- Church, *Rev. R. W.* Ecce homo. (*In his Occasional papers*, v. 2) ... 824
- Gladstone, W. E. On "Ecce homo." (*In his Gleanings*, v. 3) 824
- Myers, F. W. H. New Eirenicon. [A criticism of Seeley's natural religion.] (*In his Essays*, modern) 824

- Seemann, B.** Viti; account of a government mission to the Vitian or Fijian islands, 1860-61 ... 919.47
- Seer.** See LINDAU, B.
- Seignobos, C.** Introduction to the study of history. See LANGLOIS, C. V., and SEIGNOBOS, C.
- Seiler, Dr.** Human frame. See REB-MANN, Dr., and SEILER, Dr.
- Seismology.** See EARTHQUAKES,—VOLCANOES.
- Sekon, G. A.** Evolution of the steam locomotive, 1803-98 ... 621.1
- Selborne, R. Palmer, earl of.** Catholic and apostolic church ... 270
Letters to his son on religion ... 204
ed. Book of praise ... 240
- Selborne, Natural history of.** White, Rev. G. ... 590
- Selby, Rev. T. G.** Theology of modern fiction ... 823
Unheeding God, and other sermons ... 250
- Selden, J.** Table talk. (In Arber, E., ed. Engl. reprints) ... 820
- Select historical documents of the Middle ages.** Henderson, E. F., ed. 940
- Self-advancement, On the arts of.** Helps, Sir A. (In his Friends in council, 2nd ser.) ... 824
- Self-culture.**
Blackie, J. S. On self-culture ... 374
Goschen, G. J. Cultivation and use of imagination ... 374
Hamerton, P. G. Intellectual life ... 374
Marden, O. S. Architects of fate ... 170
Smiles, S. Self-help ... 374
See also BOOKS AND READING,—CONDUCT OF LIFE,—CONVERSATION,—COURTESY.
- Self-help.** Smiles, S. ... 170
- Self-help a hundred years ago.** Holyoake, G. J. ... 334
- Self-justification, Noble science of.** Edgeworth, Miss M. (In her Tales and novels, v. 4) ... Ed. 3
- 'Self or bearer.'** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Selkirk glaciers, Among the.** Green, W. S. ... 917.1
- Selkirkshire.** Douglas, Sir G. History of the border counties ... 941
- Sellar, W. Y.** Roman poets of the Augustan age—Virgil ... 871
Roman poets of the republic ... 871
- Sells, V. P.** Mechanics of daily life ... 531
- Selous, F. C.** Sport and travel ... 796
Sunshine and storm in Rhodesia; being a narrative of events in Matabeleland during the native insurrection ... 968
- Selwyn, G., bp. of Lichfield.**
Curteis, Rev. G. H. Bishop Selwyn B. Se. 4
Japp, A. H. Bishop Selwyn. (In his Labour and victory) ... 920
Smith, G. B. Bishop Selwyn. (In his Eminent Christian workers) ... 920
- Selwyn, J. R., bp. of Melanesia.** How, F. D. Bishop John Selwyn B. Se. 4.8
- Semi-attached couple.** See EDEN, Hon. E.
- Semi-detached house.** See EDEN, Hon. E.
- Semitic languages.** Deutsch, E. Semitic languages. (In his Lit. remains) ... 208
- Semitic series.**
CONTENTS:
Sayce, Rev. A. H. Babylonians and Assyrians ... 935
- Semmes, R.** My adventures afloat; a memoir of my cruises and services in 'The Sumter' and 'Alabama' ... 973
- Semon, R.** In the Australian bush, and on the coast of the coral sea ... 919
- Semper, K.** Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life ... 575
- Sendall, W. J.** Memoir of Charles Stuart Calverley. (In Calverley, C. S. Lit. remains) ... 821
- Seneca.** Benefits; tr. by A. Stewart 878
Minor dialogues; tr. by A. Stewart 878
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Seneca. (In his Seekers after God) ... 920
- Senior, N. W.** Historical and philosophical essays. 2 v. ... 300
CONTENTS:
v. 1. France, America, and Britain
Law of nations
Lord Brougham's political philosophy
Confederacy and union
2. Oregon
English poor laws
Combinations and strikes
Lewis on dependencies
Lewis on authority in matters of opinion
Oxford and Mr. Ward.
- Senior, W. (Red Spinner.)** By stream and sea ... 796
Near and far; an angler's sketches of home sport and colonial life ... 796
- Sensation and intuition.** Sully, J. ... 150
- Sense and sensibility.** See AUSTEN, Miss J.

Senses.

- Aitken, E. H. Five windows of the soul 150
 Bain, A. Senses and the intellect ... 150
 Baldwin, J. M. Handbook of psychology; senses and intellect ... 150
 Bernstein, J. Five senses of man ... 612
 Clifford, W. K. Seeing and thinking ... 150
 McKendrick, J. G., and Snodgrass, W. Physiology of the senses ... 612
 Sully, J. Sensation and intuition ... 150
 Wyld, R. S. Physics and philosophy of the senses 150
See also COLOUR-SENSE,—SIGHT,—SOUND.

Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals. Lubbock, *Sir J.* ... 590

Sensitive flames as illustrative of sympathetic vibration. Barrett, W. F. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2*) ... 504

Sentimental journey. *See* STERNE, *Rev. L.*

Sentimental Tommy. *See* BARRIE, *J. M.*

Sepe, M. Saint Louis ... B.L.92.4

Sepia painting. Leitch, R. P. Course of painting in neutral tint ... 750

Sepoy rebellion. *See* INDIAN MUTINY.

Sequel to that. *See* BLACK, *W.*

Serao, Mdle. M., aftw. Mme. Scarfoglio. *See* SCARFOGLIO.

Seraphim. *See* BROWNING, *Mrs. E. B.*

Seraphita. *See* BALZAC, *H. DE.*

Sergeant, Adeline. Women novelists. *See* OLIPHANT, *Mrs. M. O. W., and others.*

Sergeant, L. Franks, from their origin as a confederacy to the establishment of the kingdom of France and the German empire 940

Greece in the nineteenth century; a record of Hellenic emancipation and progress, 1821-97 949.5
 John Wyclif B.W.97

Sergyeenko, P. A. How Count Tolstoy lives and works B.T.58.3

Sermons.

- Christian social union, *London.*
 Lent in London; a course of sermons on social subjects preached during Lent, 1895 250
 Lombard street in Lent; a course of sermons on social subjects preached during Lent, 1894 ... 250

Sermons—continued.

Rowe, J. T., *ed.* Church's message to men 250

See also BAMPTON LECTURES,—PREACHING.

This Library contains sermons by J. H. Bernard,—A. K. H. Boyd,—S. A. Brooke,—J. Butler,—T. T. Carter,—F. W. Farrar,—R. Flint,—J. Foster,—T. M. Fraser,—R. Hamilton,—H. R. Haweis,—S. R. Hole,—R. Hooker,—F. J. A. Hort,—B. Jowett,—H. P. Liddon,—W. J. K. Little,—A. MacLaren,—A. W. Momerie,—J. Moorhouse,—H. C. G. Moule,—J. H. Newman,—F. W. Robertson,—T. G. Selby, J. Stalker,—J. Watson,—B. F. Westcott.

Sermons out of church. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. 824

Serpents. Nicols, A. Snakes, *etc.* ... 590
See also REPTILES.

Servant man turned soldier. *See* MORE, *Mrs. H.*

Servia. Miller, W. Balkans ... 949.7

Ranke, L. History of Servia and the Servian revolution ... 949.7

Vivian, H. Servia ... 914.97

Sesame and lilies. Ruskin, J. ... 824

Seth, A. Man's place in the cosmos, and other essays 100

CONTENTS :

- Man's place in the cosmos; Professor Huxley on nature and man
 Present position of the philosophical sciences
 "New" psychology and automatism
 New theory of the absolute; Mr. Bradley's "Appearance and reality"
 Mr. Balfour and his critics.
- Seton, Mrs. E. A., née Bayley.**
 Belloc, B. R. Mother Seton of Emmettsburg. (*In her* Historic nuns) 920
- Seton-Karr, W. S.** *See* KARR, *W. S.* S.
- Setoun, G.** Robert Burns B.B.93
- Settlements.** *See* SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS.
- Settlers in Canada.** *See* MARRYAT, *F.*
- Sevastopol.** Tolstōi, L. N. ... 947
- Seven against Thebes.** *See* ÆSCHYLUS.
- Seven seas.** Kipling, R. ... 821
- Sevenoaks.** *See* HOLLAND, *J. G.*
- Seventeenth lancers.** Parry, D. H. "The death or glory boys" ... 942
- Seventy years of life in the Victorian era; embracing a travelling record in Australia, New Zealand, and America, etc.** By a physician ... 910



- Sevigne, Mme. M. de.** Selections from the letters of Mme. de Sévigné and her contemporaries. (*In French classics, v. 4*) 840
- Boissier, G. Madame de Sévigné B.Se.8.2
- Lamartine, A. de. Madame de Sévigné. (*In his Memoirs, v. 3*) ... 920
- Thackeray, Miss A. J. Madame de Sévigné B.Se.8.2
- Sewage.** Burn, R. S. Utilization of town sewage. (*In his Outlines of modern farming, v. 5*) 630
- Hitchman, J., ed. Sewage of towns .. 628
- Rafter, G. W., and Baker, M. N. Sewage disposal in the United States 628
- Slater, J. W. Sewage treatment, purification, and utilization ... 628
- Sewell, Miss M. A., and Powell, Miss E. G.** Women's settlements in England. (*In Reason, W., ed. University and social settlements*) 331
- Sewerage.**
- Beardmore, W. L. Drainage of habitable buildings 628
- Dempsey, G. D. On the drainage of lands, towns, and buildings ... 628
- Jensen, G. J. G. House drainage and sanitary fitments 628
- Middleton, G. A. T. House drainage
- Staley, C., and Pierson, G. S. Separate system of sewerage 628
- See also SANITARY ENGINEERING,—SEWAGE.
- Sewing.** See NEEDLEWORK.
- Sewing machine.** Urquhart, J. W. Sewing machinery 687
- Sex.** Ellis, H. Man and woman ... 612
- Geddes, P., and Thomson, J. A. Evolution of sex 575
- Lyttelton, Rev. E. Training of the young in laws of sex 170
- Sexton, A. H.** Elementary text-book of metallurgy 669
- Seymour, Mary.** Chaucer's stories simply told 821
- Shakespeare's stories simply told; tragedies and histories 822.3
- Sforza, Caterina.** Trollope, T. A. Caterina Sforza. (*In his Decade of Ital. women, v. 1*) 920
- Sganarelle.** See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Shabby genteel story.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Shadow of a crime.** See CAINE, H.
- Shadow of a dream.** See HOWELLS, W. D.
- Shadow of the sword.** See BUCHANAN, R.
- Shadowy waters.** Yeats, W. B. ... 821
- Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, earl of.** Smith, G. B. Earl of Shaftesbury. (*In his Eminent Christian workers*) 920
- Shairp, J. C.** Aspects of poetry ... 821
- Robert Burns B.B.93
- Knight, W. Principal Shairp and his friends B.Sh.1
- Shakespeare, Sir R.** Journey from Herat to Orenburg in 1840. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2*) 910
- Shakespeare, John.** Carter, Rev. T. Shakespeare, Puritan and Recusant 822.3
- Shakespeare, Judith.** See BLACK, W.
- Shakespeare, W.**
- Collected works and collected plays.*
- Works; ed. by I. Gollancz. [Larger Temple ed.] 12 v. 822.3
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Tempest
- Two gentlemen of Verona
- Merry wives of Windsor
- Measure for measure
2. Comedy of errors
- Much ado about nothing
- Love's labour's lost
- Midsummer night's dream
3. Merchant of Venice
- As you like it
- Taming of the shrew
- All's well that ends well
4. Twelfth night
- Winter's tale
- Cymbeline
5. Life and death of King John
- Tragedy of King Richard II.
- First part of King Henry IV.
6. Second part of King Henry IV.
- Life of King Henry V.
- First part of King Henry VI.
7. Second part of King Henry VI.
- Third part of King Henry VI.
- Tragedy of King Richard III.
8. Famous history of the life of King Henry VIII.
- Troilus and Cressida
- Tragedy of Coriolanus
9. Tragedy of Titus Andronicus
- Tragedy of Romeo and Juliet
- Tragedy of Timon of Athens
- Tragedy of Julius Caesar
10. Tragedy of Macbeth
- Tragedy of Hamlet
- Tragedy of King Lear
11. Tragedy of Othello
- Tragedy of Antony and Cleopatra
- Tragedy of Pericles
12. Life of Shakespeare
- Venus and Adonis, etc.
- Rape of Lucrece
- Sonnets.

Shakespeare, W.—*continued.*

Works; with notes, *etc.*, by R. G.
White. 12 v. 822.3

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|--|------------------------------|
| v. 1. White, R. G. Memoirs of Shakespeare | 5. All's well that ends well |
| English drama | Twelfth night |
| Essay on Shakespeare's genius | Winter's tale |
| Historical sketch of the text of Shakespeare | 6. King John |
| Venus and Adonis | King Richard II. |
| Lucrece | King Henry IV., pt. 1-2 |
| Passionate pilgrim | 7. King Henry V. |
| Sonnets | 7-8. King Henry VI., pt. 1-3 |
| Lover's complaint | 8. King Richard III. |
| Attributed verses | King Henry VIII. |
| 2. Tempest | 9. Troilus and Cressida |
| Two gentlemen of Verona | Coriolanus |
| Merry wives of Windsor | Titus Andronicus |
| 3. Measure for measure | 10. Romeo and Juliet |
| Comedy of errors | Timon of Athens |
| Much ado about nothing | Julius Cæsar |
| Love's labour's lost | Macbeth |
| 4. Midsummer night's dream | 11. Hamlet |
| Merchant of Venice | King Lear |
| As you like it | Othello |
| Taming of the shrew | 12. Antony and Cleopatra |
| | Cymbeline |
| | Pericles. |

Leopold Shakspeare; the poet's works in chronological order, and an introd. by F. J. Furnivall ... 822.3

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Titus and Andronicus | Merry wives of Windsor |
| King Henry VI. | Phœnix and Turtle |
| Two gentlemen of Verona | Twelfth night |
| Comedy of errors | As you like it |
| Venus and Adonis | Hamlet, prince of Denmark |
| Love's labour's lost | Julius Cæsar |
| Romeo and Juliet | Measure for measure |
| Sonnets | Othello |
| Lucrece | Lover's complaint |
| Taming of the shrew | King Lear |
| King Richard III. | Macbeth |
| Merchant of Venice | Timon of Athens |
| Midsummer night's dream | Antony and Cleopatra |
| King John | Pericles. |
| King Richard II. | Troilus and Cressida |
| King Henry IV. | Coriolanus |
| All's well that ends well | Winter's tale |
| Passionate pilgrim | Cymbeline |
| Much ado about nothing | Tempest |
| King Henry V. | King Henry VIII. |
| | Two noble kingsmen |
| | Edward III. |

Shakespeare, W.—*continued.*

Dramatic works; with notes by S. W. Singer. 10 v. 822.3

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| v. 1. Life of Shakespeare, by W. W. Lloyd | 6. King Henry IV., pt. 1-11 |
| Tempest | King Henry V. |
| Two gentlemen of Verona | 6. King Henry VI., pt. 1-111. |
| Merry wives of Windsor | King Richard III. |
| Measure for measure | 7. King Henry VIII. |
| 2. Comedy of errors | Troilus and Cressida |
| Much ado about nothing | Coriolanus |
| Love's labour's lost | 8. Titus Andronicus |
| Midsummer night's dream | Romeo and Juliet |
| Merchant of Venice | Timon of Athens |
| 3. As you like it | Julius Cæsar |
| Taming of the shrew | 9. Macbeth |
| All's well that ends well | Hamlet, prince of Denmark |
| Twelfth night; or, what you will | King Lear |
| 4. Winter's tale | 10. Othello, the Moor of Venice |
| Pericles, prince of Tyre | Antony and Cleopatra |
| King John | Cymbeline. |
| King Richard II. | |

Poetical works.

- | | |
|---|-------|
| Poems | 822.3 |
| Songs and sonnets; ed. by F. T. Palgrave | 822.3 |
| Sonnets; illust. | 822.3 |
| Butler, S. Shakespeare's sonnets reconsidered | 822.3 |
| Massey, G. Secret drama of Shakespeare's sonnets | 822.3 |
| Walters, C. Mystery of Shakespeare's sonnets | 822.3 |

Selections.

Select plays; ed. by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. 15 v. 822.3

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| As you like it | King Richard II. |
| Coriolanus | King Richard III. |
| Hamlet | Macbeth |
| Julius Cæsar | Merchant of Venice |
| King Henry V. | Midsummer night's dream |
| King Henry VIII. | Tempest |
| King John | Twelfth night |
| King Lear | |

Comedies; ed., with introd. and notes, by J. O. Halliwell .. 822.3

Single plays.

- | | |
|--|-----|
| King Henry IV., pt. I. (<i>In Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists</i>) | 822 |
| Dowden, E. <i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> (<i>In his Transcripts</i>) | 824 |

Shakespeare, W.—*continued.**Single plays—continued.*

Ford, H. Shakespeare's Hamlet ...	822.3
Lowell, J. R. Shakespeare's "Richard III." (<i>In his Latest lit. essays</i>)... ..	814
Pater, W. "Love's labour's lost." (<i>In his Appreciations</i>) ...	824
"Measure for measure." (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	824
Symons, A. Shakespeare. (<i>In his Studies</i>)	824

CONTENTS :

Antony and Cleopatra	Winter's tale	
Macbeth	Titus Andronicus and the tragedy of blood	
Twelfth night	Question of Henry VIII.	
Measure for measure		
Turnbull, W. R. Othello; a critical study		822.3
<i>Works about Shakespeare.</i>		
De Quincey, T. Shakspeare's text—Suetonius unravelled. (<i>In his Uncoll. writ., v. 2</i>)		828
Ellacombe, Rev. H. N. Plant-lore and garden-craft of Shakespeare ...		822.3
Ingleby, C. M. Still lion; an essay towards the restoration of Shakespeare's text		822.3
Madden, D. H. Diary of Master William Silence; a study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethian sport ...		822.3
Ordish, T. F. Shakespeare's London		914.2
Warner, C. D. People for whom Shakespeare wrote		914.2
Windle, B. C. A. Shakespeare's country		914.2
Winter, W. Shakespeare's England...		914.2

Authorship.

Clarke, J. F. Did Shakespeare write Bacon's works? (<i>In his Nineteenth century questions</i>)	814
Fiske, J. Forty years of Bacon—Shakespeare folly. (<i>In his Century of science</i>)	814
Thomson, W. On renaissance drama William Shakespeare in romance and reality	822.3
Wigston, W. F. C. Columbus of literature; or Bacon's new world of sciences	822.3

Shakespeare, W.—*continued.**Biography and general criticism.*

Bagehot, W. Shakespeare—the man. (<i>In his Lit. studies, v. 1</i>) ...	920
Baynes, T. S. Shakespeare studies	822.3
Blatchford, A. N. Studies in religion from Shakespeare	822.3
Boas, F. S. Shakspeare and his predecessors	822.3
Brandes, G. William Shakespeare...	822.3
Brink, B. ten. Five lectures on Shakespeare	822.3
Campbell, J., <i>baron</i> . Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered ...	822.3
Carter, Rev. T. Shakespeare, Puritan and Recusant	822.3
Coleridge, S. T. Lectures and notes on Shakspeare	822.3
Collins, J. C. Porson of Shakspearian criticism. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>)	824
De Quincey, T. Shakspeare. (<i>In his Coll. writ., v. 4</i>)	828
Dowden, E. Introduction to Shakspeare	822.3
Shakspeare	822.3
Shakspeare; a study of his mind and art	822.3
Elze, K. William Shakespeare ...	822.3
Emerson, R. W. Shakspeare; or, the poet. (<i>In his Works, v. 1</i>) ...	818
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Shakespeare. (<i>In his Great books, etc.</i>) ...	800
Gervinus, G. G. Shakespeare commentaries	822.3
Henley, W. E. Shakespeare. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>)	824
Hudson, Rev. H. N. Shakespeare; his life, art, and characters ...	822.3
Jusserand, J. J. Shakespeare en France	822.3
Shakespeare in France	822.3
Kemble, F. A. Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays	822.3
Landor, W. S. Citation and examination of W. Shakspeare, E. Treen, J. Carnaby, and S. Gough, before Sir T. Lucy touching deer-stealing	822.3
Lee, S. Life of William Shakespeare	822.3
Lowell, J. R. Shakespeare once more. (<i>In his Lit. essays, v. 3</i>) ...	814
Mabie, H. W. William Shakespeare; poet, dramatist, and man ...	822.3
Moulton, R. G. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist	822.3

Shakespeare, W.—continued.*Biography and general criticism—continued.*

- Müller, F. M. Shakespeare. (*In his Chips from a German workshop*, v. 3) 824
- Ransome, C. Short studies of Shakespeare's plots ... 822.3
- Rolfe, W. J. Shakespeare the boy... 822.3
- Simpson, R. Religion of Shakespeare 822.3
- Smith, G. Shakespeare; the man ... 822.3
- Spalding, T. A. Elizabethan demonology ... 133
- Swinburne, A. C. Study of Shakespeare ... 822.3
- Ulrici, H. Shakespeare's dramatic art 822.3
- Wilson, A. Short studies in Shakespeare ... 822.3

Characters.

- Clarke, C. C. Shakespeare—characters ... 822.3
- Clarke, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines... 822.3
- Dowden, E. Shakespeare's portraiture of women. (*In his Transcripts*) ... 824
- Gairdner, J. On the historical element in Shakespeare's Falstaff. (*In Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies*) ... 942
- Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth, and Characters of Shakespeare's plays 822.3
- Heine, H. Shakespeare's maidens and women. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 838
- Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Shakespeare's heroines ... 822.3
- Martin, Lady H. On some of Shakespeare's female characters ... 822.3
- Pater, W. Shakespeare's English kings. (*In his Appreciations*) ... 824

*Commentaries.*See sub-head *Biography*.*Language and pronunciation.*

- Abbott, E. A. Shakespearean grammar ... 822.3
- Dyce, Rev. A. Glossary to the works of Shakespeare ... 822.3

Tales from Shakespeare.

- Clarke, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines... 822.3
- Couch, A. T. Q. Historical tales from Shakespeare ... 822.3
- Lamb, C., and M. Tales from Shakespeare ... 822.3
- Seymour, Mary. Shakespeare's stories simply told ... 822.3
- Townsend, M. S. Stories from Shakespeare ... 822.3

- Shakespeare anthology. Arber, E., ed. ... 821
- Shakespeare jest-books. Hazlitt, W. C., ed. ... 822.3
- Shakespeare's country. Windle, B. C. A. ... 914.2
- Shakespeare's England. Winter, W. 914.2
- Shakespeare's London. Ordish, T. F. 914.2
- Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth; a popular account of some familiar geological phenomena ... 551
- Shand, A. I. Rabbit, by J. E. Harting; with a chapter on cookery by A. I. Shand. See HARTING, J. E.
- Salmon, by A. E. G. Hardy; Cookery, by A. I. Shand. See HARDY, A. E. G.
- Trout, by the Marquess of Granby; Cookery, by A. I. Shand. See GRANBY, *Marquis of*.
- War in the Peninsula, 1808-14 ... 946
- Shandon bells. See BLACK, W.
- Sharing the profits. Calkins, M. ... 331
- Sharp, A. Bicycles and tricycles; an elementary treatise on their design and construction ... 621
- Sharp, Amy. Victorian poets ... 821
- Sharp, Mrs. E. A., ed. Songs and poems of the sea ... 821
- Sharp, R. F. Makers of music; biographical sketches of the great composers ... 920
- Sharp, W. Life of R. Browning B.B. 82.2
- Sharpe, R. B. Handbook to the birds of Great Britain. 4 v. ... 590
- Sharpe, S. Egyptian hieroglyphics; an attempt to explain their nature, origin, and meaning, with a vocabulary ... 490
- History of Egypt, from the earliest times to A. D. 640. 2 v. ... 932
- Sharpless, I. English education in the elementary and secondary schools ... 370
- Sharps and flats. Maskelyne, J. N. ... 793
- Sharpshooting for peace and war. Greener, W. W. ... 796
- Shaving of Shagpat. See MEREDITH, G.
- Shaw, A. Municipal government in Great Britain ... 350
- Shaw, C. S. W. Text-book of nursing; ed. by W. J. Radford ... 610
- Shaw, C. W. Market and kitchen gardening ... 635
- Shaw, E. M. Fire surveys ... 360

- Shaw, Miss F. L.** Story of Australia 993.1
- Shaw, G. B.** Illusions of socialism. (*In Forecasts, etc.*) ... 300
- Perfect Wagnerite; a commentary on The ring of the Niblungs ... 832
- and others.* Fabian essays in socialism; by G. B. Shaw, S. Webb, W. Clarke, S. Oliver, A. Besant, G. Wallas, and H. Bland ... 335
- Shaw, J.** Gallop to the Antipodes, returning overland through India 910
- Tramp to the diggings in 1852 ... 919.3
- Shaw, R.** Visits to high Tartary, Yârkand, and Kâshgar ... 915.1
- Shaw, S.** History of the Staffordshire potteries; and the rise and progress of the manufacture of pottery and porcelain ... 738
- Shaw, T. B.** History of English literature; ed. by W. Smith ... 820
- Shaw, T. G.** Wine, the vine, and the cellar ... 663
- Shaw, V., and Hayes, M. H.** Dogs for hot climates ... 636.7
- Shaw, W.** Land of promise; or, my impressions of Australia. [Anon.] 919.31
- Shaw, W. J.** Elements of modern tactics ... 355
- Shaw, W. N.** Practical physics. *See* GLAZEBROOK, R. T., *and* SHAW, W. N.
- Shaylor, J., ed.** Pleasures of literature, and the solace of books; with introd. by A. Lang ... 028
- Saunterings in bookland, with gleanings by the way ... 028
- CONTENTS:
- Britaine, W. de. Of study
- De Quincey, T. What is literature?
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. What is a classic?
- Lewes, G. H. Success in literature a test of merit
- Willmott, Rev. R. A. Long life of books
- Hazlitt, W. On reading old books
- Le Gallienne, R. Philosophy of 'limited editions'
- Payn, J. Blessedness of books
- Lamb, C. Detached thoughts on books and reading
- Richardson, C. F. What books to read.
- She.** *See* HAGGARD, H. R.
- She** stoops to conquer. *See* GOLD-SMITH, O.
- She** wou'd and she wou'd not. *See* CIBBER, C.
- Shearman, T. G.** Natural taxation ... 336
- Shee, W. A.** My contemporaries, 1830-70 ... B.Sh.3
- Sheep.**
- Armatage, G. Sheep; its varieties and management in health and disease ... 636.3
- Armstrong, A. S., *and* Campbell, G. O. Australian sheep husbandry 636.3
- Brown, G. A. Sheep-breeding in Australia ... 636.3
- Browne, C. W. Overlanding in Australia ... 636
- Burn, R. S. Stock; cattle, sheep, *etc.* (*In his* Outlines of modern farming, v. 3) ... 630
- Coleman, J. Cattle, sheep, and pigs of Great Britain ... 636
- Graham, J. R. Treatise on the Australian merino ... 636.3
- McIvor, C. History and development of sheep farming ... 636.3
- Southey, T. Rise, progress, and present state of colonial sheep and wools ... 636.3
- Spooner, W. C. History, structure, economy, and diseases of the sheep 636.3
- See also* WOOL.
- Sheet-metal workers' guide.** Crane, W. J. E. ... 671
- Sheikh of Alexandria.** *See* HAUFF, W.
- Sheil, R. L.** Speeches, with a memoir; ed. by T. MacNevin ... 825
- Sheldon, Rev. C. M.**
- Crucifixion of Phillip Strong. (*Two copies*)... Sh.4
- His brother's keeper; or, Christian stewardship. (*Two copies*) ... Sh.4
- In His steps. "What would Jesus do?" ... Sh.4
- Malcolm Kirk ... Sh.4
- Richard Bruce; or, the life that now is. (*Two copies*) ... Sh.4
- Robert Hardy's seven days. (*Two copies*)... Sh.4
- Twentieth door. (*Two copies*) ... Sh.4
- Sheldon, J. P.** British dairying ... 637
- Farm and the dairy ... 637
- Sheldon, Mrs. M. F.** Sultan to sultan 916.7
- Shelley, C. P. B.** Workshop appliances ... 621
- Shelley, H. C.** Chats about the microscope ... 578
- Shelley, Mrs. Mary W.** Frankenstein; or, the modern Prometheus. (*Two copies*)... Sh.4.4

Shelley, P. B.

- Complete poetical works; with notes and a memoir by W. M. Rossetti. 3 v. 821
- Defence of poetry. (*In* Vaughan, C. E., *ed.* English literary criticism) 820
- Poems; selected by S. A. Brooke ... 821
- Poetical works; *ed.*, with memoir, by H. B. Forman. 5 v. 821
- Poetical works; *ed.* by R. H. Shepherd. 3 v. 821

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|--|---|
| v. 1. Margaret Nicholson | Adonais |
| Correspondence with Stockdale | 2. Laon and Cythna |
| Wandering Jew | The Cenci |
| Queen Mab | Julian and Maddalo |
| Alastor | Swellfoot the tyrant |
| Mont Blanc | To Mary |
| Lines to a critic | Witch of Atlas |
| Rosalind and Helen | Epipsychidion |
| Lines written among the Euganean hills | Hellas |
| Hymn to intellectual beauty | Lines on hearing of the death of Napoleon |
| Sonnet | 3. Posthumous poems |
| Prometheus unbound | Translations, fragments, <i>etc.</i> |
| Miscellaneous poems | |
- Prose works; *ed.* by R. H. Shepherd. 2 v. 828

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Zastrozzi
- St. Irvyne; or, the Rosicrucian
- Address to the Irish people
- Proposals for an association
- Declaration of rights
- Refutation of deism
- History of a six weeks' tour
- Proposal for putting reform to the vote
- "We pity the plumage, but forget the dying bird"
- Letters to Leigh Hunt
- Shelley papers
2. Defence of poetry
- Essay on the literature, the arts, and the manners of the Athenians
- On the symposium; or, preface to the Banquet of Plato
- Banquet; *tr.* from Plato
- Ion; or, of the Iliad
- Menesenus; or, the funeral oration
- Fragments from the Republic of Plato
- On a passage in Crito
- Assassins
- On the punishment of death
- On life
- On a future state
- Speculations on metaphysics
- Fragments
- Ghost stories
- Letters from Italy
- Miscellaneous essays and letters
- Bibliography of Shelley.

Shelley, P. B.—continued.

- Adams, F. W. L. Shelley. (*In his Essays in modernity*) 824
- Armstrong, Rev. R. A. Percy Bysshe Shelley; the spirit of revolt. (*In his Faith and doubt in the century's poets*) 821
- Arnold, M. Shelley. (*In his Essays in criticism, ser. 2*) 824
- Bagehot, W. Percy Bysshe Shelley. (*In his Lit. studies, v. 1*) 920
- Biagi, G. Last days of P. B. Shelley B.Sh.4.2
- Courthope, W. J. Revival of romance; Scott, Byron, Shelley. (*In his Liberal movement in Eng. lit.*) 820
- De Vere, A. Two chief schools of English poetry, *etc.* (*In his Essays, v. 2*) 824
- Dowden, E. Life of P. B. Shelley B.Sh.4.2
- Shelley's "Philosophical view of reform." (*In his Transcripts*) 824
- Last words on Shelley. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Hutton, R. H. Shelley and his poetry. (*In his Lit. essays*) ... 824
- Jeaffreson, J. C. Real Shelley B.Sh.4.2
- Kingsley, Rev. C. Thoughts on Shelley and Byron. (*In his Miscellanies, v. 1*) 824
- La Ramée, L. de. Shelley. (*In her Views, etc.*) 824
- Lilley, A. L. Shelley. (*In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century*) ... 800
- Masson, D. Wordsworth, Shelley, and other essays 824
- Stephen, L. Godwin and Shelley. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 3*) ... 824
- Swinburne, A. C. Notes on the text of Shelley. (*In his Essays and studies*) 824
- Symonds, J. A. Shelley ... B.Sh.4.2
- Shells. *See* MOLLUSCA.
- Shelton, W. H. Hard road to travel out of Dixie. (*In* Cable, G. W., and others, *ed.* Famous adventures, *etc.*) 973
- Shenstone, W. A. Justus von Liebig, his life and work, 1803-73... B.L.62.5
- Shepard, E. M. Martin Van Buren B.V.27
- Shepherd, J., and Stickland, W. Pond and fresh-water life. (*In* Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne) 504
- Shepherd of Salisbury plain. *See* MORE, Mrs. H.

Shepherds all and maidens fair. <i>See</i> BESANT, <i>Sir W.</i> , and RICE, J.	
Sherard , R. H. Alphonse Daudet B.D.26.4 Emile Zola B.Z.7 White slaves of England 331	
Sherborn , C. D. Life of Richard Owen, by the Rev. R. Owen; with the scientific portions revised by C. D. Sherborn. <i>See</i> OWEN, <i>Rev. R.</i>	
Sherbrooke , R. Lowe, <i>viscount</i> . Speeches and letters on reform ... 320 Martin, A. P. Life and letters of R. Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke B.Sh.5	
Sherer , J., <i>ed.</i> Gold-finder in Australia 919.36	
Sheridan , P. H. Personal memoirs. 2 v. B.Sh.5.3	
Sheridan , R. B. Dramatic works. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... 822	
CONTENTS :	
Memoir	Critic
Rivals	Trip to Scarborough
St. Patrick's day	Pizarro
Duenna	Verses to the memory
School for scandal	of Garrick.
<i>Same</i> 822	
CONTENTS :	
Rivals	Critic
St. Patrick's day	Trip to Scarborough
Duenna	Pizarro.
School for scandal. (<i>In</i> Crawford, O., <i>ed.</i> English comic dramatists) 822	
Speeches; <i>ed.</i> by a constitutional friend. 3 v. 825	
Graham, W. Last links with Byron, Shelley, and Keats 920	
Olyphant, <i>Mrs.</i> M. O. W. Sheridan R.Sh.5.4	
Pearson, C. H. Sheridan. (<i>In his</i> <i>Reviews, etc.</i>) 824	
Rae, W. F. Sheridan B.Sh.5.4	
Sanders, L. C. Life of R. B. Sheri- dan B.Sh.5.4	
Timbs, J. Sheridan. (<i>In his</i> Anec- dote lives of the wits, v. 2) ... 920	
Sheridan , R. B., <i>barrister-at-law</i> . Filipino martyrs 991	
Sherlock Holmes, Adventures of. <i>See</i> DOYLE, A. C.	
Sherlock Holmes, Memoirs of. <i>See</i> DOYLE, A. C.	
Sherwell , A. Life in West London ... 331 Settlements and the labour move- ment. (<i>In</i> Reason, W., <i>ed.</i> Uni- versity and social settlements) ... 331	
Temperance problem. <i>See</i> ROWN- TREE, J., and SHERWELL, A.	

Shibboleths , On. Lilly, W. S. ... 300	
Shields , G. O. Cruisings in the Cas- cades 917.3	
Shillinglaw , J. J. Historical records of Port Phillip 993.6	
Ships . Brassey, T., <i>baron</i> . Papers and addresses; Naval and mari- time 359	
Jones, R. J. C. British merchant service 380	
Pritchett, R. T. Pen and ink sketches of shipping and craft all round the world 656	
Russell, W. C. Ship; her story ... 656 <i>See also</i> MARINE ENGINEERING,— NAVIGATION,—SAILORS,—SAILS,— SHIPS OF BATTLE,—YACHTING.	
Ships of battle . Mahan, A. T. Dis- tinguishing qualities of ships of war. (<i>In his</i> Lessons of the war with Spain) 355	
Oldknow, R. C. Mechanism of men- of-war 623	
Steevens, G. W. Naval policy; with some account of the warships of the principal powers 359	
Wilson, H. W. Ironclads in action <i>See also</i> H.M.S. MARS,—NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE.	
Ships that pass in the night . <i>See</i> HAR- RADEN, B.	
Shipwrecks . Shipwrecks and disasters at sea 910 <i>See also</i> ADMELLA,—GOVERNOR READY.	
Shipwrecks and disasters at sea ; with a sketch of expedients for preserv- ing the lives of mariners. 3 v. ... 910	
Shirley , J. Best plays; with introd. by E. Gosse. (<i>Two copies</i>) 822	
CONTENTS :	
Witty fair one	Lady of pleasure
Traitor	Cardinal
Hyde Park	Triumph of peace.
Shirley . <i>See</i> BRONTË, C.	
Shoemaker's holiday . <i>See</i> DEKKER, T.	
Shoemaking . <i>See</i> BOOTMAKING.	
Shooter , <i>Rev. J.</i> Kafirs of Natal and the Zulu country 916.8	
Shooting . Braddon, <i>Sir E.</i> Thirty years of shikar 915.4	
Carleton, J. W. Young sportsman's manual 796	
Cumberland, C. S. Sport on the Pamirs and Turkistan steppes ... 915.8	

Shooting—continued!

- Greener, W. W. Sharpshooting for peace and war 796
 Tyacke, Mrs. R. H. How I shot my bears 915.4
See also ARCHERY,—GUN,—HUNTING,
 — PARTRIDGE,—RABBIT,—SPORTS
 AND SPORTING.

Shopkeeper turned gentleman. *See*
 MOLIERE, J. B. P.

Shore, H. N. Three pleasant springs in Portugal 914.69

Shoring. Blagrove, G. H. Shoring 690

Short histories of the literature of the world.

CONTENTS:

Aston, W. C. History of Japanese literature	890
Dowden, E. History of French literature	840
Garnett, R. History of Italian literature	850
Gosse, E. Short history of modern English literature	820
Kelly, J. F. History of Spanish literature	860
Lützow, F., <i>count.</i> History of Bohemian literature	890
Macdonnell, A. A. History of Sanskrit literature	890
Murray, G. History of ancient Greek literature	880

Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom.
 Hosmer, J. K. 340

Short studies on great subjects. Froude, J. A. 624

Shorter, C. K. Charlotte Brontë and her circle B.B.78.2

Victorian literature; sixty years of books and bookmen 820

Shorter working day. Hadfield, R. A., and Gibbins, H. de B. 331

Shorthand.

Pitman, Sir I. Manual of phonography	653
<i>Same.</i> Key	653
Phonetic shorthand and pronouncing dictionary of the English language	653
Phonographic reporter	653
<i>Same.</i> Key	653
Phonographic teacher	653
Reporter's companion	653
Shorthand dictionary	653
Shorthand instructor	653
<i>Same.</i> Key	653

Reed, T. A. Leaves from the notebook of T. A. Reed 653

Shorthand writer 653

Shortland, E. Maori religion and mythology; added, Notes on Maori tenure of land 291
 Traditions and superstitions of the New Zealanders 919.38

Shrewsbury. *See* WEYMAN, S. J.

Shrinking shoe. *See* BESANT, Sir W.

Shuckburgh, E. S. History of Rome, to the battle of Actium 937

Shuttle of an empire's loom. Vandervell, H. 910

Shuttleworth, Rev. H. C. "Be ye good bankers." (*In* Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men) 250

Christian church, and the problem of poverty. (*In* Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium) 300

Siam.

Corner, Miss J. China, pictorial, descriptive, and historical; with some account of Siam. 915.1

Cort, M. L. Siam 915.9

Henri, *prince d'Orléans.* Around Tonkin and Siam 915.9

McCarthy, J. Surveying and exploring in Siam 915.9

Norman, H. Peoples and politics of the far East 915

Young, E. Kingdom of the yellow robe 915.9

Siberia.

Bookwalter, J. W. Siberia and Central Asia 915.7

Colquhoun, A. R. 'Overland' to China 915.1

Eden, C. H. Frozen Asia; sketch of modern Siberia 915.7

Jefferson, R. L. Roughing it in Siberia 915.7

Kennan, G. Siberia and the exile system 915.7

Michie, A. Siberian overland route from Peking to St. Petersburg 915.7

Piotrowski, R. My escape from Siberia B.P.65.5

Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea 915.7

Reid, A. From Peking to Petersburg 915.1

Simpson, J. Y. Side-lights on Siberia 915.7

Vladimir, *pseud.* Russia on the Pacific, and the Siberian railway 957

See also SAGHALIN.

Siborne, W. Waterloo campaign 944

Sibree, J. Madagascar and its people. (*Two copies*) 916.9

Sicilian. See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.	
Sicily. Freeman, E. A. Sicily ...	945
Paton, W. A. Picturesque Sicily ...	914.5
<i>See also</i> TAORMINA.	
Sick giant and Doctor Dwarf. Jerrold, D. W. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 4) ...	827
Siddons, Mrs. S. Boaden, J. <i>Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons</i> ...	B.Si.1
Side lights. Runciman, J. ...	824
Sidgwick, Alfred. <i>Fallacies</i> ...	160
Sidgwick, Arthur. <i>Introduction to Greek prose composition</i> ...	840
Sidgwick, C. S. <i>Story of Denmark</i> ...	948
Sidgwick, H.	
<i>Elements of politics</i> ...	320
<i>Methods of ethics</i> ...	170
<i>Outlines of the history of ethics</i> ...	170
<i>Practical ethics; a collection of essays and addresses</i> ...	170
CONTENTS:	
Scope and limits of the work of an ethical society	Morality of strife
Aims and methods of an ethical society	Ethics of religious conformity
Public morality	Clerical veracity
	Luxury
	Pursuit of culture
	Unreasonable action.
<i>Principles of political economy</i> ...	330
<i>Theory of classical education.</i> (<i>In Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a liberal education</i>) ...	370
Sidney, Sir P.	
<i>Apologie for poetry.</i> (<i>In Arber, E., ed. Engl. reprints</i>) ...	820
<i>Apology for poetry.</i> (<i>In Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism</i>) ...	820
<i>Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia</i> ...	Si.1
<i>Bourne, H. R. F. Sir Philip Sidney</i> ...	B.Si.1.4
<i>Henley, W. E. Sidney.</i> (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) ...	824
<i>Symonds, J. A. Sir Philip Sidney</i> ...	B.Si.1.4
Sidney, S. <i>Three colonies of Australia; New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia</i> ...	919.31
Siebert, J. S., and Biggin, F. C. <i>Modern stone-cutting and masonry</i> ...	693
Siege of Valencia. Hemans, Mrs. F. (<i>In her Poems</i>) ...	821
Siemens, Sir C. W. <i>Bathometer.</i> (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2</i>) ...	504
<i>Instruments for experiments on sound.</i> (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	504
<i>On temperament.</i> (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	504
<i>Smith, G. B. William Siemens.</i> (<i>In his Leaders of modern industry</i>) ...	920

Sienskiewicz, H.

<i>Deluge; sequel to "With fire and sword"</i> ...	Si.1.5
<i>Pan Michael; sequel to "With fire and sword" and "The deluge"</i> ...	Si.1.5
<i>Quo vadis.</i> (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	Si.1.5
<i>With fire and sword</i> ...	Si.1.5
<i>Yanko, the musician, and other stories</i> ...	Si.1.5

CONTENTS:

Yanko, the musician	
Light-house keeper at Aspinwall	
From the diary of a tutor in Poznan	
Comedy of errors	
Bartek, the victor.	

<i>Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Henryk Sienskiewicz.</i> (<i>In her Studies in foreign lit.</i>) ...	800
Sierra Leone. Trotter, J. K. <i>Niger sources, and the borders of the new Sierra Leone protectorate</i> ...	916.6
Sigerson, G. <i>Bards of the Gael and Gall; examples of the poetic literature of Erin, done into English by G. Sigerson</i> ...	890
<i>From the establishment of legislative independence to the Act of Union, 1782-1800.</i> (<i>In Bryce, J., ed. Two centuries of Irish history</i>) ...	941.5

Sight.

<i>Berkeley, G., bp. Essay towards a new theory of vision, 1709.</i> (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1) ...	190
<i>Theory of vision vindicated and explained.</i> (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 2) ...	190
<i>Bidwell, S. Curiosities of light and sight</i> ...	535
<i>Clifford, W. K. Seeing and thinking</i> ...	150
<i>Le Conte, J. Sight</i> ...	535
<i>See also</i> COLOUR-BLINDNESS.	

Sights and shadows. Lee, F. G. ...	133
---	-----

Sign of four. See DOYLE, A. C.

Sign writing. Badenoch, J. G. <i>Art of letter painting made easy</i> ...	698
<i>Callingham, J. Sign writing, etc.</i> ...	698
<i>Davidson, E. A. Practical manual of house painting, graining, marbling, and sign writing</i> ...	698
<i>Hasluck, P. N., ed. How to write signs</i> ...	698
<i>See also</i> ALPHABETS.	

Signalling across space without wires.

Lodge, O. J. ...	654
------------------	-----

Signboards. Sadler, L. R., and Hotten, J. C. <i>History of signboards</i> ...	659
--	-----

- Signor** Monaldini's house. *See*
TINCKER, *Miss* M. A.
- Signorelli**, L. Cruttwell, M. Luca
Signorelli B.Si.2
- Signs of change.** Morris, W. ... 824
- Sigsbee**, C. D. "Maine"; account of
her destruction in Havana harbor 973
- Sigurd I.**, *the Crusader*. Saga. (*In*
Wright, T., ed. Early travels in
Palestine) 915.6
- Sigurd the Volsung**, Story of. Morris,
W. 821
- Sikandar Bégam**, *nawab of Bhopal*.
Pilgrimage to Mecca; ed. by Mrs.
W. Osborne 915.3
- Sikh religion.** Thornton, D. M.
Parsi, Jaina, and Sikh 295
- Silas Marner.** *See* CROSS, *Mrs.* M. A.
- Silcote** of Silcotes. *See* KINGSLEY, H.
- Silent partner.** *See* PHELPS, E. S.
- Silix** scintillans. Vaughan, H. ... 240
- Silk.** Pozzi, L. Silk culture ... 638
- Silkworms.** Edwardes, M. Silkworms 638
- Silos.** *See* ENSILAGE.
- Silver**, A. Floorcloths. (*In* White,
G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740
Printed fabrics. (*Ibid*) 740
Woven fabrics. (*Ibid*) 740
- Silver.** Eissler, M. Metallurgy of silver 669
See also BIMETALISM,—METALS.
- Silver** domino; or, side whispers, social
and literary 824
- Silverado** squatters. Stevenson, R. L. 917.3
- Silversmithing.** Gee, G. E. Gold-
smith's and silversmith's complete
handbook 671
See also JEWELLERY.
- Sime**, J. Schiller B.Sch.3
- Simeon**, *Rev.* C. Moule, *Rev.* H. C. G.
Charles Simeon B.Si.4
- Simmonds**, P. L. Animal products;
their preparation, commercial uses,
and value 590
Commercial products of the sea ... 639
Popular beverages of various countries 663
- Simmons**, G. British rifleman; the
journals and correspondence of
Major George Simmons during the
Peninsular war and the campaign
of Waterloo; ed., with introd., by
W. Verner 946
- Simms**, J. Nature's revelations of
character; or, physiognomy illus-
trated 138
Physiognomy illustrated; or, nature's
revelations of character 138
- Simon**, J. Victor Cousin B.C.83.2
- Simonde de Sismondi**, J. C. L. *See*
SISMONDI.
- Simonson**, G. Plain examination of
socialism 335
- Simpkinson**, C. H. Life and times of
William Laud B.L.36
- Simpleton.** *See* READE, C.
- Simpson**, *Miss* E. B. R. L. Stevenson's
Edinburgh days B.St.4.5
Sir James Y. Simpson B.Si.5
- Simpson**, J. Wild rabbit in a new
aspect; or, rabbit-warrens that pay 636.9
- Simpson**, J. Y. Side-lights on Siberia;
some account of the great Siberian
railroad, and prisons and exile
system 915.7
- Simpson**, *Sir* J. Y. Japp, A. H. *Sir*
James Simpson. (*In his* Labour
and victory) 920
Simpson, *Miss* E. B. *Sir* James Y.
Simpson B.Si.5
- Simpson**, R. Religion of Shakespeare;
chiefly from the writings of R.
Simpson, by H. S. Bowden ... 822.3
- Simpson**, W. Meeting the sun ... 910
- Sims**, G. R. Dagonet abroad ... 914
Dagonet ballads 821
- Sin** of Joost Avelingh. *See* SCHWARTZ,
J. M. W. VAN DER P.
- Sinai peninsula.** Lepsius, R. Letters
from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the
peninsula of Sinai 916.2
Lewis, *Mrs.* A. S. In the shadow of
Sinai, 1895-97 915.3
Manning, *Rev.* S. Land of the
Pharaohs 916.2
- Sinclair**, A., and Henry, W. Swim-
ming 796
- Sind.** Burton, *Sir* R. F. Sindh, and
the races that inhabit the valley of
the Indus 954
Eastwick, J. B. Dry leaves from
young Egypt 915.4
- Singapore.** Bennett, G. Wanderings
in New South Wales, Pedir coast,
Singapore, etc., 1832-34 919
- Singer**, H. W., and Strang, W. Etch-
ing, engraving, and the other methods
of printing pictures 760
- Singing.** Bach, A. B. Principles of
singing 780
Randegger, A. Singing 780
Rogers, C. K. Philosophy of singing 780
Taylor, S. System of sight-singing 780
See also VOICE.

- Single-stick.** Winn, R. G. A., and Wolley, C. P. Broad-sword and single-stick. (*In* Bell, E., ed. *Hbk. of athl. sports*, v. 3) 796
- Singleheart** and doubleface. *See* READE, C.
- Sinnett, A. P.** Esoteric Buddhism ... 212
Growth of the soul; sequel to "Esoteric Buddhism" 212
Occult world 212
- Sintram** and his companions. *See* LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE.
- Sir Andrew Wylie** of that ilk. *See* GALT, J.
- Sir Brook Fossbrooke.** *See* LEVER, C.
- Sir Charles Grandison.** *See* RICHARDSON, S.
- Sir Elidoc.** *See* LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE.
- Sir George Tressady.** *See* WARD, Mrs. H.
- Sir Gibbie.** *See* MACDONALD, G.
- Sir Harry Hotspur** of Humblethwaite. *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Sir Jasper Carew.** *See* LEVER, C.
- Sir Jocelyn's cap.** *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- Sir Launcelot Greaves.** *See* SMOLLETT, T.
- Sir Martin Mar-all.** *See* DRYDEN, J.
- Sir Robert's fortune.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Sir Tom.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Sir Tristrem.** *See* SCOTT, Sir W.
- Sirani, Elisabetta.** Trollope, T. A. Elisabetta Sirani. (*In his Decade of Ital. women*, v. 2) 920
- Sirdar** and Khalifa. Burleigh, B. ... 962
- Sisley, C. P.** Complete cyclist. *See* PEMBERTON, A. C., and others.
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de.** History of the Italian republics 945
Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 2 v. ... 800
Whately, Rev. E. W. Continental celebrities. (*In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people*) 920
- Sister songs.** Thompson, F. ... 821
- Sisterhoods.** *See* LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR,—NUNS.
- Sisters.** *See* EBERS, G.
- Sisters.** *See* SWINBURNE, A. C.
- Sister's story.** *See* CRAVEN, Mrs. A.
- Sivewright, J.** Telegraphy. *See* PREECE, W. H., and SIVEWRIGHT, J.
- Six months at the Cape.** Ballantyne, R. M. 916.8
- Six years later.** *See* DUMAS, A.
- Sixty years a queen.** Maxwell, Sir H. 942
- Sizeranne, R. de la.** *See* LA SIZERANNE.
- Skating.** Adams, D. Skating. (*In* Bell, E., ed. *Hbk. of athl. sports*, v. 5) 796
Heathcote, J. M., and Tebbutt, C. G. Skating. (*Ibid*) 796
- Skeaping, J.** Light, shade, and shadow, from models, casts, etc.; with introductory model drawing 740
- Skeat, Rev. W. W.** Chaucer canon; with a discussion of the works associated with the name of G. Chaucer 821
- Skeats, H. S., and Miall, C. S.** History of the free churches of England, 1688-1891 280
- Skepticism.** *See* SCEPTICISM.
- Sketch book.** Irving, W. (*In his Works*, v. 2) 818
- Sketches** and travels in London. Thackeray, W. M. (*In his Book of snobs*) 827
- Sketches by Boz.** *See* DICKENS, C.
- Sketches of Australian life and scenery** Sk.2
- Sketches of Irish character.** *See* HALL, Mrs. S. C.
- Sketches of the English.** Jerrold, D. W. (*In his Works*, v. 4) ... 827
- Sketching.** *See* DRAWING,—PAINTING.
- Skinkle, E. T.** Practical ice making and refrigerating 621
- Skinner, S.** Pictures in the school-room. (*In* Emery, M. S. *How to enjoy pictures*) 700
- Skittles.** Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, bowls, skittles, etc. (*In* Bell, E., ed. *Hbk. of athl. sports*, v. 4) 796
- Skobeleff, M.** Forbes, A. Skobeleff. (*In his Souvenirs*) 900
- Skottowe, B. C.** Short history of parliament 328
- Skram, A.** Hansson, L. M. Woman naturalist; Amalie Skram. (*In her Modern women*) 920
- Skrine, F. H., and Ross, E. D.** Heart of Asia; a history of Russian Turkestan and the central Asian khanates 958
- Sky.** *See* ASTRONOMY,—METEOROLOGY.
- Slade, J. H.** Lessons in applied mechanics. *See* COTTERILL, J. H., and SLADE, J. H.

- Sladen, D. B. W.** Inside station. (*In* Fisher, *Mrs. L.*, ed. By creek and gully) F.53
 On the cars and off; being the journal of a pilgrimage along the queen's highway from Halifax in Nova Scotia to Victoria in Vancouver Island; with additional matter on Klondike by P. A. Hurd ed. Century of Australian song ... 917.1
 Younger American poets; with an appendix of Canadian poets, ed. by G. B. Roberts ... 821.9 ... 811
- Slagg, C.** Sanitary work in the smaller towns and in villages 628
- Slang.** See AMERICANISMS.
- Slate, F.** Principles of mechanics; an elementary exposition, pt. 1 ... 531
- Slate, Davies, D. C.** Treatise on slate and slate quarrying 622
- Slater, J.** Architecture. See SMITH, T. R., and SLATER, J.
- Slater, J. W.** Sewage treatment, purification, and utilization. (*Two copies*) 628
- Slater, Rev. T. E.** Influence of the Christian religion in history. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 11) ... 204
- Slater, W. F.** Faith and life of the early church 270
- Slatin, Sir R. C., pasha.** Fire and sword in the Sudan, 1879-95. (*Two copies*) 962
- Slav or Saxon.** Foulke, W. D. ... 947
- Slave provinces of Turkey.** Robert, C. (*In* Ranke, L. History of Servia) 949.7
- Slave trade.** Du Bois, W. E. B. Suppression of the African slave-trade to the United States ... 320
- Spears, J. R.** American slave-trade 320
- Slavery.**
 Clarke, J. F. Rise and fall of the slave power in America. (*In his* Nineteenth century questions) ... 814
 Helps, Sir A. Slavery. (*In his* Friends in council, ser. 1, v. 2) ... 824
 Ingram, J. K. History of slavery and serfdom 320
 Thoreau, H. D. Anti-slavery and reform papers 818
 Whittier, J. G. Conflict with slavery. (*In his* Writings, v. 7) 818
 See also NEGROES,—SLAVE TRADE,—also the lives of J. Q. ADAMS,—J. C. CALHOUN,—H. CLAY,—W. JAY,—A. LINCOLN,—Z. MACAULAY,—MRS. STOWE,—B. T. WASHINGTON,—J. G. WHITTIER.
- Slavonic literature.** Morfill, W. R. Slavonic literature 890
- Sleeman, C.** Torpedoes and torpedo warfare 623
- Sleeman, L.** Adventures in Mashonaland. See BLENNERHASSETT, R., and SLEEMAN, L.
- Sleep, Manacéine, M. D.** Sleep ... 135
 See also DREAMS.
- Sleepy hollow.** Irving, W. (*In his* Works, v. 11) 818
- Slick, Sam, pseud.** See HALIBURTON, T. C.
- Slingo, W., and Brooker, A.** Electrical engineering 621.3
 Problems and solutions in elementary electricity and magnetism, embracing the South Kensington papers, 1885-94 537
- Sloane, T. O.** Liquid air and the liquefaction of gases 533
- Sloane, W. M.** French war and the revolution 973
- Sloane-Stanley, C.** See STANLEY, C. S.
- Slocum, J.** Sailing alone around the world 910
- Small house at Allington.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Smalley, G. W.** Old lamps for new. (*In* Among my books) 824
 Studies of men 920
- Smart, E. M., ed.** Told from the ranks; recollections of service during the Queen's reign, by privates and non-commissioned officers of the British army 942
- Smart, H. R.** Programme for a socialist parliament. (*In* Forecasts, etc.) 300
- Smart, W.** Distribution of income ... 330
 Introduction to the theory of value ... 330
 Studies in economics 330
- CONTENTS:
- Studies in wages
 Studies in currency
 Studies in consumption.
- Smeaton, J. Smiles, S. Smeaton.** (*In his* Lives of the engineers) ... 920
- Smeaton, O.**
 Allan Ramsay B.R.14.3
 Sexagenarian idyll. (*In* Fisher, *Mrs. L.*, ed. By creek and gully) ... F.53
 Thomas Guthrie B.G.98.4
 Tobias Smollett B.Sm.7
 William Dunbar B.D.91
- Smedley, F. E.** Frank Fairleigh. (*Six copies*) Sm.3.3
 Lewis Arundel. (*Six copies*) ... Sm.3.3

Smelting. See METALS.

Smiles, S.

Character	170
Duty	170
George Moore	B.M.78
Huguenots	270
Industrial biography	920
Jasmin; barber, poet, philanthropist	B.J.31
Josiah Wedgwood, F.R.S.; his personal history	B.W.41
Life and labour	374
Life of a Scotch naturalist; T. Edward	B.Ed.9.7
Life of G. Stephenson	B.St.4.1
Lives of the engineers. 5 v.	920

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Vermuyden, Myddleton, Perry, and J. Brindley	
2. Smeaton and Rennie	
3. Metcalfe and Telford	
4. Boulton and Watt	
5. G. and R. Stephenson.	
Men of invention and industry	920
Publisher and his friends; memoir and correspondence of John Murray. 2 v.	B.M.96.3
Robert Dick	B.D.54.3
Self help... ..	375
Thrift	170
ed. James Nasmyth; an autobiography	B.N.17
Smiles, S., jr. Boy's voyage round the world	910
Smith, A. Ascent of Mont Blanc. (<i>In</i> Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4)	910
Smith, A. E. Colour photography	770
Smith, Rev. A. H. Village life in China	915.1
Smith, A. N. Boers and the British. [Anon.]	968
Smith, Adam. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations; ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. 2 v.	330
Theory of moral sentiments; added, Dissertation on the origin of languages; with a memoir by D. Stewart	170
Wealth of nations; with introd. by E. B. Bax. 2 v.	330
Bagehot, W. Adam Smith as a person. (<i>In his</i> Biog. studies)	920
Haldane, R. B. Life of A. Smith	B.Sm.5
Macpherson, H. C. Adam Smith ...	B.Sm.5
Rae, J. Life of Adam Smith ...	B.Sm.5
Smith, Alexander. Kingsley, <i>Rev. C.</i> Alexander Smith and Alexander Pope. (<i>In his</i> Miscellanies, v. 1)... ..	824
Smith, Rev. C. J. Synonyms and antonyms	420

Smith, Daniel. Ancient ones of the earth; being the history of the primitive alphabet	400
Smith, Mrs. E. Memoirs of a Highland lady; autobiography of Elizabeth Grant, afterwards Mrs. Smith, of Baltiboy; ed. by Lady Strachey	B.Sm.5.2
Smith, Edward. Foods	613
Smith, F. Principles and practice. (<i>In</i> Reid, A., ed, <i>Vox clamantium</i>)	300
Smith, F. E. International law	340
Smith, F. M. Handbook of the manufacture and proof of gunpowder	662
Smith, G. B.	
Canada; its rise and progress	971
Eminent Christian workers of the nineteenth century	920

CONTENTS:

Archbishop Tait	Bishop Wilberforce
Patteson, the martyr bishop	George Moore, the philanthropist
Earl of Shaftesbury	Hannington, the East African hero
Bishop Daniel Wilson	Bishop Selwyn.
Arnold of Rugby	
Leaders of modern industry	920

CONTENTS:

Stephensons	Thomas Brassey
Charles Knight	Fairbairns
Sir George Burns	Sir William Siemens
Sir Josiah Mason	Rennies.
Wedgwoods	
Life and enterprises of Ferdinand de Lesseps	B.L.56.5
Life of John Bright	B.B.76.3
Poets and novelists; a series of literary studies	820

CONTENTS:

William Makepeace Thackeray	
Elizabeth Barrett Browning	
Thomas Love Peacock	
Nathaniel Hawthorne	
Brontës	
Henry Fielding	
Robert Buchanan	
English fugitive poets.	
Prime ministers of Queen Victoria	920
United States. 2 v.	973
William I., and the German empire	B.W.67.1
Women of renown; 19th century studies... ..	920

CONTENTS:

Frederika Bremer	George Sand
Marguerite, Countess of Blessington	Mary Carpenter
George Eliot	Sydney, Lady Morgan
Jenny Lind	Rachel
Mary Somerville	Lady Hester Stanhope.
Smith, G. G. Transition period. (<i>Periods of European lit.</i>)	800

Smith, G. W. Painting; Spanish and French... .. 750
Smith, Garden. World of golf ... 796
Smith, George. Bishop Heber, poet and missionary to the East, 1783-1826 B.H.35.4
Twelve pioneer missionaries ... 920

CONTENTS:

Raymund Lulli	Alphonse François Lacroix
William Carey	Robert Caldwell
Hannah Marshman	Hon. Ion. G. N. Keith-Falconer
Captain James Wilson	Nilakantha Shastri
Peter Greig	Goreh
John Vanderkemp	Dhanjibhai Nauroji
Alexander Duff	Epilogue.

Smith, George A. Free-trade movement, and its results 337
Life of Henry Drummond B.D.84
Smith, Goldwin.
American histories. (<i>In</i> Among my books) 824
Canada and the Canadian question ... 971
Cowper B.C.83.4
Essays on questions of the day, political and social 300

CONTENTS:

Social and industrial revolution
Question of disestablishment
Political crisis in England
Empire
Woman suffrage
Jewish question
Irish question
Prohibition in Canada and the United States
Oneida community and American socialism.
Guesses at the riddle of existence, and other essays on kindred subjects ... 204

CONTENTS:

Guesses at the riddle of existence	Is there another life? Miraculous element in Christianity
Church and the Old Testament	Morality and theism.
Life of J. Austen B.Au.7	
Shakespeare; the man 822.3	
United Kingdom; political history. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) 942	
United States; an outline of political history, 1492-1871. (<i>Two copies</i>)... 973	
Smith, H. Reminiscences of a Ross-shire forest. (<i>In</i> Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 5) 910	
Smith, H. C. M. British hive and its working bees 600	
Smith, Hannah. Music; how it came to be what it is 780	
Smith, Hermann. Art of tuning the pianoforte 780	

Smith, Horace. Beaven, A. H. James, and Horace Smith B.Sm.5.4
Timbs, J. J. and H. Smith. (<i>In his</i> Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 2) ... 920
Smith, Rev. I. G. Boniface B.B.64.3
Smith, J. Hamblin. Elementary algebra 512
Treatise on arithmetic 511
Smith, J. P. Relation between the Holy Scriptures and geological science 215
Smith, J. William. Treatise on machine printed photogravure. <i>See</i> VILLAIN, A., and SMITH, J. W.
Smith, James. Beaven, A. H. James and Horace Smith B.Sm.5.4
Timbs, J. J. and H. Smith. (<i>In his</i> Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 2) ... 920
Smith, James, of Melbourne. Cheerfulness as a factor of health. (<i>In</i> Aust. health soc. Health lect.) ... 610
From Melbourne to Melrose ... 910
Smith, Rev. John. Christian character as a social power 240
Smith, John Prince. English coinage question. (<i>In</i> Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.) 350
Smith, Miss Madeleine H. Atlay, J. B. Queen against Madeleine Smith. (<i>In his</i> Famous trials of the century ... 340
Smith, Margaret. Journal, 1678-9. (<i>In</i> Whittier, J. G. Writings, v. 5) 818
Smith, Munroe. Bismarck, and German unity B.B.54
Smith, P. V. Laity of the Church of England. (<i>In</i> Church and faith) ... 280
Smith, Philip, B.A. Ancient history of the East 930
History of the Christian church. 2 v. 270
Smith, R. A. H. B. Crétan sketches... 914.99
Smith, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians 939
Rome and Carthage 937
Smith, Rev. R. P. Mosaic authorship and credibility of the Pentateuch. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 3) ... 204
Smith, Rev. R. T. Church in France... 270
Church in Roman Gaul 270
St. Basil the Great B.B.29.3
Smith, Rev. Sydney.
Holland, <i>Lady</i> S. S. Memoir of the Rev. S. Smith; with a selection from his letters B.Sm.6.1
Houghton, <i>Baron.</i> Rev. Sydney Smith. (<i>In his</i> Monographs) ... 920
Saintsbury, G. Sydney Smith. (<i>In his</i> Essays in Eng. lit.) 820
Timbs, J. Rev. Sydney Smith. (<i>In his</i> Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 2) 920

Smith, T. Chairman and speaker's guide	808
Smith, T. Eight lectures on prophecy. See TROTTER, W., and SMITH, T.	
Smith, T. R. Architecture; Gothic and Renaissance	720
and Slater, J. Architecture; classic and Christian	720
Smith, W. A. Temperate Chile ...	918.3
Smith, W. G. Diseases of field and garden crops	632
Smith, W. R., ed. Text-book of first aid work and home nursing for ambulance classes	610
Smith, W. S., bp. of Sydney, and others. Church and her doctrine ...	280
CONTENTS:	
Smith, W. S., bp. Holy Trinity One oblation of Christ	
Waller, Rev. C. H. Incarnation	
Hoare, Rev. E. Justification Two sacraments	
Girdlestone, Rev. R. B. Sufficiency of Holy Scripture	
Laurie, Rev. Sir E. Divine judgment	
Walsh, W. P., bp. Communion of saints	
Moule, Rev. H. C. G. "I come;" four utterances of Our Lord Jesus Christ On the relations between doctrine and life	
Wace, Rev. H. Church.	
Smith, William, F.S.A.S. Yorkshireman's trip to the United States and Canada	917.3
Smith, Sir William, LL.D. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities ...	913
History of Greece... ..	938
History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire, by E. Gibbon; abridged by W. Smith. See GIBBON, E.	
Smith, William Henry, M.P. Maxwell, Sir H. Life and times of W. H. Smith	B.Sm.6.4
Smithy and forge. Crane, W. J. E. ...	682
Smoke. Williams, C. W. Abridgment of "Treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke." (In Clark, D. K. Fuel)	662
Smoke. See TURGÉNEFF, I.	
Smollett, T.	
Ferdinand Count Fathom	Sm.7
Humphrey Clinker. (Four copies) ...	Sm.7
Peregrine Pickle. 2 v. (Two copies)	Sm.7
Same. 1 v. (Two copies)	Sm.7
Roderick Random. (Four copies) ...	Sm.7
Sir Launcelot Greaves, and the History and adventures of an atom ...	Sm.7

Smollett, T.—continued.	
Dobson, A. Topography of 'Humphrey Clinker.' (In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2) ...	824
Hannay, D. Life of T. G. Smollett	B.Sm.7
Smeaton, O. Tobias Smollett ...	B.Sm.7
Smyth, C. P. Our inheritance in the great pyramid	913
Smyth, J. Truth and reality, with special reference to religion; or, a plea for the unity of the spirit and the unity of life in all its manifestations... ..	110
Smyth, R. Brough. Gold fields and mineral statistics of Victoria ...	553
Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history. 2 v. (Two copies) ...	909
Lectures on the history of the French revolution. 2 v.	944
Smyth, Sir W. W. Rudimentary treatise on coal and coal-mining ...	622
Snakes. See REPTILES,—SERPENTS.	
Snell, F. J. Fourteenth century. (Periods of European lit.)	800
Wesley and Methodism	B.W.51
Snell, H. Hannah Snell. (In Dowie, M. M., ed. Women adventurers)	920
Snodgrass, W. Physiology of the senses. See MCKENDRICK, J. G., and SNODGRASS, W.	
Snow idyll. See BLACK, W.	
Snow image. See HAWTHORNE, N.	
Snow man. See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.	
Snow on Shah-Dagh. See DUMAS, A.	
Soap.	
Cameron, J., ed. Soaps and candles	668
Carpenter, W. L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap	668
Gadd, W. L. Soap manufacture ...	668
Watt, A. Art of soap-making ...	668
Soap-bubbles. Boys, C. V....	532
Soaps and candles. Cameron, J., ed....	668
Sober by act of Parliament. McKenzie, F. A.	178
Social affections and relations, Unreasonable claims in. Helps, Sir A. (In his Friends in council, ser. 1) ...	824
Social aims. Meath, Earl of, and Countess of	300
Social and ethical interpretations in mental development. Baldwin, J. M.	150
Social and political pioneers of the nineteenth century. Some. Balmforth, R.	920

Social and present-day questions.	
Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W.</i>	824
Social contract. Rousseau, J. J. ...	320
Social contract. Rousseau, J. J. ...	320
Social democracy. Impossibility of.	
Schäffle, A.	335
Socialeconomy, Principles of. Guyot, Y.	330
Social England. Traill, H. D., <i>ed.</i> ...	942
Social England series.	

CONTENTS :

Addy, S. O. Evolution of the English house	720
Cunningham, W. Alien immigrants to England	325
Social equality. Mallock, W. H. ...	170
Social evolution. Kidd, B.	300
Social history of the races of mankind.	
Featherman, A.	572
Social horizon ; by the author of "Life in our villages." (Two copies) ...	335
Social hours with celebrities. Byrne, Mrs. W. P.	920
Social life and manners in Australia.	
Massary, I.	919.36
Social life in the British army ; by a British officer	355
Social morality. Maurice, <i>Rev. F. D.</i> ...	170
Social peace. Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. von.	331
Social pictorial satire. Du Maurier, G.	740
Social pressure. Helps, <i>Sir A.</i>	824
Social problems. George, H.	300
Social questions of to-day.	

CONTENTS :

Bastable, C. F. Commerce of nations ..	380
Bowmaker, E. Housing of the working classes	331
Bulley, <i>Miss A. A., and Whitley, Miss M.</i> Women's work	396
Cox, H. Land nationalization	333
Cunningham, W. Modern civilisation in some of its economic aspects ..	300
Dolman, F. Municipalities at work ..	350
Edwards, C. Railway nationalization ..	350
Graham, P. A. Rural exodus	330
Hadfield, R. A., and Gibbins, H. de B. Shorter working day	331
Hobson, J. A. Problem of the unemployed	331
Holyoake, G. J. Co-operative movement of to-day	334
Howell, G. Trade unionism	331
Jeans, J. S. Trusts, pools, and corners	338
Kaufmann, <i>Rev. M.</i> Socialism and modern thought	335
Moore, H. E. Back to the land	330
Reason, W., <i>ed.</i> University and social settlements	331
Sherwell, A. Life in West London	331
Taylor, R. W. C. Factory system	331
Tuckwell, G. M. State and its children	360
Twining, L. Workhouses and pauperism	339
Wilkins, W. H. Allen invasion	325
Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual thrift	334

Social rights and duties. Stephen, L.	170
Social science. See CIVILIZATION,—	
POLITICAL ECONOMY,—POLITICAL	
SCIENCE,—SOCIOLOGY.	
Social science series.	

CONTENTS :

Aveling, E., and Mrs. E. M. Working-class movement in America ..	331
Balmforth, R. New reformation and its relation to moral and social problems	200
Bax, E. B. Ethics of socialism	335
Outlooks from the new standpoint ..	824
Religion of socialism	335
Story of the French revolution	944
Bernstein, E. Ferdinand Lassalle as a social reformer	B. L. 33
Bliss, W. D. P. Handbook of socialism	335
Blissard, W. Ethic of usury and interest	332
Blunden, G. H. Local taxation and finance	350
Bosanquet, B. Essays and addresses ..	824
Burgis, E. Perils to British trade ..	337
Carpenter, E. Civilisation ; its cause and cure	824
England's ideal	330
Chapman, S. J. History of trade between the United Kingdom and the United States	380
Coit, S. Neighbourhood guilds	331
Crepaz, A. Emancipation of women ..	396
Daly, J. B. Dawn of radicalism	320
Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and state socialism	335
German socialism and Lassalle	335
Unearned increment	333
Engels, F. Condition of the working-class in England in 1844	331
Socialism, utopian and scientific ..	335
Epps, W. Land systems of Australasia	333
Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Origin of property in land	333
George, H. Condition of labour	331
Godard, J. G. Poverty	330
Godwin, W. "Political justice"	335
Göhre, P. Three months in a workshop	331
Gronlund, L. Co-operative commonwealth	335
Our destiny	335
Guyot, Y. Principles of social economy	330
Haycraft, J. B. Darwinism and race progress	575
Hervy, M. H. Trade policy of Imperial federation	325
Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women	396
Holyoake, G. J. Self-help a hundred years ago	331
Hyndman, A. Commercial crises of the nineteenth century	332
Irish peasant	914.15
Jones, L. Life, times, and labours of R. Owen	B. Ow. 2.5
Kebbel, T. E. Agricultural labourer ..	331
Lafargue, P. Evolution of property from savagery to civilization	335
Laveleye, E. de. Luxury	330

Social science series—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.	
Leffingwell, A. Illegitimacy, and The influence of seasons upon conduct ..	360
Leroy-Beaulieu, P. Modern state in relation to society and the individual ..	320
Linton, W. J. English republic ..	320
Loch, C. S. Charity organisation ..	360
Loria, A. Economic foundations of society ..	300
McKenzie, F. A. Sober by act of parliament ..	178
Macmillan, M. Promotion of general happiness ..	170
Marx, K. Student's Marx ..	331
Mitchell, K. Drink question ..	178
Morrison, Rev. W. D. Crime and its causes ..	360
Naquet, A. Collectivism, and the socialism of the liberal school ..	335
Nicholson, J. S. Effects of machinery on wages ..	333
Nitti, F. S. Population and the social system ..	310
Ostrogorski, M. Rights of women ..	396
Pizzamiglio, L. Distributing co-operative societies ..	334
Price, L. L. Money, and its relations to prices ..	338
Richardson, J. How it can be done ..	335
Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics Principles of state interference ..	300 320
Robertson, J. M. Eight hours question	331
Fallacy of saving ..	330
Modern humanists ..	920
Rocquain, F. Revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution ..	944
Rogers, J. E. T. Eight chapters on the history of work and wages ..	331
Rousseau, J. J. Social contract ..	320
Schäffle, A. Impossibility of social democracy ..	335
Quintessence of socialism ..	335
Theory and policy of labour protection ..	331
Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. von. Social peace ..	331
Simonson, G. Plain examination of socialism ..	335
Skottowe, B. C. Short history of parliament ..	323
Social horizon ..	335
Spender, J. A. State and pensions in old age ..	339
Spyers, T. G. Labour question ..	331
Stopes, C. C. British freewoman ..	396
Stubbs, C. W. Land and the labourers ..	334
Thompson, H. M. Purse and the conscience ..	330
Thoreau, H. D. Anti-slavery and reform papers ..	313
Wallace, A. R. Land nationalisation ..	333
Webb, B., Mrs. S. Co-operative movement in Great Britain ..	334
Webb, S. London programme ..	350
Socialism in England ..	335
White, A., ed. Destitute alien in Great Britain ..	325
Wilson, G. R. Drunkenness ..	178
Winter, A. New York state reformatory in Elmira ..	360
Worthington, T. L. Dwellings of the poor ..	331

Social settlements. Reason, W., ed.	
University and social settlements	331
Social teaching of Jesus. Mathews, S.	300
Social welfare, Subjects of. Playfair, L., baron ..	300
Socialism.	
Barnett, Rev. S. A., and H. O. Practicable socialism ..	335
Bax, E. B. Ethics of socialism ..	335
Outlooks from the new standpoint	324
Religion of socialism ..	335
Bliss, W. D. P. Handbook of socialism ..	335
Carpenter, E. England's ideal, and other papers on social subjects ..	330
Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and state socialism ..	335
German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle ..	335
Ely, R. T. Socialism ..	335
Engels, F. Socialism, utopian and scientific ..	335
Flint, R. Socialism ..	335
Gilman, N. P. Socialism and the American spirit ..	335
Gladden, Rev. W. Tools and the man	330
Godkin, E. L. Who will pay the bills of socialism? (<i>In his Problems, etc.</i>) ..	300
Graham, W. Socialism, new and old	335
Gronlund, L. Co-operative commonwealth ..	335
Our destiny ..	335
Kaufmann, Rev. M. Socialism and Christianity. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 10</i>) ..	204
Socialism and modern thought ..	335
Utopias ..	335
Kirkup, T. History of socialism ..	335
Laveleye, É. de. Socialism of to-day	335
Leroy-Beaulieu, A. Papacy, socialism, and democracy ..	335
Littré, É. Des progrès du socialisme. (<i>In his Conservation, révolution et positivisme</i>) ..	190
Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty ..	335
Mallock, W. H. Fabian economics. (<i>In his Studies of contemporary superstition</i>) ..	300
So-called evolution of socialism. (<i>Ibid</i>) ..	300
Social equality ..	170
Menger, A. Right to the whole produce of labour ..	335
Morris, W. Signs of change ..	324
and Bax, E. B. Socialism; its growth and outcome ..	335

Socialism—*continued.*

Naquet, A. Collectivism and the socialism of the liberal school ...	335
Rae, J. Contemporary socialism ...	335
Richardson, J. How it can be done; or, constructive socialism ...	335
Ritchie, D. G. Principles of state interference ...	320
Russell, G. W. E. Christian socialism and local government. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good government</i>) ...	300
Schäffle, A. Impossibility of social democracy ...	335
Quintessence of socialism ...	335
Shaw, G. B., <i>and others.</i> Fabian essays in socialism ...	335
Simonson, G. Plain examination of socialism ...	335
Social horizon ...	335
Socialism, labour, and capital ...	335
Webb, S. Socialism in England ...	335
Socialism; true and false. (<i>In Webb, S., and B. Problems of modern industry</i>) ...	330
Wrixon, Sir H. Socialism ...	335

See also INDIVIDUALISM; *also* the life of F. LASSALLE.

Society. *See* ETIQUETTE,—SOCIOLOGY.

Society and solitude. Emerson, R. W. (*In his Works, v. 3*) ... 818

Society for promoting Christian knowledge.

CONTENTS :

Argyll, <i>Duke of.</i> What is science? ..	500
Cooke, M. C. Freaks and marvels of plant life ..	580
Toilers in the sea ..	590
Vegetable wasps and plant worms ..	589
Croslegh, <i>Rev. C.</i> Bible in the light of to-day ..	220
Cutts, <i>Rev. E. L.</i> Turning points of English church history ..	270
Dolbear, A. E. Matter, ether, and motion ..	530
Fowler, <i>Rev. M.</i> Some notable archbishops of Canterbury ..	920
Gosse, P. H. Ocean ..	551
Hale, M. B., <i>bp.</i> Aborigines of Australia ..	919.33
Merivale, <i>Rev. C.</i> Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul at Rome ..	225
Morfill, W. R. Slavonic literature ..	890
Plumptre, <i>Rev. E. H.</i> Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul in Asia Minor and at the Syrian Antioch ..	225
Rawlinson, <i>Rev. G.</i> Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia ..	225

Society for promoting Christian knowledge—*continued.*

CONTENTS—*continued.*

Smith, G. B. Eminent Christian workers of the 19th century ..	920
Some features of modern Romanism ..	230
Taylor, J. E. Our island-continent ..	919.31
Visit to Australia and its gold regions ..	919.31
Wood, <i>Rev. J. G.</i> Man and his handiwork ..	600
Wood, <i>Rev. T.</i> Nature and her servants ..	590

See also FATHERS FOR ENGLISH READERS, — NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS, — ROMANCE OF SCIENCE SERIES.

Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. Library of entertaining knowledge.

CONTENTS :

New Zealanders ..	919.33
-------------------	--------

Society islands. Hill, S. S. Travels in the Sandwich and Society islands ... 919.6

Socinianism. Fuller, *Rev. A.* Calvinistic and Socinian systems examined and compared as to their moral tendency. (*In his Principal works*)... 208

Sociology.

Abbott, <i>Rev. L.</i> Christianity and social problems ...	204
Bagehot, W. Physics and politics ...	300
Baldwin, S. E. Modern political institutions ...	300
Bosanquet, B., <i>ed.</i> Aspects of the social problem ...	300
Brougham, H., <i>baron.</i> Speeches on social and political subjects. (<i>In his Works, v. 9-10</i>) ...	828
Brownson, O. A. Essays and reviews ...	204
Cairnes, J. E. Political essays ...	300
Christian social union, <i>London.</i> Lent in London; sermons on social subjects, 1895 ...	250
Lombard street in Lent; sermons on social subjects ...	250
Clapperton, J. H. Scientific meliorism and the evolution of happiness ...	300
Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser. ...	300
Demoor, J., Massart, J., and Vander-velde, E. Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology ...	300
Ede, <i>Rev. W. M.</i> Attitude of the church to some of the social problems of town life ...	239.03
Fawcett, H., <i>and M. G.</i> Essays and lectures on social and political subjects ...	300

Sociology—continued.

Forecasts of the coming century ...	300
George, H. Social problems ...	300
Giddings, F. H. Elements of sociology ...	300
Godkin, E. L. Problems of modern democracy ...	300
Greg, W. R. Enigmas of life ...	824
Political problems of our age and country ...	300
Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra ...	300
Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship ...	300
Harper, J. W. Foundations of society ...	300
Hart, A. B. Practical essays on American government ...	300
Hiller, H. C. Heresies; or, agnostic theism, ethics, sociology, and metaphysics ...	828
Huxley, T. H. On the natural inequality of men. (<i>In his Method and results</i>) ...	824
Jevons, W. S. Methods of social reform ...	300
Kidd, B. Social evolution ...	300
Kingsley, Rev. C. Sanitary and social lectures and essays ...	300
Lacy, G. Liberty and law ...	300
Lecky, W. E. H. Democracy and liberty ...	300
Lilly, W. S. On shibboleths ...	300
Loria, A. Economic foundations of society ...	300
Mackintosh, Rev. R. From Comte to Benjamin Kidd ...	300
McLennan, J. F. Patriarchal theory ...	320
Mathews, S. Social teaching of Jesus ...	300
Meath, <i>Earl of, and Countess of</i> . Social aims ...	300
Mivart, St. G. Contemporary evolution ...	260
Nicol, D. Political life of our time ...	300
Osborne, Rev. Lord S. G. Letters published in "The Times," 1844-88 ...	300
Pearson, C. H. National life and character ...	300
Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers ...	300
Playfair, L., <i>baron</i> . Subjects of social welfare ...	300
Pobyedonostseff, K. P. Reflections of a Russian statesman ...	300

Sociology—continued.

Reid, A., ed. New party ...	300
Vox clamantium ...	300
Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics ...	300
Robertson, J. M. Patriotism and empire ...	300
Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden, and modern political opinion ...	300
Ruskin, J. Crown of wild olive ...	824
Time and tide by Weare and Tyne ...	824
Senior, N. W. Historical and philosophical essays ...	300
Smith, G. Essays on questions of the day ...	300
Spencer, H. Principles of sociology Social organism. (<i>In his Essays, v. 1</i>) ...	824
Study of sociology ...	300
Tolstoi, L. N., <i>count</i> . What to do? ...	300
Vaughan, D. J. Questions of the day ...	300
Veblen, T. Theory of the leisure class ...	300
Woods, R. A. English social movements ...	300
Wright, C. D. Outline of practical sociology ...	300
Wyatt, C. H. English citizen ...	300
<i>See also</i> CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS AND AFFAIRS,—CHILDREN,—CHRISTIANITY,—CITIES,—CIVILIZATION,—COLONIES,—CO-OPERATION,—CRIME AND CRIMINALS,—DIVORCE,—EDUCATION,—ETHICS,—FAMILY,—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,—GUILDS,—IMMIGRATION,—LABOUR,—LAW,—MAN,—MARRIAGE,—PEACE,—POLITICAL ECONOMY,—POLITICAL SCIENCE,—POOR,—POPULATION,—PRISONS,—PROGRESS,—PROPERTY,—SLAVERY,—SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS,—SOCIALISM,—STATISTICS,—TEMPERANCE,—WOMAN.	
Socrates.	
Bentley, R. Dissertations upon the epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, etc. ...	888
Godley, A. D. Socrates ...	888
Lamartine, A. de. Socrates. (<i>In his Memoirs, v. 2</i>) ...	920
Plato. Apology of Socrates. (<i>In his Works, v. 1</i>) ...	888
Trial and death of Socrates ...	888
Xenophon. Memorabilia of Socrates. (<i>In his Anabasis, and the Memorabilia of Socrates</i>) ...	888
Memorabilia Socratis ...	888

- Socrates Scholasticus.** Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305-438; with notes from Valesius ... 270
- Soils.**
- Burn, R. S. Soils, *etc.* (In his Outlines of modern farming, v. 1) ... 630
- Fream, W. Soils and their properties ... 631
- King, F. H. Soil ... 631
- Munro, J. M. H. Soils and manures ... 631
- Scott, J., and Morton, J. C. Soil ... 631
- Stockbridge, H. E. Rocks and soils ... 550
- Wahnschaffe, F. Guide to the scientific examination of soils ... 631
- Warrington, R. Lectures on some of the physical properties of soil ... 631
- See also* AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY.
- Solar system.** Chambers, G. F. Story of the solar system ... 520
- See also* ASTRONOMY,—PLANETS,—SUN.
- Soldene, Emily.** My theatrical and musical recollections ... B. So. 4
- Soldering.** Edwinson, G. Brazing and soldering. (In Young, F. C., ed. Metal working for amateurs) ... 671
- Rowell, H. Manual of instruction in hard soldering ... 671
- Soldier songs.** Carpenter, J. E., ed. ... 821
- Soldier tales.** *See* KIPLING, R.
- Soldiering fifty years ago.** De Winton, G. J. de W. ... B. D. 51. 3
- Soldiers.** *See* GENERALS.
- Soldier's fortune.** *See* OTWAY, T.
- Soldiers of fortune.** *See* Davis, R. H.
- Soldiers of the queen.** Wyndham, H. ... 355
- Soldiers three.** *See* KIPLING, R.
- Soley, J. R.** Blockade and the cruisers. (In Navy in the civil war) ... 973
- Solid gold reef company, limited.** *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- Solitary summer; by the author of "Elizabeth and her German garden"** ... 828
- Solly, R. H.** Elementary introduction to mineralogy ... 549
- Solo whist.** Melrose, C. J. Solo whist ... 793
- Wilks, A. S. Handbook of solo whist ... 793
- Solomon.** Conway, M. D. Solomon and Solomonic literature ... 221
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Solomon ... 221
- Peters, C. King Solomon's golden Ophir ... 913
- Solomon islands.** Guppy, H. B. Solomon islands and their natives ... 919.4
- Solomon islands; their geology, *etc.* ... 919.4
- Woodford, C. M. Naturalist among the head-hunters ... 919.4
- Somaliland.** James, F. L. Unknown horn of Africa ... 916.7
- Some features of modern Romanism.** [Anon.] ... 280
- Some fruits of solitude.** Penn, W. ... 828
- Some further recollections of a happy life.** North, M. ... 914
- Some lights of science on the faith.** Barry, A., *bp.* ... 239.01
- Some old friends.** Burnand, F. C. ... 827
- Some portraits of women.** *See* BOURGET, P.
- Somerset, Edward, marquis of Worcester.** *See* WORCESTER.
- Somerset, Lady H.** Woman's cause. (In Reid, A., ed. New party) ... 300
- Carey, Miss R. N. Lady Henry Somerset. (In her Twelve notable good women of the 19th century) ... 920
- Somerset, R. Carr, earl of Ewald, A. C.** Perished kernel. (In his Stories from the state papers, v. 2) ... 942
- Somerville, E. O., and Ross, M.** In the vine country ... 914.4
- Somerville, Mrs. M.** Walford, L. B. Mary Somerville. (In her Twelve English authoresses) ... 920
- Son of Hagar.** *See* CAINE, H
- Son of the soil.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Song of the sea.** Mackay, E. ... 821
- Songs and ballads.**
- Aitken, M. C., ed. Scottish song ... 821
- Allingham, W., ed. Ballad book ... 821
- Bell, R., ed. Ancient poems, ballads, and songs of the peasantry of England ... 821
- Early ballads, illustrative of history, traditions, and customs ... 821
- Songs from the dramatists ... 821
- Beranger, P. J. de. Oeuvres ... 841
- Dernières chansons ... 841
- Buchheim, C. A., ed. Balladen und Romanzen ... 831
- Deutsche Lyrik ... 831
- Bullen, A. H., ed. Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age ... 821
- Lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age ... 821
- Carpenter, J. E., ed. Soldier songs ... 821

- Songs and ballads—continued.**
- Chambers, R. Popular rhymes of Scotland 821
- FitzGerald, S. J. A. Stories of famous songs 780
- Ford, R., *ed.* Vagabond songs and ballads of Scotland 821
- Geddie, J. Balladists 821
- New spirit of the nation 821
- Newbigging, T. Scottish Jacobites and their songs and music ... 941.5
- Palgrave, F. T., *ed.* Children's treasury of lyrical poetry 821
- Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language 821
- Saintsbury, G. English war songs. (*In his* Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2) Songs of the Crimean war. (*Ibid*) *ed.* Seventeenth century lyrics ... 821
- Scott, Sir W. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border. (*In his* Poet. works, 12 v., v. 1-4) 821
- Scottish ballad poetry 821
- Sharp, E. A., *ed.* Songs and poems of the sea 821
- Waite, A. E., *ed.* Songs and poems of fairyland 821
- Watson, W., *ed.* Lyric love 821
- See also* HYMNS,—VOICE.
- Songs before sunrise.** Swinburne, A. C. 821
- Songs from the hills.** Miller, *Miss* M. 821.9
- Songs of Britain.** Morris, *Sir* L. ... 821
- Songs of England.** Austin, A. ... 821
- Songs of the glens of Antrim.** O'Neill, M. 821
- Songs of the south.** O'Hara, J. B. ... 821.9
- Songs of the springtides.** Swinburne, A. C. 821
- Songs without music.** Michael, J. L. 821.9
- Sonnets of the sacred year.** Stone, Rev. S. J. 240
- Sonora.** Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations in Texas, *Sonora, etc.*, 1850-3 917.3
- Sons and daughters.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Sooner or later.** *See* BROOKS, S.
- Sophia, electress of Hanover.** Tytler, S. Electress Sophia. (*In her* Six royal ladies) 920
- Sophia Dorothea, queen-consort of George I.** Doran, J. Sophia Dorothea, of Zell, wife of George I. (*In his* Lives of the queens of England) Tytler, S. Sophia Dorothea, of Zell. (*In her* Six royal ladies) 920
- Sophie Wilhelmina, queen of Norway and Sweden.** Bothmer, A. von., *ed.* Queen Sophie of Norway and Sweden. (*In her* Sovereign ladies of Europe) 920
- Sophocles.**
- Sophocles; with notes by the Rev. F. H. M. Blaydes. 2 v. 882
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Œdipus tyrannus | Electra
Œdipus Colonus | Trachiniae
Antigone | Ajax.
2. Philoctetes
- Tragœdiæ 882
- CONTENTS:
- Ajax | Antigone
Electra | Trachiniae
Œdipus tyrannus | Philoctetes.
Œdipus Colonus
- Tragedies 882
- CONTENTS:
- Œdipus tyrannus | Trachiniae
Œdipus Coloneus | Ajax
Electra | Philoctetes.
Antigone
- Collins, C. W. Sophocles 882
- Keene, C. H. Sophocles. (*In his* Sketches of the Greek dramatic poets) 882
- Sophonisba.** *See* ALFIERI, V.
- Sopwith, T.** Richardson, B. W. Thomas Sopwith; with excerpts from his diary of fifty-seven years B.So.6
- Sorby, H. C.** Microscopes. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) ... 504
- Sorceress.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Sorel, A.** Eastern question in the 18th century; the partition of Poland and the treaty of Kainargji ... 940
- Madame de Staël B.St.1
- Montesquieu B.M.76.5
- Soret, M.** Goethe, J. W. von. Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret B.G.55.3
- Sorrows of young Werther.** *See* GOETHE, J. W. von.
- Sothern, E. A.** Pemberton, T. E. Memoir of E. A. Sothern ... B.So.7
- Soto, H. de.** King, *Miss* G. De Soto and his men in the land of Florida 973
- Soudan.**
- Alford, H. S. L., and Sword, W. D. Egyptian Soudan 962
- Atteridge, A. H. Towards Khar-toum; story of the Soudan war of 1896 962

Soudan—continued.

- Bennett, E. N. Downfall of the dervishes; being a sketch of the final Sudan campaign of 1898 ... 962
- Burleigh, B. Khartoum campaign, 1898 ... 962
- Sirdar and Khalifa; or, the reconquest of the Soudan, 1898 ... 962
- Churchill, W. S. River war ... 962
- Gessi, R. Seven years in the Soudan ... 916.2
- Irby, C. L., and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt and Nubia ... 916.2
- James, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan ... 916.2
- Knight, E. F. Letters from the Sudan ... 962
- Ohrwalder, J. Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp ... 962
- Russell, H., and Gattie, W. Ruin of the Soudan ... 962
- Slatin, *Sir R. C., pasha.* Fire and sword in the Sudan ... 962
- Steevens, G. W. With Kitchener to Khartoum ... 962
- Sudan campaign, 1896-99; by 'An officer' ... 962
- Watkins, *Rev. O. S.* With Kitchener's army ... 962
- See also KHARTOUM,—OMDURMAN.*
- Soul.** Hutton, *Rev. R. E.* Soul here and hereafter ... 230
- Woodhouse, *Rev. F. C.* Life of the soul in the world ... 240
- See also FUTURE LIFE,—TRANSMIGRATION.*
- Soul, Growth of the.** Sinnott, A. P. ... 212
- Soul of a people.** Fielding, H. ... 915.9
- Soule, F., Gihon, J. H., and Nisbet, J.** Annals of San Francisco ... 973
- Soul's tragedy.** *See BROWNING, R.*
- Sound.**
- Barnes, C. L. Practical acoustics. (*In Stewart, B., and Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics, v. 3, pt. 1*) ... 530
- Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music ... 534
- Deschanel, A. P. Sound and light ... 534
- Everett, J. D. Vibratory motion and sound ... 534
- Mayer, A. M. Sound ... 534
- Rayleigh, *Baron.* Theory of sound .. 534
- Siemens, *Sir C. W.* Instruments for experiments on sound. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2*) ... 504
- Tyndall, J. Sound ... 534

Sound—continued.

- Wright, M. R. Sound, light, and heat 534
- See also PHONOGRAPH,—TELEPHONE,—VOICE.*
- Sounding** the ocean of air. Rotch, A. L. 531.5
- Soundings.** Siemens, *Sir C. W.* Bathometer. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2*) ... 504
- South, Rev. S.** Selections from writings of Robert South ... 208
- South Africa.** *See AFRICA, South.*
- South African republic.** *See TRANSVAAL COLONY.*
- South America.** *See AMERICA, South.*
- South Australia.** *See also AUSTRALASIA,—AUSTRALIA.*
- Aborigines.*
- Hale, M. B., *bp.* Aborigines of Australia; account of the institution for their education at Poonindie ... 919.33
- Spencer, W. B., and Gillen, F. J. Native tribes of central Australia ... 572
- Description and travel.*
- Byrne, J. C. South Australia. (*In his Twelve years' wanderings, v. 2*) 919.3
- Capper, H. South Australia ... 919.33
- Davis, J. Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia ... 919.34
- Dutton, F. South Australia and its mines; with an historical sketch ... 919.33
- Giles, E. Australia twice traversed 919.32
- Gouger, R. South Australia in 1837 919.33
- Harcus, W. South Australia ... 919.33
- Jessop, W. R. H. Flindersland and Sturtland ... 919.36
- Leigh, W. H. Reconnoitering voyages, travels and adventures in the new colonies of South Australia, etc. [1836-8] ... 910
- Murif, J. J. From ocean to ocean ... 919.33
- Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia 919.31
- Stuart, J. McD. Explorations across the continent of Australia ... 919.33
- Journals, 1856-1862 ... 919.33
- Warburton, P. E. Journey across the western interior of Australia ... 919.32
- History.*
- Bull, J. W. Early experiences of life in South Australia ... 993.3
- Gouger, R. Founding of South Australia ... 993.3
- Hodder, E. History of South Australia 993.3
- See also ADELAIDE; also the lives of G. F. ANGAS,—M. FLINDERS,—A. HAY,—C. STURT,—A. TOLMER,—E. G. WAKEFIELD.*
- Science.*
- See GEOLOGY,—NATURAL HISTORY.*

- South Kensington museum.** Conferences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876; physics and mechanics 530
 Science handbooks.
- CONTENTS :
- Murray, A. Economic entomology .. 580
 Simmonds, P. L. Animal products .. 600
- Science lectures at South Kensington 504
- South Sea bubbles.** Pembroke, *Earl of*, and Kingsley, G. H. 919.6
- South Sea idylls.** See STODDARD, C. W.
- South Sea islanders, and the Queensland labour trade.** Wawn, W. T. 919.4
- South Sea islands.** See MELANESIA, — POLYNESIA.
- South-west Africa, German.** See GERMAN SOUTH-WEST AFRICA.
- Southern skies.** Proctor, R. A. ... 520
- Southern world.** Young, *Rev. R.* ... 919.3
- Southey, R.**
 English seamen; Howard, Clifford, Hawkins, Drake, Cavendish; ed. by D. Hannay 920
 Life of Cowper. (*In Cowper*, W. Works, v. 1-2) 821
 Life of Nelson. (*Two copies*) ... B.N.33
 Life of Wesley B.W.51
 Poems; chosen and arranged by E. Dowden 821
 Robert Southey; story of his life written in his letters; ed. by J. Dennis B.So.8.2
 Select lives of Cromwell and Bunyan B.C.88
 Dowden, E. Southey B.So.8.2
 Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. Southey's Colloquies on society. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays*, v. 1) 824
 Saintsbury, G. Coleridge and Southey. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*, ser. 2) 820
 Whately, *Rev. E. W.* Lake poets. (*In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people*) 920
- Southey, T.** Rise, progress, and present state of colonial sheep and wools up to 1851 636.3
- Souvenirs of some continents.** Forbes, A. 900
- Souvenirs of the second empire.** Maugny, *Comte de*. 944
- Souvestre, E.** Attic philosopher in Paris. (*Two copies*) So. 8
 Workman's confessions So. 8
- Sovereign ladies of Europe.** Bothmer, A. von., ed. 920
- Sovereigns.** See EMPERORS, — KINGS, MONARCHY, — QUEENS.
- Sowerby, W., ed.** Thorough cultivation; a manual of deep land culture, as described by H. Stephens, Sir A. Cotton, and others 630
- Sowers.** See SCOTT, H. S.
- Sozomen.** Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305-440; also, the ecclesiastical history of Philostorgius, as epitomised by Photius... .. 270
- Spain.**
Biography.
 Forster, J. Some French and Spanish men of genius 920
 See also the references under sub-head *History.*
Church history.
 Meyrick, *Rev. F.* Church in Spain... 270
Colonies.
 Helps, *Sir A.* Spanish conquest in America 970
 Lord, W. F. Lost empire of Spain. (*In his Lost empires*) 940
 See also CANARY ISLANDS, — CUBA, — MEXICO, — PERU, — PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, — PORTO RICO.
Description and travel.
 Borrow, G. Bible in Spain ... 914.6
 Zincali; an account of the gypsies of Spain 397
 Chapman, A., and Buck, W. J. Wild Spain 914.6
 Field, H. M. Old and new Spain ... 914.6
 Ford, R. Gatherings from Spain ... 914.6
 Handbook for travellers in Spain... 914.6
 Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain 914.6
 Hay, J. Castilian days .. 914.6
 Lawson, W. R. Spain of to-day ... 914.6
 Longfellow, H. W. Outre-mer. (*In his Prose works*) 818
 Luffman, C. B. Vagabond in Spain 914.6
 Manning, *Rev. S.* Spanish pictures 914.6
 Plummer, M. W. ed. Contemporary Spain as shown by her novelists ... 914.6
 Quillinan, *Mrs. D.* Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, and glimpses of the south of Spain ... 914.69
 St. Barbe, R. In modern Spain ... 914.6
 Stoddard, C. A. Spanish cities ... 914.6
 Wood, C. W. Romance of Spain ... 914.6
Forestry.
 See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

Spain—continued.

History.

- Condé, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain ... 946
- Elliot, F. M. Old court life in Spain 946
- Hume, M. A. S. Modern Spain ... 946
- Spain, 1479-1788 ... 946
- Year after the Armada ... 940
- Irving, W. Legends of the conquest of Spain. (*In his Works*, v. 5) ... 818
- Lowell, J. R. Impressions of Spain 946
- Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. War of the succession in Spain. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays*, v. 2) ... 824
- Poole, S. L. Moors in Spain ... 946
- Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella 946
- History of the reign of Philip II. ... 946
- Watts, H. E. Spain, 711 to 1492 A.D. ... 946
- Williams, L. Spain ... 946
- Yonge, *Miss* C. M. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain .. 946
- See also GIBRALTAR,—GRANADA,—PENINSULAR WAR,—SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR,—SPANISH ARMADA; also the lives of E. CASTELAR,—CHARLES V., — ELIZABETH DE VALOIS,—JAMES I., *king of Aragon*, —PHILIP II.
- Spain, *Queen of*. See MARIA CHRISTINA.
- Spalding, T. A. Elizabethan demonology ... 133
- House of lords, a retrospect and a forecast ... 328
- Spanish-American republics. Child, T. 918
- Spanish-American war.
- Atkins, J. B. War in Cuba ... 972.9
- Davis, R. H. Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns ... 972.9
- Hobson, R. P. Sinking of the "Merrimac" ... 972.9
- Mahan, A. T. Lessons of the war with Spain ... 365
- Morris, C. American war with Spain 973
- Roosevelt, T. Rough riders ... 972.9
- Sigsbee, C. D. "Maine;" account of her destruction in Havana harbor 973
- Spears, J. R. American navy in the war with Spain ... 973
- Wilson, H. W. Downfall of Spain; naval history of the Spanish-American war ... 973
- See also CUBA,—PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.
- Spanish and American legends. Harte, B. (*In his Complete works*, v. 2) H.26
- Spanish armada. Ewald, A. C. In *vincible Armada*. (*In his Stories from the state papers*, v. 1) ...
- Froude, J. A. Spanish story of the Armada ... 900
- Spanish conquest in America. Helps, *Sir* A. ... 970
- Spanish curate. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Spanish-English lover. See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Spanish fiction.
- The library contains novels by M. de Cervantes Saavedra, T. de Trueba, J. Valera; also lives of Cervantes.
- Spanish friar. See DRYDEN, J.
- Spanish gipsy. See MIDDLETON, T.
- Spanish gypsy. See CROSS, *Mrs.* M. A.
- Spanish literature. Kelly, J. F. History of Spanish literature ... 860
- See also ROMANCE LITERATURE.
- Spanish student. See LONGFELLOW, H. W.
- Spanish wit and humour. Taylor, S. M., *ed.* Humour of Spain ... 860
- Sparks, E. E. Men who have made the nation; an outline of United States history from 1706 to 1865 ... 973
- Sparks and sounds from a colonial anvil. Whiteman, J. ... 821.9
- Sparta. Gilbert, G. Constitutional antiquities of Sparta ... 913
- Speaker's chair. Lummis, E. ... 328
- Speaking. See ELOCUTION,—ORATORY, — PREACHING, — RHETORIC, — VOICE.
- Spearman, E. R. School for street arabs. (*In Woods*, R. A., and *others*. Poor in great cities) ... 339
- Spears, J. R. American navy in the war with Spain ... 973
- American slave trade; an account of its origin, growth, and suppression 320
- Specialists' series.
- CONTENTS:
- Anderson, W. Conversion of heat into work ... 621
- Beardmore, W. L. Drainage of habitable buildings .. 628
- Blakesley, T. H. Papers on alternating currents of electricity .. 537
- Bodmer, G. R. Hydraulic motors .. 621
- Griffiths, A. B. Treatise on manures .. 631
- Hawkins, C. C., and Wallis, F. Dynamo 621.3
- Kapp, G. Electrical transmission of energy .. 621.3
- Transformers for single and multi-phase currents .. 621.3

Specialists' series—*continued.*CONTENTS:—*continued.*

Lunge, G., and Hurter, F. Alkali maker's handbook	661
Macgregor, W. Gas engines	621
Maier, J. Aro and glow lamps	621.3
Preece, W. H., and Maier, J. Telephone	654
Preece, W. H., and Stubbs, A. J. Manual of telephony	654
Salomons, Sir D. Electric light installations	621.3
Slater, J. W. Sewage treatment	628
Species. See EVOLUTION.	
Spectator. Addison, J. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2-4)	828
Spectrum. Lockyer, Sir J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis	535
Roscoe, Sir H. E. Spectrum analysis	535
Schellen, H. Spectrum analysis	535
Spedding, J. Letters and life of Bacon. (<i>In Bacon, F. Works</i> , v. 8-9) ... B.B.13	
Reviews and discussions; literary, political, and historical	824
Studies in English history. See GAIRDNER, J., and SPEDDING, J.	
Speech. See CONVERSATION,—ELOCUTION,—VOICE.	
Speech in season. Haweis, Rev. H. R.	250
Speeches. See ORATIONS,—ORATORY.	
Speke, J. H. Discovery of the Victoria N'yanza. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport</i> , v. 1)	910
Spell-bound fiddler. See JANSON, K.	
Spelling. Müller, F. M. On spelling. (<i>In his Chips from a German workshop</i> , v. 3)	824
Spence, Rev. H. D. M. Gloucester cathedral. (<i>In Farrar, Rev. F. W., and others. Our English minsters</i>)	720
History of the English church	280
Spence, Rev. J. Dobson, A. Spence's 'Anecdotes.' (<i>In his Eighteenth century vignettes</i> , ser. 1)	824
Spencer, H.	
Data of ethics	170
Ecclesiastical institutions; being pt. 6 of the Principles of sociology	260
Education	370
Essays; scientific, political, and speculative. 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	824

CONTENTS:

Absolute political ethics, v. 3	
Americans, v. 3	
Bain on the emotions and the will, v. 1	
Classification of the sciences, v. 2	
Collective wisdom, v. 3	

Spencer, H.—*continued.*CONTENTS:—*continued.*

Comparative psychology of man, v. 1	
Development hypothesis, v. 1	
Ethics of Kant, v. 3	
Factors of organic evolution, v. 1	
From freedom to bondage, v. 3	
Genesis of science, v. 2	
Gracefulness, v. 2	
Illogical geology, v. 1	
Manners and fashion, v. 3	
Mill <i>versus</i> Hamilton—the test of truth, v. 2	
Morals and moral sentiments, v. 1	
Morals of trade, v. 3	
Mr. Martineau on evolution, v. 1	
Nebular hypothesis, v. 1	
On laws in general, v. 2	
Origin and functions of music, v. 2	
Origin of animal worship, v. 1	
Over-legislation, v. 3	
Parliamentary reform, v. 3	
Personal beauty, v. 2	
Philosophy of style, v. 2	
Physiology of laughter, v. 2	
Political fetichism, v. 3	
Prison ethics, v. 3	
Prof. Green's explanations, v. 2	
Progress; its law and cure, v. 1	
Railway morals and railway policy, v. 3	
Reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of Comte, v. 2	
Replies to criticisms, v. 2	
Representative government—what is it good for? v. 3.	
Social organism, v. 1	
Sources of architectural types, v. 2	
Specialized administration, v. 2	
State hamperings with money and banks, v. 3	
Transcendental physiology, v. 1	
Use and beauty, v. 2	
Valuation of evidence, v. 2	
What is electricity? v. 2.	
Factors of organic evolution	575
First principles. (<i>System of synthetic philosophy</i> , v. 1.) (<i>Two copies</i>)	110
From freedom to bondage. (<i>In Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty</i>)	335
Justice; being part 4 of the Principles of ethics	170
Man <i>versus</i> the state	320
Principles of biology. 2 v. (<i>System of synthetic philosophy</i> , v. 2-3.)	570
Principles of ethics. 2 v. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 9-10)	170
Principles of psychology. 2 v. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 4-5)	150
Principles of sociology. 3 v. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 6-8)	300
Study of sociology. (<i>Three copies</i>)	300

Spencer, H.—continued.

Various fragments	...	...	824
CONTENTS:			
Book-selling question	M. de Laveleye's error		
Element in method	Government by minority		
Professor Cairnes's criticisms	Evolutionary ethics		
Views concerning copyright	Social evolution and social duty		
Rejoinder to Mr. McLennan	Parliamentary Geographies		
Prof. Tait on the formula of evolution	Record of legislation		
Ability <i>versus</i> information	Anglo-American arbitration		
Book distribution	Against the metric system.		
Collins, F. H. Epitome of the synthetic philosophy	...	...	190
George, H. Perplexed philosopher	...	...	333
Green, T. H. Mr. H. Spencer and Mr. G. H. Lewes; their application of the doctrine of evolution to thought. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1)	...	...	190
Guthrie, M. On Mr. Spencer's unification of knowledge	...	...	190
Hudson, W. H. Introduction to the philosophy of Herbert Spencer	...	...	190
Iverach, Rev. J. Philosophy of Herbert Spencer examined. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 5)	...	...	204
Macpherson, H. C. Herbert Spencer; the man and his work	...	B.Sp.3.3	
Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Man versus the state. (<i>In his Studies</i> , etc.)	...	...	824
Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists	...	...	920
Spencer, J. C. Spencer, earl, viscount <i>Althorp</i> . Bagehot, W. Lord Althorp and the Reform act of 1832. (<i>In his Biographical studies</i>)	...	...	920
Spencer, S. Live stock. See CARRINGTON, W. T., and others.			
Spencer, W. B. Notes on land and fresh-water fauna. (<i>In Aust. Assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne</i>)	...	...	504
<i>ed.</i> Report on the work of the Horn scientific expedition to central Australia. See HORN SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITION.			
Spencer, W. B., and Gillen, F. J. Native tribes of central Australia. (<i>Two copies</i>)	...	...	572
Spender, J. A. State, and pensions in old age. (<i>Two copies</i>)	...	...	339
Spens, J. Rackets. See MARSHALL, J., and SPENS, J.			

Spenser, E.

Faerie queene; added, his Epithalamion	...	...	821
Faery queene; ed. by G. W. Kitchin. Bks. 1-2. 2 v. ...	...	...	821
Goldsmith's Deserted village, and Spenser's Faery queene. See GOLDSMITH, O.			
Poetical works; ed. by J. P. Collier. 5 v. ...	...	...	821
Church, Rev. R. W. Spenser	...	B.Sp.3.5	
De Vere, A. Characteristics of Spenser's poetry. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1) ...	...	...	824
Spenser as a philosophic poet. (<i>Ibid</i>)	...	...	824
Dowden, E. Heroines of Spenser	...	...	824
Spenser. (<i>Ibid</i>) (<i>In his Transcripts</i>)	...	...	824
Landor, W. S. Citation and examination of W. Shakespeare, etc.; added, A conference of E. Spenser with the Earl of Essex touching the state of Ireland	...	...	822.3
Lowell, J. R. Spenser. (<i>In his Lit. essays</i> , v. 4)	...	...	814
Spenser, E., Davies, Sir J., and Moryson, F. Ireland under Elizabeth and James I.; ed. by H. Morley	...	...	941.5
Spenser anthology. Arber, E., ed.	...	...	821
Spielhagen, F. Hammer and anvil	...	Sp.4	
Hohensteins	...	Sp.4	
Problematic characters	...	Sp.4	
Through night to light	...	Sp.4	
Spielmann, M. H. History of "Punch"	...	...	827
John Ruskin	...	B.R.89	
<i>ed.</i> Hitherto unidentified contributions of W. M. Thackeray to "Punch." See THACKERAY, W. M.			
Spingarn, J. E. History of literary criticism in the Renaissance; with special reference to the influence of Italy in the formation and development of modern classicism. (<i>Two copies</i>)	...	...	800
Spinifex and sand. Carnegie, D. W.	...	...	919.32
Spinoza, B. de. Chief works; with an introd. by R. H. M. Elwes. 2 v. ...	...	...	190
CONTENTS:			
v. 1. Introduction			
Theologico-political treatise			
Political treatise			
2. On the improvement of the understanding			
Ethics			
Correspondence.			

Spinoza, B. de.—continued.

- Arnold, M. Spinoza and the Bible.
(*In his Essays in criticism, ser. 1*) 824
- Froude, J. A. Spinoza. (*In his Short studies, v. 1*) ... 824
- Pollock, Sir F. Spinoza; his life and philosophy ... B.Sp.4
- Willis, R. Benedict de Spinoza; his life, correspondence, and ethics ... B.Sp.4
- Spinoza.** See AUERBACH, E.
- Spirit.** See HOLY SPIRIT,—SOUL.
- Spirit of laws.** Montesquieu, *Baron de* 320
- Spirit of place, and other essays.** Meynell, *Mrs. A. C.* ... 824
- Spirit of prayer.** More, *Mrs. H.* (*In her Works, v. 11*) ... 828
- Spirit of the age.** Hazlitt, W. ... 824
- Spirit of the bush fire.** See WHITFIELD, J. M.
- Spirit on the waters.** Abbott, *Rev. E. A.* ... 239
- Spirits.** See APPARITIONS,—DEMONOLOGY,—GHOSTS,—SPIRITUALISM,—WITCHCRAFT.
- Spiritual law through the natural world.** Ferguson, *Rev. S. H.* ... 230
- Spiritual pilgrim.** Barrett, J. O. ... B.P.34
- Spiritualism.**
- Britten, *Mrs. E.* Modern American spiritualism ... 133.9
- Nineteenth century miracles ... 133.9
- Browne, H. J. Grand reality ... 133.9
- Holy truth ... 133.9
- Rational faith ... 133.9
- Crowell, E. Identity of primitive Christianity and modern spiritualism ... 133.9
- Davis, A. J. Beyond the valley ... 133.9
- Death and the after life ... 133.9
- Memoranda of persons, places, and events ... 133.9
- Present age and inner life ... 133.9
- Denovan, W. D. C. Evidences of spiritualism ... 133.9
- Edmonds, J. W. Letters and tracts on spiritualism; also, two orations by C. L. V. Tappan ... 133.9
- and Dexter, G. T. Spiritualism ... 133.9
- Glass, G. E. Advance thought ... 133.9
- Irving, K. Clear light from the spirit world ... 133.9
- Kardec, A. Experimental spiritism, the medium's book ... 133.9
- Lang, A. Cock lane and common sense ... 133
- Moses, W. S. Spirit identity ... 133.9

Spiritualism—continued.

- Owen, R. D. Debatable land between this world and the next ... 133.9
- Putnam, A. Witchcraft of New England explained by modern spiritualism ... 133
- Underhill, *Mrs. A. L.* Missing link in modern spiritualism ... 133.9
- Wolfe, N. B. Startling facts in modern spiritualism ... 133.9
- See also ANIMAL MAGNETISM,—APPARITIONS,—MIND-READING; also the lives of K. KERNER, — J. M. PEEBLES.
- Spirituous liquors.** See LIQUORS,—TEMPERANCE.
- Spitzbergen.** Chapman, A. Wild Norway; with chapters on Spitzbergen, etc. ... 914.8
- Conway, *Sir M.* With ski and sledge over Arctic glaciers ... 919.8
- Dufferin and Ava, *Marquis of.* Letters from high latitudes ... 914.91
- Splash of a drop.** Worthington, A. M. 532
- Splendid spur.** See COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Spokes, A. H.** Dr. Johnson's associations with the law. (*In Johnson club papers*) ... B.J.63.3
- Spon, E.** Workshop receipts, ser. 1. See WORKSHOP RECEIPTS.
- Spon's mechanics' own book** ... 600
- Spooner, W. C.** History, structure, economy, and diseases of the sheep 636.3
- Sport of destiny.** See SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
- Sport on the Pamirs.** Cumberland, C. S. ... 915.8
- Sports and sporting.**
- Bell, E., *ed.* Handbook of athletic sports ... 796
- Corballis, J. H. Forty-five years of sport ... 796
- Gillmore, P. Gun, rod, and saddle 796
- Leaves from a sportsman's diary ... 796
- Haydon, T. Sporting reminiscences 796
- Helps, *Sir A.* Recreation. (*In his Friends in council, ser. 1*) 824
- Kingsley, G. H. Notes on sport and travel ... 910
- Lowndes, G. R. Camping sketches 796
- Madden, D. H. Diary of Master William Silence; a study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan sport ... 822.3
- Powell, R. S. S. B. Sport in war ... 796
- Rosebery, *Earl of.* Sport. (*In his Appreciations*) ... 825

- Sports and sporting—continued.**
- St. John, C. Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands 796
- Selous, F. C. Sport and travel ... 796
- Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England 790
- Travel, adventure, and sport ... 910
- See also ARCHERY,—BASEBALL,—BOWLS,—BOXING,—CANOEING,—CRICKET,—CURLING,—CYCLING,—DRIVING,—FALCONRY,—FISHING,—FOOTBALL,—GAMBLING,—GAMES,—GOLF,—HOCKEY,—HORSE-RACING,—HORSEMANSHIP,—HUNTING,—LACROSSE,—MOUNTAINEERING,—PHYSICAL EDUCATION,—ROWING,—SHOOTING,—SKATING,—SKITTLES,—SWIMMING,—YACHTING.
- Sportswoman in India.** Savory, I. ... 915.4
- Spotted dog.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Spottiswoode, W.** Polarisation of light 535
- Polarised light. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2*) 504
- Spraying of plants.** Lodeman, E. G. 632
- Spraying in the Canterbury settlement.** Adams, C. W. 919.38
- Springhaven.** See BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Springthorpe, J. W.** Results of unhealthy education. (*In Aust. health soc. Health lect.*) 610
- Spry, W. J. J.** Cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger" 910
- Spy.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Spyers, T. G.** Labour question; epitome of the evidence and the report of the Royal commission on labour 331
- Squatter's dream.** See BROWNE, T. A.
- Squier, E. G.** Honduras 917.28
- Stables, G.** Leaves from the log of a gentleman gipsy 914.2
- Our friend the dog 636.7
- Stables, Nunn, J. A.** Notes on stable management in India and the colonies 636
- Stacy, Enid.** Century of women's rights (*In Forecasts, etc.*) ... 300
- Stadling, J., and Reason, W.** In the land of Tolstoi; experiences of famine and misrule in Russia ... 914.7
- Stael, A. L. G. Necker, baronne de.**
- Corinne; or, Italy. (*Two copies*) ... St.1
- Corinne; ou, l'Italie St.1
- Delphine St.1
- Blennerhassett, *Lady C.* Madame de Staël B.St.1
- Duffy, B. Madame de Staël ... B.St.1
- Mackintosh, *Sir J.* Review of Mme. de Staël's *De l'Allemagne.* (*In his Misc. works*) 828
- Sorel, A. Madame de Staël ... B.St.1
- Staffordshire potter.** Owen, H. ... 331
- Staffordshire potteries, History of the.** Shaw, S. 738
- Stage.** See ACTING,—DRAMA,—THEATRE.
- Stained glass.** See GLASS PAINTING.
- Stainer, Sir J.** Composition ... 780
- Harmony 780
- Organ 780
- Treatise on harmony and the classification of chords 780
- Stair, Rev. J. B.** Old Samoa; or, flotsam and jetsam from the Pacific Ocean 919.6
- Stair-building.** Creswell, F. O. Hand-railing and staircasing ... 694
- Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Practical staircase joinery 694
- Stairs, W. G. Moloney, J. A.** With Captain Stairs to Katanga ... 916.7
- Staley, C., and Pierson, G. S.** Separate system of sewerage 628
- Stalker, Rev. J.** Christology of Jesus Four men, and other chapters ... 250
- Two St. Johns of the New Testament 225
- Stalky and co.** See KIPLING, R.
- Stallo, J. B.** Concepts and theories of modern physics 530
- Stambuloff, S. Beaman, A. G. H.** M. Stambuloff B.St.2
- Stamps.** See POSTAGE STAMPS.
- Stand fast, Craig-Royston!** See BLACK, W.
- Standage, H. C.** Cements, pastes, glues, and gums 668
- Leather worker's manual 675
- Standard library atlas of classical geography** 912
- Standing, P. C.** Ibsen on his merits. See RUSSELL, *Sir E. R.*, and STANDING, P. C.

Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.

CONTENTS :

Bates, H. W., <i>ed.</i> Central America, the West Indies, and South America ..	917.28
Johnston, K. Africa; <i>ed.</i> and extended by K. Johnston, with an ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane ..	916
<i>Same.</i> New issue.	

CONTENTS :

Chisholm, G. G. Europe, v. 1. Countries of the mainland ..	914
Dawson, S. E. Canada and Newfoundland. (North America, v. 1)..	917
Gannett, H. United States. (North America, v. 2) ..	917
Keane, A. H. Africa. 2 v. ..	916
Asia. 2 v. ..	915
Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 2 v. ..	919

Stanhope, P. H., earl, formerly Viscount Mahon. Life of Louis, Prince of Condé ..	B C.75
Life of Pitt. 4 v. ..	B.P.68

Stanhope, Hon. P. J. House of Lords question. <i>See</i> REID, A., <i>ed.</i>	
--	--

Stanhope essay; Oxford, 1893. Ogle, A. Marquis d'Argenson	B.Ar.3.5
--	----------

Staniforth, Mrs. Australia, and other poems ..	821.9
---	-------

Stanley, Rev. A. P.	
Essays, chiefly on questions of church and state, 1850-70 ..	260
Historical memorials of Westminster abbey ..	942
Lectures on the history of the Church of Scotland ..	280
Lectures on the history of the Eastern church; with an introd. on the study of ecclesiastical history ..	280
Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 3 v. ..	296
Letters and verses, 1829-81; <i>ed.</i> by R. E. Prothero ..	B.St.2.1
Life and correspondence of T. Arnold. 2 v. ..	B.Ar.6.3
Selection from the writings of Dean Stanley; <i>ed.</i> by A. S. Aglen ..	208

CONTENTS :

Biblical characters and scenes	
Glimpses into ecclesiastical history	
Aspects of religious life and thought	
Descriptive pieces	
Miscellaneous.	
Church, Rev. R. W. Stanley on the study of ecclesiastical history. (<i>In his Occasional papers</i> , v. 1)..	824
Stanley's Lectures on the Jewish church. (<i>Ibid</i>) ..	824

Stanley, Rev. A. P.—continued.

Lowell, J. R. Stanley. (<i>In his Lit. and polit. add.</i>) ..	815
Myers, F. W. H. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. (<i>In his Essays</i> , modern)	824
Prothero, R. E., and Bradley, Rev. G. G. Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley	B.St.2.1
Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Notes and recollections of Sir C. Wheatstone, Dean Stanley, and Canon Kingsley. (<i>In their Safe studies</i>) ..	824
Stanley, C. S. Reminiscences of a mid-shipman's life, 1850-56 ..	B.St.2.2
Stanley, E., bp. of Norwich. Familiar history of birds. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	590
Stanley, Edward Geoffrey, earl of Derby. <i>See</i> DERBY.	
Stanley, G. Classified synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools; including an account of some of the early German masters ..	920
Stanley, Sir H. M.	
Congo, and the founding of its free state. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	916.7
Coomassie and Magdala ..	966
How I found Livingstone ..	916.7
In darkest Africa. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	916.7
My dark companions, and their strange stories ..	398
Through South Africa ..	916.8
Through the dark continent ..	916.7
Jameson, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition ..	916.7
Stevens, T. Scouting for Stanley in east Africa ..	916.7
Troup, J. R. With Stanley's rear column ..	916.7
Ward, H. My life with Stanley's rear guard ..	916.7
<i>See also</i> EMIN PASHA RELIEF EXPEDITION.	
Stanley, Maude. Clubs for working girls ..	331
Stanley, W. F. Surveying and levelling instruments ..	526
Stansbie, J. H. Art of the goldsmith and jeweller, by T. B. Wigley, assisted by J. H. Stansbie. <i>See</i> WIGLEY, T. B.	
Stanton, V. H. Place of authority in matters of religious belief ..	230
Stanwood, E. History of the presidency	320

Stapleton, A. G. Intervention and non-intervention; or, the foreign policy of Great Britain, 1790-1865 ...	942
Star-fish. Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, starfish, and sea-urchins ...	590
Star-land. Ball, <i>Sir R. S.</i> ...	520
Starbuck, E. D. Psychology of religion ...	150
Starcke, C. N. Primitive family ...	571
Stark Munro letters. <i>See</i> DOYLE, A. C.	
Starling, E. Noble deeds of woman ...	396
Stars. Chambers, G. F. Story of the stars ...	520
Clerke, A. M. System of the stars..	520
Proctor, R. A. Other suns than ours	520
Southern skies ...	520
<i>See also</i> ASTROLOGY,—ASTRONOMY,—PLANETS.	
Stars of the opera. Wagnalls, M. ...	790
Start in life. <i>See</i> BALZAC, H. DE.	
Starting in life. Davenant, F. ...	170
State. <i>See</i> POLITICAL SCIENCE.	
State and charity. Mackay, T. ...	360
State and electrical distribution. Gordon, F. W. B. (<i>In</i> Mackay, T., <i>ed.</i> Plea for liberty) ...	335
State debts. <i>See</i> PUBLIC DEBTS.	
State in its relation to education. Craik, H. ...	370
State in its relation to trade. Farrer, T. H. ...	380
State in relation to labour. Jevons, W. S. ...	331
State interference, Principles of. Ritchie, D. G. ...	320
State of innocence, and fall of man. Dryden, J. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 5.)	828
State papers. Ewald, A. C. Stories from the State papers ...	942
State trading as illustrated by the post office, Evils of. Millar, F. (<i>In</i> Mackay, T., <i>ed.</i> Plea for liberty) ...	335
State trials. Stephen, H. L., <i>ed.</i> ...	340
States general, 1789. <i>See</i> ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.	
Statesmanship. <i>See</i> DIPLOMACY,—POLITICAL SCIENCE.	
Statesmen.	
Bagehot, W. Biographical studies...	920
Brooks, N. Statesmen ...	920
Brougham, H., <i>baron.</i> Historical sketches of statesmen of the time of George III. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 3-5) ...	828
Dyer, O. Great senators of the United States forty years ago ...	920

Statesmen—continued.

Mackay, C. Founders of the American republic ...	920
Maddyn, D. O. Chiefs of parties, past and present ...	920
Smith, G. B. Prime ministers of Queen Victoria ...	920
Statesmen, past and future ...	920
<i>See also</i> the following series:— AMERICAN STATESMEN,—FOREIGN STATESMEN,—PRIME MINISTERS OF QUEEN VICTORIA—TWELVE ENGLISH STATESMEN.	
Statesmen, past and future ...	920
Statham, F. R. Blacks, Boers, and British ...	916.8
Paul Kruger and his times	B.K.93.5
South Africa as it is ...	968
Statham, H. H. Architecture for general readers ...	720
Modern architecture ...	720
My thoughts on music and musicians. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	780
Statistics. Mackay, T. Abuse of statistics. (<i>In his Methods of social reform</i>) ...	339
Mulhall, M. G. Dictionary of statistics ...	310
Industries and wealth of nations ...	310
Statue guest. <i>See</i> PUSHKIN, A. S.	
Statues. <i>See</i> SCULPTURE.	
Staunton, H. Chess player's companion ...	793
Chess player's handbook ...	793
Chess praxis; a supplement to the Chess player's handbook ...	793
Chess tournament; a collection of games played ...	793
Laws and practise of chess; ed. by R. B. Wormald. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	793
Stead, F. H. Kingdom and the church. (<i>In</i> Faith and criticism) ...	204
Stead, W. T. Her Majesty the Queen; studies of the sovereign and the reign ...	B.V.66
United States of Europe on the eve of the parliament of peace ...	940
Steadman, W. C. Ship-building. (<i>In</i> Galton, F. W., <i>ed.</i> Workers on their industries) ...	600
Steam. Ripper, W. Steam ...	621.1
<i>See also</i> BOILERS,—STEAM ENGINE.	
Steam and machinery management. Bale, M. P. ...	621
Steam boilers. <i>See</i> BOILERS,—STEAM ENGINE.	

Steam engine.

Bourne, J. Catechism of the steam engine	621.1
Recent improvements in the steam engine	621.1
Bramwell, F. J. On the steam engine. (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1</i>)	504
Edwards, E. American steam engineer	621.1
Hasluck, P. N. Model engineer's handybook	621.1
Holmes, G. C. V. Steam engine ...	621.1
Jamieson, A. Text-book on steam and steam engines	621.1
Perry, J. Steam engine	621.1
Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of the steam engine	621.1
Reynolds, M. Stationary engine driving	621.1
Ripper, W. Steam engine, theory and practice	621.1
Rocliffe, W. Engine-driver's manual	621.1
Rose, J. Modern steam engines ...	621.1
Thurston, R. H. History of the steam engine	621.1
Wannan, A. C. Engine-driver's guide	621.1
<i>See also</i> BOILERS,—HEAT,—LOCOMOTIVES,—MACHINERY,—STEAM.	

Steam house. *See* VERNE, J.

Stebbing, <i>Rev.</i> T. R. R. History of crustacea	590
Stebbing, W. Peterborough	B.P. 44.3
Sir Walter Raleigh	B.R. 13
<i>ed.</i> Charles Henry Pearson; memorials. <i>See</i> PEARSON.	
Stebler, J., G., and Schröter, C. Best forage plants, described and figured	633
Stedman, E. C. Nature and elements of poetry	808
Poets of America	811

CONTENTS:

Early and recent conditions	H. W. Longfellow	
Growth of the American school	E. A. Poe	
W. C. Bryant	O. W. Holmes	
J. G. Whittier	J. R. Lowell	
R. W. Emerson	Walt Whitman	
Victorian poets	B. Taylor	821
	Outlook.	

CONTENTS:

Period	General choir	
W. S. Landor	Robert Browning	
T. Hood—M. Arnold	R. Buchanan—D. G. Rossetti—W. Morris	
—B. W. Procter	Swinburne	
E. B. Browning	Twelve years later; a supplementary review.	
Tennyson		
Tennyson and Theocritus		

Steel, <i>Mrs.</i> F. A. On the face of the waters. (<i>Six copies</i>)	St.3
Potter's thumb. (<i>Six copies</i>)	St.3
Tales of the Punjab told by the people	398
Steel, J. H. Outlines of equine anatomy	619
Steel, R. E. World of science	500
Steel, <i>Rev.</i> Robert. Achievements of youth	920
Steel, Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and steel	669
Williams, W. M. Chemistry of iron and steel making	669
<i>See also</i> CORROSION AND FOULING,—FOUNDING.	
Steel, J. Hay and straw measurer ...	658
Steele, <i>Sir</i> R. Plebeian, nos. 1-4. (<i>In</i> Addison, J. Works, v. 5)	828
Steele; selections from the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian; <i>ed.</i> by A. Dobson	824
Dobson, A. Latest life of Steele. (<i>In his</i> Paladin of philanthropy) ...	824
Steele's letters. (<i>In his</i> Eighteenth century vignettes, ser 1) ...	824
Timbs, J. <i>Sir</i> Richard Steele. (<i>In his</i> Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 1)	920
Steele, Sarah L. Right honorable Arthur Macmurrough Kavanagh; a biography	B.K. 17
Steevens, G. W. Egypt in 1898 ...	916.2
From Capetown to Ladysmith. (<i>Four copies</i>)	968
In India	915.4
Land of the dollar	917.3
Monologues of the dead	828
Naval policy; with some account of the warships of the principal powers	359
Things seen; impressions of men, cities, and books	824
Tragedy of Dreyfus	944
With Kitchener to Khartum. (<i>Two copies</i>)	962
With the conquering Turk	949.5
Stellar evolution. Croll, J.	520
Stendhal, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> BEYLE, M. H.	
Stenography. <i>See</i> SHORTHAND.	
Stephen, <i>king of</i> England. Henry, of Huntingdon. Acts of Stephen. (<i>In his</i> Chronicle)	942
Stephen, <i>Sir</i> G. Life of Christ ...	230
Stephen, <i>Sir</i> H. Judges. (<i>In</i> Pitcairn, <i>Miss</i> E. H., <i>ed.</i> Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers)	300

Stephen, H. L., ed. State trials, political and social. 2 v. ... 340

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| v. 1. Sir Walter Raleigh | 2. Lord Russell |
| Charles I. | Earl of Warwick |
| Regicides | Spencer Cowper, and others |
| Colonel Turner, and others | Samuel Goodere, and others. |
| Suffolk witches | |
| Alice Lisle | |

Stephen, Sir J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity ... 320

Stephen, Leslie. Agnostic's apology, and other essays ... 204

History of English thought in the 18th century. 2 v. ... 820

Hours in a library. 3 v. ... 824

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| v. 1. De Foe's novels | First Edinburgh reviewers |
| Richardson's novels | Wordsworth's ethics |
| Pope as a moralist | Landon's Imaginary conversations |
| Sir Walter Scott | Macaulay |
| Nathaniel Hawthorne | 3. Charlotte Brontë |
| Balzac's novels | Charles Kingsley |
| De Quincey | Godwin and Shelley |
| Sir Thomas Browne | Gray and his school |
| Jonathan Edwards | Sterne |
| Horace Walpole | Country books |
| 2. Dr. Johnson's writings | George Eliot |
| Crabbe | Autobiography |
| William Hazlitt | Carlyle's ethics |
| Disraeli's novels | State trials |
| Massinger | Coleridge. |
| Fielding's novels | |
| Cowper and Rousseau | |

Same. Ser. II. ... 824

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|--|------------------------|
| Sir Thomas Erowne | Dr. Johnson's writings |
| Jonathan Edwards | Crabbe's poetry |
| William Law | William Hazlitt |
| Horace Walpole | Mr. Disraeli's novels. |
| Life of Henry Fawcett ... | ... B.F.28 |
| Old puzzle. (<i>In Among my books</i>) ... | 824 |
| Perishable books. (<i>Ibid</i>) ... | 824 |
| Pope ... | ... B.P.81 |
| Playground of Europe ... | ... 914.94 |
| Samuel Johnson ... | ... B.J.63.3 |
| Social rights and duties; addresses to ethical societies. 2 v. ... | ... 170 |

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| v. 1. Aims of ethical societies | 2. Heredity |
| Science and politics | Punishment |
| Sphere of political economy | Luxury |
| Morality of competition | Duties of authors |
| Social equality | Vanities of philosophising |
| Ethics and the struggle for existence | Forgotten benefactors. |

Stephen, Leslie—continued.

Studies of a biographer. 2 v. ... 920

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| v. 1. National biography | Importation of German |
| Evolution of editors | Matthew Arnold |
| John Byrom | Jowett's Life |
| Johnsoniana | Oliver Wendell Holmes |
| Gibbon's Autobiography | Life of Tennyson |
| Arthur Young | Pascal. |
| Wordsworth's youth | |

2. Story of Scott's ruin

Swift B.Sw.5

Stephen, O. L. Sir Victor Brooke; a memoir of his life, *etc.*, edited by O. L. Stephen. See BROOKE, Sir V. A.

Stephen Archer. See MACDONALD, G.

Stephens, A. Memoirs of J. H. Tooke. 2 v. ... B.T.61

Stephens, F. G. Memoir of George Cruikshank, by F. G. Stephens; and, An essay on the genius of Cruikshank, by W. M. Thackeray

B.C.88.8

Sir Edwin Landseer ... B.L.23.7

Stephens, H. Book of the farm. 2 v. 630

Stephens, H. M.

Albuquerque ... B A1.1.5

Europe, 1789-1815 ... 940

Portugal ... 946.9

Syllabus of a course of lectures on modern European history (1600-1890) ... 940

ed. Principal speeches of the statesmen and orators of the French revolution, 1789-95. 2 v. ... 845

Stephens, Sir J. Whately, *Rev.* E. W. Sir James Stephens. (*In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people*) ... 920

Stephens, J. B. Convict once, and other poems ... 821.9

Stephens, Rev. W. R. W. Life and letters of E. A. Freeman. 2 v. B.F.87.5

Stephens, W. W. Higher life for working people; its hindrances discussed ... 331

ed. Life and writings of Turgot. See TURGOT, A. R. J.

Stephens, family of French printers. Pattison, M. The Stephenses. (*In his Essays, v. 1*) ... 824

- Stephenson, G. Hale, E. E.** George Stephenson and the locomotive. (*In his Stories of invention*) ... 600
- Smiles, S. G. and R. Stephenson. (*In his Lives of the engineers, v. 5*)... 920
- Life of George Stephenson B.St.4.1
- Smith, G. B. The Stephensons. (*In his Leaders of modern industry*) ... 920
- Stephenson, G.** Repairs; how to measure and value them ... 692
- Stephenson, Robert.** Smiles, S. G. and R. Stephenson. (*In his Lives of the engineers, v. 5*) ... 920
- Smith, G. B. The Stephensons. (*In his Leaders of modern industry*) .. 920
- Stepniak, pseud.** Nihilism as it is; being Stepniak's pamphlets and F. Volkhovsky's "Claims of the Russian liberals"; with introd. by R. S. Watson .. 335
- Russian peasantry ... 914.7
- Underground Russia ... 914.7
- Stepping heavenward.** *See* PRENTISS, Mrs. E.
- Stereoscope.** Brewster, Sir D. Stereoscope ... 535
- Stereotyping.** Wilson, F. J. F. Stereotyping and electrotyping ... 655
- Sterling, J.** Carlyle, T. Life of Schiller; Life of Sterling B.Sch.3
- Stern, Rev. H. A.** Captive missionary; being an account of the country and people of Abyssinia ... 916.3
- Sterne, Rev. L.**
Works; ed. by J. P. Browne. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... St.4
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Tristram Shandy
1-2. Sentimental journey through France and Italy
2. Sermons
Letters
Fragment
History of a good warm watch-coat.
- Sentimental journey through France and Italy. (*In Classic tales*) ... C.56
- Bagehot, W. Sterne and Thackeray. (*In his Lit. studies, v. 2*) ... 920
- Fitzgerald, P. Life of Laurence Sterne... B.St.4.3
- Stephen, L. Sterne. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 3*) .. 824
- Traill, H. D. Sterne ... B.St.4.3
- Stetson, Charlotte P.** In this our world ... 811
- Women and economics ... 396
- Steuart, J. A.** Jolly pashas; the story of an unphilanthropic society ... St.4.2
- Letters to living authors ... 824
- Stevani, W. B.** Through famine-stricken Russia... 914.7
- Stevens, Rev. G. B.** Epistles of Paul as literature. (*In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature*) ... 220
- Stevens, H.** Bibles in the Caxton exhibition, 1877... 010
- Stevens, J. A.** Albert Gallatin ... B.G.13
- Stevens, T.** Scouting for Stanley in east Africa ... 916.7
- Stevens, W. B.** Handbook of freemasonry ... 360
- Stevenson, F. S.** House of Lords question. *See* REID, A., ed.
Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln ... B.G.91.5
- Stevenson, Fanny van de Grift.** More new Arabian nights. *See* STEVENSON, R. L., and F. van de G.
- Stevenson, R. A. M.** Velasquez ... B.V.54
- Stevenson, R. L.**
Across the plains; with other memoirs and essays ... 824
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Across the plains | Chapter on dreams |
| Old Pacific capital | Beggars |
| Fontainebleau | Letter to a young gentleman |
| Epilogue to "An inland voyage" | Pulvis et umbra |
| Random memories | Christmas sermon. |
| Lantern-bearers | |
- Admiral Guinea; a drama. *See* HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.
- Ballads ... 821
- Beau Austin; a drama. *See* HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.
- Black arrow; a tale of the two roses. (*Nine copies*) ... St.4.4
- Catrina; a sequel to "Kidnapped." (*Six copies*) ... St.4.4
- Child's garden of verses ... 821
- Deacon Brodie; a melodrama. *See* HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.
- Familiar studies of men and books ... 824
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|------------------------------|--|
| Victor Hugo's romances | François Villon, student, poet, and housebreaker |
| Some aspects of Robert Burns | Charles of Orleans |
| Walt Whitman | Samuel Pepys |
| Henry David Thoreau | John Knox and women. |
| Yoshida-Torajiro | |

Stevenson, R. L.—*continued.*

Father Damien; an open letter to the Rev. Dr. Hyde of Honolulu	... B.D.18
Footnote to history; eight years of trouble in Samoa	... 996
Inland voyage	... 914.4
Island night's entertainments; consisting of The beach of Falesá, The bottle imp, The isle of voices. (<i>Six copies</i>)	... St.4.4
Kidnapped. (<i>Six copies</i>)	... St.4.4
Letters to his family and friends; selected and ed., with notes and introd., by Sidney Colvin. 2 v.	B.St.4.5
Lowden Sabbath morn	... 821
Macaire; a melodramatic farce. <i>See</i> HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.	
Master of Ballantrae. (<i>Six copies</i>)	... St.4.4
Memories and portraits	... 824
Merry men, and other tales and fables. (<i>Six copies</i>)	... St.4.4

CONTENTS :

Merry men	Thrawn Janet	
Will o' the mill	Olalla	
Markheim	Treasure of Franchard.	
New Arabian nights. (<i>Three copies</i>)		St.4.4
CONTENTS :		
Suicide club	Sire de Malétoit's door	
Rajah's diamond	Providence and the guitar.	
Pavilion on the links		
Lodging for the night		
Prince Otto. (<i>Three copies</i>)		... St.4.4
St. Ives. (<i>Six copies</i>)		... St.4.4
Silverado squatters		... 917.3
Songs of travel, and other verses		... 821
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. (<i>Three copies</i>)		... St.4.4
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, with other fables. (<i>Three copies</i>)		... St.4.4
Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes		914.4
Treasure island. (<i>Six copies</i>)		... St.4.4
Underwoods		... 821
Vailima letters; being correspondence addressed by R. L. Stevenson to S. Colvin, Nov. 1890—Oct. 1894		B.St.4.5

Virginibus puerisque, and other papers...	... 824
---	---------

CONTENTS :

Virginibus puerisque	English admirals
Crabbed age and youth	Some portraits by Raeburn
Apology for idlers	Child's play
Ordered south	Walking tours
Aes triplex	Pan's pipes
El Dorado	Pléa for gas lamps.

Stevenson, R. L.—*continued.*

Weir of Hermiston; an unfinished romance. (<i>Three copies</i>)	... St.4.4
Black, M. M. Robert Louis Stevenson	... B.St.4.5
Cornford, L. C. Robert Louis Stevenson	... B.St.4.5
Gosse, E. Robert Louis Stevenson. (<i>In his</i> Critical kit-kats)	... 824
"i," <i>pseud.</i> Letters to eminent hands	... 824
Olyphant, J. R. Louis Stevenson. (<i>In his</i> Victorian novelists)	... 823
Raleigh, W. A. R. L. Stevenson	B.St.4.5
Rosebery, <i>Earl of.</i> Robert Louis Stevenson. (<i>In his</i> Appreciations)	825
Simpson, <i>Miss</i> E. B. R. L. Stevenson's Edinburgh days	... B.St.4.5
Stevenson, R. L., and Osbourne, L. Ebb-tide. (<i>Four copies</i>)	... St.4.6
Wrecker. (<i>Four copies</i>)	... St.4.6
Wrong box. (<i>Five copies</i>)	... St.4.6
Stevenson, R. L., and Stevenson, F. van de G. More new Arabian nights; The dynamiter. (<i>Four copies</i>)	... St.4.5
Stevenson, Rev. W. Claim of Christ on the conscience. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 8)	... 204
Stevenson, W., and Howell, R. Manufacture of aerated beverages, cordials, etc.	... 663
Steward, W. A. Workers in precious metals. (<i>In</i> Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries)	... 600
Stewart, Balfour. Conservation of energy	... 531
Lessons in elementary physics. (<i>Two copies</i>)	... 530
and Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics. 3 v.	530
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. General physical processes	
2. Electricity and magnetism	
3, pt. 1. Barnes, C. L. Practical acoustics.	
Stewart, Charles William Vane, <i>third</i> <i>marquis of Londonderry.</i> <i>See</i> LONDONDERRY.	
Stewart, Sir D. M. Lowe, C. Field-marshal Sir Donald Martin Stewart. (<i>In his</i> Our greatest living soldiers)	920
Stewart, H. Irrigation	... 631
Stewart, J. Japp, A. H. Dr. James Stewart and Lovedale. (<i>In his</i> Master missionaries)	... 920

Stewart, Robert, *viscount Castlereagh, afterwards marquis of Londonderry.*
See LONDONDERY.

Stichus. See PLAUTUS.

Stickit minister. See CROCKETT, S. R.

Stickland, W. Pond and fresh-water life. See SHEPARD, J., and STICKLAND, W.

Stiefel, H. C. Plates and papers; how made and how used ... 770

Still lion. Ingleby, C. M. ... 822.3

Stillman, W. J.

Francesco Crispi ... B.C.86.6

Old Rome and the new, and other studies... 814

CONTENTS :

Old Rome and the new
Marathon and its brigands
My experience in a Greek quarantine
American's reverie over London
John Ruskin
Few of Lowell's letters
Decay of art
Revival of art
Subjective of it
Philosopher's camp.

Union of Italy, 1815-95 ... 945

Stimulants and narcotics. Howie, J.

M. Stimulants and narcotics. (*In*
Voice of science on temperance) ... 178

See also TEMPERANCE,—TOBACCO.

Stipules. Lubbock, Sir J. On buds and stipules ... 580

Stirling, J. H. Darwinianism; workmen and work ... 575

Stirling, P. J. Australian and Californian gold discoveries, and their probable consequences ... 553

Stobart, J. W. H. Islam, and its founder ... 297

Stock, Sarah G. Story of Uganda ... 967

Stock breeding. See CATTLE,—DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—HORSES,—SHEEP.

Stockbridge, H. E. Rocks and soils... 550

Stockton, F. R.

Lady or the tiger, and other stories. (*Six copies*) ... St.6

Late Mrs. Null. (*Three copies*) ... St.6

Rudder Grange. (*Four copies*) ... St.6

Rudder Grangers abroad, and other stories. (*Three copies*) ... St.6

CONTENTS :

Euphemia among the pelicans
Rudder Grangers in England
Pomona's daughter
Derelict
Baker of Barnbury
Water-devil.

Story of Viteau. (*Five copies*) ... St.6

Stoddard, C. A. Across Russia from the Baltic to the Danube ... 914.7

Spanish cities ... 914.6

Stoddard, C. W. South-Sea idylls ... St.6.4

Stoddard, E. V. Bertrand du Guesclin, constable of France; his life and times ... B.D.87.5

Stoddard, H. H. Egg farm; the management of poultry in large numbers ... 636.5

Stoddard, W. O. Men of business ... 920

Stoddard, Anna M. John Stuart Blackie. 2 v. ... B.B.56

Stoddard, J. T. Earl of Rosebery B.R.72.3

Stoicism. Capes, Rev. W. W. Stoicism 140

Stokes, Rev. G. F. Some worthies of the Irish church; ed. by H. J. Lawlor ... 920

CONTENTS :

Richard Lingard
Dudley Loftus
Narcissus Marsh
William King
St. Colman of Lindisfarne and Innisbofin
Sources of local history.

Stokes, Sir G. G. Absorption of light and the colours of natural bodies.

(*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) 504

Burnett lectures. On light, 1883-85 535

Fluorescence. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) ... 504

Stolen bacillus. See WELLS, H. G.

Stolen white elephant. Clemens, S. L. 817

Stone, Rev. D. Holy baptism ... 260

Stone, Mrs. Olivia M. Tenerife, and its six satellites... 914.6

Stone, S. J. In and beyond the Himálayas ... 915.4

Stone, Rev. S. J. Sonnets of the sacred year ... 240

Stone. See MASONRY,—QUARRYING,—ROCKS,—STONE-CUTTING.

Stone age. Duvar, J. H. Stone, bronze, and iron ages ... 571

Stone-cutting. Siebert, J. S., and Biggin, F. C. Modern stonecutting 693

Stone-working machinery. Bale, M. P. Stone-working machinery ... 621

Stonehenge, pseud. See WALSH, J. H.

Stonemason and the bricklayer; illust. 693

Stones of stumbling. Tollemache, L. A. 204

Stones of Venice. Ruskin, J. ... 720

Stones rolled away. Drummond, H. ... 204

Stoney, H. B. Residence in Tasmania 919.37

Year in Tasmania, 1853. [Anon.] ... 919.37

Stopes, Charlotte C. British freewomen 396

- Storage batteries.** Gladstone, J. H., and Tribe, A. Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure 537
- Stories.** See FAIRY TALES,—FICTION,—ROMANCES.
- Stories and romances.** See SCUDDER, H. E.
- Stories and tales.** See MORE, Mrs. H.
- Stories of English and foreign life.** See HOWITT, W., and Mrs. M.
- Stories of invention.** Hale, E. E. ... 600
- Stories of the Irish peasantry.** See HALL, Mrs. S. G.
- Stories of the Rhine.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Stories told to a child.** See INGELOW, Miss J.
- Storm cloud of the 19th century.** Ruskin, J. 551.5
- Storms.** Dove, H. W. Law of storms 551.5
See also WINDS.
- Story, A. T.** Building of the empire; story of England's growth from Elizabeth to Victoria. 2 v. ... 942
James Holmes and John Varley ... B.H.73
Martyrdom of labour 331
Story of photography 770
William Blake B.B.58
- Story, W.** Essay on the agriculture of Victoria 630
- Story of a campaign in Kabylia.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Story of a feather.** Jerrold, D. W. (*In his Works*, v. 2) 827
- Story of a throne.** Waliszewski, R. ... B.C.28
- Story of a wedding tour.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Story of an African farm.** See CRONWRIGHT, Mrs. S. C.
- Story of burnt Njal.** Njals saga ... 839
- Story of Charles Ogilvie.** See SARGENT, G. E.
- Story of Elizabeth.** See RITCHIE, Mrs.
- Story of Francis Cludde.** See WEYMAN, S. J.
- Story of Gisli the outlaw.** Gisli saga 398
- Story of Helen Troy.** See HARRISON, Mrs. C. C.
- Story of Ida.** See ALEXANDER, Miss F.
- Story of my life.** Taylor, M. B.T.21.3
- Story of old fort Loudon.** See MURFREE, M. N.

Story of the empire.

- CONTENTS :
- Besant, Sir W. Rise of the empire .. 942
- Boulger, D. C. Story of India .. 954
- Kennedy, A. Story of the West Indies .. 972.9
- Kennedy, H. A. Story of Canada .. 971
- Kingsley, Miss M. H. Story of west Africa 966
- Lugard, F. D. Story of the Uganda protectorate 967
- Reeves, W. P. New Zealand .. 993.8
- Shaw, Miss F. L. Story of Australia .. 993.1
- Story of the Gadsbys.** See KIPLING, R.
- Story of the heavens.** Ball, Sir R. S. 520
- Story of the nations.**

- CONTENTS :
- Archer, T. A., and Kingsford, C. L. Crusades 940
- Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia 935
- Bourinot, J. G. Canada 971
- Bradley, H. Goths 940
- Church, A. J. Carthage 939
- Early Britain 942
- Douglas, R. K. China 951
- Duffy, B. Tuscan republics, with Genoa 945
- Frazer, R. W. British India 954
- Freeman, E. A. Sicily 945
- Gilman, A. Story of Rome 937
- Saracens 953
- Gould, S. B. Germany 943
- Hale, S. Mexico 972
- Hosmer, J. K. Jews 296
- Hug, L., and Stead, R. Switzerland .. 949.4
- Hume, M. A. S. Modern Spain 946
- Jewett, Miss S. O. Normans 942
- Lawless, E. Ireland 941.5
- Lebon, A. Modern France 944
- McCarthy, J. Modern England 942
- Mackintosh, J. Scotland 941
- Mahaffy, J. P. Alexander's empire .. 938
- Masson, G. Mediæval France 944
- Maurice, C. E. Bohemia 943.6
- Miller, W. Balkans 949.7
- Morfill, W. R. Poland 943.6
- Russia 947
- Morrison, Rev. W. D. Jews under Roman rule 296
- Murray, D. Japan 952
- Oman, C. W. C. Byzantine empire .. 949.5
- Orsi, P. Modern Italy 945
- Poole, S. L. Barbary corsairs 961
- Moors in Spain 946
- Turkey 949.6
- Ragozin, Z. A. Assyria 935
- Chaldea 935
- Media, Babylon, and Persia 935
- Rawlinson, Rev. G. Ancient Egypt .. 932
- Parthia 935
- Phœnicia 939
- Rodway, J. West Indies 972.9
- Rogers, J. E. T. Holland 949.2
- Sergeant, L. Franks 940
- Stephens, H. M. Portugal 946.9
- Theal, G. M. South Africa 968
- Tregarthen, G. Australian commonwealth 993
- Vambéry, A. Hungary 943.6
- Watts, H. E. Spain, 711-1492 A.D. .. 946
- Whitman, S. Austria 943.6
- Wiel, A. Venice 945
- Zimmern, H. Hansa towns 943

- Story** of the plébiscite. See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Story** of Valentine and his brother. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Story** of Viteau. See STOCKTON, F. R.
- Stothard**, T. Dobson, A. Quaker of art. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes*, ser. 1) 824
- Stoughton**, Rev. J. Doctrine of atonement examined. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 8) 204
- Homes and haunts of Luther ... B.L.97
- Lights and shadows of church life ... 270
- Our English Bible 220
- Recollections of a long life... .. B.St.7
- Unity of faith; a proof of the divine origin of Christianity. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 10) 204
- Worthies of science 920
- Stowe**, C. E., ed. Life of H. B. Stowe; compiled from her letters and journals B.St.7.2
- Stowe**, E. Velazquez B.V.54
- Stowe**, Mrs. H. B.
- Agnes of Sorrento St.7
- Life and letters; ed. by A. Fields B.St.7.2
- Minister's wooing... .. St.7
- My wife and I St.7
- Oldtown fireside stories St.7
- Oldtown folks St.7
- Poganuc people St.7
- Uncle Tom's cabin. (*Four copies*) ... St.7
- Stowe, C. E., ed. Life of H. B. Stowe B.St.7.2
- Strabo**. Geography; tr. by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. 3 v. 838
- Strachey**, H. Raphael B.R.18.4
- Strachey**, St. L. National workshops. (*In Mackay, T., ed. Policy of free exchange*) 330
- Stradivarius**, A. Fétis, F. J. Notice of A. Stradivari 780
- Strafford**, Thomas Wentworth, earl of. Traill, H. D. Lord Strafford ... B.St.8
- Strafford**. See BROWNING, R.
- Strahan**, J. A. Law of the press. See FISHER, J. R., and STRAHAN, J. A.
- Strains**. See STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.
- Strait gate** and the broad way. More, Mrs. H. (*In her Works*, v. 3) ... 828
- Straits settlements**. British empire ser., v. 1. India, Ceylon, Straits settlements 915
- Strange**, E. F. Alphabets; a manual of lettering 740
- Strange**, G. Le. See LE STRANGE.
- Strange**, T. L. Development of creation on the earth 551
- Strange adventures** of a house-boat. See BLACK, W.
- Strange adventures** of a phaeton. See BLACK, W.
- Strange case** of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. See STEVENSON, R. L.
- Strange case** of Loch Suainabahl. See BLACK, W.
- Strange dwellings**. Wood, Rev. J. G. 590
- Strange stories**. See ALLEN, G.
- Strange story**. See LYTTON, Baron.
- Strange survivals**. Gould, S. B. ... 390
- Strasburger**, E. Handbook of practical botany; ed. by W. Hillhouse 580
- Stratford** de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, viscount. Poole, S. L. Life of Stratford Canning, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe B.St.8.2
- Strathnairn**, H. H. Rose, baron. Burne, Sir O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn B.C.62.6
- Strauss**, G. F. Life of Jesus critically examined 230
- Straw**. Steele, J. Hay and straw measurer 658
- Stray records**. Harrison, C. B.H.24.5
- Streatfeild**, R. A. Masters of Italian music 920
- Opera; with introd. by J. A. Fullermaitland 790
- Street**, G. S. Autobiography of a boy Quales ego; a few remarks in particular and at large 824
- Street cleaning**. Waring, G. E. Street cleaning 628
- Streets**. See ROADS.
- Strength**. Proctor, R. A. 613
- Strength and beauty**. Miller, Rev. J. R. 204
- Strength of materials**. Anderson, J. Strength of materials and structures 620
- Anglin, S. Design of structures ... 624
- Box, T. Strength of materials ... 620
- Stretch**, R. H. Prospecting, locating, and valuing mines 622
- Stretton**, C. E. Locomotive engine and its development 621.1
- Safe railway working 656
- Stretton**. See KINGSLEY, H.
- Strickland**, Miss A. Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. 2 v. B.M.36.5
- Lives of the bachelor kings of England 920
- CONTENTS:
William Rufus | Edward V.
Edward VI.
- Lives of the queens of England. 6 v. (*Two copies*) 920
- Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses 920

- Strife** and peace. See BREMER, Miss F.
- Strife** of the roses and days of the Tudors. Rogers, W. H. H. ... 929
- Strikes.** Nicholson, J. S. Strikes and social problems ... 330
- Senior, N. W. Combinations and strikes. (*In his Hist. and philos. essays*, v. 2) ... 300
- See also ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL,—TRADES UNIONS.
- Strikes**, labour questions, and other economic difficulties. Johnston, A. W. ... 330
- Strindberg, A.** Father; a tragedy ... 839
- Hansson, L. M. Women-haters. (*In her We women and our authors*) ... 396
- Stroke** of business. See READE, C.
- Strong, H. A.** Student's English grammar. See PEARSON, C. H., and STRONG, H. A.
- Student's primer. See PEARSON, C. H., and STRONG, H. A.
- Strong, Rev. T. B.** Christian ethics ... 239.01
- Stroud, H.** Elementary practical physics ... 530
- Struensee, J. F., count.** Mackintosh, Sir J. Sketch of the administration and fall of Struensee. (*In his Misc. works*) ... 823
- Struggle.** See PHILLIPS, B.
- Strutt, J.** Sports and pastimes of the people of England; ed. by W. Hone ... 790
- Strutt, J. W., baron Rayleigh.** See RAYLEIGH.
- Strzelecki, P. E., count de.** Gold and silver; a supplement to Strzelecki's Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land ... 919.35
- Physical description of New South Wales and Van Dieman's Land ... 919.35
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Marine and land surveys | Climatology |
| Terrestrial magnetism | Botany |
| Geology and mineralogy | Zoology |
| | Aborigines. |
- Stuart, Rev. A. M.** Stuart, K. M. Alexander Moody Stuart B.St.9.2
- Stuart, Charles Edward, prince.** See CHARLES EDWARD.
- Stuart, J., and Revett, N.** Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece ... 913
- Stuart, J. M.** How "No. 1" became "1½" in Norway ... 914.8
- Stuart, J. McD.** Explorations across the continent of Australia, 1861-62. 2 v. ... 919.33
- Explorations in Australia; the journals of Stuart, 1858-62; ed. by W. Hardman ... 919.33
- Stuart, James M.** History of free trade in Tuscany ... 337
- Stuart, K. M.** Alexander Moody Stuart ... B.St.9.2
- Stuart, Lady L.** Selections from her manuscripts; ed. by J. A. Home ... 823
- CONTENTS:
- John, Duke of Argyll
- Notes to the Fairies' frolic
- Notes to the Diamond robe
- History of the fortunate youth
- Letters to and from Sir Walter Scott
- Letters to Mrs. Lockhart
- Letters to Lady Montagu
- Fairies' frolic
- Diamond robe.
- Stuarts**, Fall of the, and western Europe. Hale, Rev. E. ... 942
- Stubbs, A. J.** Manual of telephony. See PREECE, W. H., and STUBBS, A. J.
- Stubbs, Rev. C. W.** Charles Kingsley, and the Christian social movement B.K.61.I
- Comparative failure of the church system. (*In Church reform*) ... 280
- Land and the labourers. (*Two copies*) 334
- Social creed of a Christian democrat. (*In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium*) 300
- Stubbs, W., bp. of Oxford.** Constitutional history of England [to 1485]. 3 v. ... 340
- Early Plantagenets ... 942
- Seventeen lectures on the study of medieval and modern history and kindred subjects ... 900
- ed. Select charters of English constitutional history ... 340
- Student** and singer. Santley, C. B.Sa.5.5
- Students' manuals.** See MURRAY'S STUDENTS' MANUALS.
- Studies** from life. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Studies** in a mosque. Poole, S. L. ... 297
- Studies** in ancient history. McLennan, J. F. ... 390
- Studies** in diplomacy. Benedetti, V. 940
- Studies** in literature. Morley, J. ... 824
- Studies** in pessimism. Schopenhauer, E. ... 834
- Studies** in prose and poetry. Swinburne, A. C. ... 824

- Studies** in religious history. Renan, E. 204
Studies in song. Swinburne, A. C. ... 821
Studies in two literatures. Symons, A. 824
Studies of contemporary superstition.
 Mallock, W. H. ... 300
Studies on many subjects. Reynolds,
 Rev. S. H. ... 824
Study and stage. Archer, W. ... 790
Study of woman. See BALZAC, H. DE.
Sturdy and strong. See HENTY, G. A.
Sturm, C. C. Morning communings
 with God ... 240
Sturrock, A. Elements of physical
 education. See LENNOX, D., and
 STURROCK, A.
Sturt, C. Sturt, Mrs. N. G. Life of
 Charles Sturt ... B.St.9.6
Sturt, Mrs. N. G. Life of Charles
 Sturt ... B.St.9.6
Style. See COSTUME,—RHETORIC.
Subjects of social welfare. Playfair,
 Baron ... 300
Subjects of the day.
 CONTENTS :
 No. 1. State education for the people .. 370
 2. Socialism, labour, and capital .. 335
 3. Government of Ireland .. 941.5
 4. House of Lords, and other upper
 houses .. 328
Sublime and the beautiful, Essay on
 the. Burke, E. (*In his Works*,
 v. 1) ... 320
Submarine mines. Bucknill, J. T.
 Submarine mines and torpedoes ... 623
Subterranean world. Hartwig, G. ... 550
Successful business-men. Japp, A. H.,
 and Holmes, F. M. ... 920
Successful life; being words of counsel,
 comfort, warning. By an elder
 brother ... 170
Such a good man. See BESANT, Sir W.,
 and RICE, J.
Sudan. See SOUDAN.
Sudan campaign, 1896-99; by 'An
 officer' ... 962
Sue, E. Mysteries of Paris. (*Nine*
copies) ... Su.2
 Wandering Jew. (*Four copies*) ... Su.2
Suetonius. Lives of the twelve
 Cæsars; added, Lives of the gram-
 marians, rhetoricians, and poets;
 tr. by A. Thomson ... 878
Suffrage. See FRANCHISE.
Sugar. Weichmann, F. G. Sugar
 analysis ... 664
Suicide. Gurnhill, Rev. J. Morals of
 suicide ... 170
 Morselli, H. Suicide ... 170
Suil Dhuv, the coiner. See GRIFFIN, G.
Sulaiman Husni, *pasha*. Houghton,
 Baron. Suleiman Pasha. (*In his*
Monographs) ... 920
Sullivan, A. M. Story of Ireland ... 941.5
Sullivan, Sir A. S. Lawrence, A. Sir
 Arthur Sullivan ... B.Su.5.3
Sullivan, Sir E., and others. Yacht-
 ing; by Sir E. Sullivan, Lord
 Brassey, C. E. Seth-Smith, G. L.
 Watson, R. T. Pritchett, Sir G.
 Leach, "Thalassa," the Earl of
 Pembroke and Montgomery, E. F.
 Knight, and Rev. G. L. Blake.
 2 v. ... 796
Sullivan, W. K. From the treaty of
 Limerick to the establishment of
 legislative independence, 1691-
 1782. (*In Bryce, J., ed. Two cen-
 turies of Irish history*) ... 941.5
Sullivan, W. R. W. Morality as a
 religion ... 170
Sully, J.
 Children's ways; being selections
 from the author's *Studies of child-
 hood* ... 150
 Illusions ... 130
 Outlines of psychology ... 150
 Pessimism ... 140
 Sensation and intuition; studies in
 psychology and æsthetics ... 150
 Studies of childhood ... 150
Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, *duc de*.
 Memoirs; new ed., rev., with his-
 torical introd. attributed to Sir W.
 Scott. 4 v. ... 944
Sulpicia. Satires of Juvenal, Persius,
 Sulpicia, etc. See JUVENAL.
Sultan and the powers. MacColl, Rev.
 M. ... 949.5
Sultan to sultan. Sheldon, Mrs. M. F. 916.7
Summer. Thoreau, H. D. ... 818
Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life.
 See WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.
Summer suns in the far west. Blaikie,
 Rev. W. G. ... 917.3
Summers, C. Thomas, M. Hero of
 the workshop, Charles Summers,
 sculptor ... B.Su.6
Summers, J. Handbook of the Chinese
 language, pts. I.-II. ... 490
Summer's cruise in the waters of
 Greece, Turkey, and Russia. Col-
 beck, A. ... 914
Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson B.J.13

- Sun.** Ball, Sir R. Story of the sun ... 520
 Lockyer, Sir J. N. Sun's place in nature 520
 Müller, F. M. Solar myths. (*In his Chips from a German workshop*, v. 4) 824
 Young, C. A. Sun 520
See also ECLIPSES,—SOLAR SYSTEM,—SPECTRUM.
- Sunday.**
 Earle, A. M. Sabbath in puritan New England 260
 Gairdner, J. Sundays, ancient and modern. (*In Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies*) 942
 Gilfillan, Rev. J. Philosophy of the sabbath 260
 Gladstone, W. E. Lord's day. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 8) 824
 Maclear, Rev. G. F. Evidential value of the observance of the Lord's day. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 9) 204
Sunday book of poetry. Alexander, Miss C. F., ed. 240
Sunday school. *See* MORE, Mrs. H.
Sunday schools...
 The Library contains a life of R. Raikes.
- '**Sundowner**,' *pseud.* Rambles in Polynesia 919.6
- Sunrise.** *See* BLACK, W.
Sunshine. Johnson, A. 535
- Supernatural.** Lee, F. G. Sights and shadows; being examples of the supernatural 133
See also APPARITIONS,—MIRACLES,—SPIRITUALISM,—SUPERSTITION.
- Supernatural** experiences of Patsy Cong. *See* BLACK, W.
- Superstition.** Elworthy, F. T. Evil eye 133
 Jones, W. Credulities, past and present 398
See also APPARITIONS,—ASTROLOGY,—DEMONOLOGY,—DREAMS,—FOLK-LORE,—GHOSTS,—MYTHOLOGY,—OCCULT SCIENCES,—ORACLES,—PALMISTRY,—RELIGIONS,—SPIRITUALISM,—THEOSOPHY,—TOTEMS,—WITCHCRAFT.
- Suppliants.** *See* ÆSCHYLUS.
Suppliants. *See* EURIPIDES.
Supplices. *See* ÆSCHYLUS.
Supplices. *See* EURIPIDES.
Surgeon's daughter. *See* SCOTT, Sir W.
- Surly** Joe. *See* HENTY, G. A.
Surly Tim. *See* BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
Surnames. *See* NAMES.
- Surrey**, H. Howard, *earl of.* Poems; ed., with memoir, by J. Yeowell ... 821
 Poetical works of Surrey, minor contemporaneous poets, and Thomas Sackville, Lord Buckhurst ... 821
- Sursum** corda; a defence of idealism ... 140
- Surveying.** Baker, T. Rudimentary treatise on land and engineering surveying 526
 Gribble, T. G. Preliminary survey and estimates 526
 Haskell, W. D. Land and marine surveying 526
 Merrett, H. S. Practical treatise on land and engineering surveying ... 526
See also AGRICULTURAL SURVEYING,—ENGINEERING,—MENSURATION,—MINE SURVEYING,—QUANTITY SURVEYING,—SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS.
- Surveying** instruments. Bligh, W. G. Notes on instruments best suited for engineering field work in England and the colonies 526
 Heather, J. F. Surveying and astronomical instruments. (*In his Mathematical instruments*, v. 3) ... 510
 Stanley, W. F. Surveying and levelling instruments 526
- Survivors** of the "Chancellor." *See* VERNE, J.
- Susiana.** Layard, Sir A. H. Early adventures in Persia, etc. ... 915.5
- Suspiria** de profundis. De Quincey, T. (*In his Posthumous works*, v. 1) ... 828
- Sussex.** Harper, C. G. Brighton road 914.2
- Susy.** *See* HARTE, B.
- Sutherland**, A.
 Development of Australian literature. *See* TURNER, H. G., and SUTHERLAND, A.
 History of Victoria. (*In Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne*) 504
 Manual of commercial instruction ... 658
 Origin and growth of the moral instinct. 2 v. 170
 Thirty short poems 821.9
 Victoria and its metropolis, past and present. 2 v. 919.36
 and Sutherland, G. History of Australia, 1606-1876 993.1

- Sutherland, G.** Australasian live stock manual and breeder's record ... 636
Australia; or, England in the south 1919.31
History of Australia. See SUTHERLAND, A., and G.
- Sutherland, Millicent, duchess of.** On the dangerous processes in the potting industry. (*In* Owen, H. Staffordshire potter) ... 331
- Sutton, J. B.** Evolution and disease ... 616
- Sutton and sons.** Culture of vegetables and flowers ... 635
- Sutton place, Guildford.** Harrison, F. Annals of an old manor-house ... 929
- Suzor, R.** Hydrophobia; an account of Pasteur's system, containing a translation of all his communications on the subject, etc. ... 614
- Sverdrup, O.** Nansen's Farthest north; with appendix by O. Sverdrup. See NANSEN, F.
- Swainson, W.** New Zealand ... 1919.38
New Zealand and its colonization ... 1919.38
- Swanwick, Anna.** Poets the interpreters of their age ... 808
- Swayne, G. C.** Herodotus ... 888
- Sweating.** Webb, B. How to do away with the sweating system. (*In* Webb, S., and B. Problems of modern industry) ... 330
- Sweating sickness.** Ewald, A. C. (*In* his Stories from the state papers, v. 1) 942
- Sweden.** See SCANDINAVIA; also the lives of CHARLES XII.,—GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS,—GUSTAVUS VASA.
- Sweden, Queen of.** See SOPHIE WILHELMINA.
- Swedenborg, E.** Emerson, R. W. Swedenborg; or, the mystic. (*In* his Works, v. 1) ... 818
Kant, I. Dreams of a spirit-seer ... 190
- Swedish drama.**
The Library contains a play by A. Strindberg.
- Swedish fiction.**
The Library contains novels by F. Bremer.
- Sweet, H.** History of language ... 400
New English grammar. 2 v. ... 420
Practical study of languages ... 400
- Sweet, R.** British warblers. See BECHSTEIN, J. M.
- Sweet Nelly, my heart's delight.** See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- Swert, J. de.** Violoncello ... 780
- Swettenham, Sir F. A.** Malay sketches ... 915.9
Real Malay ... 915.9
- Swift, F. D.** Life and times of James I., King of Aragon ... B.J.23.1
- Swift, H. G.** History of postal agitation from fifty years ago till the present day ... 383
- Swift, J.** Engineering. (*In* Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries) ... 600
- Swift, J., dean of St. Patrick's.** Selections from his works; ed. by H. Craik. 2 v. ... 828
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Life of Swift
Earlier poems
Earliest prose—
 Dissensions in Athens and Rome
 Tale of a tub
 Battle of the books
 Journal to Stella
Contributions to *The Examiner*
2. Free thoughts upon the present state of affairs
Tracts on religion
Irish tracts
Gulliver's travels
Hints towards an essay on conversation
Later poems
Epitaph
Notes.
- Gulliver's travels. (*In* Classic tales) C.56
- Gulliver's travels, and other works; ed. by H. Morley ... 827
- CONTENTS :
- Gulliver's travels
Letter from Capt. Gulliver
Account of Japan
Essay on the fates of clergymen
Essay on modern education
Hints towards an essay on conversation
Letter to a young poet
On the death of Mrs. Johnson [Stella]
Bon mots de Stella
Cyprano de Bergerac.
- Poetical works; with memoir by the Rev. J. Mitford. 3 v. ... 821
- Prose works; with biographical introduction by W. E. H. Lecky. v. 1-4, 8. 5 v. ... 828
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|---|---|
| v. 1. Biographical introduction | Discourse on the contests and dissensions between the nobles and commons in Athens and Rome |
| Resolutions when I come to be old | Thoughts on various subjects |
| Tale of a tub | Critical essay upon the faculties of the mind |
| Battle of the books | Bickerstaff pamphlets |
| Discourse on the mechanical operation of the spirit | Meditation upon a broomstick. |
| Prefaces to Temple's works | 2. Journal to Stella, 1710-13; ed. by F. Ryland |
| 3-4. Writings on religion and the church | S. Gulliver's travels; ed. by G. R. Davis. |

Swift, J., dean of St. Patrick's—continued.

Tale of a tub, and other works; ed.
by H. Morley 827

CONTENTS :

Tale of a tub
History of Martin
Battle of the books
Resolutions
Mrs. Frances Harris's petition
Trritical essay
Meditation upon a broomstick
Thoughts on various subjects
Baucis and Philemon
Argument against abolishing Christi-
anity in England
Predictions for 1708
Answer to Bickerstaff
Mr. Bickerstaff's predictions
Grub street elegy
Description of the morning
Description of a city shower
Project for the advancement of religion
Little legacies in Swift's will
Horace, bk. 1, ep. vii.
Author upon himself
Horace, bk. 2, sat. vi.
Cadenus and Vanessa
A rebus
Dean's answer
In sickness
Poems to Stella
Three prayers
Three sermons
Thoughts on various subjects
Journal to Stella.

Unpublished letters; ed. by G. B.
Hill B.Sw.5
Bailey, J. C. Swift. (*In his Studies*
in some famous letters) 826
Collins, J. C. Jonathan Swift ... B.Sw.5
Craik, H. Life of Jonathan Swift ... B.Sw.5
Dobson, A. Journal to Stella. (*In*
his Eighteenth century vignettes,
ser. 2) 824
King, R. A. Swift in Ireland ... B.Sw.5
Scott, Sir W. Memoirs of Swift.
(*In his Prose works, v. 2*) 828
Stephen, L. Swift B.Sw.5
Timbs, J. Dean Swift. (*In his*
Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 1) ... 920

Swimming. Cobbett, M., and J. R.
Swimming. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk.*
of athl. sports, v. 2) 796
Dalton, D. How to swim 796
Sinclair, A., and Henry, W. Swim-
ming 796

Swinburne, A. C.
Astrophel, and other poems 821
Atalanta in Calydon; a tragedy ... 822
Bothwell; a tragedy 822
Chastelard; a tragedy 822
Eretheus; a tragedy 822

Swinburne, A. C.—continued.

Essays and studies 824

CONTENTS :

Victor Hugo; *L'homme qui rit*; *L'année*
terrible
Poems of D. G. Rossetti
Morris's Life and death of Jason
Matthew Arnold's new poems
Notes on the text of Shelley
Byron
Coleridge
John Ford
Notes on designs of the old masters at
Florence
Notes on some pictures of 1868.

Locrine; a tragedy 822
Marino Faliero; a tragedy 822
Mary Stuart; a tragedy 822
Miscellanies 824

CONTENTS :

Short notes on English poets
Century of English poetry
Congreve
Collins
Wordsworth and Byron
Charles Lamb and George Wither
Landor
Keats
Tennyson and Musset
Emily Brontë
Charles Reade
Auguste Vacquarie
Mary, Queen of Scots
Relic of Dryden
Sir H. Taylor on Shelley
Note on the character of Mary, Queen of
Scots.

Note on Charlotte Brontë 823
Poems and ballads, ser. I.—III. 3 v.
(*Two copies*) 821
Rosamund, queen of the Lombards;
a tragedy 822
Sisters; a tragedy 822
Songs before sunrise 821
Songs of the springtides 821
Studies in prose and poetry 824

CONTENTS :

Journal of Sir Walter Scott
Recollections of Prof. Jowett
Robert Herrick
John Webster
Beaumont and Fletcher
Social verse
Wilkie Collins
Whitmania
Tennyson or Darwin
Les Cenci
Posthumous works of Victor Hugo.

Studies in song 821
Study of Ben Jonson 822
Study of Shakespeare 822.3
Study of Victor Hugo 840
Tale of Balen 821

- Swinburne, A. C.—continued.**
 Tristram of Lyonesse, and other poems 821
 Adams, F. W. L. Poetry and criticism of Mr. Swinburne. (*In his Essays in modernity*) 824
 Lowell, J. R. Swinburne's tragedies. (*In his Lit. essays, v. 2*) 814
 Saintsbury, G. Mr. Swinburne. (*In his Corrected impressions*) 824
 Stedman, E. C. Swinburne. (*In his Victorian poets*) 821
- Swinton, Mrs. J. R.** Sketch of the life of Georgiana, Lady de Ros B.D.44.5
- Swire, H.** Summer sport in Nova Zembla. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4*) 910
 In search of the "Eira." (*Ibid.*, v. 6) 910
- Swiss family Robinson.** See WYSS, J. R. vox.
- Switzerland.**
 Adams, Sir F. O., and Cunningham, C. D. Swiss confederation ... 340
 Dändliker, C. Short history of Switzerland 949.4
 Dawson, W. H. Social Switzerland 330
 Deploige, S. Referendum in Switzerland 320
 Goethe, J. W. Letters from Switzerland. (*In his Miscellaneous travels*) 914
 Hug, L., and Stead, R. Switzerland 949.4
 McCrackan, W. D. Rise of the Swiss republic 949.4
 Schaff, P. History of the Christian church; the Swiss Reformation ... 270
 Stephen, L. Playground of Europe 914.94
 Symonds, J. A., and Miss M. Our life in the Swiss highlands ... 914.94
 Tissot, V. Unknown Switzerland ... 914.94
 Vincent, J. M. Government in Switzerland 340
 State and federal government in Switzerland 340
 Winchester, B. Swiss republic ... 340
 See also FOLKLORE,—RHONE.
- Swroboda, H.** Greek history ... 938
- Sword, W. D.** Egyptian Soudan. See ALFORD, H. S. L., and SWORD, W. D.
- Sybaris and other homes.** See HALE, E. E.
- Sybil.** See BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.
- Sydenham, T.** Brown, J. Locke and Sydenham. (*In his Horæ subsecivæ, ser. 1*) 824
 Payne, J. F. Thomas Sydenham B.Sy.2.2
- Sydney, W. C.** Social life in England, 1660-90 914.2
- Sydney.** Fowles, J. Sydney in 1848 919.35
- Sydney, Geology of.** Curran, Rev. J. M. 550
- Sydney-side Saxon.** See BROWNE, T. A.
- Sydney sovereign.** See COUVREUR, J. C.
- Sykes, F. W.** With Plumer in Matabeleland, 1896 968
- Sykes, J. F. J.** Public health problems 614
- Sykes, M.** Through five Turkish provinces 915.6
- Sylvan Holt's daughter.** See PARR, Miss H.
- Sylvia's lovers.** See GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.
- Sylvie and Bruno.** See DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
- Sylvie and Bruno concluded.** See DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
- Symbolist movement in literature.**
 Symons, A. 840
- Syme, D.** Representative government in England; its faults and failures 340
- Symes, J. E.** French revolution, 1789-95 944
 Short text-book of political economy 330
- Symonds, E.** Story of the Australian church 280
- Symonds, J. A.**
 In the key of blue, and other prose essays 824
 Renaissance in Italy. 6 v.
 CONTENTS:
 v. 2. Revival of learning 880
 3. Fine arts 700
 4-5. Italian literature 850
 6-7. Catholic reaction 280
 Shelley B.Sh.4.2
 Short history of the Renaissance in Italy; taken from the work of J. A. Symonds, by A. Pearson ... 945
 Sir Philip Sidney B.Si.1.4
 Walt Whitman 811
 Brown, H. F. John Addington Symonds B.Sy.6
 Harrison, F. John Addington Symonds. (*In his Tennyson, etc.*) 820
- Symonds, J. A., and Symonds, Miss M.** Our life in the Swiss highlands. (*Two copies*) 914.94
- Symonds, Miss M.** Days spent on a doge's farm 914.5
 Our life in the Swiss highlands. See SYMONDS, J. A., and Miss M.

Symons, A. Studies in two literatures	824
CONTENTS :	
Studies in Elizabethan drama :—	
Shakespeare	John Day
Philip Massinger	
Studies in contemporary literature :—	
Christina Rossetti	Modernity in verse
William Morris	Note on Zola's
Coventry Patmore	method
Walter Pater	
Notes and impressions ; English writers :—	
Richard Jefferies	Robert Louis Ste-
James Thomson	venson
Thomas Gordon	John Addington
Hake	Symonds
Notes and impressions ; French writers :—	
Théophile Gautier	Leconte de Lisle
Théodore de Ban-	M. Catulle Mendès
ville	M. Anatole France
Henry Murger	M. Huysmans as a
Benjamin Con-	mystic
stant	Symbolist farce.
Guy de Maupas-	
sant	
Symbolist movement in literature.	
(<i>Two copies</i>)	840
Symons, Rev. J. C. Life of the Rev.	
D. J. Draper	B. D. 79.4
Sympathy, On. Hallam, A. H. (<i>In</i>	
<i>his Remains, in verse and prose</i>) ...	828
Synesius, of Cyrene, bp. of Ptolemais.	
Gardner, Miss A. Synesius of	
Cyrene	B. Sy. 7
Synnové Solbakken. See BJÖRNSSON,	
B.	
Synonyms. Smith, Rev. C. J.	
Synonyms and antonyms	420
Synthetic philosophy, System of. See	
SPENCER, H.	
Syria. Irby, C. L., and Mangles, J.	
Travels in Egypt, Syria, etc. ...	916.2
Thomas, M. Two years in Palestine	
and Syria	915.6
See also DAMASCUS, — HITTITES, —	
LEBANON, — PALESTINE, — PALMYRA,	
— ZENOBIA.	
Szegedin. Crosse, L. R. Destruction	
of Szegedin. (<i>In Travel, adven-</i>	
<i>ture and sport, v. 5</i>)	910
Table-talk.	
Coleridge, S. T. Table-talk	824
Hazlitt, W. Table-talk	824
Hunt, J. H. L. Table-talk	824
Luther, M. Table-talk	240
Selden, J. Tabletalk. (<i>In Arber,</i>	
<i>E., ed. Engl. reprints</i>)	820
Tabley. See De Tabley.	

Tacitus, Works ; the Oxford transla-	
tion. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	878
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Annals	Agricola
2. History	Dialogue on
Germany	orators.
Agricola and Germany, and The dia-	
logue on oratory ; tr. into English,	
with notes, by A. J. Church and	
W. J. Brodribb	878
Annals ; with commentary by P. Frost	878
Annals ; tr., with notes, by A. J.	
Church and W. J. Brodribb	878
Historiarum libri qui supersunt ; the	
Histories of Tacitus, with notes by	
the Rev. W. A. Spooner... ..	878
History ; tr., with notes by A. J.	
Church and W. J. Brodribb	878
Donne, W. B. Tacitus	878
Tactics. Gunter, E. Outlines of	
modern tactics	355
Shaw, W. J. Elements of modern	
tactics... ..	355
Taflet. Harris, W. B.	916.4
Tagart, P. Memoir of Japtain Hey-	
wood ; with extracts from his diaries	
and correspondence	B. H. 51.3
Tahiti. Hort, D. Tahiti	919.6
Taine, H. A. History of English litera-	
ture. 4 v.	820
Journeys through France	914.4
Modern régime. 2 v.	944
Revolution. 3 v.	944
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Taine's His-	
tory of English literature. (<i>In his</i>	
<i>Select essays</i>)	844
Talsh, E. C. Study of the works of	
Tennyson	821
Tait, A. C., archbp. of Canterbury.	
Bickley, A. C. Archibald Campbell	
Tait	B. T. 13
Davidson, R. T., bp., and Benham,	
Rev. W. Life of A. C. Tait, arch-	
bishop of Canterbury	B. T. 13
Smith, G. B. Archbishop Tait. (<i>In</i>	
<i>his Eminent Christian workers</i>)	920
Tait, Rev. J. A. A. Fives. (<i>In Bell,</i>	
<i>E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1</i>)... ..	796
Tait, P. G. Lectures on some recent	
advances in physical science ; with	
a lecture on force	530
Light	535
Newton's laws of motion	531
Properties of matter	530
Spencer, H. Prof. Tait on the formula	
of evolution. (<i>In his Various frag-</i>	
<i>ments</i>)... ..	824

- Taking the Bastile.** See DUMAS, A.
- Talbot, M. A.** Mary Anne Talbot. (*In* Dowie, M. M., *ed.* Women adventurers) 920
- Talbot, Rev. R. T.** Durham cathedral. (*In* FARRAR, Rev. F. W., *and others.* Our English minsters) 720
Our Bible; how it has come to us ... 220
- Tale of a lonely parish.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Tale of a tub.** See SWIFT, J.
- Tale of Balen.** Swinburne, A. C. ... 821
- Tale of Chloe.** See MEREDITH, G.
- Tale of three lions.** See HAGGARD, H. R.
- Tale of two cities.** See DICKENS, C.
- Tales and legends of national origin.** Hazlitt, W. C., *ed.* 398
- Tales and prose phantasies.** De Quincey, T. (*In his* Coll. writings, v. 13) ... 828
- Tales and romances.** De Quincey, T. (*In his* Coll. writings, v. 12) ... 828
- Tales and sketches.** See WHITTIER, J. G.
- Tales from the telling-house.** See BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Tales from two hemispheres.** See BOYESEN, H. H.
- Tales of a grandfather.** Scott, Sir W. (*In his* Prose works, v. 22-28) ... 828
- Tales of a traveller.** Irving, W. (*In his* Works, v. 4) 818
- Tales of all countries.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Tales of daring and danger.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Tales of Flemish life.** See CONSCIENCE, H.
- Tales of old travel.** Kingsley, H. ... 910
- Tales of our great families.** Walford, E. ... 929
- Tales of the Argonauts.** See HARTE, B.
- Tales of the genii.** See RIDLEY, Rev. J.
- Tales of the Pacific slope.** See HARTE, B.
- Tales of the pine and the cypress.** See HARTE, B.
- Tales of the Punjab.** Steel, Mrs. F. A. ... 398
- Tales of three centuries.** See WITT, Mme. G. DE.
- Tales of trail and town.** See HARTE, B.
- Tales, poems, and sketches.** See HARTE, B.
- Talfourd, Sir T. N.** *Memoirs of* Charles Lamb; ed. by P. Fitzgerald B.L.16
- Talisman.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Talisman of Oromanes.** See RIDLEY, Rev. J.
- Talking.** See CONVERSATION,—TABLE-TALK.
- Talks about art.** Hunt, W. M. ... 750
- Tallack, W.** Penological and preventive principles 360
- Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de.** Blennerhasset, Lady C. Talleyrand ... B.T.14
- Talma, F. J. Irving, W.** Conversations with Talma. (*In his* Works, v. 11) 818
- Talmud.** Deutsch, E. Talmud. (*In his* Literary remains) 208
Notes of a lecture on the Talmud. (*Ibid*) 208
- Tamburlaine the great.** See MARLOWE, C.
- Taming of the shrew.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Tancred.** See BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of.*
- Tanganyika.** Hore, E. C. 916.7
- Tangled tale.** See DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
- Tanglewood tales.** See HAWTHORNE, N.
- Tangweera.** Bell, C. N. 917.28
- Tannahill, R.** Douglas, Sir G. James Hogg; [with notices of R. Tannahill, *etc.*] B.H.67.6
- Tanner, H.** Abbott's farm T.15
Elementary lessons in the science of agricultural practice 630
- Tanning.** See LEATHER.
- Taormina.** Woodberry, G. E. Taormina. (*In his* Heart of man) ... 814
- Taouism.** Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taouism 299
- Taperell, H. J.** Labour party in New South Wales. See ROYDHOUSE, T. R., *and* TAPERELL, H. J.
- Taqisara.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Tar-water.** Berkeley, G., *bp.* Farther thoughts on tar-water. (*In his* Works, v. 3) 190
Four letters on tar-water. (*Ibid*) ... 190
Siris. (*Ibid*) 190
- Tarbell, F. B.** History of Greek art; with introd. chapter on art in Egypt and Mesopotamia 700
- Tarentum, E. J. J. Macdonald, duke of.** Recollections of Marshal Macdonald; ed. by C. Rousset ... B.M.14
- Targums.** See BIBLE, *Old Testament.*
- Tariff.** Chapman, S. J. History of trade between the United Kingdom and the United States 380
See also FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION,—TAXATION

Tariff and trade. Root, J. W. ...	337
Tarn, E. W. Light ...	535
Science of building ...	690
Tartans. Adam, F. What is my tartan? ...	390
Tartarin of Tarascon. See DAUDET, A.	
Tartarin on the Alps. See DAUDET, A.	
Tartary. Shaw, R. Visits to high Tartary ...	915.1
Tartuffe. See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.	
Tarver, F. Molière. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and Tarver, F.	
Tarver, J. C. Debateable claims; essays on secondary education ...	370

CONTENTS:

Reformation and the schools	
Some aspects of the endowment of education	
Endowment of teachers	
Science and art	
On the effect of subsidizing education	
Ideal teacher and true blue Etonian	
On the qualifications and remuneration of teachers	
Debateable land	
Scholarships and competitive examinations	
Clerical domination	
Some weakness of local control	
Education and class distinctions	
Universities and the schools	
Registration of schools and teachers	
Author to the county councillor.	

Gustave Flaubert, as seen in his works and correspondence ... B.F.61.5

Tasma, pseud. See COUVREUR, J. C.

Tasmania. See also AUSTRALASIA.

Aborigines.

Bonwick, J. Daily life and origin of the Tasmanians ...	572
Last of the Tasmanians; or, the black war of Van Diemen's Land	993.7
Roth, H. L., and others. Aborigines of Tasmania ...	572

Description and travel.

Backhouse, J. Extracts from the letters of J. Backhouse ...	910
Breton, W. H. Excursions in New South Wales, Western Australia, and Van Diemen's Land, 1830-33	919.31
Bunce, D. Australasiatic reminiscences ...	919.31
Byrne, J. C. Van Dieman's Land. (In his Twelve years' wanderings, v. 2) ...	919.3
Curr, E. Account of Van Diemen's Land ...	919.37
Hull, H. M. Experience of forty years in Tasmania ...	919.37
Jessop, W. R. H. Flindersland and Sturtland ...	919.36
Lloyd, G. T. Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria ...	919.37

Tasmania. *Description and travel—continued.*

Meredith, Mrs. L. A. My home in Tasmania ...	919.37
Prinsep, Mrs. A. Journal of a voyage from Calcutta to Van Diemen's Land ...	910
Roberts, J. Two years at sea ...	910
Stoney, H. B. Residence in Tasmania	919.37
Year in Tasmania, 1853 ...	919.37
Strzelecki, P. E., <i>count de.</i> Gold and silver ...	919.35
Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land	919.35

History.

Bischoff, J. Sketch of the history of Van Diemen's Land ...	993.7
Fenton, J. History of Tasmania, 1642—[1884] ...	993.7
West, J. History of Tasmania ...	993.7
See also the lives of T. ARNOLD, M.A.,—SIR J. FRANKLIN,—REV. C. PRICE,—BISHOP WILLSON.	
Tasso, T. Jerusalem delivered; <i>tr.</i> into verse, with a life of the author, by J. H. Wiffen ...	850
Hasell, E. J. Tasso ...	B.T.18
Milman, Rev. R. Life of Torquato Tasso ...	B.T.18

Taste. See *ÆSTHETICS.*

Tate, R. Rudimentary treatise on geology, pt. 2 ...	551
Tate, T. Philosophy of education ...	370
Tatham, H. F. W. Men of might. See BENSON, A. C., and TATHAM, H. F. W.	
Tatler. Addison, J. (In his Works, v. 2, 5) ...	828
Tattooing. Robley, H. G. Moko; or, Maori tattooing ...	572
Taussig, F. W. Wages and capital; an examination of the wages fund doctrine ...	331
Tautpnceus, J. M., baroness. At odds	T.19
Cyrilla ...	T.19
Initials. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	T.19
Quits. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	T.19

Taverns. See *HOTELS.*

Tawney Rachael. See *MORE, Mrs. H.*

Taxation. Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser. ...	350
Peto, Sir S. M. Taxation ...	336
Ricardo, D. Principles of political economy and taxation ...	330
Shearman, T. G. Natural taxation	336
See also <i>BETTERMENT,—FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION,—TARIFF.</i>	

- Taxidermy.** Browne, M. Practical taxidermy 579
Hornaday, W. T. Taxidermy and zoological collecting 579
- Taylor, A. J. W.** Aerial or wire-rope tramways 625
Modern cycles 621
Motor cars, or power-carriages for common roads. (*Two copies*) ... 625
- Taylor, Bayard.** Diversions of the Echo club 818
Travels in Arabia 915.3
Stedman, E. C. Bayard Taylor. (*In his Poets of America*) 811
- Taylor, E., ed.** German popular stories; with introd. by J. Ruskin ... 398
- Taylor, Rev. E. S., and others.** History of playing cards 793
- Taylor, F. G.** Short commercial arithmetic 511
- Taylor, Sir H.** Autobiography, 1800-75. 2 v. B.T.21
De Vere, A. Sir Henry Taylor's poetry. (*In his Essays*, v. 1-2) ... 824
Whately, Rev. E. W. Sir Henry Taylor. (*In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people*) ... 920
- Taylor, H. R.** Bricklayers. (*In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries*) 600
- Taylor, H. W.** Pioneers of the Klondyke. See HAYNE, M. H. E.
- Taylor, Rev. I.** Names and their histories; a handbook of historical geography and topographical nomenclature 929
Origin of the Aryans 572
- Taylor, Miss J.** Walford, L. B. Jane Taylor. (*In her Twelve English authoresses*) 920
- Taylor, Rev. J.** Holy living and holy dying 240
- Taylor, J. E.** Aquarium 590
Our common British fossils, and where to find them 560
Our island-continent 919.31
Theoretical mechanics 531
Theoretical mechanics. Solids ... 531
- Taylor, J. F.** Owen Roe O'Neill. ... B.On.2
- Taylor, J. M.** Geography of New South Wales 910
- Taylor, John.** Dobson, A. Author of 'Monsieur Tonson.' (*In his Paladin of philanthropy*) 824
- Taylor, M.** Story of my life; ed. by his daughter. (*Two copies*) B.T.21.3
- Taylor, N.** Victorian geology in its relation to agriculture. (*In MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture*) 631
- Taylor, P. M.** Tobacco; a farmer's crop 633
- Taylor, R. W. C.** Factory system and the factory acts 331
- Taylor, S.** System of sight-singing from the established musical notation based on the principle of the tonic relation 780
- Taylor, Susette M., ed.** Humour of Spain 860
- Taylor, T.** Buds and blossoms ... 821.9
Euchred T.21
- Taylor, Rev. W. M.** Giant with three heads. (*In Voice of the pulpit*) ... 178
- Taysen, F.** Reindeer ride through Lapland. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 3) 910
- Tchaikovsky, P. I.** Newmarch, R. Tchaikovsky; his life and works B.T.21.8
- Tcheng-Ki-Tong.** Chin-Chin; or, the Chinaman at home 915.1
- Tchernychewsky, N. G.** What's to be done? T.21
- Teachers.** Laurie, S. S. Teachers' guild addresses, and the registration of teachers 370
Welldon, Rev. J. E. E. Schoolmasters. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*) 300
See also the lives of T. ARNOLD, D.D., —S. BUTLER,—T. HASWELL.
- Teaching.**
Baldwin, J. A. School management and school methods 370
Barnett, P. A. Common sense in education and teaching 370
Caird, J. Personal element in teaching. (*In his University addresses*) 370
Farrar, Rev. F. W., and Poole, R. B. General aims of the teacher, and Form management 370
Gladman, S. J. School method ... 370
School work 370
Herbart, J. F. Letters and lectures on education 370
Osborn, Miss C. Elementary teaching and Low, Miss F. B. Secondary teaching 370

Teaching—continued.

Page, D. P. Theory and practice of teaching	370
Salmon, D. Art of teaching	370
Tate, T. Philosophy of education	
<i>See also</i> EDUCATION,—EXAMINATION PAPERS,—HISTORY, <i>Philosophy and study</i> , — KINDERGARTEN, — LANGUAGE,—MATHEMATICS,—SCIENCE,—TEACHERS.	
Teaching in three continents. Grasby, W. C.	370
Tebbutt , C. G. Skating. <i>See</i> HEATHCOTE, J. M., and TEBBUTT , C. G.	
Technical analysis, Manual of. Bolley, P. A., and Paul, B. H.	540
Technical education.	
Huxley, T. H. Technical education. (<i>In his Science and culture</i>)	504
Leland, C. G. Technical education	370
Meath, <i>Earl of</i> . Prosperity or pauperism?	370
Millis, C. T. Need and value of technical education. (<i>In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries</i>)	600
Muskett, P. E. Diet of Australian school children, and Technical education	613
Twining, T. Technical training	600
<i>See also</i> MANUAL TRAINING.	
Techno-chemical receiptbook. Brannt, W. T., and Wahl, W. H.	600
Technological handbooks.	
CONTENTS :	
Beaumont, R. Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture	677
Crookes, W. Dyeing and tissue printing	667
Gadd, W. L. Soap manufacture	668
Hellyer, S. S. Principles and practice of plumbing	696
Jacobi, C. T. Printing	655
Phillipson, J. Art and craft of coach-building	684
Powell, H. J. Principles of glass-making	666
Zaehnsdorf, J. W. Art of bookbinding	686
Technological museum of New South Wales. Maiden, J. H. Useful native plants of Australia	580
Technology . <i>See</i> ARTS AND TRADES,—MANUFACTURES.	
Teck , <i>Duchess of</i> . <i>See</i> MARY ADELAIDE.	
Tegetmeier , W. B. Pigeons; their structure, varieties, habits, and management	636.6

Telegraphy.

Bond, R. Handbook of the telegraph	654
Culley, R. S. Handbook of practical telegraphy	654
Fahie, J. J. History of electric telegraphy to 1837	654
Field, H. M. Story of the Atlantic telegraph	654
Jenvey, W. H. Practical telegraphy	654
Preece, W. H., and Sivewright, J. Telegraphy	654
<i>See also</i> WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.	
Telemaque . <i>See</i> FÉNÉLON, F. DE S. DE L.	
Telepathy . <i>See</i> MIND-READING.	
Telephone .	
Allsop, F. C. Telephones	654
Du Moncel, T. Telephone	654
Hopkins, W. J. Telephone	654
Poole, J. Practical telephone handbook	654
Preece, W. H., and Maier, J. Telephone	654
Preece, W. H., and Stubbs, A. J. Manual of telephony	654
Telescope . Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes	520
Telford , T. Smiles, S. Metcalfe and Telford. (<i>In his Lives of the engineers, v. 3</i>)... ..	920
Tell , William. Lamartine, A. de. William Tell. (<i>In his Memoirs, v. 3</i>)	920
Tellor , L. V. Diseases of live stock. <i>See</i> MILLER, W. B. E., and <i>others</i> .	
Temperance .	
Brodribb, T. Manual of health and temperance	613
Farrar, <i>Rev.</i> F. W. Temperance address. (<i>In his Sermons, etc.</i>)... ..	250
Temperance reform	178
Goadby, E. Gothenberg licensing system	178
Gough, J. B. Platform echoes	178
Koren, J. Economic aspects of the liquor problem	178
Lectures on temperance	178
Lees, F. R. Argument for the legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic	178
McKenzie, F. A. Sober by act of parliament	178
Melbourne international temperance conference, 1880. Papers, debates, and general proceedings	178
Mitchell, K. Drink question	178
Peel, S. Practical licensing reform	178

Temperance—continued.

- Religious and educational aspects of temperance 178
- Rowntree, J., and Sherwell, A. Temperance problem and social reform 178
- Runciman, J. Ethics of drink ... 178
- Voice of science on temperance ... 178
- Voice of the pulpit on temperance ... 178
- Wilson, G. R. Drunkenness ... 178
- Wines, *Rev. F. H., and Koren, J.* Liquor problem in its legislative aspects 178
- See also* ALCOHOL,—LOCAL OPTION.
- Tempest.** *See* DRYDEN, J.
- Tempest.** *See* SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Templars.** Froude, J. A. Templars. (*In his Spanish story of the Armada*) 900
- Woodhouse, *Rev. F. C.* Military religious orders of the Middle ages 929
- Templars in Cyprus.** *See* WERNER, F. L. Z.
- Temple, A. G.** England's history, as pictured by famous painters ... 942
- Temple, Crona.** John Denton's friends T.24
- Temple, F., archbp. of Canterbury.** Church's message to mankind. (*In Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men*) 250
- Relations between religion and science. (*Two copies*) 239.01
- Temple, Sir R., bart.** Bird's-eye view of picturesque India 915.4
- Evangelical movement in the Church of England. (*In Church and faith*) 280
- House of Commons 328
- James Thomason B.T.36.2
- Life in parliament, 1886-92 ... 328
- Lord Lawrence B.L.43.5
- Temple, Sir W.** Macaulay, T. B., baron. Sir William Temple. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Temple.** Edersheim, A. 220
- Temple-Blackwood, H. G., marchioness of Dufferin and Ava.** *See* DUFFERIN AND AVA.
- Templeton, W.** Millwright and engineer's pocket companion; corrected by S. Maynard 620
- Temptation.** Irving, *Rev. E.* Temptation. (*In his Coll. writ., v. 2*) ... 208
- Ten Brink, B.** *See* BRINK, B. ten.
- Ten centuries of European progress.** Jackson, L. 900
- Ten commandments.** *See* COMMANDMENTS.

- Ten shillings a head per week for house books.** Peel, *Mrs. C. S.* ... 740
- Ten thousand a year.** *See* WARREN, S.
- Ten times one is ten.** *See* HALE, E. E.
- Ten tribes of Israel.** *See* JEWS.
- Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp.** Ohrwalder, J. 962
- Ten years later.** *See* DUMAS, A.
- Ten years' tenant.** *See* BESANT, *Sir W., and RICE, J.*
- Tenant of Wildfell Hall.** *See* BRONTË, A.
- Tenants of Malory.** *See* LE FANU, J. S.
- Tender and true.** Tileston, *Mrs. M. W., ed.* 821
- Teneriffe.** Stone, *Mrs. O. M.* Tenerife 914.6
- Tennis.** Marshall, J. Tennis. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1*) 796
- See also* LAWN TENNIS.
- Tennyson, A. Tennyson, baron.**
- Works 821
- Poetical works. 7 v. (*Two copies*) 821

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| v. 1. Poems | Maud |
| Lady of Shalott, and other poems | 5. Enoch Arden
In memoriam |
| 2. Poems | 6. Queen Mary
Harold |
| Experiments
Window | 7. Lover's tale |
| 3. Coming of Arthur
Round table
Passing of Arthur | Ballads, and other poems
Sonnets |
| 4. Princess | Translations. |
- Selections; with introd. and notes by F. J. Rowe and W. T. Webb ... 821
- Aylmer's field; with introd. and notes by W. T. Webb ... 821
- Death of Enone; Akbar's dream, and other poems. (*Three copies*) ... 821
- Demeter, and other poems. (*Three copies*) 821
- Foresters, Robin Hood and Maid Marian; [a drama] 822
- Holy grail; with introd. and notes by G. C. Macaulay 821
- Marriage of Geraint; Geraint and Enid; with introd. and notes by G. C. Macaulay... .. 821
- Adams, F. W. L. Tennyson. (*In his Essays in modernity*) 821
- Armstrong, *Rev. R. A.* Alfred Tennyson; "the larger hope." (*In his Faith and doubt in the century's poets*) 821
- Bagehot, W. Wordsworth, Tennyson, and Browning. (*In his Lit. studies, v. 2*) 920
- Brooke, S. A. Tennyson 821

Tennyson, A. <i>Tennyson, baron—continued.</i>	
Collins, J. C. Illustrations of Tennyson	821
Dixon, W. M. Primer of Tennyson	821
Elsdale, H. Studies in the Idylls ...	821
Gatty, Rev. A. Key to Tennyson's "In memoriam"	821
Genung, J. F. Tennyson's In memoriam	821
Gladstone, W. E. Tennyson. (<i>In his Gleanings, v. 2</i>)	824
Gwynn, S. Tennyson	821
Harrison, F. Tennyson, Ruskin, etc.	820
Henley, W. E. Tennyson. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>)	824
Horton, Rev. R. F. Alfred Tennyson; a saintly life	B.T.25
Hutton, R. H. Tennyson. (<i>In his Lit. essays</i>)	824
Jennings, H. J. Lord Tennyson ...	B.T.25
Kingsley, Rev. C. Tennyson. (<i>In his Miscellanies, v. 1</i>)	824
Littledale, H. Essays on Lord Tennyson's Idylls of the king ...	821
MacCallum, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the king, and Arthurian story from the 16th century ...	821
Masterman, C. F. G. Tennyson as a religious teacher	821
Mill, J. S. Tennyson's poems. (<i>In his Early essays</i>)	824
Oates, J. Teaching of Tennyson ...	821
Rickett, J. C. A. Tennyson. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>)	800
Ritchie, Mrs. A. I. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning	B.T.25
Saintsbury, G. Tennyson. (<i>In his Corrected impressions</i>)	824
Stedman, E. C. Tennyson. (<i>In his Victorian poets</i>)	821
Stephen, L. Life of Tennyson. (<i>In his Studies of a biographer, v. 2</i>) ...	920
Swinburne, A. C. Tennyson. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i>)	824
Tainsh, E. C. Study of the works of Tennyson	821
Tennyson, H. T., <i>baron</i> . Alfred, Lord Tennyson	B.T.25
Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Mr. Tennyson's social philosophy. (<i>In their Safe studies</i>)	824
Van Dyke, Rev. H. J. Poetry of Tennyson	821
Wace, W. E. Alfred Tennyson ...	B.T.25
Walters, J. C. Tennyson; poet, philosopher, idealist	821
Waugh, A. Alfred, Lord Tennyson	B.T.25

Tennyson, A. <i>Tennyson, baron, and Tennyson, C.</i> Poems, by two brothers	21
Tennyson, C. Poems. <i>See</i> TENNYSON, A. T., <i>baron, and C.</i>	
Tennyson, F. Days and hours	821
Poems of the day and year	821
Tennyson, H. <i>Tennyson, baron</i> . Alfred, Lord Tennyson; a memoir. 2 v. ...	B.T.25
Tennyson, Age of. Walker, H. ...	820
Tents of Shem. <i>See</i> ALLEN, G.	
Tenure of land. <i>See</i> LAND.	
Terence. <i>Comœdiæ sex</i> ; with commentary by the Rev. E. St. J. Parry	872

CONTENTS :

Andria	Adelphi
Eunuchus	Hecyra
Heautontimorumenos	Phormio.

Comedies, and the Fables of Phædrus; tr. by H. T. Riley; added, metrical tr. by C. Smart... ..	872
--	-----

CONTENTS :

Terence—	Adelphi
Andria	Phormio
Eunuchus	Phædrus—
Hecyra	Fables.
Heautontimorumenos	

Collins, Rev. W. L. Plautus and Terence	872
Suetonius. Lives of the poets. (<i>In his Lives of the 12 Cæsars</i>)	878

Teresa, saint. Froude, J. A. Saint Teresa. (<i>In his Spanish story of the Armada</i>)	900
Terhune, Mrs. M. V. (<i>Marion Harland</i>). Literary hearthstones.	

CONTENTS :

Hannah More	B.M.81.2
John Knox	B.K.77

Terminations. <i>See</i> JAMES, H.	
Terra-cotta. Davis, C. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. ...	666
Terrible temptation. <i>See</i> READE, C.	
Terry, C. New Zealand	919.38
Terry, Ellen A., <i>aftw.</i> Mrs. Wardell. <i>See</i> WARDELL.	
Terry, G. Pigments, paints, and painting	667
Terry, Rev. M. S. Apocalypse of John. (<i>In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature</i>)	220
Tertullian. Apologetical and practical treatises, v. 1.	280
Tess of the D'Urbervilles. <i>See</i> HARDY, T.	

Testimony of the rocks. Miller, H. ...	550
Tetrachordon. Milton, J. (<i>In his</i> Prose works, v. 3)	828
Teuffel, W. S. History of Roman literature; rev. by L. Schwabe. 2 v.	870
Teutonic nations, History of the Latin and. Ranke, L. von.	940
Texas. Bartlett, J. R. Personal narra- tive of explorations in Texas, <i>etc.</i> , 1850-53	917.3

Text-books of science.

CONTENTS :

Abney, W. de W. Treatise on photography	770
Anderson, J. Strength of materials and structures	620
Armstrong, H. E. Introduction to the study of organic chemistry	540
Ball, Sir R. S. Elements of astronomy ..	520
Barry, J. W. Railway appliances	625
Bauerman, H. Text-book of descriptive mineralogy	549
Text-book of systematic mineralogy ..	549
Bloxam, C. L. Metals	669
Glazebrook, R. T. Physical optics	535
and Shaw, W. N. Practical physics	530
Gore, G. Art of electro-metallurgy	537.85
Gribble, T. G. Preliminary survey and estimates	526
Holmes, G. C. V. Steam engine	621.1
Jenkin, F. Electricity and magnetism ..	537
Maxwell, J. C. Theory of heat	536
Merrifield, C. W. Technical arithmetic and mensuration	511
Miller, W. A. Introduction to the study of inorganic chemistry	540
Preece, W. H., and Sivewright, J. Tele- graphy	654
Rutley, F. Study of rocks	552
Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances ..	621
Thomé, O. W., and Bennett, A. W. Text- book of structural and physiological botany	580
Thorpe, T. E. Quantitative chemical analysis	540
and Muir, M. M. P. Qualitative chemical analysis and laboratory practice	540
Tilden, W. A. Introduction to the study of chemical philosophy	540
Unwin, W. C. Elements of machine design, pt. 1-2	621

Text-books of technology.

CONTENTS :

Hill, Miss C. Millinery, theoretical and practical	646
Stroud, H. Elementary practical physics	530
Webber, F. C. Carpentry and joinery ..	694
Wood, Miss J. A. E. How to make a dress	646

Texte, J. Jean-Jacques Rousseau, and the cosmopolitan spirit in litera- ture; a study of the literary re- lations between France and England during the 18th century	840
--	-----

Textile fabrics.

Silver, A. Printed fabrics. (<i>In</i> White, G., <i>ed.</i> Practical designing)	740
Woven fabrics. (<i>Ibid</i>)	740

See also BLEACHING,—CALICO-PRINT-
ING,—CARPETS,—COTTON,—DYEING,
—EMBROIDERY,—TISSUE-PRINTING,
—WOOL,—WORSTED.

Thackeray, Miss A. I., *after Mrs.*
Ritchie. *See* RITCHIE.

Thackeray, Rev. S. W. Land and the community	333
---	-----

Thackeray, W. M.

Works. 13 v.

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Vanity fair	T.32.2
2. History of Pendennis	T.32.2
3. Newcomes	T.32.2
4. History of Henry Esmond Memoirs of Barry Lyndon	T.32.2
5. Virginians	T.32.2
6. Shabby genteel story Adventures of Philip	T.32.2
7. Parish Sketch book Irish sketch book Notes of a journey from Cornhill to grand Cairo	827
8. History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamonds Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush Novels by eminent hands Plan for a prize novel Diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche Tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan Legend of the Rhine Rebecca and Rowena History of the next French revolution Cox's dairy	T.32.2
9. Book of snobs Sketches and travels in London Character sketches Men's wives Fitz-boodle papers Bedford-row conspiracy Little dinner at Timmins's	827
10. Roundabout papers Four Georges English humourists of the 18th century Second funeral of Napoleon	827
11. Catherine Lovel the widower Denis Duval Ballads Wolves and the lamb George Cruikshank John Leech's pictures of life and charac- ter Little travels and road-side sketches ..	T.32.2
12. Christmas books :— Mrs. Perkins's ball Our street Dr. Birch and his young friends Kickleburys on the Rhine Rose and the ring	T.32.2
13. Miscellaneous essays Sketches and reviews Contributions to "Punch"	824

Thackeray, W. M.—*continued.*

Works. 26 v.

CONTENTS :

v. 1-2. Vanity fair. (<i>Six copies</i>)	T.32.2
3-4. Pendennis. (<i>Six copies</i>)	T.32.2
5-6. Newcomes. (<i>Six copies</i>)	T.32.2
7. Esmond. (<i>Four copies</i>)	T.32.2
8-9. Virginians. (<i>Six copies</i>)	T.32.2
10. Shabby genteel story	T.32.2
10-11. Adventures of Philip. (<i>Six copies</i>) ..	T.32.2
12. History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond Little dinner at Timmins's Notes of a journey from Cornhill to grand Cairo. (<i>Six copies</i>)	T.33.2
13. Christmas books :— Mrs. Perkins's ball Our street Dr. Birch and his young friends Rebecca and Rowena Kickleburys on the Rhine. (<i>Five copies</i>)	T.32.2
14. Book of snobs Sketches and travels in London. (<i>Three copies</i>)	827
15. Burlesques :— Novels by eminent hands Jeames's diary History of the next French revolution Legend of the Rhine Adventures of Major Gahagan. (<i>Three copies</i>)	827
16. Parish sketch-book Little travels and roadside sketches. (<i>Three copies</i>)	827
17. Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush Fitz-boodle papers Cox's diary Character sketches. (<i>Three copies</i>)	827
18. Irish sketch-book Critical reviews. (<i>Three copies</i>)	914.15
19. Memoirs of Barry Lyndon Fatal boots. (<i>Six copies</i>)	T.32.2
20. Catherine; a story Men's wives Bedford-row conspiracy. (<i>Six copies</i>)..	T.32.2
21. Ballads Rose and the ring. (<i>Three copies</i>)	827
22. Roundabout papers Second funeral of Napoleon. (<i>Three copies</i>)	827
23. Four Georges English humourists of the 18th century. (<i>Three copies</i>)	827
24. Love the widower Wolves and the lamb Denis Duval. (<i>Six copies</i>)	T.32.2
25. Miscellaneous essays, sketches, and reviews. (<i>Three copies</i>)	824
26. Contributions to "Punch." (<i>Three copies</i>)	827

Thackeray, W. M.—*continued.*

Works; with biographical introductions by Mrs. A. Ritchie.

CONTENTS :

v. 7. History of Henry Esmond, Esq. English humourists of the 18th century Four Georges Charity and humour. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	T.32.2
9. Christmas books :— Flore et zephyr Mrs. Perkins's ball Our street Dr. Birch and his young friends Rebecca and Rowena Kicklebury's on the Rhine Rose and the ring	T.32.2
Essay on the genius of Cruikshank. (<i>In</i> Stephens, F. G. Memoir of George Cruikshank) ...	B.C.88.8
Hitherto unidentified contributions of W. M. Thackeray to "Punch"; with a bibliography from 1843 to 1848, by M. H. Spielmann ...	827
Bagehot, W. Sterne and Thackeray. (<i>In his</i> Lit. studies, v. 2) ...	920
Harrison, F. William Makepeace Thackeray. (<i>In his</i> Studies, etc.)	824
Henley, W. E. Thackeray. (<i>In his</i> Views, etc.)	824
Jack, A. A. Thackeray	820
Lilly, W. S. Thackeray. (<i>In his</i> Four English humourists) ...	827
Linton, Mrs. E. L. Landor, Dickens, Thackeray. (<i>In her</i> My literary life)	B.L.65.4
Merivale, H., and Marzials, F. T. Life of W. M. Thackeray	B.T.32.2
Oliphant, J. W. M. Thackeray. (<i>In his</i> Victorian novelists)	823
Saintsbury, G. Thackeray. (<i>In his</i> Corrected impressions)	824
Smith, G. B. William Makepeace Thackeray. (<i>In his</i> Poets and novelists)	820
Trollope, A. Thackeray	B.T.32.2
Thackeray family. Hunter, Sir W. W. Thackerays in India ...	B.T.32
Thames, river. Pennell, J., and E. R. Stream of pleasure	914.2
That boy of Norcott's. See LEVER, C.	
That lass o'Lowrie's. See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.	
That reminds me. Russell, Sir E. R.	B.R.91
Thayer, W. M. From the tannery to the white house; story of the life of U. S. Grant	B.G.76.5
Hints and helps for young men ...	170
Hints and helps for young women ...	170

- Thayer** expedition. See AGASSIZ, J. R. L.
- Theal**, G. M. Portuguese in South Africa; with a description of the native races between the Zambesi and the Cape of Good Hope during the 16th century ... 968
- South Africa. (*Two copies*) ... 968
- Theatre.**
- Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks ... 882
- Ordish, T. F. Early London theatres. See also ACTORS AND ACTING,—DRAMA,—MIRACLE PLAYS,—OPERA. 790
- Theatrical** anecdotes. Sadler, L. R. 790
- Thebaid.** See RACINE, J.
- "Their majesties' servants." Doran, J. 790
- Their** wedding journey. See HOWELLS, W. D.
- Theism.**
- Flint, R. Anti-theistic theories ... 210
- Theism ... 210
- Henderson, Rev. W. If, and what? Lectures on the foundations of Christian theism ... 204
- Hillier, H. C. Heresies; or, agnostic theism, etc. ... 828
- Iverach, Rev. J. Theism ... 210
- Lindsay, Rev. J. Recent advances in theistic philosophy of religion ... 210
- Mill, J. S. Nature; Utility of religion, and Theism ... 204
- Smith, G. Morality and theism. (*In his Guesses, etc.*) ... 204
- See also ATHEISM,—CHRISTIANITY, EVIDENCES,—GIFFORD LECTURES,—GOD.
- Themistocles.** Bentley, R. Dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles; etc. ... 888
- Theo.** See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
- Theocritus.** Idylls and epigrams commonly attributed to Theocritus; with notes by H. Snow ... 881
- Idylls of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, and The war-songs of Tyrtaeus; tr. by the Rev. J. Banks, with metrical versions by J. M. Chapman. (*Two copies*) ... 881
- Theocritus; tr. into English verse by C. S. Calverley ... 881
- Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus; rendered into English prose by A. Lang 881
- Same.* (*Golden treas. ser.*) ... 881
- Translations from Theocritus. (*In Dryden, J. Poet. Works, v. 3*) ... 821
- Same.* (*In Dryden, J. Works, v. 12*) 823
- Henley, W. E. Homer and Theocritus. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Theodoret**, *bp. of Cyprus.* History of the church, from A.D. 322-427, by Theodoret, and from A.D. 431-594 by Evagrius; with memoirs of the authors ... 270
- Newman, J. H. Theodoret. (*In his Hist. sketches, v. 2*) ... 900
- Theodoric**, *the Great.* Hodgkin, T. Theodoric the Goth ... B.T.34
- Theognis.** Works. See HESIOD. Davies, Rev. J. Hesiod and Theognis 881
- Theological** essays. Hutton, R. H. 204
- Theology.** [Including the Christian doctrines. For comparative theology and history of religion see RELIGION. For Christian evidences, see CHRISTIANITY, EVIDENCES.]
- Cave A. Introduction to theology ... 200
- Clarke, Rev. W. N. Outline of Christian theology ... 230
- D'Arcy, Rev. C. F. Idealism and theology ... 230
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Truths to live by Gardner, P. Exploratio evangelica 230
- Gladden, Rev. W. How much is left of the old doctrines? ... 230
- Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years, v. 8 ... 824
- Gregory, D. Letters on the evidences, doctrines, and duties of the Christian religion ... 239
- Hagenbach, K. R. Compendium of the history of doctrines ... 230
- Huxley, T. H. Evolution of theology. (*In his Science and Hebrew tradition*) ... 215
- Luther, M. Table-talk ... 240
- Milton, J. Christian doctrine. (*In his Prose works, v. 4-5.*) ... 828
- Neander, J. A. W. Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas ... 230
- Pattison, M. Present state of theology in Germany, 1857. (*In his Essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688-1750. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Pfleiderer, O. Development of theology in Germany since Kant, and its progress in Great Britain since 1825 ... 200
- Present day tracts ... 204
- Roberts, R. Christendom astray ... 230
- Scheeben, M. J. Manual of Catholic theology; based on Scheeben's "Dogmatik," by J. Wilhelm and T. B. Scannell ... 230

Theology—continued.

Spinoza, B. de. Theologico-political treatise. (<i>In his Chief works</i> , v. 1)	190
Stanton, V. H. Place of authority in matters of religious belief ...	230
Tyndale, W. Doctrinal treatises and introductions to different portions of the Holy Scriptures ...	230
<i>See also</i> AGNOSTICISM,—ANTICHRIST,—APOSTLES,—ATHEISM,—ATONEMENT,—BAMPTON LECTURES,—BAPTISM,—BELIEF,—BIBLE,—CALVANISM,—CHRIST,—CHRISTIAN UNION,—CHRISTIANITY,—CHURCH, THE,—CHURCH HISTORY,—CLERGY,—CONFESSION,—CONFIRMATION,—CREEDS,—FATHERS OF THE CHURCH,—FUTURE LIFE,—FUTURE PUNISHMENT,—GOD,—HOLY SPIRIT,—LIBERTY OF THE WILL,—LORD'S PRAYER,—LORD'S SUPPER,—MIRACLES,—MISSIONS,—MONOTHEISM,—MYSTICISM,—NATURAL RELIGION,—PROPHECY,—PROTESTANTISM,—RATIONALISM,—RELIGION,—RELIGION AND SCIENCE,—REVELATION,—SACRAMENTS,—SALVATION,—SCEPTICISM,—SERMONS,—SOUL,—SPIRITUALISM,—SUNDAY,—THEISM,—TRANSCENDENTALISM.	
Theology in the English poets. Brooke, S. A. ...	821
Theology of modern fiction. Selby, Rev. T. G. ...	823
Theology of modern literature. Wilson, Rev. S. L. ...	800
Theosophical manuals.	
CONTENTS :	
No. 1. Besant, Mrs. A. Seven principles of man	212
2. Reincarnation	110
Theosophy.	
Besant, Mrs. A. Ancient wisdom ...	212
Reincarnation ...	110
Seven principles of man ...	212
Blavatsky, H. P. Isis unveiled ...	212
Key to theosophy ...	212
Secret doctrine ...	212
Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism ...	212
Growth of the soul; sequel to "Esoteric Buddhism" ...	212
Occult world ...	212
Theosophy; or, psychological religion.	
Müller, F. M. ...	210

Therapeutics. Brunton, T. L. Text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics, and materia medica ...	615
Paget, S. Experiments in pathology, bacteriology, and therapeutics. (<i>In his Experiments on animals</i>) ...	610
<i>See also</i> CHRISTIAN SCIENCE,—MAGSAGE,—NURSING,—TAR-WATER.	
There and back. <i>See</i> MacDonald, G.	
Thermodynamics. <i>See</i> HEAT.	
Thesmophoriazusæ. <i>See</i> ARISTOPHANES.	
Thessaly. <i>See</i> TURCO-GRECIAN WAR.	
Theuriet, A. All alone ...	T.34
Gérard's marriage. ...	T.34
They were married. <i>See</i> BESANT, Sir W.	
Thibault, A. F. (<i>Anatole France.</i>) Blaze de Bury, <i>Mdlle.</i> Y. Anatole France. (<i>In her French literature of to-day</i>) ...	840
Thibaut, A. F. Purity in music	780
Thibaw's queen. <i>See</i> FIELDING, H.	
Thibet. Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Among the Tibetans ...	915.1
Bonvalot, G. Across Thibet ...	915.1
Gill, W. River of golden sand ...	915.1
Gundry, R. S. China and her neighbours ...	950
Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet ...	915.4
Landor, A. H. S. In the forbidden land ...	915.1
Rockhill, W. M. Land of the lamas	915.1
Wellby, M. S. Through unknown Tibet ...	915.1
Thierry, A. History of the conquest of England by the Normans. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	942
Church, Rev. R. W. Thierry's St. Jerome. (<i>In his Occasional papers</i> , v. 1) ...	824
Thierry, C. De. <i>See</i> DE THIERRY.	
Thierry and Theodore. <i>See</i> BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Thiers, A.	
Rémusat, P. de. A. Thiers	B.T.34.4
Things I have seen and people I have known. Sala, G. A. ...	B.Sa.3
Things not generally known. Timbs, J.	080
Things seen. Steevens, G. W. ...	824
Thinking. <i>See</i> LOGIC,—PHILOSOPHY,—PSYCHOLOGY.	
Thiodolf the Icelander. <i>See</i> LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE.	
Third time. <i>See</i> ALLEN, G.	

- Thirlwall, C.**, *bp. of St. David's*. Clark, J. W. Connop Thirlwall. (*In his Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere*) 920
- Thirteen.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Thirteen essays on education**; by members of the XIII. (*Two copies*) ... 370
- CONTENTS:
- Lyttelton, Rev. E. Principles and practice
- Howson, E. W. Teaching of music in public schools
- Weldon, Rev. J. E. C. Religious education of boys
- Cookson, C. Scholarship question
- Pollard, A. T. Commercial education
- Cotterill, C. C. Prospective character of school training
- Field, Rev. T. Teaching of Holy Scripture.
- Educational museum
- Glazebrook, Rev. M. G. Teaching of English literature
- Universities and specialisation
- Field, Rev. T. In behalf of Greek
- Lyttelton, Rev. E. Compulsory Greek
- Rendall, M. J. Teaching of Greek.
- Thirty-nine articles.** See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
- Thirty years of colonial government.**
Bowen, Sir G. F. B.B.67
- Thirty years of foreign policy.** Mac-knight, T. 942
- Thirty years of shikar.** Braddon, Sir E. 915.4
- Thirty years' peace, History of the.**
Martineau, H. 942
- Thirty years' war, 1618-48.** Gardiner, S. R. Thirty years' war, 1618-48 943
Schiller, J. C. F. von. History of the Thirty years' war 943
- This mortal coil.** See ALLEN, G.
- This son of Vulcan.** See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- Thisted, W. A.** Letters from hell; with preface by G. MacDonald. [Anon.] L.56.6
- Thodey, Alan.** Commerce and manufactures. See THODEY, W. H., and A.
- Thodey, W. H., and Thodey, A.** Commerce and manufactures. (*In Aust. assoc. for the adv. of sci. Hand. book of Melbourne*) 504
- Thom, W.** Douglas, Sir G. James Hogg; [with notices of R. Tannahill, W. Motherwell, and W. Thom] B.H.67.6
- Thomas à Kempis.**
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Imitation of Christ. (*In his Great books, etc.*) 800
- Thomas Aquinas, saint.** Cavanagh, Rev. P. Life of St. Thomas Aquinas B.T.36
- Thomas, B.** George Sand B.Sa.5
- Thomas, D. M.** Day-book of wonders 080
- Thomas, E.** Roman life under the Caesars... .. 913
- Thomas, F. I.** Formal garden in England. See BLOMFIELD, R., and THOMAS, F. I.
- Thomas, George, earl of Albemarle.** See ALBEMARLE.
- Thomas, H. A.** Prayer. (*In Faith and criticism*) 204
- Thomas, J.** (*The Vagabond.*) Cannibals and convicts: notes on personal reminiscences in the western Pacific 919.4
- Thomas, J. J.** American fruit culturist. (*Two copies*) 634
- Thomas, Rev. J. L.** Journeys among the gentle Japs in the summer of 1895 915.2
- Thomas, Margaret.** Hero of the workshop; Charles Summers, sculptor B Su.6
Struck gold. (*In Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully*) F.53
To my cigarette. (*Ibid*) F.53
Two years in Palestine and Syria ... 915.6
- Thomas, S. J.** Pottery. (*In Galton, F., ed. W. Workers on their industries*) 600
- Thomas, T. M.** Eleven years in central South Africa 916.8
- Thomas, W. H.** American negro; what he was, what he is, and what he may become 320
- Thomas Wingfold, curate.** See MACDONALD, G.
- Thomason, J.** Temple, Sir R. James Thomason B.T.36.2
- Thome, O. W., and Bennett, A. W.** Text-book of structural and physiological botany 580
- Thompson, D. G.** Philosophy of fiction in literature 808
- Thompson, A. H.** Cambridge and its colleges 370
- Thompson, E. M.** Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography 400
- Thompson, F.** New poems 821
Poems 821
Sister-songs; an offering to two sisters 821
- Thompson, Sir H.** Food and feeding 613
Modern cremation. (*Three copies*) ... 614

- Thompson, H. M.** Purse and the conscience; an attempt to show the connection between economics and ethics. (*Two copies*) ... 330
- Theory of wages, and its application to the eight hours question and other labour problems ... 331
- Thompson, P.** Politics of labour. (*Two copies*) ... 331
- Thompson, R. W., and Johnson, A. N.** British foreign missions, 1837-97 ... 260
- Thompson, S. P.** Electromagnet, and electromagnetic mechanism. (*Two copies*) ... 538
- Michael Faraday, his life and work B.F.22
- Polyphase electric currents, and alternate current motors ... 537
- Thompson, W. H.** Benson, A. C. Late master of Trinity. (*In his Essays*) ... 824
- Clark, J. W. William Hepworth Thompson. (*In his Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere*) ... 920
- Thompson hall.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Thomsett, R. G.** With the Peshawar column, Tirah expeditionary force 954
- Thomson, A. S.** Story of New Zealand. 2 v. ... 993.8
- Thomson, Arthur.** Handbook of anatomy for art students ... 740
- Thomson, B.** Diversions of a prime minister ... 919.6
- Thomson, Clara L.** Samuel Richardson; a biographical and critical study B.R.39.2
- Thomson, D.** Handy book of the flower-garden ... 635
- Thomson, H. C.** Chitral campaign; a narrative of events in Chitral, Swat, and Bajour ... 954
- Outgoing Turk ... 949.6
- Rhodesia and its government ... 968
- Thomson, J.** Essays and phantasies 824
- Thomson, J. A.** Evolution of sex. See GEDDES, P., and THOMSON, J. A.
- Outlines of zoology ... 590
- Science of life; an outline of the history of biology and its recent advances ... 570
- Study of animal life ... 590
- Thomson, Rev. J. B.** Joseph Thomson, African explorer ... B.T.38.4
- Thomson, J. J.** Discharge of electricity through gases ... 537
- Elements of the mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism ... 537
- Thomson, J. P.** British New Guinea 919.41
- Thomson, Rev. J. R.** Auguste Comte, and the religion of humanity. (*In Present day tracts, v. 8*)... 204
- Modern pessimism. (*Ibid, v. 6*) ... 204
- Utilitarianism. (*Ibid, v. 7*) ... 204
- Witness of man's moral nature to Christianity. (*Ibid, v. 2*) ... 204
- Thomson, James.** Poetical works. 2 v. 821
- Same. New ed., with memoir, etc., by the Rev. D. C. Tovey. 2 v. ... 821
- Bayne, W. James Thomson B.T.38.3
- Thomson, John.** Through China with a camera ... 915.1
- Thomson, Joseph.** Mungo Park, and the Niger ... B.P.21.4
- Through Masai Land ... 916.7
- Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco ... 916.4
- Thomson, Rev. J. B.** Joseph Thomson, African explorer ... B.T.38.4
- Thomson, Mrs. K. B.** Celebrated friendships. 2 v. ... 920

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Evelyn and Boyle
Howard and Wyatt
Cowper and Mary Unwin
Marie Antoinette and Princesse de Lamballe
Addison and Steele
Magdalen Herbert and Dr. Donne
Kenelm Digby and Van Dyck
2. Philip Sidney and Fulke Greville
Coleridge and Lamb
Fénélon and Mme. Guyon
Mrs. Carter and Miss Talbot
Bolingbroke and Pope
Garrick and Mrs. Clive
Clarendon and Falkland
Countess of Hertford and Countess of Pomfret.

- Thomson, Mrs. K. B., and Thomson, J. C.** (*Grace and Philip Wharton*). Queens of society; new ed., with preface by J. H. McCarthy. 2 v. ... 920
- Wits and beaux of society; new ed., with preface by J. H. McCarthy. 2 v. ... 920
- Thomson, W.**
- On phthisis, and the supposed influence of climate ... 614
- On renascence drama ... 822.3
- Remarks on a review of the report on the cause and extent of typhoid fever in Melbourne ... 614
- Third analysis of the statistics of phthisis in Victoria ... 614
- Typhoid fever ... 614

Thomson, W.—continued.	
Typhoid fever; its cause and extent in Melbourne	614
William Shakespeare in romance and reality	822.3
Thomson, Sir W., baron Kelvin. See KELVIN.	
Thomson, Rev. W. D. Revelation and the Bible	220
Thorburn, S. S. Bannú; our Afghan frontier	915.4
Thorburn, W. S. Guide to the history and valuation of the coins of Great Britain and Ireland; 3rd ed., rev. and enlarged by H. A. Grueber ...	737
Thoreau, H. D.	
Selections from Thoreau; ed. by H. S. Salt	818
Anti-slavery and reform papers; sel. and ed. by H. S. Salt	818
Early spring in Massachusetts ...	818
Letters to various persons; [also Poems]	816
Maine woods	917.3
Summer, from the journal of H. D. Thoreau; ed. by H. G. O. Blake ...	818
Walden	818
Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers	917.3
Winter, from the journal of H. D. Thoreau; ed. by H. G. O. Blake ...	818
Japp, A. H. Thoreau	B.T.39
Lowell, J. R. Thoreau. (<i>In his Lit. essays, v. 1</i>)	814
Salt, H. S. Life of H. D. Thoreau ...	B.T.39
Sanborn, F. B. Henry David Thoreau	B.T.39
Stevenson, R. L. Henry David Thoreau. (<i>In his Familiar studies</i>) ...	824
Thornbury, W. Life of J. M. W. Turner	B.T.85
Thorney. Bedford, H. A. Russell, <i>duke of</i> . Great agricultural estate	350
Thornhill, M. Haunts and hobbies of an Indian official	915.4
Thornton, D. M. Parsi, Jaina, and Sikh; or, some minor religious sects in India	295
Thornton, E. History of the British empire in India. 6 v.	954
Thornton, J. First lessons in book-keeping. (<i>Two copies</i>)	657
Same. Key	657
Manual of bookkeeping. (<i>Two copies</i>)	657

Thornton, John. Advanced physiography	551
Elementary physiography	551
Human physiology	612
Thornton, L. Opposites	204
Thornton, Rev. R. St. Ambrose; his life, times, and teaching	B.Am.1.5
Thorough cultivation. Sowerby, W., ed.	630
Thorp, F. H. Outlines of industrial chemistry	660
Thorpe, B., ed. Yule-tide stories ...	398
Thorpe, P. History of Japan ...	952
Thorpe, T. E. Essays in historical chemistry	540

CONTENTS:

Robert Boyle	Thomas Graham
Joseph Priestley	Friedrich Wöhler
Carl Wilhelm Scheele	Jean Baptiste André Dumas
Henry Cavendish	Hermann Kopp
Antoine Laurent Lavoisier	Dmitri Ivanowitch Mendeleeff
Priestley, Cavendish, Lavoisier, and La révolution chimique	Rise and development of synthetical chemistry.
Michael Faraday	
Humphry Davy, poet and philosopher	B.D.31
Quantitative chemical analysis ...	540
and Muir, M. M. P. Qualitative chemical analysis and laboratory practice	540
"Those holy fields." Manning, Rev. S.	915.6
Those other animals. Henty, G. A. ...	590
Thought. See LOGIC,—PHILOSOPHY,—PSYCHOLOGY.	
Thought and thinkers, Criticisms on contemporary. Hutton, R. H. ...	824
Thought transference. See MIND-READING.	
Thoughts on bores. Edgeworth, Miss M. (<i>In her Works, v. 9</i>)	Ed.3
Thousand and one gems of English poetry. Mackay, C., ed.	821
Thousand and one gems of English prose. Mackay, C., ed.	820
Three clerks. See TROLLOPE, A.	
Three colonies of Australia. Sidney, S.	919.31
Three courses and a dessert. Clarke, W.	827
Three cutters. See MARRYAT, F.	
Three deaths. See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.	
Three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa, Adventures of. See VERNE, J.	

- Three fates.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Three feathers.** See BLACK, W.
- Three homes.** See FARRAR, Rev. F. W.
- Three letters, and an essay.** Ruskin, J. 824
- Three men on the bummel.** Jerome, J. K. 827
- Three months in a workshop.** Gohré, P. 331
- Three musketeers.** See DUMAS, A.
- Three panics.** Cobden, R. (*In his* Polit. writings) 940
- Three score years and ten.** De Morgan, Mrs. S. E. B.D.39
- Three strangers.** See HARDY, T.
- Three sunsets.** Dodgson, Rev. C. L. ... 821
- Three weeks at Mopetown.** See FITZGERALD, P.
- Threlfall, R.** On laboratory arts ... 666
- Threshold of science.** Wright, C. R. A. 530
- Thrift.** Brown, M. W. Development of thrift 331
Smiles, S. Thrift 170
Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual thrift ... 334
- Thring, H., baron.** Home rule and imperial unity. (*In* Bryce, J., ed. Handbook of home rule) 941.5
Ireland's alternatives. (*Ibid*) ... 941.5
Irish government bill and Irish land bill. (*Ibid*) 941.5
- Throat.** Ward, W. Throat in its relations to singing 780
- Through atolls and islands in the great South Sea.** Moss, F. J. ... 919.6
- Through David's realm.** Tompkins, E. S. D. 915.6
- Through five Turkish provinces.** Sykes, M. 915.6
- Through Masai Land.** Thomson, J. ... 916.7
- Through nature to God.** Fiske, J. ... 210
- Through night to light.** See SPIELHAGEN, F.
- Through Russian snows.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Through the dark continent.** Stanley, Sir H. M. 916.7
- Through the fray.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Through the land of the Aztecs; or, life and travel in Mexico.** By a Gringo 917.2
- Through the long night.** See LINTON, Mrs. E. L.
- Through the looking-glass.** See DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
- Through the Sikh war.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Through the storm.** Nazarbek, A. ... 956
- Through the subarctic forest.** Pike, W. 917.1
- Thrupp, G. A.** Coach trimming. See FARR, W., and THRUPP, G. A.
- Thruston, A. B.** African incidents; personal experiences in Egypt and Unyoro 916.7
- Thucydides.** History of the Peloponnesian war; tr. by the Rev. H. Dale. 2 v. (*Two copies*) 888
Same; with notes by T. Arnold. 3 v. 888
Thucydides; tr. by W. Smith ... 888
- CONTENTS :
- Biographical sketch
History of the Peloponnesian war.
- Collins, Rev. W. L. Thucydides ... 888
- Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of Thucydides 888
- Thudichum, J. L. W.** Treatise on wines 663
and Dupré, A. Treatise on the origin, nature, and varieties of wine ... 663
- Thugs.** Illustrations of the history and practices of the Thugs 299
- Thursfield, J. R.** From the emancipation of the Catholics to the insurrectionary movement of 1848. See FITZMAURICE, Lord E. G., and THURSFIELD, J. R.
- Peel B.P.34.5
- Thurston, R. H.** History of the steam-engine 621.1
- Thurtell, J.** Atlay, J. B. Weare and Thurtell. (*In his* Famous trials of the century) 340
- Thus spake Zarathustra.** See NIETZSCHE, F.
- Thwaites, R. G.** Colonies, 1492-1750 973
- Thynne, R.** Story of Australian exploration 919.31
- Thynne, R.** Matthew Flinders; or, how we have Australia. (*Two copies*) B.F.64
- Tibet.** See THIBET.
- Tibullus.** Poems. See CATULLUS.
Selections from Tibullus and Propertius; with introd. and notes by G. G. Ramsay 871
Davies, Rev. J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius 871
- Tichborne, Sir Roger, otherwise Thomas Castro.** See CASTRO.

- Ticket writing.** See SIGN WRITING.
- Ticknor, G.** Life of W. H. Prescott ... B. P.92
- Tides.** Ball, *Sir R. S.* Time and tide 525
Darwin, G. H. Tides and kindred phenomena in the solar system ... 525
Moxly, *Rev. J. H. S.* Tides simply explained ... 525
- Tidy, C. M.** Story of a tinder-box ... 536
- Tieck, L.** Love-charm. (*In De Quincy, T.* Uncoll. writ., v. 2) ... 828
Tieck. (*In Carlyle, T., ed.* German romance, v. 1) ... C.19.8
- Tiger of Mysore.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Tigers and traitors.** See VERNE, J.
- Tikhomirov, L.** Russia, political and social. 2 v. ... 914.7
- Tilden, W. A.** Introduction to the study of chemical philosophy ... 540
Practical chemistry ... 540
Short history of the progress of scientific chemistry in our own times ... 540
- Tiles.** Carter, O. Tiles. (*In White, G., ed.* Practical designing) ... 740
Davis, C. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, tiles, etc. ... 666
- Tileston, Mrs. M. W., ed.** Tender and true; poems of love ... 821
- Tillage.** Malden, W. J. ... 630
- Tillers of the sand.** Seaman, O. ... 827
- Tillett, B.** Need of labour representation. (*In Galton, F. W., ed.* Workers on their industries) ... 600
- Tillett, E. D.** House of Lords question. See REID, A., ed.
- Tillson, G. W.** Street pavements and paving materials ... 625
- Timar's two worlds.** See JÓKAI, M.
- Timber.** Laslett, T. Timber and timber trees ... 691
Richardson, W. Timber merchant's, sawmiller's, and importer's freight-book and assistant ... 658
Ward, H. M. Timber, and some of its diseases ... 691
See also FORESTS AND FORESTRY,—SAW-MILLS.
- Timbs, J.**
Anecdote lives of the wits and humourists. 2 v. ... 920
- Timbs, J.—continued.**
Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, Sir J. Reynolds, T. Gainsborough, H. Fuseli, Sir T. Lawrence, and J. M. W. Turner ... 920
Anecdote lives of W. Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and Edmund Burke ... B.C.39
Clubs and club life in London ... 360
Things not generally known. 6 v. ... 080
- Time.** See CHRONOLOGY,—CLOCKS AND WATCHES.
- Time and tide.** Ball, *Sir R. S.* ... 525
- Time and tide by Weare and Tyne.** Ruskin, J. ... 824
- Time, Essay on the improvement of.** Foster, J. ... 250
- Times, newspaper.** Eminent persons; biographies reprinted from the *Times*. See EMINENT PERSONS.
- Timoleon.** See ALFIERI, V.
- Timon of Athens.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Tin.** Blinn, L. J. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron, and copper-plate workers ... 671
Butts, I. R. Tinman's manual ... 671
Crane, W. J. E. Sheet-metal worker's guide ... 671
- Tinckner, Miss M. A.** By the Tiber. [Anon.] ... T.49
Signor Monaldini's niece. [Anon.]... T.49
- Tinder-box, Story of a.** Tidy, C. M. 536
- Tinsley, W.** Random recollections of an old publisher. 2 v. ... B.T.49.5
- Tinted Venus.** See GUTHRIE, F. A.
- Tintoretto.** See ROBUSTI, J.
- Tipu Sultán.** Bowring, L. B. Haidar Ali and Tipú Sultán ... B.H.12
- Tirah.** James, L. Indian frontier war, 1897 ... 954
Thomsett, R. G. With the Peshawar column ... 954
- Tirebuck, W.** On the verge of change. (*In Reid, A., ed.* New party) ... 300
- 'Tis all for the best.** See MORE, Mrs. H.
- 'Tis pity she's a whore.** See FORD, J.
- Tisdall, Rev. W. St. Clair.** Religion of the crescent, or Islám; being the James Long lectures on Muhammadanism, 1891-92 ... 297
- Tissot, V.** Unknown Switzerland ... 914.94
and Améro, C. Exiles ... T.52
- Tissue-printing.** Crookes, W. Dyeing and tissue-printing ... 667
Gardner, J., ed. Bleaching, dyeing, and calico-printing ... 667

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Dean Swift	R. Porson
Sir R. Steele	Sydney Smith
S. Foote	T. Hook
O. Goldsmith	James and Horace
The Colmans	Smith.
R. B. Sheridan	

- Tissues.** See HISTOLOGY.
- Titania's farewell.** See BESANT, *Sir W.*, and RICE, J.
- Titchener, E. B.** Primer of psychology 150
- Titcomb, Timothy, pseud.** See HOLLAND, J. G.
- Titcomb's letters to young people.**
Holland, J. G. 814
- Titian.** Phillips, C. Titian ... B.T.53
Rose, G. B. Titian. (*In his Renaissance masters*) 750
- Titus Andronicus.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- To call her mine. See BESANT, *Sir W.*
- To Esther. See RITCHIE, *Mrs. A. I.*
- To leeward. See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- To Nancy. See WEDMORE, F.
- To right the wrong. See BAYLY, *Miss A. E.*
- To the third and fourth generation.
See BESANT, *Sir W.*
- Tobacco.** Campbell, F. Commentary on the influence of tobacco on the human constitution 613
Killebrew, J. B., and Myrick, H. Tobacco leaf 633
Lock, C. G. W. Tobacco 633
Taylor, P. M. Tobacco; a farmer's crop 633
- Tocqueville, A. de.** Republic of the United States, and its political institutions, reviewed and examined ... 340
State of society in France before the revolution of 1789 944
- Todd, G. E.** By-ways of the Scottish border 914.1
- Toilers and spinsters.** See RITCHIE, *Mrs. A. I.*
- Toilers in art.** Ewart, H. C. 920
- Toilers in the sea.** Cooke, M. C. 590
- Toilers of the field.** Jefferies, R. 331
- Toilers of the sea.** See HUGO, V.
- Toke, L. A. W.** Whitman. (*In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century*) 800
- Told, S.** Dobson, A. Prisoners' chaplain. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2*) 824
- Told from the ranks.** Small, E. M., ed. 942
- Told under canvas.** See HUGO, V.
- Toledo, F. Alvarez de, duke of Alva.**
See ALVA.
- Toledo.** Hay, J. City of the Visigoths. (*In his Castilian days*) ... 914.6
- Tolerance.** Helps, *Sir A.* Need for tolerance. (*In his Friends in council. New ser., v. 2*) 824
- Tollemache, L. A.** Benjamin Jowett, master of Balliol B.J.83
Reminiscences of "Lewis Carroll." (*In Among my books*) 824
Stones of stumbling 204
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Cure for incurables | Mr. Romanes's catechism |
| Fear of death | Neochristianity and Neocatholicism; a sequel |
| Fearless deaths | Translations of quotations. |
| Divine economy of truth | |
| Recollections of Pat-tison | |
- Talks with Mr. Gladstone... .. B.G.45.2
and Tollemache, *Mrs. L. A.* Safe studies 824
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|--|---|
| Historical prediction | Upper dine |
| Sir G. C. Lewis and longevity | Notes and recollections of Sir Charles Wheatstone, Dean Stanley, and Canon Kingsley |
| Literary egotism | Epicurist's lament |
| Recollections of Mr. Grote and Mr. Babbage | Translations |
| Mr. Tennyson's social philosophy | Poems by B. L. T. |
| Charles Austin | Translations of quotations. |
| Physical and moral courage | |
- Tollemache, Mrs. L. A.** Safe studies.
See TOLLEMACHE, L. A., and *Mrs. L. A.*
- Tolmer, A.** Reminiscences of an adventurous career at home and at the antipodes. 2 v. B.T.58
- Tolstol, L. N., count.**
Anna Karénina. (*Six copies*) T.58
Childhood, boyhood, youth. (*Three copies*) T.58
Christian teaching 240
Cossacks. (*Five copies*) T.58
Four gospels harmonised, pt. 1-2. 2 v. 225
Gospel in brief 225
Invaders, and other stories. (*Three copies*) T.58
- CONTENTS:
- | |
|-----------------------------------|
| Invaders |
| Wood-cutting expedition |
| Old acquaintance |
| Lost on the steppe; or, snowstorm |
| Polikushka |
| Kholstomír. |
- Iván Ilyitch, and other stories. (*Four copies*) T.58
Life. (*Two copies*) 170

Tolstoi, L. N., count—continued.

Long exile, and other stories for children. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	T.58
My confession, and The spirit of Christ's teaching ...	230
My religion ...	230
Physiology of war; Napoleon and the Russian campaign, and Power and liberty ...	947
Russian proprietor, and other stories. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	T.58

CONTENTS:

Russian proprietor	
Lucerne	
Recollections of a scorer	
Albert	
Two hussars	
Three deaths	
Prisoner in the Caucasus.	
Sevastopol ...	947
War and peace. 4 v. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	T.58
What is art? ...	700
What to do? ...	300
Work while ye have the light. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	T.58
Arnold, M. Count Leo Tolstoi (<i>In his Essays in criticism, ser. 2</i>) ...	824
Crawford, Mrs. V. M. War and peace. (<i>In her Studies in foreign lit.</i>) ...	800
Behrs, C. A. Recollections of Count Leo Tolstoy; with a letter to the women of France on "The Kreutzer sonata" ...	B.T.58.3
Gosse, E. Count Lyof Tolstoi. (<i>In his Critical kit-kats</i>) ...	824
Hansson, L. M. Women-haters. (<i>In her We women and our authors</i>) ...	396
Henley, W. E. Tolstoi. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) ...	824
Kenworthy, J. C. L. Tolstoy. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>) ...	800
Perris, G. H. Leo Tolstoy	B.T.58.3
Sergyeenko, P. A. How Count Tolstoy lives and works ...	B.T.58.3
Tom Brown at Oxford. <i>See</i> HUGHES, T.	
Tom Brown's school days. <i>See</i> HUGHES, T.	
Tom Burke of ours. <i>See</i> LEVER, C.	
Tom Cringle's log. <i>See</i> SCOTT, M.	
Tom Jones. <i>See</i> FIELDING, H.	
Tom Sawyer, Adventures of. Clemens, S. L. ...	817
Tom Sawyer abroad. Clemens, S. L.	817

Tom Tit Tot. Clodd, E. ...	393
Tomkinson, W. Diary of a cavalry officer in the Peninsular war and Waterloo campaign, 1809-15; ed. by J. Tomkinson ...	946
Tomlinson, J. F. Reformation settlement. (<i>In Church and faith</i>) ...	280
"Tommy Upmore." <i>See</i> BLACKMORE, R. D.	
Tompkins, E. S. D. Through David's realm ...	915.6
Tone king. <i>See</i> RAU, H.	
Tonelli's marriage. <i>See</i> HOWELLS, W. D.	
Tonga. Thomson, B. Diversions of a prime minister ...	919.6
Tonquin. Henri, <i>prince d'Orleans</i> . Around Tonkin and Siam ...	915.9
Tontines. Scratchley, A. Industrial investment and emigration; being a treatise on benefit building societies and tontines ...	334
Tony Butler. <i>See</i> LEVER, C.	
Too soon. <i>See</i> MACQUOID, Mrs. K. S.	
Tooke, J. H. Ἑπεα πτερόεντα; or, the diversions of Parley; rev. by R. Taylor. 2 v. ...	420
Stephens, A. Memoirs of J. H. Tooke ...	B.T.61
Toole, J. L. Hatton, J. Reminiscences of J. L. Toole ...	B.T.61.2
Tooley, Sarah A. Personal life of Queen Victoria ...	B.V.66
Tools. Harrison, W. B. Mechanic's tool book ...	621
Knight, C. Mechanician ...	621
Lukin, Rev. J. Young mechanic ...	621
Morgans, W. Manual of mining tools ...	622
Same. Atlas ...	622
Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances ...	621
Tools and the man. Gladden, Rev. W. ...	330
Toomey, T. E. Heroes of the Victoria cross; with portraits ...	942
Topffer, R. Mémoires d'un écolier. (<i>In French classics, v. 5</i>) ...	840
Topinard, P. Anthropology; with preface by P. Broca ...	572
Topography. <i>See</i> GEOGRAPHY,—SURVEYING.	
Topp, C. A. Botany. (<i>In Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne</i>) ...	504
Tops. Perry, J. Spinning tops. ...	531

- Torpedoes.** Bucknill, J. T. Submarine mines and torpedoes ... 623
 Sleeman, C. Torpedoes and torpedo warfare ... 623
- Torquato Tasso.** See GOETHE, J. W. VON.
- Torts.** Pollock, Sir F. Law of torts ... 340
- Total abstinence.** See TEMPERANCE.
- Totems.** Frazer, J. G. Totemism ... 291
- Tour of the world in 80 days.** See VERNE, J.
- Tourgee, A. W.** Bricks without straw ... T.64
 Figs and thistles T.64
 Fool's errand. [Anon.] T.64
- Tourneur, C.** Atheist's tragedy. (In Webster, J., and Tourneur, C. Best plays) 822
 Revenger's tragedy. (*Ibid*) ... 822
 Henley, W. E. Tourneur. (*In his Views, etc.*) 824
- Tours, B.** Violin 780
- Tout, T. F.** Edward I. B.Ed.9
 Empire and the papacy, 918-1273 ... 940
- Towards Pretoria.** Ralph, J. ... 968
- Tower of London.** Dixon, W. H. Her Majesty's tower 942
 Harrison, F. Plea for the Tower of London. (*In his Choice of books, etc.*) 824
 Hunt, Miss V. B. Prisoners of the Tower of London 920
- Tower of London.** See AINSWORTH, W. H.
- Town life in Australia.** Twopeny, R. E. N. 919.31
- Townsend, M. S.** Stories from Shakespeare 822.3
- Towns.** See LOCAL GOVERNMENT.
- Townsend, J. P.** Remarks and observations in New South Wales ... 919.35
- Townsend, Pauline D.** Joseph Haydn ... B.H.32.5
- Townsend, W. G. P.** Embroidery; or the craft of the needle. By W. G. P. Townsend, assisted by Louisa F. Pesel, and others ... 746
- Toxophilus.** Ascham, R. (*In his Whole works, v. 2*) 828
- Toynbee, A.** Lectures on the industrial revolution of the 18th century in England 330
- Tozer, Rev. H. F.** History of ancient geography 911
 Islands of the Ægean 914.99
- Trachiniæ.** See SOPHOCLES.
- Tractarianism.** See OXFORD MOVEMENT.
- Tracy, L.** Lost provinces T.67
- Tracy's ambition.** See GRIFFIN, G.
- Trade.** See BUSINESS,—COMMERCE,—FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION,—TARIFF.
- Trade policy of imperial federation.** Hervey, M. H. 325
- Trades.** See ARTS AND TRADES.
- Trades unions.** Gostick, G. C. Trades unions. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) 300
 Howell, G. Conflicts of capital and labour 331
 Trade unionism 331
 Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. von. Social peace 331
 Webb, S., and B. History of trade unionism 331
 See also CO-OPERATION,—GUILDS,—LABOUR,—STRIKES.
- Traditions of Lancashire.** Roby, J. ... 398
- Tragedy of the unexpected.** See PERRY, N.
- Tragic comedians.** See MEREDITH, G.
- Tragic history of Dr. Faustus.** See MARLOWE, C.
- Traill, H. D.** Central government ... 350
 Coleridge B.C.67.6
 Life of Sir J. Franklin B.F.85.1
 Lord Strafford B.St.8
 Marquis of Salisbury B.Sa.3.3
 New fiction, and other essays on literary subjects 824

CONTENTS:

New fiction	Newspapers and English
Political novel	Lucian
Politics of literature	Revolution in Grub street
Matthew Arnold	Provincial letters
Samuel Richardson	Future of humour.
Novel of manners	

- New Lucian; being a series of dialogues of the dead 828
- Sterne B.St.4.3
- William III. B.W.67.3
- ed.* Social England; a record of the progress of the people. 6 v. ... 942
- Training of a craftsman.** Miller, F. ... 700
- Traitor.** See SHIRLEY, J.
- Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry.** See CARLETON, W.
- Traits of American humour.** Haliburton, T. C. 817
- Tralinnan.** See BREMER, Miss F.
- Tramp abroad.** Clemens, S. L. ... 914
- Tramp to the diggings.** Shaw, J. ... 919.3

Tramps. Willard, J. F. Tramping with tramps	339
Tramways. See ELECTRIC TRACTION.	
Transcaucasia. Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat	914.7
Harris, W. B. From Batum to Baghdad	915.5
Transcendental physiology. Spencer, H. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1) ...	824
Transcendentalism. Caillard, E. M. Transcendentalism and materialism. (<i>In her Law and freedom</i>) ...	100
Transformation. See HAWTHORNE, N.	
Transformers. See ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS.	
Transmigration. Besant, Mrs. A. Reincarnation	110
Transit of Venus. Forbès, G. ...	520
Transvaal colony.	
Bovill, Rev. J. H. Natives under the Transvaal flag	916.8
Buttery, J. A. Why Kruger made war; with two chapters on the past and future of the Rand and the mining industry, by A. C. Key ...	968
Davis, N. N. Transvaal under the queen	916.8
Fisher, W. E. G. Transvaal and the Boers	968
Fitzpatrick, J. P. Transvaal from within	968
Garrett, E., and Edwards, E. J. Story of an African crisis ...	968
Gluckstein, S. M. Queen or president? Indictment of Paul Kruger	968
Hillegas, H. C. Oom Paul's people	916.8
Kruger's secret service; by one who was in it	968
Mann, A. M. Boer in peace and war	916.8
Molynaux, W. C. F. Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt ...	968
Phillips, Mrs. L. Some South African recollections	968
Procter, J. Boers and little Englishers	968
Roche, H. A. On trek in the Transvaal	916.8
Scoble, J., and Abercrombie, H. R. Rise and fall of Krugerism ...	968
Smith, A. N. Boers and the British	968
See also AFRICA, South,—BOER WAR, 1880-81,—BOER WAR, 1899,—GOLD; also the lives of Sir B. FRERE,—S J. P. KRUGER,—C. RHODES.	
Transvaal trouble. Martineau, J. ...	968

Transylvania. Gerard, E. Land beyond the forest	914.36
Trapped in a tree. See REID, M.	
Travel. Galton, F. Art of travel ...	910
Tucker, T. G. Teachings of travel. (<i>In his Things worth thinking about</i>)	800
See also VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.	
Travel, adventure, and sport from "Blackwood's magazine." 6 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	910

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Speke, J. H. Discovery of the Victoria Nyanza	
Oliphant, L. My home in Palestine	
Sketch in the tropics	
Iddesleigh, Earl of. How I caught my first salmon	
Wulseley, Viscount. Narrative of the Red river expedition	
Remarkable preservation from death at sea	
Ride to Babylon	
King of Tristan d'Acunha	
2. Palander, Lieut. North-east passage	
Two nights in southern Mexico	
Escape of the republican exiles from Cayenne	
Bear adventure in Ceylon	
Macmillan, G. A. Ride across the Peloponnese	
Shakespear, Sir R. Journey from Herat to Orenburg in 1840	
Wilson, A. Inland sea of Japan	
Oliphant, L. Run to Nicaragua	
Up stream; on the Red river	
3. Taysen, F. Reindeer ride through Lapland	
Wilson, A. Valley of the shadow of death	
Night's peril	
Marquinez and La Collegiala	
Osborn, S. Cruise up the Yangtze, 1858-9	
Scott, G. B. Among the Affghans	
Sealsfield, C. Americans and the aborigines	
4. Smith, A. Ascent of Mont Blanco	
Swire, H. Summer sport in Nova Zembla	
Ride to Magnesia	
Hamley, C. Aland—the Baltic in 1854	
O'Neil, H. Laying of the Atlantic cable	
Life in central Asia	
Cheadle, W. B. Visit to the big trees	
Pirates of Segna	
5. Crosse, L. R. Destruction of Szegedin	
Six weeks in a tower	
Smith, H. Reminiscences of a Ross-shire forest	
Finlay, G. Adventure during the Greek revolution	
Wilson, A. Run through Kathiawar	
Hartley, G. W. Salmon of Clootie's hole	
Maud, J. P. Fall hunt in the Rockies	

Travel, adventure, etc.—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.

6. Clerk, C. Shiraz to Bushire
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Life in an island
 Recent ride to Herat
 Swire, H. In search of the "Eira"
 Adventures in Louisiana
 Wilson, A. Kashmir
 Hartley, G. W. Salmu-hucho fishing in Bavaria
 Oliphant, L. Travels in Circassia.
- Travel-pictures.** Heine, H. ... 838
- Travel, Songs of.** Stevenson, R. L. ... 821
- Travellers.** See COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS,—EXPLORERS,—VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.
- Travels.** See VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.
- Travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Treadwell, J. H.** Martin Luther ... B.L.97
- Treasure.** See LESSING, G. E.
- Treasure island.** See STEVENSON, R. L.
- Treasure of the humble.** Maeterlinck, M. 844
- Treasure trove.** See LOVER, S.
- Treasury of sacred song.** Palgrave, F. T., ed. 240
- Treat, Mrs. M.** Injurious insects ... 632
- Treaties.** See PARIS, DECLARATION OF.
- Trebizond.** Finlay, G. History of Greece [A. D. 1096-1460], and of the empire of Trebizond, A. D. 1204-1461 949.5
- Tredgold, T.** Elementary principles of carpentry; rev. and partly rewritten by J. T. Hurst ... 694
- Trees.** Wood, S. Tree planter ... 635
 See also BOTANY,—FORESTS AND FORESTRY,—FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES,—GARDENING,—GRAFTING,—PRUNING.
- Tregarthen, G.** Australian commonwealth 993
- Tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Tremenheere, H. S.** Constitution of the United States compared with our own 340
- Trench, R. C., archbp. of Dublin.** Notes on the miracles of our Lord ... 225
 Notes on the parables of our Lord ... 225
 Myers, F. W. H. Archbishop Trench's poems. (*In his* Essays, modern) 824
- Trench, Miss Maria.** Story of Dr. Pusey's life. [Anon.] ... B.P.97.5
- Trent, W. P.** John Milton; a short study of his life and works ... B.M.64
- Trent, Council of.** See COUNCIL OF TRENT.
- Trevelyan, Sir G. O.** American revolution, pt. 1, 1766-76 973
 Cawnpore 954
 Early history of C. J. Fox B.F.83
 Life and letters of Lord Macanlay. 2 v. B.M.11.7
- Trevelyan, Rev. W. B.** Clergy. (*In* Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300
- Treves, F.** Physical education ... 613
- Trevor-Battye, A.** See BATTYE, A. T.
- Trials.** Atlay, J. B. Famous trials of the century 340
 Burke, P. Romance of the forum ... 340
 Stephen, H. L., ed. State trials ... 340
 See also J. GERRALD.
- Trials of Margaret Lyndsay.** See WILSON, J.
- Trials of Raïssa.** See DURAND, Mme. A.
- Tribe, A.** Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure. See GLADSTONE, J. H., and TRIBE, A.
- Tribes on my frontier.** Aitken, E. H. 590
- Tribulations of a Chinaman.** See VERNE, J.
- Trick to catch the old one.** See MIDDLETON, T.
- Tricycles.** See CYCLES AND CYCLING.
- Trilby.** See DU MAURIER, G.
- Trinidad.** Knight, E. F. Cruise of the "Alerte" 917.29
- Trinity college, London.** Text-book of musical knowledge, pt. 1 ... 780
- Trinummus.** See PLAUTUS.
- Trip around the world.** Coop, T., and Exley, H. 910
- Trip round the world.** Caine, W. S. ... 910
- Trip to Scarborough.** See SHERIDAN, R. B.
- Tripoli.** Cowper, H. S. Hill of the graces 913
- Tristan and Isolde.** See WAGNER, R.
- Tristan d'Acunha.** Earle, A. Journal of a residence in Tristan d'Acunha. (*In his* Narrative of a residence in N.Z.) 919.38
 King of Tristan d'Acunha. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1) ... 910
- Tristram, Rev. H. B.** Eastern customs in Bible lands 220
- Tristram of Lyonesse, and other poems.** Swinburne, A. C. 821

Tristram Shandy. See <i>STERNE, Rev.</i>	
L.	
Tritton, J. H. Banking. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers</i>) ...	300
Triumph of peace. See <i>SHIRLEY, J.</i>	
Troades. See <i>EURIPIDES.</i>	
Troilus and Cressida. See <i>SHAKE-SPEARE, W.</i>	
Trollope, A.	
American senator. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	T.74
Ayala's angel. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	T.74
Barchester towers. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	T.74
Belton estate. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	T.74
Bertrams. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	T.74
Can you forgive her? (<i>Three copies</i>)	T.74
Castle Richmond ...	T.74
Chronicles of Barsetshire. 8 v. ...	T.74

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Warden	
1-2. Barchester towers	
3. Doctor Thorpe	
4. Framley parsonage	
5-6. Small house at Allington	
7-8. Last chronicle of Barset.	
Claverings. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	T.74
Commentaries of Cæsar ...	878
Cousin Henry. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	T.74
Doctor Thorne. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	T.74
Dr. Wortle's school. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	T.74
Duke's children. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	T.74
Editor's tales. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	T.74

CONTENTS :

Mary Gresley	Panjandrum	
Turkish bath	Spotted dog	
Josephine de Montmorenci	Mrs. Brumby.	
Eustace diamonds. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...		T.74
Eye for an eye. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...		T.74
Framley parsonage. (<i>Three copies</i>)		T.74
Golden lion of Granpere ...		T.74
Harry Heathcote of Gangoil. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...		T.74
He knew he was right. (<i>Three copies</i>)		T.74
Is he Popenjoy? (<i>Three copies</i>) ...		T.74
John Caldigate ...		T.74
Kellys and the O'Kellys. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...		T.74
La Vendée. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...		T.74
Lady Anna. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...		T.74
Land-leaguers. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...		T.74
Lotta Schmidt, and other stories. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...		T.74
Macdermots of Ballycloran. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...		T.74
Marion Fay. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...		T.74
Miss Mackenzie. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...		T.74
Mr. Scarborough's family ...		T.74

Trollope, A.—*continued.*

North America. 2 v. ...	917
Orley farm. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	T.74
Phineas Finn. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	T.74
Phineas Redux. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	T.74
Prime minister. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	T.74
Rachel Ray. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	T.74
Ralph the heir. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	T.74
Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	T.74
Small house at Allington. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	T.74
Tales of all countries. (<i>Three copies</i>)	T.74
Thackeray ...	B.T.32.2
Thompson hall ...	T.74
Three clerks ...	T.74
Vicar of Bullhampton. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	T.74
Warden. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	T.74
Way we live now. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	T.74
Harrison, F. Anthony Trollope. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>) ...	824
Saintsbury, G. Three mid-century novelists. (<i>In his Corrected impressions</i>) ...	824
Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine	B.C.81.3
Trollope, T. A. Decade of Italian women. 2 v. ...	920

CONTENTS :

v. 1. St. Catherine of Siena	Isabella Andreini
Caterina Sforza	Bianca Cappello
Vittoria Colonna	Olympia Pamfilii
2. Tullia D'Aragona	Elisabetta Sirani
Olympia Morata	La Corilla.

History of the commonwealth of Florence from A.D. 1107-1531. 4 v. ...	945
Paul the pope, and Paul the friar ...	270
Trooper Peter Halkett. See <i>CRONWRIGHT, Mrs. S. C.</i>	
Trooper 3809. Declé, L. ...	355
Tropical Africa. Drummond, H. ...	916.7
Tropical agriculture. Text-book of. Nicholls, H. A. A. ...	630
Tropical colonization. Ireland, A. ...	325
Tropical nature. Wallace, A. R. ...	575
Tropical world. Hartwig, G. ...	508
Tropics, Control of the. Kidd, B. ...	325
Trotter, C. Clark, J. W. Coutts Trotter. (<i>In his Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere</i>) ...	920
Trotter, J. K. Niger sources, and the borders of the new Sierra Leone protectorate ...	916.6

Trotter, L. J. Earl of Auckland. (Two copies) B.Au.2	
Warren Hastings B.H.27.6	
Life of John Nicholson, soldier and administrator; based on private and hitherto unpublished docu- ments B.N.51.2	
Trotter, W., and Smith, T. Eight lectures on prophecy. [Anon.] ... 230	
Troubadour land, In. Gould, S. B. 914.4	
Troublesome daughters. See WAL- FORD, L. B.	
Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds 589	
Troup, J. R. With Stanley's rear column 916.7	
Trout. Granby, <i>Marquis of.</i> Trout ... 796	
Trowbridge, J. What is electricity? 537	
Troy. Shuchhardt, C. Schliemann's excavations 913	
Troy town. See COUCH, A. T. Q.	
Troyes, Jean de. Scandalous chronicle. (In Commines, P. de. Memoirs) ... 944	
Trubner's Oriental series.	
CONTENTS :	
Hunter, <i>Sir W. W.</i> Indian empire .. 915.4	
Truculentus. See PLAUTUS.	
True, the beautiful, and the good, Lectures on the. Cousin, V. ... 190	
True-born Englishman. See DE FOE, D.	
True history of Joshua Davidson. See LINTON, <i>Mrs. E. L.</i>	
True legend of a billiard club. See BLACK, W.	
True religion. Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W.</i> ... 250	
True stories from history and bio- graphy. Hawthorne, N. ... 973	
True tales of travel and adventure. De Windt, H. de 910	
True to the old flag. See HENTY, G. A.	
Trueba y Cosio, T. Spain. (<i>Romance of hist.</i>) T.76	
Trumpet-major. See HARDY, T.	
Trusts. Jeans, J. S. Trusts, pools, and corners 338	
See also MONOPOLIES.	
Truth. Helps, <i>Sir A.</i> Truth. (<i>In his Friends in council, ser. 1</i>) ... 824	
Mivart, St. G. On truth 110	
See also BELIEF.	
Truth and reality. Smyth, J. ... 110	
Truth in tale. See CARPENTER, W., <i>bp.</i>	
Truth is stranger than fiction. Robin- son, W. A. C. 828	

Truths to live by. Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W.</i> 250	
Tryon, Sir G. Fitzgerald, C. C. P. Life of Sir George Tryon ... B.T.78	
Tschudi, Miss Clara. Eugénie, empress of the French B.Eu.4	
Marie Antoinette B.M.33.4	
Napoleon's mother B.B.64.1	
Tucker, Miss C. M. Giberne, A. Lady of England; life and letters of Charlotte Maria Tucker ... B.T.79	
Tucker, F. de L. B. Life of Catherine Booth, the mother of the Salvation army. 2 v. B.B.64.4	
Tucker, G. Life of T. Jefferson, pre- sident of the United States. 2 v. B.J.35.7	
Tucker, Rev. H. F. New Arcadia ... T.79	
Tucker, J. O. Mute, and other poems 821.9	
Tucker, T. G. Things worth thinking about; lectures upon literature and culture 800	

CONTENTS :

Our earliest ancestors	Culture and cant
and their beliefs	Teachings of history
Nature and province	Teachings of travel
of poetry	Literary judgment.
Literature, science, and education	

Tucker, W. J. Work of the Andover house in Boston. (<i>In Woods, R. A., and others.</i> Poor in great cities) 339	
Tuckerman, B. William Jay, and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery ... B.J.33.2	
Tuckwell, Gertrude M. State and its children 360	
Tudor and Stuart princesses, Lives of the. Strickland, A. 920	
Tuileries, Les, Paris. Clarac, <i>Comte de.</i> Description du Louvre et des Tuileries 720	
Tulloch, Rev. J. Luther, and other leaders of the Reformation ... 920	
Pascal B.P.26	
Tulloch, Rev. W. W. Story of the life of the Prince Consort ... B.A.1	
Tunis.	
Boissier, G. Roman Africa ... 913	
Broadley, A. M. Last Punic war; Tunis, past and present ... 961	
Hesse-Wartegg, E. V. Tunis ... 916.1	
Nugent, <i>Mrs. G.</i> Land of mosques and marabouts 916.5	
Vivian, H. Tunisia 916.1	
See also BARBARY,—CARTHAGE.	

- Tunzelmann, G. W. de.** Electricity in modern life 537
- Turbines.** Bodmer, G. R. Hydraulic motors; turbines and pressure engines 621
- Turco-Grecian war.**
- Bigham, C. With the Turkish army in Thessaly 949.5
- Davis, R. H. With the Greek soldiers. (*In his Year from a correspondent's note-book*) 900
- Rose, W. K. With the Greeks in Thessaly 949.5
- Steevens, G. W. With the conquering Turks 949.5
- Turco-Russian war.** See RUSSO-TURKISH WAR.
- Turenne, H. de La Tour d'Auvergne,** vicomte de. Hozier, H. M. Turenne B.T.84
- James, G. P. R. Marshall Turenne. (*In his Memoirs of great commanders*) 920
- Turf.** See HORSE-RACING.
- Turgenieff, I. Dimitri Roudine.** (*Four copies*) T.84
- Dream tales, and prose poems. (*Two copies*) T.84
- Fathers and children. [*The same as his Fathers and sons.*] (*Three copies*) T.84
- Fathers and sons. (*Two copies*) T.84
- Liza. (*Six copies*) T.84
- Mumu, and The diary of a superfluous man T.84
- On the eve. (*Two copies*) T.84
- Smoke. (*Six copies*) T.84
- Virgin soil. 2 v. T.84
- Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) T.84
- James, H. Ivan Turgénieff. (*In his French poets and novelists*) 840
- Monkhouse, A. Turgénieff. (*In his books and plays*) 824
- Turgot, A. R. J.** Life and writings; ed. by W. W. Stephens B.T.84.3
- Morley, J. Turgot. (*In his Miscellanies, v. 2*) 824
- Say, L. Turgot B.T.84.3
- Turkestan.** See TURKISTAN.
- Turkey hunt in Texas.** See REID, M.
- Turkey in Asia.**
- Barkley, H. C. Ride through Asia Minor and Armenia 915.6
- Cowper, H. S. Through Turkish Arabia 915.6
- Turkey in Asia—continued.**
- Ramsay, W. M. Impressions of Turkey 915.6
- Ride to Magnesia. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4*) 910
- Selous, F. C. Sport and travel 796
- Sykes, M. Through five Turkish provinces 915.6
- See also ARMENIA,—CYPRUS,—EAST, THE,—EASTERN QUESTION,—LEVANT, THE,—PALESTINE,—SYRIA.
- Turkey in Europe.**
- Church, Rev. R. W. Early Ottomans. (*In his Misc. essays*) 824
- Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey 949.5
- Colbeck, A. Summer's cruise in the waters of Greece, Turkey, and Russia 914
- Creasy, Sir E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks 949.6
- Kesnin, Bey. Evil of the East; or, truths about Turkey 914.96
- Malden, H. E. Vienna, 1683; history of the defeat of the Turks 943.6
- Milner, Rev. T. Turkish empire 949.6
- Newman, J. H. Lectures on the history of the Turks 949.6
- Turks in their relation to Europe. (*In his Hist. sketches, v. 1*) 900
- Odysseus, pseud. Turkey in Europe 949.6
- Poole, S. L. Turkey 949.6
- Ramsay, Mrs. W. M. Everyday life in Turkey 914.96
- Thomson, H. C. Outgoing Turk 949.6
- See also BALKAN PENINSULA,—BYZANTINE EMPIRE,—CONSTANTINOPLE,—CRIMEAN WAR,—EAST, THE,—EASTERN QUESTION,—RUSSO-TURKISH WAR,—TURCO-GRECIAN WAR,—TURKEY IN ASIA; also the life of HOBART, Pasha.
- Turkish bath.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Turkistan.**
- Bookwalter, J. W. Siberia and central Asia 915.7
- Cumberland, C. S. Sport on the Pamirs and Turkistan steppes 915.8
- Perowne, J. T. W. Russian hosts and English guests in central Asia 915.8
- Phibbs, I. M. Visits to the Russians in central Asia 915.8
- Shakespeare, Sir R. Journey from Herat to Orenburg in 1840. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2*) 910

Turkistan—continued.

- Skrine, F. H., and Ross, E. D.
Heart of Asia ... 958
- Youngusband, F. E. Among the
celestials ... 915.1
- Heart of a continent ... 915.1
- Turnbull, W. R. Othello; a critical
study ... 822.3
- Turner, B. B. Chronicles of the Bank
of England ... 332
- Turner, C. E. Modern novelists of
Russia ... 890
- Turner, Rev. C. F. G. Catholic prin-
ciple of conformity in Divine wor-
ship. (*In Linklater, Rev. R., ed.*
True limits of ritual in the church) 260
- Turner, D. Air and diet in chronic
chest diseases ... 613
- Turner, D. W. Notes on Herodotus,
from the best commentators ... 888
- Turner, F. General Boulanger ... B.B.66
- Turner, F. S. Quakers ... 280
- Turner, Frederick. Australian grasses,
v. 1 ... 633
- Turner, George. Samoa a hundred
years ago and long before; together
with notes on the cults and customs
of twenty-three other islands in the
Pacific ... 919.6
- Turner, H. G., and Sutherland, A. De-
velopment of Australian literature 820

CONTENTS:

- Turner, H. G. General sketch of Aus-
tralian literature
- Sutherland, A. Biography of Adam
Lindsay Gordon
- Biography of Henry Kendall
- Turner, H. G. Biography of Marcus
Clarke.
- Turner, J. A. Kwang Tung; or, five
years in south China ... 915.1
- Turner, J. M. W. Harbours of Eng-
land, by J. Ruskin; illust. by J.
M. W. Turner. See RUSKIN, J.
- Hamerton, P. G. Life of Turner ... B.T.85
- Monkhouse, W. C. Turner ... B.T.85
- Thornbury, W. Life of J. M. W.
Turner ... B.T.85
- Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W.
Hogarth, Sir J. Reynolds, H.
Fuseli, and J. M. W. Turner ... 920
- Turner, James. Stephen, H. L. *ed.*
Colonel Turner and others. (*In his*
State trials, v. 1) ... 340
- Turner, T. A. Argentina and the
Argentines ... 918.2

- Turning. Hasluck, P. N. Lathe-
work ... 621
- Metal turner's handybook ... 621
- Lukin, Rev. J. Lathe and its uses ... 621
- Wood turner's handybook ... 621
- Tuscany. Duffy, B. Tuscan republics 945
- See also FINE ARTS.—FLORENCE,—
FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION.
- Tuttielt, Miss M. G. (*Maxwell Gray.*)
Forest chapel, and other poems ... 821
- Tuttlebury tales. Platts, W. E. ° ... 827
- Twain, Mark, *pseud.* See CLEMENS,
S. L.
- 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay. See BESANT,
Sir W., and RICE, J.
- Tweedie, Mrs. A. Through Finland
in carts ... 914.7
- Winter jaunt to Norway ... 914.8
- Twelfth night. See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Twelve English statesmen.

CONTENTS:

- Cromwell, by F. Harrison .. B.C.88
- Edward I., by T. F. Tout .. B.Ed.9
- Elizabeth, by E. S. Beesly .. B.El.4.3
- Henry II., by Mrs. J. R. Green .. B.H.39.4
- Henry VII., by J. Gairdner .. B.H.39.7
- Peel, by J. R. Thursfield .. B.P.34.5
- Pitt, by Lord Rosebery .. B.P.63
- Walpole, by J. Morley .. B.W.16.3
- William the Conqueror, by E. A. Free-
man .. B.W.67
- William III., by H. D. Traill .. B.W.67.3
- Wolsey, by M. Creighton .. B.W.83.6
- Twelve times round the world. Sayce,
G. C. ... 910
- Twelve years' wanderings. Byrne, J.
C. ... 919.3
- Twentieth door. See SHELDON, Rev. C.
M.
- Twenty thousand leagues under the
seas. See VERNE, J.
- Twenty years after. See DUMAS, A.
- Twice-told tales. See HAWTHORNE, N.
- Twining, Louisa. Workhouses and
pauperism, and women's work in
the administration of the Poor law 33
- Twining, T. Technical training ... 600
- Twins of Table mountain. See HARTE,
B.
- 'Twixt shadow and shine. See CLARKE,
M.
- Two admirals. See COOPER, J. F.
- Two angry women of Abington. See
PORTER, H.
- Two captains. See LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ,
F. H. C. DE.
- Two Carnegies. See ALLEN, G.

- Two damsels.** See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Two destinies.** See COLLINS, W.
- Two Foscari.** See BYRON, *Baron*.
- Two gentlemen of Verona.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Two hours.** See RITCHIE, *Mrs. A. I.*
- Two householders.** See COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Two hussars.** See TOLSTOI, L. N.
- Two lilies.** See KAVANAGH, J.
- Two little tinkers.** See CRAIK, *Mrs. D. M.*
- Two marriages.** See CRAIK, *Mrs. D. M.*
- Two Marys.** See OLIPHANT, *Mrs. M. O. W.*
- Two men of Sandy bar.** See HARTE, B.
- Two noble kinsmen.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Two noble kinsmen.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Two on a tower.** See HARDY, T.
- Two paths.** Ruskin, J. ... 700
- Two shoemakers.** See MORE, *Mrs. H.*
- Two stories of the seen and the unseen.** See OLIPHANT, *Mrs. M. O. W.*
- Two wealthy farmers.** See MORE, *Mrs. H.*
- Two years ago.** See KINGSLEY, *Rev. C.*
- Two years at sea.** Roberts, J. ... 910
- Two years before the mast.** Dana, R. H., *jr.* ... 910
- Twopeny,** R. E. N. Town life in Australia ... 919.31
- Tyacke, Mrs. R. H.** How I shot my bears ... 915.4
- Tyerman, Rev. L.** Life and times of the Rev. John Wesley. 3 v. ... B.W.51
- Tyler, M. C.** History of American literature, 1607-1765 ... 810
Patrick Henry ... B.H.39.8
- Tylney hall.** See HOOD, T.
- Tylor, E. B.** Anthropology ... 572
Primitive culture. 2 v. ... 290
Researches into the early history of mankind, and the development of civilization ... 571
- Tyndale, W.** Doctrinal treatises, and introd. to different portions of the Holy Scriptures ... 230
Expositions and notes on sundry portions of the Holy Scriptures; together with The practice of prelates ... 225
Demaus, *Rev. R.* William Tyndale B.T.97
- Tyndall, J.** Essays on the floating matter of the air ... 614
Faraday as a discoverer ... B.F.22
Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers ... 557
Fragments of science. 2 v. ... 504
Heat considered as a mode of motion. (*Two copies*) ... 536
New fragments ... 504
Researches on diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action ... 538
Six lectures on light ... 535
Sound ... 534
Clarke, J. F. Apropos of Tyndall. (*In his Nineteenth century questions*) ... 814
Godkin, E. L. Tyndall and the theologians. (*In his Reflections, etc.*) ... 814
Jeans, W. T. Lives of the electricians ... 920
- Typee.** See MELVILLE, H.
- Typhoid fever.** Thomson, W. On typhoid fever ... 614
Remarks on a review of the report on the cause and extent of typhoid fever in Melbourne ... 614
Typhoid fever; its cause and extent in Melbourne ... 614
- Typography.** See PRINTING.
- Typology of Scripture.** Fairbairn, *Rev. P.* ... 220
- Tyrannic love.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Tyranny of tears.** See CHAMBERS, C. H.
- Tyrtæus.** War-songs. (*In Theocritus. Idylls of Theocritus, Bion, etc.*) ... 881
- Tyrwhitt, Rev. R. St. J.** Handbook of pictorial art ... 750
- Tyskiewicz, M., count.** Memoirs of an old collector ... 700
- Tyssen, A. D.** Elementary law for the general public ... 340
- Tytler, P. F.** History of Scotland from the accession of Alexander III. to the union. 2 v. ... 941
- Tytler, Sarah.** Citoyenne Jacqueline T.99
Days of yore ... T.99
Diamond rose ... T.99
Huguenot family in the English village ... T.99
Lady Bell ... T.99
Modern painters and their paintings 920
Musical composers and their works... 920
Old masters and their pictures ... 920

Tyler, Sarah—*continued*.

Six royal ladies of the house of Han-
over 920

CONTENTS:

Electress Sophia
Sophia Dorothea, of Zell, wife of George
I.
Caroline of Anspach, wife of George II.,
and her daughters
Charlotte of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, wife
of George III.
Caroline of Brunswick, wife of George
IV.
Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen, wife of
William IV.

Uarda. See EBERS, G.

Uganda. Ashe, R. P. Two kings of
Uganda 916.7
Lugard, F. D. Story of the Uganda
protectorate 967
Stock, S. G. Story of Uganda ... 967
See also BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA.

Ukraine. See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

Ullathorne, W. B., archbp. of Cabasa.

Autobiography B.U.4
Letters B.U.4
Memoir of Bishop Willson, first
bishop of Hobart B.W.68.5

Ulric the farm servant. See BITZIUS, A.

Ulrici, H. Shakspeare's dramatic art.
2 v. 822.3

Uncle Jack. See BESANT, Sir W.

Uncle Piper of Piper's hill. See COU-
VREUR, J. C.

Uncle Remus. Harris, J. C. ... 398

Uncle Remus and his friends. Harris,
J. C. 398

Uncle Silas. See LE FANU, J. S.

Uncle Tom's cabin. See STOWE, Mrs.
H. B.

Uncommercial traveller. See DICKENS,
C.

Unconscious mummers. See BALZAC,
H. DE.

Under crescent and star. Haggard, A.
C. P. 916.2

Under Drake's flag. See HENTY, G. A.

Under queen and khedive. Miéville,
Sir W. F. B.M.58.4

Under sentence of death. See HUGO, V.

Under the bells. See KIP, L.

Under the deodars. See KIPLING, R.

Under the dragon flag. Allan, J. ... 915.1

Under the greenwood tree. See HARDY,
T.

Under the red crescent. Ryan, C. S. 949.6

Under the red robe. See WEYMAN, S. J.

Under the tricolor. See HOOPER, L. H.

Under the yoke. See VAZOFF, I.

Under Wellington's command. See
HENTY, G. A.

Under which lord? See LINTON, Mrs.
E. L.

Undercurrents of church life in the
eighteenth century, by the author
of "Nicholas Ferrar" and "The
life and times of John Kettlewell";
ed. by the Rev. T. T. Carter ... 280

Undercurrents of the second empire.
Vandam, A. D. 944

Underhill, Mrs. A. L. Missing link in
modern spiritualism 133.9

Underhill, J., ed. "Athenian Oracle";
a selection 828

Understanding. See INTELLECT,—
PSYCHOLOGY.

Underwood, F. H. Builders of Amer-
ican literature. First ser. ... 920

Poet and the man; recollections of
J. R. Lowell. (Two copies) B.L.95.4

Underwoods. Stevenson, R. L. ... 821

Undine. See LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F.
H. C. DE.

Undiscovered country. See HOWELLS,
W. D.

Unearned increment. Dawson, W. H. 333

Unemployed. Drage, G. Unemployed
Hobson, J. A. Problem of the unem-
ployed 331

Unheeding God. Selby, Rev. T. G. ... 250

United Irishmen. Madden, R. R. ... 920

United States—*Bureau of education* ...
Circulars of information.

CONTENTS:

Cajori, F. Teaching and history of
mathematics in the United States .. 370
Marble, A. P. Sanitary conditions for
school-houses 628

United States. See also AMERICA,—
AMERICA, North.

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE,—FRUIT AND FRUIT
TREES,—GARDENING,—IRRIGATION,
—VITICULTURE.

Army and navy.

Maclay, E. S. History of American
privateers 973

Mahan, A. T. Interest of America
in sea power 359

Merritt, W. Army of the United
States. (In Armies of the world) 355

Morris, C. American navy ... 973

United States—Army and navy—contd.
See also SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR,—
 UNITED STATES, *History*; *also* the
 life of D. FARRAGUT.

Biography.

See GENERALS,—LAWYERS,—STATES-
 MEN,—UNITED STATES, *Literature*;
also the references under sub-head,
History.

Church history.

Fiske, J. Origins of liberal thought
 in America. (*In his Century of
 science*) 814
See also PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL
 CHURCH.

Colonies.

Mahan, A. T. Relations of the
 United States to their new depen-
 dencies. (*In his Lessons of the
 war with Spain*) 355
See also CUBA,—HAWAII,—PORTO
 RICO,—PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Commerce and industries.

Chapman, S. J. History of trade
 between the United Kingdom and
 the United States 380
 Greeley, H., and others. Great indus-
 tries of the United States ... 600
 Wells, D. A. Recent financial, indus-
 trial and commercial experiences of
 the United States. (*In Cobden
 Club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) ... 300

Constitution.

Greene, E. B. Provincial governor
 in the English colonies of North
 America 340
 Harrison, B. Constitution and ad-
 ministration of the United States 340
 Hosmer, J. K. Short history of
 Anglo-Saxon freedom 340
 Scott, J. Republic as a form of go-
 vernment 340
 Tremenheere, H. S. Constitution of
 the United States compared with
 our own 340
See also UNITED STATES, *Politics and
 government.*

Description and travel.

Adams, W. E. Our American cousins 917.3
 America and the Americans, from a
 French point of view 917.3
 Archer, W. America to-day ... 917.3
 Arnold, Sir E. Seas and lands ... 915.2
 Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Summer suns
 in the far west 917.3

**United States—Description and travel—
 continued.**

Blouët, L. P., and Allyn, J. Jona-
 than and his continent 917.3
 Bourget, P. Outre-mer; impressions
 of America 917.3
 Cobden, R. England, Ireland, and
 America. (*In his Polit. writings,
 v. 1*) 940
 Craib, A. America and the Ameri-
 cans 917.3
 Cross, J. W. Impressions of Dante,
 and of the new world 814
 Dickens, C. American notes ... 917.3
 Dixon, W. H. New America ... 917.3
 Farrar, Rev. F. W. Farewell thoughts
 on America. (*In his Sermons, etc.*) 250
 Forbes, A. Some society aspects of
 America. (*In his Souvenirs*) ... 900
 Gannett, H. United States. (*In
 Stanford's compend. of geog. and
 trav.*) 917
 Hogan, J. F. Australian in London
 and America 824
 Hole, Rev. S. R. Little tour in
 America 917.3
 Irving, W. Adventures of Captain
 Bonneville. (*In his Works, v. 10*) 818
 Muirhead, J. F. Land of contrasts 917.3
 Murray, D. C. Cockney Columbus 910
 Parkman, F. Oregon trail ... 917.3
 Porter, T. C. Impressions of America 917.3
 Sail, C. R. Farthest east, and south,
 and west 910
 Smith, W. Yorkshireman's trip to
 the United States and Canada ... 917.3
 Steevens, G. W. Land of the dollar 917.3
 Stevenson, R. L. Across the plains 824
 Waterton, C. Wanderings in South
 America, the north-west of the
 United States, etc., 1812-24 ... 918
See also CALIFORNIA,—CASCADE RANGE,
 —MAINE,—MASSACHUSETTS,—NEW
 ENGLAND,—NEW MEXICO,—ORE-
 GON,—PRAIRIES,—ROCKY MOUN-
 TAINS,—TEXAS,—VIRGINIA.

Education.

Zimmern, Miss A. Methods of educa-
 tion in the United States ... 370
See also MASSACHUSETTS,—UNITED
 STATES—*Bureau of education*

Finance.

Kinley, D. History of the inde-
 pendent treasury of the United
 States 336
See also PUBLIC DEBTS.

United States—*continued.**Fine arts.*

See MUSIC.

Foreign relations.

- Fiske, J. Arbitration treaty. (*In his Century of science*) 814
- Rosebery, *Earl of.* English-speaking brotherhood. (*In his Appreciations and addresses*) 825

See also MONROE DOCTRINE.

History.

- Bancroft, G. History of the United States to the declaration of independence 973
- Campbell, D. Puritan in Holland, England, and America; an introd. to American history 973
- Channing, E. Student's history of the United States 973
- United States of America, 1765-1865 973
- Drake, S. A. Making of the great west, 1512-1883 973
- Hart, A. B. Formation of the union, 1750-1829 973
- McCarthy, J. H. Short history of the United States 973
- Morris, C. Historical tales 973
- Patton, J. H. Concise history of the American people 973
- Rhodes, J. F. History of the United States from the compromise of 1850 973
- Roosevelt, T. Episodes from "The winning of the West, 1769-1807" 973
- Winning of the West 973
- Smith, G. United States; an outline of political history, 1492-1871 973
- Smith, G. B. United States 973
- Sparks, E. E. Men who have made the nation 973
- Wilson, W. Division and reunion, 1829-89 973
- See also BOSTON,—FLORIDA,—MASSACHUSETTS,—NEW ENGLAND,—NEW YORK,—PHILADELPHIA,—SAN FRANCISCO,—VIRGINIA.

Discovery and Colonial period, A.D. 896-1775.

- Drake, S. A. Making of Virginia and the middle colonies, 1578-1701 973
- Eggleston, E. Beginners of a nation 973
- Fisher, G. P. Colonial era in America 973
- Fiske, J. Old Virginia and her neighbours 973
- Greene, E. B. Provincial governor in the English colonies of North America 340

United States—*Discovery and Colonial period, etc.—continued.*

- Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada 973
- France and England in North America

CONTENTS :

- Pt. 1. Pioneers of France in the new world 973
3. La Salle and the discovery of the great west 973
5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 971
6. Half-century of conflict 973

- Sargent, W. History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, 1755, under E. Braddock 973
- Thwaites, R. G. Colonies, 1492-1750 973
- See also the lives of W. PENN.—G. WASHINGTON,—J. WOLFE.

Revolution, 1775-1789.

- Burke, E. Two speeches on America. (*In his Select works, v. 2*) 320
- Cairnes, J. E. Revolution in America. (*In his Polit. essays*) 300
- Fiske, J. American revolution 973
- Critical period of American history, 1783-9 973
- Hamilton, J. C. History of the republic of the United States 973
- Ludlow, J. M. War of American independence, 1775-83 973
- Sloane, W. M. French war and the revolution 973
- Trevelyan, Sir G. O. American revolution 973
- See also the lives of J. ADAMS,—S. ADAMS,—MARQUIS CORNWALLIS,—B. FRANKLIN,—A. HAMILTON,—P. HENRY,—J. JAY,—T. JEFFERSON,—MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE,—J. MADISON,—G. MORRIS,—T. PAINE,—G. WASHINGTON.

1789-1861.

- Elson, H. W. Side lights on American history; national period before the Civil war 973
- Senior, N. W. France, America, and Britain. (*In his Hist. and philos. essays, v. 1*) 300
- See also the lives of J. ADAMS,—J. Q. ADAMS,—T. H. BENTON,—J. C. CALHOUN,—H. CLAY,—A. GALLATIN,—A. HAMILTON,—A. JACKSON,—J. JAY,—T. JEFFERSON,—J. MADISON,—J. MARSHALL,—J. MONROE,—G. MORRIS,—J. RANDOLPH,—M. VAN BUREN,—D. WEBSTER.

United States—*continued.**Civil war, 1861-65.*

- Cable, G. W., *and others, ed.* Famous adventures and prison escapes of the Civil war ... 973
- Cannon, J. History of Grant's campaign for the capture of Richmond, 1864-5 ... 973
- Day, S. P. Down south ... 973
- De Leon, T. C. Four years in rebel capitals ... 973
- Draper, J. W. History of the American Civil war ... 973
- Gilmore, J. R. Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the Civil war ... 973
- Louis Philippe, *comte de Paris.* History of the Civil war in America ... 973
- Navy in the Civil war. 3 v. ... 973
- CONTENTS :
- Ammen, D. Atlantic coast
- Mahan, A. T. Gulf and inland waters
- Soley, J. R. Blockade and the cruisers.
- Semmes, R. My adventures afloat; a memoir of my cruises and services in "The Sumter" and "Alabama" ... 973
- Whitman, W. Wound dresser; a series of letters written during the war of the rebellion ... 973
- See also* the lives of D. E. FARRAGUT, —U. S. GRANT,—A. C. HOBART,—R. E. LEE,—A. LINCOLN,—L. POLK,—P. H. SHERIDAN.

1865-

See SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR; *also* the lives of G. CLEVELAND,—U. S. GRANT.

Indians.

See INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA.

Labouring classes.

- Aveling, E., *and Mrs.* E. M. Working-class movement in America ... 331
- Ely, R. T. Labour movement in America ... 331
- Wyckoff, W. A. Workers ... 331

Land.

- Fisher, C. M. Farm laws and land laws of the United States. (*In* Cobden Club. Essays, 1st ser.) ... 333

Language.

See AMERICANISMS.

Literature.

- Bates, K. L. American literature ... 810
- Bolton, *Mrs.* S. K. Famous American authors ... 920
- Lowell, J. R. Literary essays ... 814
- Mitchell, D. G. American lands and letters ... 810

United States—*Literature—continued.*

- Noble, C. Studies in American literature ... 810
- Poe, E. A. Criticisms. (*In his* Works, v. 4) ... 818
- Tyler, M. C. History of American literature, 1607-1765 ... 810
- Underwood, F. H. Builders of American literature ... 920
- Wendell, B. Literary history of America ... 810
- In addition to the authors mentioned under the sub-heads, *Drama, Essays, etc.*, this Library contains works by R. W. Emerson,—W. Irving,—D. G. Mitchell (*Ik Marvel*),—E. A. Poe,—B. Taylor,—H. D. Thoreau; *also* lives of H. H. Bancroft,—R. W. Emerson,—B. Franklin,—W. Irving,—C. G. Leland,—J. L. Motley,—Mme. Ossoli,—E. A. Poe,—W. H. Prescott,—G. Ripley,—H. D. Thoreau,—N. Webster.

See also ORATIONS.

Drama.

The Library contains a play by Mrs. Craigie (*J. O. Hobbes*).

Essays.

The Library contains essays by C. C. Abbott,—P. Brooks,—J. F. Clarke,—J. W. Cross,—J. Fiske,—E. L. Godkin,—T. W. Higginson,—J. G. Holland,—H. James,—J. R. Lowell,—H. W. Mabie,—B. Matthews,—W. H. Prescott,—A. Repplier,—P. Schaff,—W. J. Stillman,—G. E. Woodberry.

Fiction.

This Library contains novels by Miss L. M. Alcott,—T. B. Aldrich,—J. L. Allen,—W. M. Baker,—H. W. Beecher,—E. Bellamy,—H. N. Boyesen,—Mrs. F. H. Burnett,—G. W. Cable,—A. Cary,—S. L. Clemens (*Mark Twain*),—J. F. Cooper,—Mrs. Craigie (*J. O. Hobbes*),—F. M. Crawford,—M. S. Cummins,—G. W. Curtis,—R. H. Davis,—M. Deland,—Amanda M. Douglas,—P. Du Chaillu,—E. Eggleston,—H. Frederic,—H. Garland,—E. E. Hale,—B. Harte,—J. Hawthorne,—N. Hawthorne,—J. G. Holland,—O. W. Holmes,—L. H. Hooper,—B. W. Howard,—W. D. Howells,—H. James,—S. O. Jewett,—V. W. Johnson,—L. Kip,—H. Melville,—Mary N. Murfree (*C. E. Craddock*),—F. B. Perkins,—N. Perry,—E. S. Phelps,—B. Phillips,—Mrs. E. Prentiss,—J. Ralph,—Mrs. G. C. Riggs (*Kate D. Wiggin*),—H. E. Scudder,—C. M. Sheldon,—F. R. Stockton,—C. W. Stoddart,—Mrs. H. B. Stowe,—M. A. Tinker,—A. W. Tourgée,—L. Wallace,—Rev. W. Ware,—Miss S. Warner (*Elizabeth Wetherell*),—Mrs. A. D. Whitney,—Constance F. Woolson.

United States—Fiction—continued.

Lives of the following American novelists are also in the Library:—Miss L. M. Alcott,—J. F. Cooper,—B. Harte,—N. Hawthorne,—O. W. Holmes,—Mrs. H. B. Stowe.

Letters.

The Library contains letters of R. W. Emerson,—O. W. Holmes,—J. L. Motley,—H. D. Thoreau.

Poetry.

Lawton, W. C. New England poets	811
Linton, W. J., <i>ed.</i> Poetry of America	811
Sladen, D., <i>ed.</i> Younger American poets	811
Stedman, E. C. Poets of America	811

See also RELIGIOUS POETRY.

This Library also contains poetry by W. C. Bryant,—B. Harte,—J. Hay,—J. G. Holland,—O. W. Holmes,—H. W. Longfellow,—J. R. Lowell,—E. Markham,—C. P. Steison,—J. G. Whittier,—N. P. Willis; also lives of W. C. Bryant,—O. W. Holmes,—H. W. Longfellow,—J. R. Lowell,—J. G. Whittier,—N. P. Willis.

Wit and humour.

Barr, J., <i>ed.</i> Humour of America	817
Haweis, <i>Rev.</i> H. R. American humourists	817

This Library also contains humorous works by J. K. Bangs,—C. F. Browne (*Artemus Ward*),—C. H. Clark (*Max Adeler*),—S. L. Clemens (*Mark Twain*),—G. W. Curtis,—O. W. Holmes,—C. G. Leland,—J. R. Lowell,—C. D. Warner.

Negroes.

See NEGROES,—SLAVE TRADE,—SLAVERY.

Politics and government.

Baldwin, S. E. Modern political institutions	300
Bryce, J. American commonwealth	340
Davis, R. H. Inauguration. (<i>In his Year from a correspondent's notebook</i>)	900
Fiske, J. American political ideas	320
Civil government in the United States considered with reference to its origins	340
Ford, H. J. Rise and growth of American politics	320
Hart, A. B. Practical essays on American government	300
Lowell, J. R. Political essays	814
Mulford, E. Nation	320
Stanwood, E. History of the presidency	320

United States—Politics and government—continued.

Tocqueville, A. de. Republic of the United States and its political institutions reviewed and examined 340
See also UNITED STATES, Constitution.

The poor.

See TRAMPS.

Slavery.

See SLAVE TRADE,—SLAVERY.

Sports and sporting.

Edwards, C. E. Camp-fires of a naturalist	796
Roosevelt, T. Wilderness hunter	796
United states of Europe. Stead, W. T.	940
Units and physical constants. Everett, J. D.	530
Unity of nature. Argyll, <i>Duke of</i>	210
Universal assistant, and complete mechanic. Moore, R.	600
Universal instructor. 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	080
Universe. Green, A. H. Birth and growth of worlds	520
Humboldt, F. H. A., <i>baron von</i>	500
Cosmos	500
Pouchet, F. A. Universe	500
Proctor, R. A. Our place among infinities	520
See also ASTRONOMY,—CREATION,—PLURALITY OF WORLDS.	
Universe of suns. Proctor, R. A.	504
Universities.	
Compayré, G. Abelard, and the origin and early history of universities	370
Gladstone, W. E. Inaugural address on the work of universities, 1860. (<i>In his Gleanings, v. 7</i>)	824
Huxley, T. H. Addresses on university education. (<i>In his Science and education</i>)	370
Universities; actual and ideal. (<i>Ibid</i>)	370
Same. (<i>In his Science and culture</i>)	504
Jessopp, <i>Rev.</i> A. Building up of a university. (<i>In his Coming of the friars</i>)	942
Newman, J. H. Idea of a university defined and illustrated	370
Rise and progress of universities. (<i>In his Hist. sketches, v. 3</i>)	900
Seeley, <i>Sir</i> J. R. Liberal education in universities. (<i>In his Lectures and essays</i>)	824

Universities—continued.

See also CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY,—
GERMANY, *Education*,— OXFORD
UNIVERSITY.

Universities' mission to central Africa, History of the. Morshead, A. E. M. A.	260
University and social settlements. Reason, W., <i>ed.</i>	331
University extension manuals.	

CONTENTS:

Boas, F. S. Shakspeare and his prede- cessors	822.3
Brown, G. B. Fine arts	700
Caldecott, A. English colonization ..	325
Cunningham, Rev. W. Use and abuse of money	331
Geddes, P. Chapters in modern botany	580
Gosse, E. Jacobean poets	821
Keene, H. G. Literature of France ..	840
Knight, W. Philosophy of the beau- tiful, pt. 1-2	700
Lyall, Sir A. Rise of the British do- minion in India	954
Mackail, J. W. Latin literature	870
McKendrick, J. G., and Snodgrass, W. Physiology of the senses	612
Mallet, C. E. French revolution	944
Menzies, A. History of religion	200
Mill, H. R. Realm of nature	551
Minto, W. Logic, inductive and de- ductive	160
Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics ..	170
Raleigh, W. A. English novel	823
Roberts, R. D. Earth's history	550
Thomson, J. A. Study of animal life ..	590

University extension series.

CONTENTS:

Burch, G. J. Manual of electrical science	537
Dickinson, G. L. Greek view of life ..	913
Gibbins, H. de B. English social re- formers	920
Industrial history of England	330
Granger, F. S. Psychology	150
Gregory, R. A. Vault of heaven	520
Hewins, W. A. S. English trade and finance	380
Hobson, J. A. Problems of poverty ..	331
Kimmins, C. W. Chemistry of life and health	613
Lewes, V. B. Air and water	551.5
Masseé, G. Evolution of plant life ..	580
Potter, M. C. Elementary text-book of agricultural botany	580
Price, L. L. Short history of political economy in England	330
Sells, V. P. Mechanics of daily life ..	531
Sharp, A. Victorian poets	821
Symes, J. E. French revolution, 1789- 95	944

Unjust steward. See OLIPHANT, Mrs.
M. O. W.

Unkind word. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.

Unknown. Flammarton, C. 130

Unknown horn of Africa. James, F. L. 916.7

Unknown masterpiece. See BALZAC,
H. DE.

"Unto this last." Ruskin, J. ... 330

Unwin, W. C. Elements of machine
design. 2 v. 621

**Unwritten laws and ideals of active
careers.** Pitcairn, Miss E. H., *ed.* 300

Unyoro. See BRITISH CENTRAL
AFRICA.

Up from slavery. Washington, B. T. B.W.27

Uppcott, L. E. Introduction to Greek
sculpture 730

Upholstery. Moreland, F. A. Prac-
tical decorative upholstery ... 645

Practical upholstery 645

See also FURNITURE,—HOUSE DECORA-
TION.

Ups and downs. See EARLE, H.

Upton, H. M. Profitable dairy farming 637

Ural mountains. See FORESTS AND
FORESTRY.

Ure, A. Cotton manufacture of Great
Britain. 2 v. 677

Philosophy of manufactures; 3rd ed.,
continued by P. L. Simmonds ... 670

Urith. See GOULD, S. B.

Urns. Browne, Sir T. Brampton
urns. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 828

Hydriotaphia 390

Hydriotaphia; or urn burial. (*In his
Works*, v. 3) 828

Robinson, W. Cremation and urn-
burial 614

Urquhart, J. W.

Dynamo construction 621.3

Electric light fitting 621.3

Electroplating; a practical hand-
book, including electro-typing.
(*Two copies*) 537.85

Electro-typing. (*Two copies*) ... 655

Sewing machinery 687

Ursule Mirouët. See BALZAC, H. DE.

Uruguay. Akers, C. E. Argentine,
Patagonian, and Chilian sketches;
with a few notes on Uruguay ... 918

Urwick, Rev. W. Indian pictures ... 915.4

Use and abuse of money. Cuning-
ham, Rev. W. 331

Use of life. Lubbock, Sir J. ... 824

Useful arts. See ARTS AND TRADES,—
MANUFACTURES.

Utilitarianism. Mill, J. S. Utili-
tarianism 170

Thomson, Rev. J. R. Utilitarianism.
(*In Present day tracts*, v. 7) ... 204

Utopia. See MORE, Sir T.

Utopias. Kaufmann, Rev. M. ... 335

Vacation rambles. Hughes, T. ...	910
Vacuarie , A. Swinburne, A. C. Auguste Vacuarie. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i>)	824
Vagabond songs and ballads of Scotland. Ford, R., <i>ed.</i>	821
Vagaries . Munthe, A.	839
Vaile , Miss R. M. (<i>Rita</i>). Cottage cookery	641
Vailima letters. Stevenson, R. L. B.St.4.5	
Val d'Arno . Ruskin, J.	700
Valdes , J. de, called Valdesso. Wiffen, B. B. Life and writings of Juan de Valdés	B.V.23

Vale of cedars. See AGUILAR, G.

Valentin. See KINGSLEY, H.

Valentinian. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.

Valera, J. Doña Luz
 V.23 |

Pepita Jiménez. (*Six copies*)
 V.23 |

Valerie. See MARRYAT, F.

Valley of light. Worsfold, W. B.
 914.5 |

Valley of tears. See MORE, Mrs. H.

Valleys. Kinahan, G. H. Valleys, and their relation to fissures, fractures, and faults
 551 |

Valois, House of. Bearne, C. Life and times of the early Valois queens... ..
 920 |

Imbert de Saint-Amand, *Baron*. Women of the Valois court
 920 |

Value. Armsden, J. Value
 330 |

Marx, K. Theory of value
 330 |

Smart, W. Introduction to the theory of value
 330 |

Wieser, F. von. Natural value
 330 |

Vambery, A. Arminius Vambéry, his life and adventures
 B.V.25 |

Hungary... ..
 943.6 |

Travels in central Asia in 1863
 915.8 |

Van Beneden, P. J. See BENEDEN, P. J. VAN.

Vanbrugh, Sir J. Best plays; ed. by A. E. H. Swain
 822 |

CONTENTS:

Bibliography of Vanbrugh's works	Relapse
Genealogical table	Provoked husband
Biographical notice	Confederacy
John Vanbrugh, by Leigh Hunt	Journey to London.

Confederacy. (*In Crawford, O., ed.* English comic dramatists)
 822 |

Vanbrugh, Sir J.—*continued*.

Journey to London. (*Ibid*)
 822 |

Relapse; or, virtue in danger. (*Ibid*)
 822 |

Van Buren, M. Shepard, E. M. Martin Van Buren
 B.V.27 |

Vandam, A. D. Englishman in Paris. [Anon.]
 944 |

French men and French manners
 914.4 |

My Paris note-book. [Anon.]
 944 |

Undercurrents of the second empire
 944 |

Vandeleur, C. F. S. Campaigning on the upper Nile and Niger
 967 |

Van de Linde, G. Bookkeeping, and other papers
 657 |

CONTENTS:

Bookkeeping
Merchant's office
Merchant's accounts
Company work
Audit of banks and mercantile firms
Glossary of the principal mercantile terms in general use.

Vanderkemp, J. T. See KEMP, J. T. VAN DER.

Vandervelde, E. Evolution by atrophy. See DEMOOR, J., MASSART, J., and VANDERVELDE, E.

Vandervell, H. Shuttle of an empire's loom; or, 5 months before the mast on a modern steam cargo-boat
 910 |

Van de Velde, Mme. M. S. French fiction of to-day. 2 v.
 840 |

Van Diemen's Land. See TASMANIA.

Van Diemen's Land company. Bischoff, J. Sketch of the history of Van Diemen's Land, and an account of the Van Diemen's Land company
 993.7 |

Van Dyck, Sir A. Head, P. R. Van Dyck
 B.V.28 |

Van Dyke, Rev. H. J. Poetry of Tenyson
 821 |

Poetry of the Psalms. (*In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others*. Bible as literature)
 220 |

Vane, Sir H. Fiske, J. Sir Harry Vane. (*In his Century of science*)
 814 |

Vanished diamond. See VERNE, J.

Vanity fair. See THACKERAY, W. M.

Van Laun, H. History of French literature
 840 |

Varigny, H. de. Experimental evolution
 575 |

Various forces of nature, On the. Faraday, M.
 530 |

- Varley, J.** Story, A. T. James Holmes and John Varley ... B.H.73
- Varnishes.** Cameron, J., *ed.* Oils and varnishes 665
- Hurst, G. H. Painters' colours, oils, and varnishes 667
- Livache, A. Manufacture of varnishes 667
- Varnishing.** Brannt, W. T. Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion 698
- Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Wood finishing 698
- See also* FRENCH POLISHING.
- Vasari, G.** Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects [with commentary by J. P. Richter]. . 6 v. 920
- Vassall, H.** Football—Rugby game. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) 796
- Vathek.** *See* BECKFORD, W.
- Vatican council.** Deutsch, E. Five lectures on the Ecumenical council. (*In his* Lit. remains) ... 208
- Manning, *Cardinal.* Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance 260
- Mozley, *Rev. T.* Letters from Rome 260
- Vaughan, C. E., ed.** English literary criticism 820
- CONTENTS :
- Introduction
- Sidney, *Str P.* Apology for poetry
- Dryden, J. Preface to the fables
- Johnson, S. On the metaphysical poets
- Coleridge, S. T. On poetic genius and poetic diction
- Hazlitt, W. On poetry in general
- Lamb, C. On the artificial comedy of the last century
- On Webster's Duchess of Malfi
- On Ford's Broken heart
- Shelley, P. B. Defence of poetry
- Carlyle, T. Goethe
- Pater, W. Sandro Botticelli.
- Vaughan, D. J.** Questions of the day ; social, national, and religious ... 300
- Vaughan, H.** ("Silurist".) Silix scintillans, etc.; sacred poems and pious ejaculations 240
- Vaughan, R. A.** Kingsley, *Rev. C.* Hours with the mystics. (*In his* Miscellanies, v. 1) 824
- Vault of heaven.** Gregory, R. A. ... 520
- Vauvenargues, L., marquis de.** Morley, J. Vauvenargues. (*In his* Miscellanies, v. 2) 824
- Vaux, Nicholas, baron.** Poems. (*In* Surrey, *Earl of.* Poet. works) ... 821
- Vauxhall gardens, London.** Dobson, A. Old Vauxhall gardens. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) 824
- Vazoff, I.** Under the yoke V.47.5
- Veblen, T.** Theory of the leisure class 300
- Vedette, pseud.** *See* FITCHETT, *Rev.* W. H.
- Vedic India.** Ragozin, Z. A. ... 934
- Vega, ship.** Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe 919.8
- Vegetable wasps and plant worms.** Cooke, M. C. 589
- Vegetables.** *See* BOTANY,—COOKERY, —GARDENING.
- Veillee de Vincennes, La.** *See* VIGNY, A. DE.
- Veitch, J.** Institutes of logic ... 160
- Velazquez, D.** Stevenson, R. A. M. Velasquez B.V.54
- Stowe, E. Velazquez B.V.54
- Velazquez, Mme. L. J.** Madame Velazquez. (*In* Dowie, M. M., *ed.* Women adventurers) 920
- Velde, Mme. M. S. Van de.** *See* VAN DE VELDE, *Mme. M. S.*
- Veldt official.** *See* MITFORD, B.
- Velleius Paterculus.** Compendium of Roman history. (*In* Sallust. Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus) 878
- Venables, Rev. E.** Life of J. Bunyan B.B.88.5
- Lincoln cathedral. (*In* Farrar, *Rev.* F. W., and others. Our English minsters) 720
- Vendetta.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Venedey, J.** Ireland and the Irish during the repeal year, 1843 ... 941.5
- Venetia.** *See* BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of.*
- Venezuela.** Curtis, W. E. Venezuela 918.7
- Venice.**
- Allen, G. Venice 914.5
- Brown, H. F. Venice ; an historical sketch of the republic 945
- Hazlitt, W. C. History of the Venetian republic 945
- Howells, W. D. Venetian life ... 914.5
- Oliphant, *Mrs. M. O. W.* Makers of Venice 945
- Ruskin, J. St. Mark's rest ; the history of Venice 945
- Stones of Venice 720
- Wiel, A. Venice 945
- See also* ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

Venice preserved. See OTWAY, T.	
Yenn, J. Logic of chance	160
Ventilation and warming. Baldwin, W. J. Steam heating for build- ings	697
Venus. Forbes, G. Transit of Venus	520
Venus d'Ille, La. See MÉRIMÉE, P.	
Yerbena Camellia Stephanotis. See BESANT, Sir W.	
Verdant Green, Adventures of. See BRADLEY, E.	
Verdi, G. Crowest, F. J. Verdi ...	B.V.58
Verdugo, El. See BALZAC, H. DE.	
Vere, Aubrey De. See DE VERE.	
Vere, Sir Francis. Markham, C. R. "The fighting Veres"; lives of Sir Francis Vere and Sir Horace Vere	B.V.58.3
Vere, Sir Horace. Markham, C. R. "The fighting Veres"; lives of Sir Francis Vere and Sir Horace Vere	B.V.58.3
Verestchagin, V. "1812." Napoleon I. in Russia	947
Verfasser, J. Half-tone process; a practical manual of photo-engrav- ing in half-tone on zinc and copper	770
Virgil. See VIRGIL.	
Verhaeren, E. Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Emile Verhaeren. (<i>In her Studies in foreign literature</i>)	800
Verinder, F. Agricultural labourer. (<i>In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries</i>)	600
Verlaine, P. Blaze de Bury, <i>Mdlle.</i> Y. Paul Verlaine. (<i>In her French literature of to-day</i>)	840
Vermuyden, Sir C. Smiles, S. Ver- muyden. (<i>In his Lives of the engineers, v. 1</i>)	920
Verne, J. Adventures of three Eng- lishmen and three Russians in South Africa. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Antarctic mystery	V.59
Archipelago on fire. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	V.59
Around the world in 80 days. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Begum's fortune. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Blockade runners. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Captain Hatteras; or, the English at the North Pole. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Castle of the Carpathians	V.59
Child of the cavern. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	V.59
Claudius Bombarnac	V.59
Clipper of the clouds. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Dick Sands, the boy captain. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59

Verne, J.—continued.

Dr. Ox's experiment, and Master Zacharius. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Five weeks in a balloon. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Flight to France. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Floating city. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
From the earth to the moon direct ...	V.59
From the earth to the moon direct, and A trip round it. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Fur country. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Giant raft. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59

CONTENTS :

- Pt. 1. Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon
2. Cryptogram.

Godfrey Morgan. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Green ray. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Hector Servadac. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Journey to the centre of the earth ...	V.59
Kéran, the inflexible. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59

CONTENTS :

- Pt. 1. Captain of the Guidara
2. Scarpante, the spy.

Lottery ticket. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Martin Paz. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Mathias Sandorf. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59

CONTENTS :

- Pt. 1. Conspirators of Trieste
2. Captives of Antekirtta.

Michael Strogoff. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Mysterious island. 3 v. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59

CONTENTS :

- Pt. 1. Dropped from the clouds [or, Wrecked
in the air]
2. Abandoned
3. Secret of the island.

North against south. 2 v.	V.59
----------------------------------	------

CONTENTS :

- Pt. 1. Burbank, the northerner
2. Texar, the southerner.

Round the moon. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Steam house. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59

CONTENTS :

- Pt. 1. Demon of Cawnpore
2. Tigers and traitors.

Same. 1 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Survivors of the "Chancellor." (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Tribulations of a Chinaman. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Vanished diamond. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Voyage round the world. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Winter amid the ice. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59

- Vernon**, Rev. J. R. Harvest of a quiet eye. [Anon.] 204
 Ingleside and wayside musings ... 204
 Random truths in common things. [Anon.] 204
- Vernon-Harcourt**, L. F. See HARCOURT, L. F. VERNON.
- Verses** and fly leaves. Calverley, C. S. 821
- Verses**, popular and humorous. Lawson, H. 821.9
- Vertebrates**. Huxley, T. H. Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals 590
 See also BIRDS,—MAMMALS,—REPTILES.
- Vertue**, G. Anecdotes of painting in England, by H. Walpole; and Vertue's Catalogue of engravers. See WALPOLE, H.
- Very** much abroad. Burnand, F. C. 827
- Vespæ**. See ARISTOPHANES.
- Vespers** of Palermo. Hemans, Mrs. F. (In her Poet. works) 821
- Vestiges** of the natural history of creation. Chambers, R. 575
- Vesuvius**. Lobley, J. L. Mount Vesuvius 551
- Veterinary** medicine. Brown, T. Complete modern farrier 619
 Miller, W. B. E., and others. Diseases of live stock 619
 Williams, W. Principles and practice of veterinary surgery 619
 See also HORSES,—SHEEP.
- Via Domini**. Bernard, Rev. J. H. ... 250
- Viaducts**. See BRIDGES.
- Viaud**, J. (*Pierre Loti*.)
 Iceland fisherman. (*Two copies*) ... L.91
 Impressions; with introd. by H. James L.91
 Mon frère Yves L.91
 My brother Yves L.91
 Pêcheur d'Islande L.91
 Phantom from the East L.91
 Blaze de Bury, *Mlle. Y. Pierre Loti*. (In her French literature of to-day) 840
 La Ramée, L. de. Death and pity. (In her Views, etc.) 824
- Vibart**, E. Sepoy mutiny, as seen by a subaltern from Delhi to Lucknow 954
- Vibratory** motion and sound. Everett, J. D. 534
- Vicar** of Bullhampton. See TROLLOPE, A.
- Vicar** of Wakefield. See GOLDSMITH, O.
- Vicar's** daughter. See MACDONALD, G.
- Vice** versâ. See GUTHRIE, F. A.
- Vicissitudes** of families. Burke, Sir J. B. 929
- Vickerman**, C. Woollen spinning ... 677
- Vicomte** de Bragelonne. See DUMAS, A.
- Victoria**, *queen of England*.
 Bothmer, A. von, ed. Her Majesty Queen Victoria. (In her Sovereign ladies of Europe) 920
 Carey, Miss R. N. Her Majesty the Queen. (In her Twelve notable good women) 920
 Davey, R. Victoria B.V.66
 Davis, R. H. Queen's jubilee. (In his Year from a correspondent's note-book) 900
 Fawcett, Mrs. M. G. Life of H. M. Queen Victoria B.V.66
 Greenwood, G. Victoria, Queen of England B.V.66
 Henty, G. A. Queen Victoria; scenes from her life and reign B.V.66
 Holmes, R. R. Queen Victoria, 1819–1901 B.V.66
 Humphrey, F. P. Queen at Balmoral B.V.66
 Jeaffreson, J. C. Victoria B.V.66
 Martin, A. P. Queen in the Isle of Wight B.V.66
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Queen Victoria B.V.66
 Stead, W. T. Her Majesty the Queen B.V.66
 Tooley, S. A. Personal life of Queen Victoria B.V.66
 See also GREAT BRITAIN, *History, Nineteenth century*.
- Victoria** Adelaide, *empress of Germany*.
 Bothmer, A. von, ed. Empress Frederick. (In her Sovereign ladies of Europe) 920
- Victoria**—*Department of agriculture*.
 French, C. Handbook of the destructive insects of Victoria ... 632
 Government handbook of Victoria; [ed. by T. K. Dow] 919.36
 Roos, L. Wine-making in hot climates 663
- Victoria**—*Department of mines*.
 Miners' handbook 622
 Murray, R. A. F. Geology and physical geography 550
- Victoria**—*Royal commission on education*.
 Pearson, C. H. Report on the state of public education in Victoria ... 370

Victoria—*Royal commission on water supply.*
First progress report ... 631

CONTENTS :

Deakin, A. Irrigation in western America.

Victoria—*Public library, museums, and national gallery.*

See PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Victoria. See also AUSTRALASIA,—
AUSTRALIA.

Aborigines.

Dawson, J. Australian aborigines ... 572

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE,—INSECTS,—VITICULTURE,—WATER.

Botany.

See BOTANY.

Church history.

Goodman, Rev. G. Church in Victoria during the episcopate of the Right Rev. C. Perry ... 280

Ross, Rev. C. S. Colonization and church work in Victoria ... 280

Constitution.

Jenks, E. Government of Victoria 340

Description and travel.

Ballantyne, Rev. J. Homes and homesteads in the land of plenty ... 919.36

Bannow, W. Colony of Victoria ... 919.36

Bonwick, J. Western Victoria ... 919.36

Byrne, J. C. Australia Felix; or, Port Phillip. (*In his Twelve years' wanderings*, v. 1) ... 919.3

Caldwell, R. Gold era of Victoria 919.36

Carter, C. R. Victoria, the British El Dorado ... 919.36

Clacy, Mrs. C. Lady's visit to the gold diggings of Australia ... 919.36

Clutterbuck, J. B. Port Phillip in 1849 ... 919.36

Curr, E. M. Recollections of squatting in Victoria, 1841-51 ... 919.36

Dunderdale, G. Book of the bush ... 919.36

Haydon, G. H. Five years' experience in Australia Felix ... 919.36

Horne, R. H. Australian facts and prospects ... 919.36

Howitt, W. Land, labour, and gold 919.36

Jessop, W. R. H. Flindersland and Sturtland ... 919.36

Kelly, W. Life in Victoria; or, Victoria in 1853 and in 1858 ... 919.36

Kerr, J. H. Glimpses of life in Victoria ... 919.36

Lacy, G. Pictures of travel, sport, and adventure ... 916.8

Victoria—*Description and travel—continued.*

Lang, Rev. J. D. Phillip Island ... 919.36

Lloyd, G. T. Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria ... 919.37

London—*Colonial and Indian exhibition, 1886.* Illustrated handbook of Victoria ... 919.36

McCombie, T. Australian sketches 919.36

Massary, Isabel. Social life and manners in Australia ... 919.36

Meredith, Mrs. L. A. Over the straits; visit to Victoria ... 919.36

Mitchell, Sir T. L. Three expeditions into the interior of eastern Australia 919.35

Mossman, S., and Banister, T. Australia visited and revisited ... 919.36

Perry, R. Australian sketches. (*In his Contributions*) ... 919.36

Read, C. R. What I heard, saw, and did at the Australian gold fields ... 919.36

Reminiscences of Australian early life ... 919.35

Sherer, J., ed. Gold finder in Australia ... 919.36

Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia ... 919.31

Sutherland, A. Victoria and its metropolis ... 919.36

Victoria—*Department of agriculture.* Government handbook of Victoria 919.36

Westgarth, W. Colony of Victoria 919.36

Victoria, and the Australian gold mines in 1857 ... 919.36

See also MELBOURNE.

Education.

Pearson, C. H. Report on the state of public education in Victoria ... 370

History.

Bonwick, J. Port Phillip settlement 993.6

Labilliere, F. P. de. Early history of Victoria ... 993.6

McCombie, T. History of Victoria 993.6

Public library, museums, and national gallery of Victoria. Letters from Victorian pioneers ... 993.6

Shillinglaw, J. J. Historical records of Port Phillip ... 993.6

Westgarth, W. Victoria, late Australia Felix ... 993.6

See also BALLARAT,—MELBOURNE; also the lives of J. BATMAN,—SIR G. F. BOWEN,—W. BRODRIBB,—SIR C. G. DUFFY,—M. FLINDERS,—R. HENTY,—G. HIGINBOTHAM,—C. H. PEARSON,—C. STURT.

Victoria—*continued.**Law.*See **INSOLVENCY.***Mining.*See **GEOLOGY, — GOLD, — MINES AND MINING.***Zoology.*See **ZOOLOGY.**

- Victoria cross.** Parry, D. H. Britain's roll of glory 942
- Toomey, T. E. Heroes of the Victoria cross 942
- Victoria Nyanza.** Kollmann, P. Victoria Nyanza 572
- Speke, J. H. Discovery of the Victoria N'yanza. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1*) ... 910
- Victorian charades.** Young, I. S. H. 793
- Victorian era.** Anderson, R. E. ... 942
- Victorian era exhibition.** Progress in women's education in the British empire, being the report of the Education section, Victorian era exhibition, 1897; ed. by the Countess of Warwick 370

Victorian era series.**CONTENTS :**

- Brabrook, E. W. Provident societies and industrial welfare 334
- Fison, A. H. Recent advances in astronomy 520
- Gissing, G. Charles Dickens .. B.D.55
- Gomme, G. L. London in the reign of Victoria 914.2
- Gorst, H. E. Earl of Beaconsfield .. B.E.35
- Gwynn, S. Tennyson 821
- Holman, H. English national education .. 370
- Oliphant, J. Victorian novelists .. 823
- Overton, *Rev.* J. H. Anglican revival .. 280
- Rose, J. H. Rise of democracy .. 320
- Smith, G. A. Free-trade movement .. 337
- Stubbs, *Rev.* C. W. C. Kingsley, and the Christian social movement .. B.K.61 1
- Thomson, J. A. Science of life .. 570
- Vince, C. A. John Bright B.B.76.3
- Victorian literature.** Shorter, C. K. 820
- Victorian poets.** Stedman, E. C. ... 821
- Victories of Wellington.** Maxwell, W. H. 942
- Victory of the cross.** Westcott, B. F., *bp.* 230
- Vienna, 1683.** Malden, H. E. ... 943.6
- Vieux tailleur, Le.** See **ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.**
- Views and reviews.** Henley, W. E. ... 824
- Views from a German spion.** See **HARTE, B.**
- Views of nature.** Humboldt, *Baron von* 504
- Vigil of Venus.** See **CATULLUS.**

- Vignettes from nature.** Allen, G. ... 504
- Vignettes of Manhattan.** See **MATTHEWS, B.**
- Vignoli, T.** Myth and science ... 150
- Vigny, A. de.** La veillée de Vincennes. (*In French classics, v. 5*) ... 840
- Viking age.** Du Chaillu, P. B. ... 913
- Vikings of Helgeland.** See **IBSEN, H.**
- Villa gardening.** Hobday, E. ... 635
- Villa rustica.** Parker, C. 720
- Village communities.** Gomme, G. L. Village community 320
- Powell, B. H. B. Origin and growth of village communities in India ... 320
- Village of Inverquoich.** Some account of. See **KINGSLEY, H.**
- Village on the cliff.** See **RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.**
- Village politics.** More, *Mrs.* H. (*In her Works, v. 3*) 828
- Village tales from the Black Forest.** See **AUERBACH, B.**
- Villain, A., and Smith, J. W.** Treatise on machine printed photogravure. (*In Huson, T. On photo-aquatint and photogravure*) 770
- Villari, L.** Here and there in Italy, and over the border 914.5
- Villari, P.** Life and times of G. Savonarola B.Sa.9
- Ville, G.** Artificial manures; ed. by W. Crookes 631
- Perplexed farmer 630
- Villette.** See **BRONTË, C.**
- Villiers, C. P.** Free-trade speeches; with memoir 337
- Villon, F.** Stevenson, R. L. François Villon, student, poet, and house-breaker. (*In his Familiar studies*) 824
- Vilmorin-Andrieux, et cie.** Vegetable garden; Eng. ed., published under the direction of W. Robinson ... 635
- Vince, C. A.** John Bright B.B.76.3
- Vincent, E.** Discontent of the working classes. (*In Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty*) 335
- Vincent, F.** Actual Africa; or, the coming continent 916
- Vincent, Mrs. H.** China to Peru over the Andes, a journey through South America; with reports and letters on British interests in Brazil, Argentina, etc., by Col. H. Vincent 918
- Forty thousand miles over land and water 910
- Newfoundland to Cochin China ... 917.1

- Vincent, J. E.** H.R.H. Duke of Clarence and Avondale ... B.A.1.3
- Vincent, J. M.** Government in Switzerland ... 340
State and federal government in Switzerland ... 340
- Vincent, Rev. M. R.** History of the textual criticism of the New Testament ... 225
Parables. (*In* Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature) ... 220
- Vincent, W. T.** Recollections of Fred. Leslie. 2 v. ... B.L 56.3
- Vinci, L. da.**
Treatise on painting ... 750
Heaton, Mrs. C. W. Leonardo da Vinci and his works ... B.V.74
Pater, W. Leonardo da Vinci. (*In his Renaissance*) ... 824
Richter, J. P. Leonardo ... B.V.74
Rose, G. B. Leonardo da Vinci. (*In his Renaissance masters*)... 750
- Vindex, pseud.** Cecil Rhodes; his political life and speeches. By Vindex. See RHODES.
- Vindication** of natural society. Burke, E. (*In his Works*, v. 1)... 320
- Vine.** See VITICULTURE,—WINE.
- Vinegar.** Brannt, W. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar and acetates ... 664
Gardner, J., ed. Acetic acid and vinegar ... 661
- Vines, S. H.** On the apparatus relating to vegetable physiology. (*In Sci. lect.* at South Kens., v. 1) ... 504
- Vinsauf, Geoffrey de.** See GEOFFREY, de Vinsauf.
- Violin.**
Allen, E. H. Violin making as it was and is ... 780
Broadhouse, J. How to make a violin 780
Courvoisier, C. Technics of violin playing ... 780
Dubourg, G. Violin ... 780
Dunn, J. Violin playing ... 780
Fétis, F. J. Notice of A. Stradivari, etc. ... 780
Haweis, Rev. H. R. Old violins ... 780
Otto, J. A. Treatise on the structure and preservation of the violin ... 780
Phipson, T. L. Famous violinists and fine violins ... 780
Voice and violin; sketches, anecdotes, and reminiscences ... 780
Tours, B. Violin ... 780
- Violinists.** Ferris, G. F. Great pianists and great violinists ... 920
Phipson, T. L. Famous violinists and fine violins ... 780
- Viollet-le-Duc, E.** Habitations of man in all ages ... 720
- Violoncello.** Swert, J. de. Violoncello ... 780
- Virgil.**
Opera. 3 v. ... 871
Opera; with notes by T. L. Papillon. 2 v. ... 871
Works; rendered into English prose by J. Lonsdale and S. Lee. (*Two copies*) ... 871
Same; tr. by A. H. Bryce ... 871
Same; tr. by Davidson ... 871
Same; tr. by Dryden. (*In Dryden, J. Works*, v. 13-15) ... 828
Same; tr. by J. Dryden ... 871
Collins, Rev. W. L. Virgil ... 871
Hale, E. E. Friar Bacon and Virgilius. (*In his Stories of invention*) 600
Leland, C. G. Unpublished legends of Virgil ... 398
Myers, F. W. H. Virgil. (*In his Essays, classical*) ... 824
Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets of the Augustan age—Virgil ... 871
Virgilius. (*In Morley, H., ed. Early prose romances*) ... M.82.5
Virgilius. (*In Morley, H., ed. Early prose rom.*) ... M.82.5
- Virgin-martyr.** See MASSINGER, P.
- Virgin Mary.** See MARY, VIRGIN.
- Virgin soil.** See TURGÉNIEFF, I.
- Virginia.** Bradley, A. G. Sketches from old Virginia ... 917.3
See also UNITED STATES, *History, Discovery and Colonial period.*
- Virginia.** See ALFIERI, V.
- Virginians.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Virginibus puerisque,** and other papers. Stevenson, R. L. ... 824
- Visger, Mrs. Jean A., formerly Owen, née Pinder.** Story of Hawaii ... 996
and Jordan, D. Annals of a fishing village, drawn from the notes of "A son of the marshes," [*i.e.*, Mrs. Visger and D. Jordan] ... An.7
Drift from longshore ... 828
- Visible universe.** Gore, J. E. ... 520
- Vision.** See COLOUR SENSE,—SIGHT.
- Vision of Don Roderick.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Vision of Sir Launfal.** See LOWELL, J. R.

Visit to Australia and its gold regions	919.31
Yiti. Seemann, B.	919.47
Viticulture.	
Bear, J. W. Coming industry of Victoria ; viticulture	634
Belperroud, J. Vine	634
Castella, H. de. John Bull's vineyard	634
Fuller, A. S. Grape culturist	634
Guyot, J. Culture of the vine	634
Husmann, G. American grape growing	634
Kelly, A. C. Vine in Australia	634
Mead, P. B. Elementary treatise on American grape culture	634
Shaw, T. G. Wine, the vine, and the cellar	663
<i>See also</i> WINE.	
Vitruvius. Architecture	720
Vittoria. <i>See</i> MEREDITH, G.	
Vivian, H. Servia, the poor man's paradise	914.97
Tunisia, and the modern Barbary pirates. (<i>Two copies</i>)	916.1
Vivian. <i>See</i> EDGEWORTH, Miss M.	
Vivian Grey. <i>See</i> BEACONSFIELD, <i>Earl of</i>	
Vizetelly, E. A. With Zola in England	B.Z.7
Vizetelly, H. Glances back through seventy years. 2 v.	B.V.83
Vladimir, pseud. Russia on the Pacific, and the Siberian railway	957
Vocal culture. <i>See</i> VOICE.	
Vocation of man. Fichte, J. G. (<i>In his Popular works</i>)	190
Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography	770
Vogue, E. M., comte de. Blaze de Bury, <i>Mlle. Y.</i> Eugène Melchior de Vogüé. (<i>In her French litera- ture of to-day</i>)	840
Voice.	
Aikin, W. A. Voice ; its physiology and cultivation	780
Bach, A. B. Musical education and vocal culture	780
Browne, L., and Behnke, E. Voice, song, and speech	780
Holmes, G. Treatise on vocal physi- ology and hygiene	780
Lunn, C. Philosophy of voice ; showing the right and wrong action of voice in speech and song	780
Mackenzie, Sir M. Hygiene of the vocal organs	780
Meyer, G. H. von. Organs of speech	612
<i>See also</i> ELOCUTION, — ORATORY, — SINGING, — THROAT.	

Voice and violin. Phipson, T. L.	780
Voice from Sinai. Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W.</i>	221
Voice of science on temperance	178

CONTENTS :

Kerr, N. S. Heredity of alcohol	
Davis, N. S. Verdict of science con- cerning the effects of alcohol on man	
Ridge, J. J. What shall medical men say about alcoholic beverages ?	
Howie, J. M. Stimulants and narcotics	
Paterson, <i>Rev. H. S.</i> Is total abstinence safe ?	
Kerr, N. S. Intemperance and its remedy	
Gill, J. Habits and health	
Paterson, <i>Rev. H. S.</i> Stimulants and strength	
Richardson, <i>Sir B. W.</i> Action of alcohol on the mind	
Results of researches in alcohol	
Edmunds, J. Alcoholic drinks as an article of diet for nursing mothers.	

Voice of the pulpit on temperance	178
---	-----

CONTENTS :

Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W.</i> Vow of the Recha- bites	
Abstinence from evil	
Claims of total abstinence on the edu- cated classes	
Between the living and the dead	
Vow of the Nazarite	
Taylor, <i>Rev. W. M.</i> Giant with three heads	
Wilberforce, <i>Rev. B.</i> National sin	
Paterson, <i>Rev. H. S.</i> To the rescue	
Macleod, <i>Rev. A.</i> Church ruins	
Clifford, <i>Rev. J.</i> Thou shalt not hide thyself	
Pearse, <i>Rev. J. L.</i> What is my duty ?	
Maguire, <i>Rev. Dr. R.</i> Gilgal ; or, roll- ing away the reproach.	

Voigt, J. C. Fifty years of the his- tory of the republic in South Africa (1795-1845). 2 v.	968
---	-----

Volcanoes.

Bonney, T. G. Volcanoes	551
Dana, J. D. Characteristics of vol- canoes	551
Darwin, C. On the structure of coral reefs ; also, Geological observations on the volcanic islands	551
Hull, E. Volcanoes, past and pre- sent	551
Judd, J. W. Volcanoes	551
<i>See also</i> VESUVIUS.	

Voleurs d'or. <i>See</i> CHABRILLAN, C. DR.	
---	--

Yolkhovsky, F. Claims of the Russian liberals. (<i>In</i> Stepniak, <i>pseud.</i> Nihil- ism)... ..	335
---	-----

Voltaire, F. M. A. de.	
Brunetière, F. Voltaire and Jean Jacques Rousseau. (<i>In his Essays</i>)	840
Clarke, J. F. Voltaire. (<i>In his Nineteenth century questions</i>)	814
Espinasse, F. Life of Voltaire	B.V.88
Goldsmith, O. Memoirs of M. de Voltaire. (<i>In his Works, v. 4</i>)	828
Hamley, Sir E. Voltaire	B.V.88
Horn, G. Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire	B.V.88
Macdonald, F. Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau	B.R.76
Morley, J. Voltaire	B.V.88
Von. For names beginning with this prefix see the latter part of the name.	
Yose, G. L. Manual for railroad engineers and engineering students	625
Yosges. Wolff, H. W. Country of the Vosges	914.3
Voting. See REPRESENTATION.	
Vox clamantium. Reid, A., ed.	300
Voyage autour de ma chambre. Maistre, X. de. (<i>In French classics, v. 5</i>)	840
Voyage round the world. See VERNE, J.	
Voyages and travels.	
Abercromby, R. Seas and skies in many latitudes	910
Albert Victor, prince, and George, prince. Cruise of H.M.S. "Bacchante," 1879-82	910
Arnold, Sir E. Wandering words	910
Aubertin, J. J. Wanderings and wonderings	910
Banks, Sir J. Journal during Capt. Cook's first voyage, 1768-71	910
Barneby, W. H. New far west and old far east	910
Bates, E. K. Kaleidoscope; shifting scenes from east to west	910
Bisland, E. Flying trip round the world	910
Brassey, T., baron. Voyages and travels, 1862-94	910
Brehm, A. E. From North Pole to Equator	508
Brooks, P. Letters of travel	910
Bullen, F. T. Cruise of the "Cachalot" round the world after sperm whales	910
Log of a sea-waif	910
Caine, W. S. Trip round the world, 1887-88	910
Clemens, S. L. More tramps abroad	910

Voyages and travels—*continued.*

Cook, J. Three voyages round the world	910
Voyages of discovery	910
Voyages round the world	910
Coop, T., and Exley, H. Trip around the world	910
Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert," 1878-82	910
Dana, R. H., jr. Two years before the mast	910
Darwin, C. Naturalist's voyage	508
Dewar, J. C. Voyage of the "Nyanza"	910
De Windt, H. True tales of travel and adventure	910
Early English voyagers	910
Fraser, J. F. Round the world on a wheel	910
Frith, H. Romance of navigation	910
Haweis, Rev. H. R. Travel and talk	910
Hingston, J. Australian abroad	910
Hughes, T. Vacation rambles	910
Irving, W. Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus. (<i>In his Works, v. 7</i>)	818
Kingsley, G. H. Notes on sport and travel	910
Kingsley, H. Tales of old travel	910
Kippis, Rev. A. Narratives of the voyages round the world by Cook	910
Knight, E. F. Cruise of the "Alerte"	917.29
Leigh, W. H. Reconnoitering voyages, travels, and adventures in the new colonies of South Australia, etc. [1836-8]	910
Leland, L. Travelling alone; a woman's journey around the world	910
Milner, Rev. J., and Brierly, Sir O. W. Cruise of H.M.S. "Galatea," 1867-8	910
Moseley, H. N. Notes by a naturalist; observations made during the voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger," 1872-6	508
Murray, D. C. Cockney Columbus	910
Nottage, C. G. In search of a climate	919.6
Oliphant, L. Episodes in a life of adventure	B.Ol.3
Peril and patriotism	910
Prinsep, Mrs. A. Journal of a voyage from Calcutta to Van Diemen's Land	910
Reeves, E. Homeward bound after thirty years	910

- Voyages and travels—continued.**
- Roberts, J. Two years at sea ... 910
- Rogers, W. Life aboard a British privateer in the time of Queen Anne ... 910
- Sail, C. R. Farthest east, and south, and west ... 910
- Sayce, G. C. Twelve times round the world ... 910
- Scherzer, K. Narrative of the circumnavigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate "Novara," 1857-59 ... 910
- Semmes, R. My adventures afloat ... 973
- Seventy years of life in the Victorian era ... 910
- Shaw, J. Gallop to the Antipodes ... 910
- Simpson, W. Meeting the sun ... 910
- Slocum, J. Sailing alone around the world ... 910
- Smiles, S., jr. Boy's voyage round the world ... 910
- Smith, J. From Melbourne to Melbourne ... 910
- Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger" ... 910
- Travel, adventure, and sport; from "Blackwood's magazine" ... 910
- Vandervell, H. Shuttle of an empire's loom ... 910
- Vincent, Mrs. H. Forty thousand miles over land and water ... 910
- Walker, R. Five threes—33,333 miles by land and sea ... 910
- Webster, J. Last cruise of the "Wanderer" ... 919.6
- Wilson, T. B. Narrative of a voyage round the world ... 919
- See also ANTARCTIC REGIONS,—ARCTIC REGIONS,—EXPLORERS,—GEOGRAPHY,—TRAVEL; also the names of places.
- Vulgarity.** La Ramée, L. de. Vulgarity. (*In her Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Wace, Rev. H.** Authenticity of the four Gospels. (*In Present day traacts, v. 3*) ... 204
- Church. (*In Smith, W. S., and others. Church and her doctrine*) 280
- First principles of Protestantism. (*In Church and faith*) ... 280
- Wace, W. E.** Alfred Tennyson; his life and works ... B.T.25
- Waddell, Rev. P. H.** Christianity as an ideal ... 230
- Waddie, C.** Restored Scotland. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) ... 300
- Waddington, S., ed.** Sacred song; a volume of religious verse ... 240
- Wade, W. C.** Symbolisms of heraldry 929
- Wade, W. R.** Journey in the northern island of New Zealand ... 919.38
- Wages.**
- Davidson, J. Bargain theory of wages ... 331
- Nicholson, J. S. Effects of machinery on wages ... 338
- Rogers, J. E. T. Eight chapters on the history of work and wages ... 331
- Schloss, D. F. Methods of industrial remuneration ... 331
- Schoenhof, J. Economy of high wages ... 331
- Smart, W. Studies in wages. (*In his Studies in economics*) ... 330
- Taussig, F. W. Wages and capital 331
- Thompson, H. M. Theory of wages 331
- Walker, F. A. Wages question ... 331
- See also LABOUR,—PROFIT-SHARING,—TRADES UNIONS.
- Wages of sin.** See HARRISON, Mrs. M. St. K.
- Wagnalls, Mabel.** Stars of the opera 790
- Wagner, L.**
- How to get on the stage, and how to succeed there ... 790
- How to publish a book or article, and how to produce a play ... 655
- Manners, customs, and observances, their origin and signification ... 390
- ed. Modern political orations ... 320
- Wagner, R.**
- Beethoven ... B.B.39.7
- On conducting; a treatise on style in the execution of classical music ... 780
- Parsifal; in English verse by A. Forman ... 832
- Tristan and Isolde; [tr. by A. Forman] ... 832
- Finck, H. T. Wagner and his works B.W.12.5
- Hueffer, F. Richard Wagner B.W.12.5
- Irvine, D. "Parsifal," and Wagner's Christianity ... 832
- Wagner's Ring of the Nibelung ... 832

Wagner, R.—continued.

- Lidgey, C. A. Wagner ... B.W.12.5
 Newman, E. Study of Wagner B.W.12.5
 Nietzsche, F. Case of Wagner. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 838
 Nietzsche contra Wagner. (*Ibid*) 838
 Praeger, F. Wagner as I knew him B.W.12.5
 Shaw, G. B. Perfect Wagnerite ... 832
Wahl, W. H. Techno-chemical receipt book. *See* BRANNT, W. T., and WAHL, W. H.
Wahnschaffe, F. Guide to the scientific examination of soils; tr., with additions, by W. T. Brannt ... 631
Waif of the plains. *See* HARTE, B.
Wainwright, S. Scientific sophisms ... 575
Waite, A. E. Occult sciences ... 133
ed. Songs and poems of fairyland ... 398
Wake, R. "New education;" manual training—woodwork ... 694
Wakefield, A. M., ed. Ruskin on music. *See* RUSKIN, J.
Wakefield, E. New Zealand after fifty years ... 919.38
Wakefield, E. G. Garnett, R. Edward Gibbon Wakefield ... B.W.13
Wakefield, E. J. Adventure in New Zealand, 1839-44. 2 v. ... 919.38
Wakeman, H. O. Europe, 1598-1715 940
 Introduction to the history of the Church of England ... 280
Walden. Thoreau, H. D. ... 818
Waldo, F. Modern meteorology ... 551.5
Waldstein, C. Work of John Ruskin; its influence upon modern thought and life ... B.R.89
Wales, Albert Edward, prince of. *See* ALBERT EDWARD, prince of Wales.
Wales, Alexandra, princess of. *See* ALEXANDRA.
Wales.
 Borrow, G. Wild Wales ... 914.29
 Bradley, A. G. Highways and byways in North Wales ... 914.29
 Giraldus *Cambrensis.* Itinerary through Wales. (*In his Hist. works*)... 941.5
 Harper, C. G. Marches of Wales ... 914.29
 Rhys, J., and Jones, D. B. Welsh people ... 942.9
See also CATHEDRALS,—CRIME AND CRIMINALS.
Walford, E. Juvenal ... 877
 Tales of our great families ... 929

Walford, Mrs. L. B.

- Cousins ... W.14
 Dick Netherby ... W.14
 Mr. Smith; a part of his life ... W.14
 Pauline ... W.14
 Troublesome daughters ... W.14
 Twelve English authoresses ... 920
Walford, N. L. Parliamentary generals of the great civil war ... 942
Waliszewski, K. Peter the Great ... B.P.44
 Romance of an empress; Catherine II. of Russia. 2 v. ... B.C.28
 Story of a throne—Catherine II. of Russia. 2 v. ... B.C.28
Walker, Agnes. Manual of needlework and cutting out ... 646
Walker, Bettina. My musical experiences ... B.W.15
Walker, Sir C. P. B. Days of a soldier's life; being letters written during active service in the Crimea, Chinese, Austro-Prussian ('66), and Franco-German ('70-71) wars ... B.W.15.2
Walker, D. Manly exercises, and other sports; rev. by "Craven" ... 796
Walker, F. Brickwork ... 693
Walker, F. A.
 First lessons in political economy ... 330
 International bimetalism ... 332
 Money ... 332
 Political economy ... 330
 Wages question ... 331
Walker, G. W. Japp, A. H. George Washington Walker and the convicts. (*In his Master missionaries*) 920
Walker, H. Age of Tennyson ... 820
Walker, H. de R. Australasian democracy ... 325
Walker, J. B. Aborigines of Tasmania. *See* ROTH, H. L., and others.
Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, baseball-rounders, quoits, bowls, skittles, and curling. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports*, v. 5) ... 796
Walker, James. Chemical theory. *See* DOBBIN, L., and WALKER, J.
 Introduction to physical chemistry ... 540
Walker, John. Rhyming dictionary of the English language; rev. by J. Longmuir ... 420
Walker, R. Five threes—33,333 miles by land and sea; holiday notes ... 910
Walkley, A. B. Frames of mind ... 824

- Wall, H. B. de la P.** Manual of physical geography of Australia ... 910
- Wall papers.** Haité, G. C. Wall papers. (*In* White, G., *ed.* Practical designing) ... 740
- Wallace, A. R.**
Australasia. 2 v. (*In* Stanford's comp. of geog. and trav.) ... 919
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Australia and New Zealand
2. Malaysia and the Pacific archipelagoes; ed. and extended from Wallace's "Australasia," by F. H. H. Guille-mard.
- Contributions to the theory of natural selection ... 575
Darwinism ... 575
Economic and social justice. (*In* Reid, A., *ed.* *Vox clamantium*) ... 300
Island life; or, the phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras 590
Land nationalisation; its necessity and its aims. (*Three copies*) ... 333
Malay archipelago ... 919.1
Natural selection, and Tropical nature 575
Re-occupation of the land. (*In* Forecasts, *etc.*) ... 300
Social economy of the future. (*In* Reid, A., *ed.* *New party*) ... 300
Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro ... 918.1
Wonderful century, its successes and its failures ... 500
- Wallace, Sir D. M.** Russia. 2 v. ... 914.7
- Wallace, E. S.** Jerusalem the holy ... 915.6
- Wallace, Edgar.** Writ in barracks ... 821
- Wallace, L.** Boyhood of Christ. (*Three copies*) ... W.15.5
Fair god; tale of the conquest of Mexico. (*Four copies*) ... W.15.5
Prince of India. 2 v. ... W.15.5
- Wallace, R.** Farm live stock of Great Britain ... 636
Farming industries of Cape Colony 630
India in 1887. (*Two copies*) ... 630
Rural economy and agriculture of Australia and New Zealand ... 630
- Wallace, R., M.P.** George Buchanan B.B. 85.3
House of Lords question. *See* REID, A., *ed.*
- Wallace, R. L.** Canary book, sec. 1 ... 636.6
- Wallace, Sir W.** Murison, A. F.
Sir William Wallace ... B.W.15.4
Rosebery, *Earl of.* Wallace. (*In* his Appreciations) ... 825
- Wallace, W.** Robert Burns and Mrs. Dunlop. *See* BURNS, R.
Scotland yesterday ... 914.1
- Wallack, L.** Memories of fifty years B.W.15.5
- Wallas, G.** Fabian essays in socialism. *See* SHAW, G. B., and *others.*
- Wallenstein.** *See* COLERIDGE, S. T.
- Wallenstein.** *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
- Wallenstein's camp.** *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
- Waller, A. D.** Introduction to human physiology ... 612
- Waller, Rev. C. H.** Incarnation. (*In* Smith, W. S., *bp.*, and *others.* Church and her doctrine) ... 280
- Waller, E.** Poetical works ... 821
- Wallis, F.** Dynamo. *See* HAWKINS, C. C., and WALLIS, F.
- Wallis, Sir P. W. P.** Brighton, J. G. Admiral of the fleet, Sir P. W. P. Wallis ... B.W.15.6
- Walpole, C. G.** Short history of the kingdom of Ireland to the union with Great Britain ... 941.5
- Walpole, Horace, earl of Orford.**
Anecdotes of painting in England; with additions by the Rev. J. Dallaway, and Vertue's catalogue of engravers. New ed., with notes, by R. N. Wornum. 3 v. ... 750
Castle of Otranto ... W.16.3
Journal of the reign of king George III., 1771-83. 2 v. ... 942
Letters; ed. by C. D. Yonge. 2 v. ... 826
Dobson, H. A. Day at Strawberry hill. (*In* his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) ... 824
Horace Walpole ... B.W.16
Officina arbuteana. (*In* his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3) ... 824
Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* Horace Walpole. (*In* his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 2) ... 824
Stephen, L. Horace Walpole. (*In* his Hours in a lib., ser. II.) ... 824
- Walpole, Sir R., earl of Orford.**
Coxe, Rev. W. Memoirs of the life and administration of Sir R. Walpole ... B.W.16.3
Morley, J. Walpole ... B.W.16.3
- Walpole, S.** Electorate and the legislature ... 328
Foreign relations ... 320
History of England from 1815. 6 v. 942
Life of Lord John Russell. 2 v. B.R.91.3

- Walsh, J. H.** (*Stonehenge*.) Dog in health and disease ... 636.7
- Walsh, W. P., bp.** Communion of saints. (*In Smith, W. S., bp., and others.* Church and her doctrine) 280
- Walsh, Walter.** History of the Rome-ward movement in the Church of England, 1833-1864 ... 280
Secret history of the Oxford movement ... 280
- Walters, A.** Lotos eater in Capri ... 914.5
- Walters, C.** Mystery of Shakespeare's sonnets ... 822.3
- Walters, F.** Studies of some of Robert Browning's poems ... 821
- Walters, J. C.** Tennyson; poet, philosopher, idealist. (*Two copies*) ... 821
- Walton, E.** Clouds; their forms and combinations ... 551.5
- Walton, I.** Lives of Dr. J. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, R. Hooker, G. Herbert, and Dr. R. Sanderson; new ed., rev. by A. H. Bullen, with a memoir of Walton by W. Dowling ... 920
Henley, W. E. Walton. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
Lowell, J. R. Walton. (*In his Latest essays*) ... 814
- Walton, I., and Cotton, C.** Complete angler, with lives of the authors and notes by E. Jesse; added, papers on fishing tackle by H. G. Bohn ... 796
- Wan Lee, the pagan.** See HARTE, B.
- Wanderer, ship.** Webster, J. Last cruise of the "Wanderer" ... 919.6
- Wandering heath.** See COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Wandering heir.** See READE, O.
- Wandering Jew.** See SUE, E.
- Wandering scholar in the Levant.** Hogarth, D. G. ... 915.6
- Wandering words.** Arnold, Sir E. ... 910
- Wanderings and wonderings.** Aubertin, J. J. ... 910
- Wanderings in a wild country.** Powell, W. ... 919.4
- Wanderings in the interior of New Guinea.** See LAWSON, J. A.
- Wanklyn, J. A.** Gas engineer's chemical manual ... 665
- Wannan, A. C.** Engine-drivers' guide 621.1
- War and peace.** See TOLSTOI, L. N.
- War and warfare.** See BATTLES,—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE,—MILITARY HISTORY,—NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE,—NAVAL HISTORY,—PEACE.
- War diary of a Union woman in the South.** (*In Cable, G. W., and others, ed.* Famous adventures, etc.) ... 973
- War of the worlds.** See WELLS, H. G.
- Waraker, T.** Naval warfare of the future ... 359
- Warbeck, Perkin.** Gairdner, J. History of the life and reign of Richard III.; added, The story of Perkin Warbeck ... B.R.38.3
- Warburton, P. E.** Journey across the western interior of Australia; with an introd. and additions by C. H. Eden; ed. by H. W. Bates ... 919.32
- Warburton, Sir R.** Eighteen years in the Khyber ... 915.8
- Warburton, Rev. W.** Edward III. ... 942
- Warburton, W., bp. of Gloucester.** Pattison, M. Life of Bishop Warburton. (*In his Essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Ward, A. W.** Chaucer ... B.C.39.5
Dickens ... B.D.55
Great Britain and Hanover ... 942
History of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne. 3 v. ... 822
- Ward, Artemus, pseud.** See BROWNE, C. F.
- Ward, H.** Five years with the Congo cannibals. (*Two copies*) ... 916.7
My life with Stanley's rear guard ... 916.7
- Ward, H. M.** Diseases of plants ... 632
Oak ... 580
Timber, and some of its diseases ... 691
- Ward, H. S.** Practical radiography. See ISENTHAL, A. W., and WARD, H. S.
- Ward, Mrs. Humphry.** History of David Grieve. (*Six copies*) ... W.21
Marcella. (*Six copies*) ... W.21
Robert Elsmere. (*Five copies*) ... W.21
Sir George Tressady. (*Six copies*) ... W.21
Church, Rev. R. W. Author of "Robert Elsmere" on a new reformation. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 2*) ... 824
Gladstone, W. E. "Robert Elsmere": the battle of belief. (*In his Gleanings, v. 8*) ... 824
- Ward, James.** Elementary principles of ornament ... 740
- Ward, John.** Pyramids and progress; sketches from Egypt ...

- Ward, T. H., ed.** English poets; selections, with critical introductions by various writers. 4 v. ... 821
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Chaucer to Donne
2. Ben Jonson to Dryden
3. Addison to Blake
4. Wordsworth to Tennyson.
- Ward, W.** Life and times of Cardinal Wiseman. 2 v.B.W.75
- William George Ward, and the Catholic revival**B.W.21
- Witnesses to the unseen, and other essays** 204
- CONTENTS:
- Witnesses to the unseen
Clothes of religion
New wine in old bottles
Some aspects of Newman's influence
Philaletes; some words on a misconception of Cardinal Newman
Wish to believe.
- Ward, Rev. W. G.** Gladstone, W. E. Ward's Ideal of a Christian church. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 5) ... 824
- Senior, N. W.** Oxford and Mr. Ward. (*In his Hist. and philos. essays*, v. 2) 300
- Ward, W.** William George Ward, and the Catholic revival... ..B.W.21
- Ward, Whitfield.** Throat in its relations to singing 780
- Ward of the golden gate.** See HARTE, B.
- Wardell, Mrs. E. A., formerly Miss Terry.** Hiatt, C. Ellen Terry, and her impersonations ... B.T.27.3
- Warden.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Ware, F.** Educational reform ... 370
- Ware, R.** Bridgett, Rev. T. E. Robert Ware; or, a rogue and his dupes. (*In his Blunders and forgeries*) ... 280
- Ware, T. W.** Local government and taxation in the Australian colonies and New Zealand. See DILKE, Sir C. W., WARE, T. W., and ARCHER, W. H.
- Ware, Rev. W.** Julian. (*Six copies*) ... W.22
- Zenobia, queen of Palmyra** ... W.22
- Warfield, W.** Theory and practice of cattle breeding 636.2
- Waring, G. E.** Elements of agriculture 630
- Street cleaning and the disposal of a city's wastes; methods and results and the effect upon public health, public morals and municipal prosperity** 628
- Warrington, R.** Chemistry of the farm Lectures on some of the physical properties of soil 631
- Warming.** See VENTILATION AND WARMING.
- Warner, Miss A.** Say and seal. See Warner, Miss S., and Miss A.
- Warner, C. D.**
- Backlog studies. (*Two copies*) ... 817
- Gilded age. See CLEMENS, S. L., and WARNER, C. D.
- In the Levant. 2 v. 915.6
- My summer in a garden 817
- People for whom Shakespeare wrote 914.2
- Roundabout journey 914
- Washington IrvingB.Tr.8.4
- Warner, F.** Nervous system of the child; its growth and health in education 150
- Physical expression. (*Two copies*) ... 138
- Warner, G. T.** Landmarks in English industrial history 330
- Warner, P. F.** Cricket in many climes 796
- Warner, Miss S.** (*Elizabeth Wetherell.*)
- Ellen Montgomery's book-shelf ... W.24
- Melbourne house W.24
- Queechy W.24
- Wide, wide world W.24
- and Warner, Miss A. Say and seal W.24
- Warner, W. L.** Protected princes of India 954
- Warren, H.** How to deal with your banker 332
- Warren, J. B. L., baron De Tabley.** See DE TABLEY.
- Warren, Mary Spencer.** Princess of Wales; a biographical sketch B.A1.2.5
- Warren, S.** Passages from the diary of a late physician. (*Five copies*) W.25
- Ten thousand a year. (*Three copies*) W.25
- Warren, W. R.** History of private property. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) . 300
- House of Lords question. See REID, A., ed.
- Wars of the 'nineties.** Atteridge, A. H. 355
- Warships.** See SHIPS OF BATTLE.
- Wartegg, E. V.** Hesse. See HESSE-WARTEGG.
- Warwick, Edward, earl of.** Stephen, H. L., ed. Earl of Warwick. (*In his State trials*, v. 2) 340
- Warwick, Frances Evelyn, countess of, ed.** Progress in women's education in the British empire; being the report of the Education section, Victorian era exhibition, 1897. See VICTORIAN ERA EXHIBITION.

- Warwick, M.,** *countess of.* Johnstone, G. Lady Warwick. (*In her Leading women of the restoration*) ... 920.
- Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of.** Oman, C. W. Warwick, the king-maker B.W.26
- Warwick library.**
- CONTENTS:
- Lobban, J. H., *ed.* English essays 824
- Smeaton, O., *ed.* English satires .. 827
- Vaughan, C. E., *ed.* English literary criticism 820
- Washington, B. T.** Up from slavery; an autobiography B.W.27
- Washington, G.,** *first president of the U. S.*
- Ford, P. L. True George Washington B.W.27
- Freeman, E. A. Greater Greece and Greater Britain, and George Washington, the expander of England... 942
- Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals 920
- Irving, W. Life of Washington. (*In his Works, v. 12-15*)... .. 818
- Lodge, H. C. George Washington...B.W.27
- Washington square.** See JAMES, H.
- Wasps.** Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps 590
- Wasps.** See ARISTOPHANES.
- Waste and repair in modern life.** Roose, R. 610
- Watch jobber's handybook.** Hasluck, P. N. 681
- Watches.** See CLOCKS AND WATCHES.
- Water.** Lewes, V. B. Air and water 551.5
- Tyndall, J. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers ... 551
- See also GLACIERS,—ICE,—OCEAN,—WATER SUPPLY.
- Water babies.** See KINGSLEY, Rev. C.
- Water colour painting.**
- Allen, Grace B. Water colour painting 750
- Leitch, R. P. Course of painting in neutral tint 750
- MacWhirter, J. Landscape painting in water-colour 750
- Redgrave, G. R. History of water-colour painting in England ... 750
- Water-devil.** See STOCKTON, F. R.
- Water motors.** See HYDRAULIC MOTORS.
- Water supply.** Gordon, G. Conservation of water for agricultural purposes in Victoria. (*In MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture*) 631
- Scott, J. Irrigation and water supply See also HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING,—IRRIGATION. 631
- Water-witch.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Waterdale neighbours.** See MCCARTHY, J.
- Waterhouse, A.** Architects. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*)... 300
- Waterloo.**
- Clinton, H. R. War in the Peninsula, and Wellington's campaigns in France and Belgium 946
- Hooper, G. Waterloo 944
- Houssaye, H. 1815; Waterloo ... 944
- Morris, W. O'C. Campaign of 1815 Great commanders of modern times, and the campaign of 1815 ... 920
- Siborne, W. Waterloo campaign ... 944
- Simmons, G. British rifle man ... 946
- Tomkinson, W. Diary of a cavalry officer 946
- See also the lives of NAPOLEON,—WELLINGTON.
- Waterloo.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Waterloo, Field of.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Waterston, W.** Manual of commerce 658
- Waterton, C.** Essays on natural history, chiefly ornithology; with an autobiography. 3 v. ... 590
- Wanderings in South America, the north-west of the United States, and the Antilles, 1812-24 ... 918
- Watkins, Rev. H. W.** Modern criticism considered in its relation to the fourth Gospel 239.01
- Watkins, Rev. O. S.** With Kitchener's army; being a chaplain's experiences with the Nile expedition, 1898 ... 962
- Watson, A. E. T.** Turf 796
- Watson, E. S.** George Gilfillan. See WATSON, R. A., and E. S.
- Watson, Rev. F.** Defenders of the faith; or, the Christian apologists of the second and third centuries 920
- Watson, H. B. M.** Point Despair. (*In Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully*) F.53

- Watson, Rev. J. (Ian Maclaren.)**
 Afterward, and other stories. (*Six copies*) M.22
 Beside the bonnie brier bush. (*Six copies*) M.22
 Companions of the sorrowful way ... 230
 Cure of souls; Yale lectures on practical theology, 1896 250
 Days of auld langsyne. (*Six copies*) M.22
 Kate Carnegie and those ministers. (*Six copies*) M.22
 Mind of the Master 204
 Potter's wheel 240
 Rabbi Saunderson. (*Two copies*) M.22
 Ugliness in fiction. (*In Among my books*) 824
- Watson, R. A., and Watson, E. S.**
 George Gilfillan; letters and journals; with memoir by R. A. Watson and E. S. Watson. *See GILFILLAN, G.*
- Watson, W.** Collected poems ... 821
 Excursions in criticism 824
 Odes, and other poems 821
 Poems 821
ed. Lyric love; an anthology ... 821
- Watson, W., and Bean, W.** Orchids; their culture and management ... 635
- Watt, A.** Art of leather manufacture. (*Two copies*) 675
 Art of paper-making 676
 Art of soap-making 668
 Electro-metallurgy 537.85
 Mechanical industries explained ... 600
 Scientific industries explained ... 660
- Watt, J. Hale, E. E.** James Watt. (*In his Stories of invention*) ... 600
 Smiles, S. Boulton and Watt. (*In his Lives of the engineers, v. 4*) ... 920
- Watteau, A. Mollett, J. W.** Watteau B.W.34
- Watters, T.** Stories of everyday life in modern China W.34
- Watts, Mrs. A. M. H.** Pioneers of the spiritual reformation; Life and works of J. Kerner, William Howitt and his work for spiritualism ... B.K.45
- Watts, G. F.** Art. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed.* Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) 300
- Watts, H. E.** Life of M. de Cervantes B.C.33.4
 Spain, 711-1492 A.D. 946
- Watts, W. W.** Geology for beginners 550
- Watts-Dunton, T.** *See DUNTON.*
- Waugh, A.** Alfred, Lord Tennyson ... B.T.25
- Waverley.** *See SCOTT, Sir W.*
- Wawn, W. T.** South Sea islanders, and the Queensland labour trade. (*Two copies*) 919.4
- Waxes.** Wright, C. R. A. Animal and vegetable fixed oils, fats, butters, and waxes 665
- Way it came.** *See JAMES, H.*
- Way of the world.** *See CONGREVE, W.*
- Way they have in the navy.** Bullen, F. T. 359
- Way we live now.** *See TROLLOPE, A.*
- Wayfaring men.** *See BAYLY, Miss A. E.*
- Ways of life.** *See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.*
- Ways of many waters.** Brady, E. J. 821.9
- Ways of the hour.** *See COOPER, J. F.*
- Wayward lover.** *See GOETHE, J. W. VON.*
- We girls.** *See WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.*
- We two.** *See BAYLY, Miss A. E.*
- Wealth.** *See CAPITAL,—LUXURY,—POLITICAL ECONOMY.*
- Wealth, Distribution of.** Commons, J. R. 330
- Wealth, Distribution of.** Cope, R. ... 331
- Wealth and welfare.** Berkeley, H. ... 330
- Wealth and wild cats.** Radclyffe, R. 919.3
- Wealth of nations.** Smith, A. ... 330
- Weapons.** *See ARMS AND ARMOUR.*
- Weare, G. E.** Cabot's discovery of North America 970
- Weare, W.** Atlay, J. B. Weare and Thurtell. (*In his Famous trials of the century*) 340
- Weariness.** *See LINDAU, R.*
- Weather.** Abercromby, R. Weather 551.5
 Chambers, G. F. Story of the weather 551.5
See also CLIMATE,—STORMS,—WIND.
- Weatherburn, R.** Ajax loquitur; or, the autobiography of an old locomotive engine 621.1
- Webb, Mrs. B., née Potter.** Co-operative movement in Great Britain ... 334
 History of trade unionism. *See WEBB, S., and Mrs. B.*
 Problems of modern industry. *See WEBB, S., and Mrs. B.*
- Webb, Miss E.** Example, and its power over the young. (*In Religious and educ. aspects of temperance*) ... 178
- Webb, H. J.** Elementary agriculture 630
- Webb, M. de P.** Great power, its origin, use, and influence; a brief explanation of the necessity for monetary reform 332

Webb, S. Fabian essays in socialism.

See SHAW, G. B., and others.

London programme	...	350
Socialism in England	...	335
and Webb, Mrs. B. History of trade unionism	...	331
Problems of modern industry	...	330

CONTENTS:

Diary of an investigator	Reform of the poor law	
Jews of East London	Relationship between co-operation and trade unionism	
Women's wages	National dividend and its distribution	
Women and the factory acts	Difficulties of individualism	
Regulation of the hours of labour	Socialism; true and false.	
How to do away with the sweating system		
Webb, Rev. T. Celestial objects for common telescopes. (<i>Two copies</i>)		520
Webbe, E. <i>Travailes.</i> (<i>In Arber, E., ed. Engl. reprints</i>)		820
Webber, F. C. Carpentry and joinery		694
Weber, C. M. Benedict, <i>Sir J. Weber</i>		B.W.38
Webster, D. Lodge, <i>H. C. Daniel Webster</i>		...B.W.39
Webster, H. C. Through New Guinea and the cannibal countries		919
Webster, J. Last cruise of the "Wanderer"		919.6
Webster, J., and Tournour, C. Best plays; with introd. and notes by J. A. Symonds		822

CONTENTS:

Webster, J. White devil	
Duchess of Malfi	
Tournour, C. Atheist's tragedy	
Revenger's tragedy.	
Webster, N. Scudder, <i>H. E. Nathaniel Webster</i>	B.W.39.3
Wedgwood, J. Gladstone, <i>W. E. Wedgwood.</i> (<i>In his Gleanings, v. 2</i>)	824
Smiles, S. Josiah Wedgwood	...B.W.41
Wedgwood, Miss Julia. Message of Israel in the light of modern criticism	296
Wedgwood family. Smith, <i>G. B. The Wedgwoods.</i> (<i>In his Leaders of modern industry</i>)	920
Wedmore, F. Fine prints	760
Life of Honoré de Balzac	B.B.21.4
On books and arts	824

CONTENTS:

The short story
My rare book
Balzac
George Eliot
My few things
Anne Oldfield

Wedmore, F.—continued.

CONTENTS:—continued.

Siddons and Rachel	
Joseph Jefferson	
Zola's 'Thérèse Raquin'	
'Macbeth' and Irving	
'The duchess of Malfi'	
Rembrandt	
Dutch seventeenth-century drawings	
Velasquez	
French eighteenth-century painting	
Chardin	
Moreau	
Gainsborough	
Cotman	
H. G. Hine	
Thomas Collier	
Lord Leighton	
Millais	
Burne-Jones	
Bosboom and his contemporaries	
Henner	
Francis James.	
Orgeas and Miradou, with other pieces	W.41.5

CONTENTS:

Orgeas and Miradou	
To Nancy	
Poet on the wolds.	
Wee Willie Winkie. See KIPLING, R.	
Weed, A. J. Gas engine construction. See PARSELL, H. V. A., and WEED, A. J.	
Weed, C. M. Fungi and fungicides	589
Insects and insecticides	632
Week in a French country-house. See SARTORIS, Mrs. A. K.	
Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. Thoreau, H. D.	917.3
Weeks, E. L. From the Black Sea through Persia and India	915.4
Week's tramp in Dickensland. Hughes, W. R.	914.2
Weichmann, F. G. Sugar analysis. (<i>Two copies</i>)	664
Weighed and wanting. See MACDONALD, G.	
Weights and measures. Woolhouse, W. S. B. Measures, weights, and moneys of all nations	380
See also METRIC SYSTEM.	
Weimar. Cross, Mrs. M. A. Three months in Weimar. (<i>In her Essays</i>)	824
Weir of Hermiston. See STEVENSON, R. L.	
Weird gift. See OHNET, G.	
Weisbach, J. Mechanics of engineering; theoretical mechanics, with an introd. to the calculus	531

- Weismann, A.** Germ-plasm, a theory of heredity 575
 Romanes, G. J. Examination of Weismannism 575
- Weiss, B.** Biblical theology of the New Testament. 2 v. 225
- Weitemeyer, H.** Denmark, its history, topography, etc. 948
- Weld, M. C., and others.** ABC of agriculture 630
- Well begun.** Parker, Rev. J. 170
- Well-beloved.** See HARDY, T.
- Wellby, M. S.** Through unknown Tibet 915.1
- Welldon, Rev. J. E. C.** Religious education of boys. (*In* Thirteen essays on education) 370
 Schoolmasters. (*In* Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) 300
- Wellesley, A., duke of Wellington.** See WELLINGTON.
- Wellesley, Richard Colley, marquis.** De Quincey, T. Marquis Wellesley. (*In* his Coll. writ., v. 5) 828
 Hutton, Rev. W. H. Marquess Wellesley B.W.45
- Wellington, A. Wellesley, duke of.**
 Clinton, H. R. War in the Peninsula, and Wellington's campaigns in France and Belgium 946
 Fraser, Sir W. Words on Wellington B.W.46
 Gleig, G. R. Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington B.W.46
 Griffith, G. Wellington. (*In* his Men who have made the empire) 920
 Griffiths, A. Wellington memorial B.W.46
 Hooper, G. Wellington B.W.46
 Maurice, F. Wellington. (*In* Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) 920
 Maxwell, W. H. Life of the Duke of Wellington B.W.46
 Victories of Wellington and the British armies 942
 Roberts, F. S. baron. Rise of Wellington B.W.46
 Yonge, C. D. Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington B.W.46
- Wells, C. L.** Age of Charlemagne 270
- Wells, D. A.** Recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the United States. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.) 300
 Robinson Crusoe's money; or, the financial fortunes and misfortunes of a remote island community 392
- Wells, H. G.** Stolen bacillus, and other incidents. (*Six copies*) W.46
 War of the worlds. (*Six copies*) W.46
- Wells, J.** Oxford, and its colleges 370
 ed. Oxford, and Oxford life 370
- Wells, R.** Bread and biscuit baker's and sugar-boiler's assistant 641
 Modern flour confectioner 642
 Ornamental confectionery; a guide for bakers, confectioners, and pastrycooks 642
 Pastrycook and confectioner's guide 642
- Wellwood, J.** Norman Macleod ... B.M.22
- Wendell, B.** Literary history of America 810
- Wendell, E. J.** Boys' clubs in New York. (*In* Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities) 339
- Wenderholme.** See HAMERTON, P. G.
- Wenley, R. M.** Aspects of pessimism 140
- Wentworth, C. W., marquis of Rockingham.** See ROCKINGHAM.
- Wentworth, Thomas, earl of Strafford.** See STRAFFORD.
- Wept** of Wish-ton-Wish. See COOPER, J. F.
- Werner, A., ed.** Humour of Holland 839
 Humour of Italy. (*Two copies*) 850
- Werner, E.** Broken chains W.49.7
 Good luck W.49.7
- Werner, F. L. Z.** Templars in Cyprus 832
- Werner.** See BYRON, Baron.
- Werther, Sorrows of young.** See GOETHE, J. W. VON.
- Wesley, Rev. J.**
 Butler, Rev. D. John Wesley and George Whitefield in Scotland B.W.51
 Farrar, Rev. F. W. John Wesley. (*In* Prophets of the Christian faith) 204
 Overture, Rev. J. H. John Wesley B.W.51
 Snell, F. J. Wesley, and Methodism B.W.51
 Southey, R. Life of Wesley B.W.51
 Tyermann, Rev. L. Life and times of the Rev. John Wesley B.W.51
- Wesleyan church.** See METHODISM.
- Wessex tales.** See HARDY, T.
- West, A. F.** Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools 370
- West, Alfred.** Dr. Johnson as a correspondent. (*In* Johnson club papers) B.J.63.3
- West, Sir Algernon.** Recollections, 1832 to 1886. 2 v. B.W.52
- West, B. B.** Half-hours with the millionaires 827

- West, J. History of Tasmania. 2 v. 993.7
- West, T. D. American foundry practice 671
- West Africa, Story of. Kingsley, *Miss* M. H. 966
- West Africa, Travels in. Kingsley, *Miss* M. H. 916.7
- West African studies. Kingsley, *Miss* M. H. 916.6
- West-eastern divan. See GOETHE, J. W. VON. ...
- West Indian. See CUMBERLAND, R.
- West Indies.
- Bates, H. W., ed. Central America, the West Indies, and South America 917.28
- Fiske, A. K. West Indies ... 917.29
- Froude, J. A. English in the West Indies 917.29
- Hill, R. T. Cuba and Porto Rico, with the other islands of the West Indies 917.29
- Jay, E. A. H. Glimpse of the tropics 917.29
- Kennedy, A. Story of the West Indies 972.9
- Kingsley, *Rev.* C. At last; a Christmas in the West Indies 917.29
- Phillipotts, E. In sugar-cane land ... 917.29
- Rodway, J. West Indies and the Spanish main 972.9
- See also ANTILLES,—CUBA,—HAYTI,—TRINIDAD.
- Westcott, *Rev.* B. F., *bp.* of Durham.
- Christian aspects of life 204
- Christus consummator; some aspects of the work and person of Christ in relation to modern thought ... 230
- Epistle to the Hebrews; the Greek text, with notes by B. F. Westcott. See BIBLE, *New Testament*.
- General survey of the history of the canon of the New Testament ... 225
- Revelation of the Father; short lectures on the titles of the Lord in the Gospel of St. John 230
- Social aspects of Christianity ... 250
- Victory of the cross; sermons ... 230
- Western Australia.
- Breton, W. H. Excursions in New South Wales, Western Australia, etc., 1830-33 919.3
- Byrne, J. C. Western Australia. (*In his* Twelve years' wanderings, v. 2) 919.3
- Calvert, A. F. Western Australia 919.32
- Carnegie, D. W. Spinifex and sand 919.32
- Western Australia—*continued*.
- Chambers, T. Western Australia; its position and prospects ... 919.32
- Favenc, E. Western Australia ... 919.32
- Forrest, *Sir* J. Explorations in Australia 919.32
- Giles, E. Australia twice traversed 919.32
- Grey, *Sir* G. Journals of two expeditions in north-west and Western Australia, 1837-39 919.32
- Hart, F. Western Australia in 1893 919.32
- Mennell, P. Coming colony; practical notes on Western Australia ... 919.32
- Millet, *Mrs.* E. Australian parsonage 919.32
- Warburton, P. E. Journey across the western interior of Australia ... 919.32
- See also AUSTRALASIA,—AUSTRALIA,—GOLD.
- Westgarth, W.
- Australia; its rise, progress, and present condition 919.31
- Colony of Victoria 919.36
- Half a century of Australasian progress 919.3
- Victoria, and the Australian gold mines in 1857 993.36
- Victoria, late Australia Felix; an historical and descriptive account of the colony and its gold mines ... 993.6
- Westmacott, R. Schools of sculpture, ancient and modern 730
- Westminster. Besant, *Sir* W. Westminster 914.2
- Westminster abbey. Loftie, *Rev.* W. J. Westminster abbey 914.2
- Stanley, *Rev.* A. P. Historical memorials of Westminster abbey ... 942
- Westoby, W. A. S. Adhesive postage stamps of Europe. 2 v. ... 383
- Weston, Agnes E. Carey, *Miss* R. N. Agnes Weston. (*In her* Twelve notable good women of the 19th century) 920
- Weston, Family of. Harrison, F. Annals of an old manor-house ... 929
- Westropp, H. M. Handbook of archaeology 913
- Westward ho! See KINGSLEY, *Rev.* C.
- Westwood, J. J. Journal; or, an account of eight years' itineracy to the townships and stations of Victoria, New South Wales, South Australia, and Tasmania ... 919.3
- Wetherell, Elizabeth, *pseud.* See WARNER, *Miss* S.

- Weyman, S. J.**
 Gentleman of France. (*Six copies*) ... W.54
 House of the wolf. (*Three copies*) ... W.54
 Man in black. (*Six copies*) ... W.54
 My lady Rotha. (*Six copies*) ... W.54
 Red cockade. (*Three copies*) ... W.54
 Shrewsbury. (*Six copies*) ... W.54
 Story of Francis Cludde. (*Five copies*) ... W.54
 Under the red robe. (*Six copies*) ... W.54
- Weymouth, M. F.** Drum armatures and commutators ... 537
- Whale, G. Dr.** Johnson as a traveller. (*In Johnson club papers*) B.J.63.3
 Round the town with Dr. Johnson. (*Ibid*) ... B.J.63.3
- Whales.** Beddard, F. E. Book of whales ... 590
 Bullen, F. T. Cruise of the "Cachalot" round the world after sperm whales... 910
 Flower, Sir W. H. Whales and whale fisheries. (*In his Essays on museums, etc.*) ... 504
 Whales, past and present. (*Ibid*) 504
- Wharton, Edith, and Codman, O.** Decoration of houses ... 740
- Wharton, G., and P., pseud.** See THOMSON, Mrs. K. B., and J. C.
- What** has become of Lord Camelford's body? See READE, C.
- What** he cost her. See PAYN, J.
- What** I saw, heard, and did at the Australian gold-fields. Read, C. R. ... 919.36
- What** is Catholicism? Scherer, E. ... 280
- What** one can do with a chafing-dish. S., H. L. ... 641
- What** our daughters can do for themselves. Davidson, Mrs. H. C. ... 396
- What** to do? Tolstoj, L. N. ... 300
- What** will he do with it? See LYTON, Baron.
- Whately, Rev. E. W.** Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people ... 920
- CONTENTS :
- Remarkable men at Oxford
 Remarkable men at Oxford and Cambridge
 Remarkable men in Ireland
 Remarkable persons in Ireland
 Lake poets
 Scotland
 Lord Macaulay ; Sir James Stephens
 Continental celebrities ; Sismondi
 George Borrow
 Sir Henry Taylor ; letters.
- Whately, R., archbp. of Dublin.**
 Elements of logic ... 160
 Elements of rhetoric ... 808
- Whately, G. E. S.** Accountant's and bookkeeper's vade-mecum ... 657
- What's** mine's mine. See MACDONALD, G.
- What's** to be done? See TCHERNY-CHEWSKY, N. G.
- Wheat.** Crookes, Sir W. Wheat problem ... 338
- Wheatley, A.** Handbook of horse-shoeing. See DOLLAR, J. A. W., and WHEATLEY, A.
- Wheatly, Rev. C.** Rational illustration of the Book of common prayer ... 260
- Wheaton, H. Irving, W.** Wheaton's History of the Northmen. (*In his Works, v. 11*) ... 818
- Wheatstone, Sir C.** Jeans, W. T. Lives of the electricians ... 920
 Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Notes and recollections of Sir Charles Wheatstone, etc. (*In their Safe studies*) ... 824
- Wheeler, B. I.** Alexander the Great B.A.2.2
- Wheeler, C. G.** Woodworking for beginners ... 694
- Wheeler, E. P.** Real bi-metallism ... 332
- Wheeler, J. T.** Analysis and summary of Herodotus ... 888
 Analysis and summary of Thucydides 888
 Short history of India. (*Two copies*) 954
- Wheeler, S.** Ameer Abdur Rahman ... B.Ab.3
- Wheeler, W. A.** Dictionary of the noted names of fiction ... 800
- Whelen, F.** London government ... 350
- When** London burned. See HENTY, G. A.
- When** the ship comes home. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- When** we dead awaken. See IBSEN, H.
- Where** black rules white. Prichard, H. 917.29
 "Where Chinese drive"; English student-life at Peking, by a student interpreter ... 915.1
- Where** the dead men lie. Boake, B. H. 821.9
- Where** three empires meet. Knight, E. F. ... 915.4
- Whewell, Rev. W.** Astronomy and general physics considered with reference to natural theology. (*Bridgew. treat.*) ... 215
- Clark, J. W. William Whewell. (*In his Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere*) ... 920

- Whibley, C.**, *ed.* In cap and gown; three centuries of Cambridge wit... 827
- Which** shall it be? *See* HECTOR, *Mrs.* A. F.
- Whig-examiner.** Addison, J. (*In his Works*, v. 4) ... 828
- While** the billy boils. *See* LAWSON, H.
- While** sewing sandals. Clough, *Mrs.* E. R. ... 915.4
- Whims** and oddities. Hood, T. ... 827
- Whinney, F.** Executorship accounts 657
- Whirl** of youth. *See* OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
- Whirlpool.** *See* GISSING, G.
- Whishaw, F. J.** In luck's way. (*In Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide stories*) H.39
- Out of doors in Tsarland. (*Two copies*) 914.7
- Whist.** Courtney, W. P. English whist and English whist players ... 793
- Foster, R. F. Whist tactics ... 793
- Melrose, C. J. Modern scientific whist ... 793
- Pole, W. Evolution of whist ... 793
- Proctor, R. A. How to play whist 793
- See also* SOLO WHIST.
- Whistler, W. C.** Outlaw's fortunes. (*In Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide yarns*) ... 825
- White, A.** English democracy; its promises and perils ... 320
- Modern Jew ... 296
- ed.* Destitute alien in Great Britain. (*Two copies*) ... 325
- CONTENTS:
- White, A. Introductory
- Shaw, G. B. Huguenot and Flemish invasion
- Crackenthorpe, M. Should government interfere?
- Reaney, *Rev.* G.*S. Moral aspect
- Follett, C. J. Statutory and official provisions
- M'Arthur, W. A. Imperial aspect
- Wilkins, W. H. Italian aspect
- Jeyes, S. H. Foreign pauper immigration.
- White, A. S.** Development of Africa. (*Two copies*) ... 916
- Expansion of Egypt under Anglo-Egyptian condominium ... 916.2
- Sir Samuel Baker. *See* MURRAY, T. D., and WHITE, A. S.
- ed.* Britannic confederation; a series of papers by Sir J. Colomb, E. A. Freeman, G. G. Chisholm, S. Nicholson, M. H. Hervey, and Lord Thring ... 325

- White, B.** Gladstone, W. E. Blanco White. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 2) ... 824
- White, C.** History of Australian bush-rangin', v. 1 ... 993
- White, G., ed.** Book-song; an anthology of poems of books and bookmen from modern authors ... 821
- Practical designing ... 740

CONTENTS:

- Millar, A. Carpet designing
- Silver, A. Woven fabrics
- Rix, W. P. Pottery
- Carter, O. Tiles
- Rathbone, R. L. B. Metal work
- Image S. Stained glass
- White, G. Drawing for reproduction
- OrrinSmith, H. Book-binding
- Silver, A. Printed fabrics
- Floorcloths
- Halté, G. C. Wall papers.
- White, Rev. G.** Natural history of Selborne; with additions by Sir W. Jardine; *ed.* by E. Jesse ... 590
- White, Sir G. S.** Coates, T. F. G. Sir George White, V.C., hero of Ladysmith ... B.W.58
- Lowe, C. Lieutenant-general Sir George White. (*In his Our greatest living soldiers*) ... 920
- White, H. A.** Robert E. Lee, and the Southern confederacy, 1807-1870 B.L.51
- White, Rev. L. B., ed.** English sacred poetry of the olden time ... 240
- White, W.** Inner life of the House of Commons. 2 v. ... 328
- White, W.** Principles of art as illustrated by examples in the Ruskin museum, Sheffield; with passages from the writings of J. Ruskin ... 700
- White company.** *See* DOYLE, A. C.
- White devil.** *See* WEBSTER, J.
- White foreigners** from over the water; story of the American mission to the Burmese and the Karens ... 260
- White heather.** *See* BLACK, W.
- White jacket.** *See* MELVILLE, H.
- White man's Africa.** Bigelow, P. ... 916.8
- White Sea monastery.** Boddy, *Rev.* A. A. With Russian pilgrims ... 914.7
- White Sea peninsula.** Rae, E. ... 914.7
- White slave trade.** More, *Mrs.* H. (*In her Works*, v. 3) ... 828
- White slaves** of England. Sherard, R. H. ... 331
- White wings.** *See* BLACK, W.
- Whiteboy.** *See* HALL, *Mrs.* S. C.

- Whitefield, Rev. G. Butler, Rev. D.**
John Wesley and George Whitefield
in Scotland B.W.51
Gledstone, J. P. George Whitefield,
M.A., field-preacher ... B.W.58.6
- Whitehall, London.** Dobson, A. "The
burning of Whitehall." (*In his*
Paladin of philanthropy) ... 824
Old Whitehall. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Whitehead, C.** Richard Savage. (*Five*
copies) W.59
Bell, H. T. M. A forgotten genius ;
Charles Whitehead B.W.59
- Whiteman, J.** Sparks and sounds from
a colonial anvil 821.9
- Whites and the blues.** See DUMAS, A.
- Whiteway, R. S.** Rise of Portuguese
power in India, 1497-1550 ... 954
- Whitfield, E. E.** Précis writing and
office correspondence 658
- Whitfield, J. M.** Spirit of the bush
fire, and other Australian fairy
tales W.58.6
- Whiting, D.** Fruit farming for profit
in California 634
- Whiting, Lilian.** Kate Field B.F.45.7
Study of Elizabeth Barrett Brown-
ing B.B.82
- Whitley, Miss Margaret.** Women's
work. See BULLEY, Miss A. A.,
and WHITLEY, Miss M.
- Whitman, S.** Austria, by S. Whitman,
with the collaboration of J. R.
McIlwraith 943.6
Imperial Germany 914.3
Realm of the Habsburgs 914.36
ed. Life of the Emperor Frederick ;
ed. from the German of M. von
Poschinger, with an introd. See
POSCHINGER, M. VON.
Reminiscences of the king of Rou-
mania. See CHARLES I., *king of*
Roumania.
- Whitman, Walt.**
Wound dresser ; a series of letters
written from the hospitals in Wash-
ington during the war of the rebel-
lion ; *ed.* by R. M. Bucke ... 973
Clarke, W. Walt Whitman. (*Two*
copies) B.W.59
Gosse, E. Walt Whitman. (*In his*
Critical kit-kats) 824
Stedman, E. C. Walt Whitman.
(*In his Poets of America*) ... 811
Stevenson, R. L. Walt Whitman.
(*In his Familiar studies*) ... 824
- Whitman, Walt.—continued.**
Swinburne, A. C. Whitmania. (*In*
his Studies in prose and poetry) ... 824
Symonds, J. A. Walt Whitman ... 811
Toke, L. A. W. Whitman. (*In*
Rickett, A., *ed.* Prophets of the
century) 800
- Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.**
Faith Gartney's girlhood. (*Six copies*) W.61
Gayworthys W.61
Hitherto W.61
Odd or even ? W.61
Other girls. (*Two copies*) ... W.61
Patience Strong. (*Three copies*) ... W.61
Real folks. (*Six copies*) ... W.61
Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life.
(*Two copies*) W.61
We girls. (*Three copies*) ... W.61
- Whitney, E. Hall, E. E.** Eli Whit-
ney... (*In his Stories of invention*) 600
- Whitney, W. D.** Life and growth of
language 400
- Whiton, Rev. J. M.** Book of Jonah.
(*In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A.*
B., and others. Bible as literature) 220
Ruth and Esther. (*Ibid*) ... 220
- Whittaker, T.** Neo-Platonists ; a study
in the history of Hellenism ... 180
- Whittier, Elizabeth H.** Poems. (*In*
Whittier, J. G. Poet. works) ... 811
Same. (*In Whittier, J. G. Writings,*
v. 4) 818
- Whittier, J. G.**
Writings. 7 v. 818
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Narrative and legendary poems
2. Poems of nature
Poems subjective and reminiscent
Religious poems
3. Anti-slavery poems
Songs of labour and reform
4. Personal poems
Occasional poems
Tent on the beach
Poems by E. H. Whittier
Appendix
Index
5. Margaret Smith's journal, 1678-9
Tales and sketches
6. Old portraits and modern sketches
Personal sketches and tributes
Historical papers
7. Conflict with slavery
Reform and politics
Inner life
Criticism.
- Poems, religious and devotional ... 240
Poetical works 811
Lawton, W. C. New England poets 811

- Whittier, J. G.**—*continued.*
 Linton, W. J. Life of J. G. Whittier B.W.61
 Pickard, G. T. Life and letters ...B.W.61
 Stedman, E. C. J. G. Whittier. (*In his Poets of America*) 811
- Whittington, Sir R.** Besant, *Sir W.*, and Rice, J. Sir Richard Whittington B.W.61.3
- Whittle, J. L.** Grover Cleveland B.C.59.5
- Whittuck, Rev. C. A.** Church of England and recent religious thought 280
- Who was lost and is found.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Why Kruger made war.** Buttery, J. A. 968
- Why Lady Hornbury's ball was postponed.** See KINGSLEY, H.
- Whybrow, Mrs. A. N.** Day-by-day cookery book 641
- Whymper, F.** Heroes of the Arctic, and their adventures 919.8
- Whyte, A.** Sir Thomas Browne; an appreciation, with some passages of the physician's writings ... 820
- Whyte-Melville, G. J.** See MELVILLE.
- Wicken, Mrs. H. F.** Kingswood cookery book 641
 Recipes of Lenten dishes 641
- Wicks, Rev. W.** Moses, or, the Zulu? A detailed reply to the objections contained in pts. 1-2 of Bishop Colenso's work 221
- Wickson, E. J.** California fruits, and how to grow them 634
 California vegetables in garden and field 635
- Wicksteed, P. H.** Advent of the people. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) 300
 Four lectures on Henrik Ibsen ... 839
- Wide, wide world.** See WARNEE, Miss S.
- Widmann, J. V.** Recollections of Johannes Brahms. See DIETRICH, A., and WIDMANN, J. V.
- Widow.** See MIDDLETON, T.
- Widow and the marquess.** See HOOK, T.
- Widow's tale.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Wiel, Alethea.** Venice 945
- Wieseler, K.** Chronological synopsis of the four Gospels 225
- Wieser, F. von.** Natural value; ed. by W. Smart 330
- Wife for a month.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Wife of the First Consul.** Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. B.J.77.6
- Wife's trial.** See LAMB, C.
- Wiften, B. B.** Life and writings of Juán de Valdés, otherwise Valdesso; with a tr. of his Hundred and ten considerations by J. T. Betts ... B.V.23
- Wiggin, Kate D.,** *aftw. Mrs. Riggs.* See RIGGS.
- Wight, Isle of.** Martin, A. P. Queen in the Isle of Wight B.V.66
 See also GEOLOGY.
- Wigley, T. B.** Art of the goldsmith and jeweller, by T. B. Wigley, assisted by J. H. Stansbie ... 671
- Wigton, W. F. C.** Columbus of literature; or, Bacon's new world of sciences 822.3
- Wilberforce, Rev. B.** Doctors and brandy. (*In Religious and educ. aspects of temperance*) 178
 National sin. (*In Voice of the pulpit*) 178
- Wilberforce, H. W. W.** Lawn tennis; with a chapter for ladies by Mrs. Hilyard. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1*) 796
- Wilberforce, R. G.** Life of Samuel Wilberforce B.W.64
 Unrecorded chapter of the Indian mutiny 954
- Wilberforce, Rev. R. I.** Inquiry into the principles of church authority 260
- Wilberforce, S.,** *bp. of Winchester.* Church, Rev. R. W. Death of Bishop Wilberforce. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 2*) 824
 Daniell, G. W. Bishop Wilberforce B.W.64
 Smith, G. B. Bishop Wilberforce. (*In his Eminent Christian workers*) 920
- Wilberforce, R. G.** Life of Samuel Wilberforce B.W.64
- Wilcox, D. F.** Study of city government 350
- Wild, Rev. J.** Lost ten tribes, and 1832 296
- Wild ass's skin.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Wild beasts and their ways.** Baker, Sir S. W. 590
- Wild duck.** See IBSEN, H.
- Wild Eelin.** See BLACK, W.
- Wild gallant.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Wild-goose chase.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Wild huntsman.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.

- Wild life in southern seas. Becke, L. 919.6
 Wild love. See LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F.
 H. C. DE.
 Wild north land. Butler, W. F. ... 917.1
 Wild sheep chase. Bergerat, E. ... 914.5
 Wild sports of the west of Ireland.
 Maxwell, W. H. ... 914.5
 Wild white man, and other poems.
 See O'HARA, J. B.
 Wilderness hunter. Roosevelt, T. ... 796
 Wildberger, A. Metallic alloys. See
 KRUPP, A., and WILDBERGER, A.
 Wilde, O. Poems ... 821
 Wildey, W. B. Australasia, and the
 Oceanic region ... 919.3
 Wilfrid Cumbermede. See MACDONALD,
 G.
 Wilhelm, Rev. J. Manual of Catholic
 theology, based on Scheeben's
 "Dogmatik," by J. Wilhelm and
 T. B. Scannell. See SCHEEBEN, M.
 J.
 Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. See
 GOETHE, J. W. VON.
 Wilhelm Meister's travels. See GOETHE,
 J. W. VON.
 Wilhelm Tell. See SCHILLER, J. C. F.
 VON.
 Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands.
 Bothmer, A. von, ed. Wilhelmina,
 Queen of the Netherlands. (In her
 Sovereign ladies of Europe) ... 920
 Wilkes, J. Fitzgerald, P. Life and
 times of J. Wilkes, lord mayor of
 London ... B.W.65
 Wilkie, Sir D. Mollett, J. W. Sir
 David Wilkie ... B.W.65.3
 Pinnington, E. Sir David Wilkie B.W.65
 Wilkins, W. Australasia; a descriptive
 and pictorial account of the Aus-
 tralian and New Zealand colonies,
 Tasmania, and the adjacent lands 919.3
 Wilkins, W. H. Alien invasion ... 325
 Romance of Isabel Lady Burton. See
 Burton, Lady I.
 Wilkinson, F. Story of the cotton
 plant ... 633
 Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual thrift ... 334
 Wilkinson, Sir J. G. On colour, and
 on the necessity for a general diffu-
 sion of taste among all classes;
 illust. ... 700
 Popular account of the ancient
 Egyptians. 2 v. ... 913
 Wilkinson, S. Brain of an army;
 popular account of the German
 general staff ... 355
 British policy in South Africa ... 963
 Imperial defence. See DILKE, Sir C.,
 and WILKINSON, S.
 Lessons of the war ... 963
 ed. From Cromwell to Wellington;
 twelve soldiers ... 900
 CONTENTS:
 King, C. C., and Wilkinson, S. Crom-
 well
 Fortescue, J. W. Marlborough
 Cooper, F. E. Peterborough
 Alison, Sir A. Wolfe
 Adam, F., and Wilkinson, S. Clive
 Pratt, S. C. Coote
 Adye, Sir J. Heathfield
 Court, A. Abercromby
 May, E. S. Lake
 Gleichen, A. E. W. Baird
 Mayne, C. B. Moore
 Maurice, F. Wellington.
 Wilkinson, Rev. W. F. Modern mater-
 ialism. (In Present day tracts,
 v. 3) ... 204
 Wilks, A. S. Handbook of solo whist.
 (Two copies) ... 793
 Wilks, S. Action and uses of alcoholic
 drinks. (In Alcohol question) ... 178
 Will, Bain, A. Emotions and the will
 Leland, C. G. Have you a strong
 will? ... 150
 See also LIBERTY OF THE WILL.
 Willard, Miss F. E. My happy half-
 century; the autobiography of an
 American woman; ed. by F. E.
 Cook ...
 Willard, J. F. (Josiah Flynt.) Tramp-
 ing with tramps ... 339
 Willcox, O. B. Romance of Morgan's
 rough riders; the capture. (In
 Cable, G. W., and others, ed.
 Famous adventures, etc.) ... 973
 Willeby, C. Masters of English music.
 (Two copies) ... 920
 CONTENTS:
 Arthur S. Sullivan | Frederic H. Cowen
 Alexander C. Mac- | Charles H. H. Parry
 kenzie | Charles V. Stanford.
 Willert, P. F. Henry of Navarre, and
 the Huguenots in France. (Two
 copies) ... B.H.39.5
 Mirabeau ... B.M.67
 William I., the Conqueror, king of
 England. Freeman, E. A. Wil-
 liam the Conqueror ... B.W.67
 Griffith, G. William the Norman.
 (In his Men who have made the
 empire) ... 920

- William II., Rufus, king of England.**
 Freeman, E. A. Reign of William Rufus 942
 Strickland, Mrs. A. William Rufus. (*In her Lives of the bachelor kings of England*) 920
- William III., king of England.**
 Griffith, G. William of Orange. (*In his Men who made the empire*) ... 920
 Traill, H. D. William III. B.W.67.3
- William IV., king of England.**
 Fitzgerald, P. Life and times of William IV. B.W.67.4
 See also GREAT BRITAIN, *History, Four Georges and William IV.*
- William I., German emperor.**
 Smith, G. B. William I., and the German empire B.W.67.1
- William II., German emperor.**
 Bigelow, P. German emperor, and his eastern neighbours ... B.W.67.2
 Frederic, H. Young emperor B.W.67.2
 Leudet, M. Emperor of Germany at home B.W.67.2
 Lowe, C. German emperor B.W.67.2
- William I., prince of Orange.**
 Harrison, F. William the Silent B.W.67.3
 Putnam, R. William the Silent B.W.67.3
- William, of Malmesbury.** Chronicle of the kings of England, from the earliest period to the reign of King Stephen; with notes by J. A. Giles 942
- William Tell.** See SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
- Williams, C.** Life of Sir Henry Evelyn Wood B.W.85.2
- Williams, C. M.** Review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution 170
- Williams, C. W.** Abridgment of "Treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke." (*In Clark, D. K., Fuel*) 662
- Williams, E. E.** Case for protection ... 337
 Foreigner in the farm-yard ... 337
 Imperial heritage 914.2
 "Made in Germany." (*Two copies*) 380
- Williams, F. S.** Midland railway, its rise and progress 656
- Williams, H.** Britain's naval power; a short history of the growth of the British navy from the earliest times to Trafalgar. (*Two copies*) ... 942
- Williams, H.—continued.**
 Britain's naval power; a short history of the growth of the British navy, pt. II., from Trafalgar to the present time 942
 Steam navy of England 359
- Williams, I.** Autobiography; ed. by Sir G. Prevost B.W.67.5
- Williams, Rev. J.** Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea islands 260
- Prout, E.** Memoirs of the life of the Rev. John Williams B.W.67.6
- Williams, J. C.** House of Lords question. See REID, A., *ed.*
- Williams, Joshua.** Principles of the law of personal property; the 15th ed. by T. C. Williams 340
 Principles of the law of real property; the 19th ed. re-arranged and partly re-written by T. C. Williams ... 340
- Williams, L.** Spain 946
- Williams, M.** Later leaves; being further reminiscences ... B.W.67.7
 Leaves of a life B.W.67.7
 Round London 914.2
- Williams, Sir M. M.** Brāhmanism and Hindūism 294
 Hinduism 294
- Williams, Meta E., ed.** Tales from the Mabinogion. See MABINOGION.
- Williams, Rev. T., and Calvert, Rev. J.** Fiji and the Fijians; ed. by G. S. Rowe. 2 v. 919.47
- Williams, T. C.** Principles of the law of personal property; the 15th ed. by T. C. Williams. See WILLIAMS, JOSHUA.
 Principles of the law of real property; the 19th ed. re-arranged and partly re-written by T. C. Williams. See WILLIAMS, JOSHUA.
- Williams, W., bp. of Waiapu.** Christianity among the New Zealanders 260
- Williams, W. M.** Chemistry of iron and steel making 669
 Science in short chapters 504
 Vindication of phrenology 139
- Williams, William.** Principles and practice of veterinary surgery ... 619
- Williamson, A.** British industries and foreign competition 337
- Williamson, G. C.** Bernardino Luini B.L.96.3
- Williamson, Mrs. Harcourt.** Complete cyclist. See PEMBERTON, A. C., and others.

- Williamson, W.** Horticultural exhibitors' handbook 635
 Horticultural handbook and exhibitors' guide; rev. by M. Dunn ... 635
- Williamson, W.** Great law; a study of religious origins and of the unity underlying them 200
- Willibald, saint, bp. of Eichstadt.** Travels. (*In* Wright, T., ed. Early travels in Palestine) ... 915.6
- Willis, J. J.** Elementary principles of scientific agriculture. See BUCKMASTER, J. C., and WILLIS, J. J.
- Willis, N. P.** Poems 811
 Beers, H. A. Nathaniel Parker Willis B.W.67.8
- Willis, R.** Benedict de Spinoza; his life, correspondence, and ethics ... B.Sp.4
- Willis, T. R. H.** Mortality and management of infancy. (*In* Aust. health soc. Health lect.) ... 610
- Willmott, Rev. R. A.** Long life of books. (*In* Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland) ... 028
- Willoughby, H.** Australian pictures drawn with pen and pencil ... 919.3
- Willoughby, W. F.** Workingmen's insurance 331
- Wills, Rev. F., ed.** Lay sermons ... 825
- Wills, F. W. G.** Wills B.W.68
- Wills, W. G.** Wills, F. W. G. Wills B.W.68
- Willson, B.** Great company (1667-1871); being a history of the honourable company of merchants-adventurers trading into Hudson's Bay. 2 v. 971
 Tenth island; some account of Newfoundland, its people, etc. ... 917.1
- Willson, R. W., R. C. bishop of Hobart.** Ullathorne, W. B., archbp. of *Cabasa*. Memoir of Bishop Willson B.W.68.5
- Wilmot, A.** Monomotapa (Rhodesia) 968
- Wilmot, S. E.** Development of navies during the last half-century ... 359
 Our navy for a thousand years ... 942
- Wilson, A.** Inland sea of Japan. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2) 910
 Kashmir. (*Ibid*, v. 6) 910
 Run through Kathiawar. (*Ibid*, v. 5) 910
 Valley of the shadow of death. (*Ibid*, v. 3) 910
- Wilson, A., M.A.** Short studies in Shakespeare 822.3
- Wilson, A. J.** National budget; the national debt, taxes, and rates ... 336
 Plain advice about life insurance ... 360
- Wilson, Albert.** Structure of the brain 130
- Wilson, Andrew.**
 Æsthetic school. (*In* Proctor, R. A., ed. Leisure readings) 504
 Chapters on evolution 575
 Colours of animals. (*In* Nature studies) 504
 Found links. (*Ibid*) 504
 Germs of disease and death. (*Ibid*) 504
 Glimpses of nature 504
 Leisure-time studies, chiefly biological 570
 Light side of science 504
 Our unbidden guests. (*In* Nature studies) 504
 Poisonous lizard. (*Ibid*) 504
 Science stories 504
 Studies in life and sense 504
- Wilson, Mrs. Anne C., née MacLeod.** After five years in India; life and work in a Punjaub district ... 915.4
- Wilson, Sir C.** Lord Olive B.C.61.6
- Wilson, Sir D.** Right hand; left-handedness 612
- Wilson, D., bp. of Calcutta.** Smith, G. B. Bishop Daniel Wilson. (*In* his Eminent Christian workers) ... 920
- Wilson, David.** Mr. Froude and Carlyle B.C.19.1
- Wilson, E.** Electrical traction ... 621.3
- Wilson, E.** Rambles at the Antipodes. [Anon.] 919.3
- Wilson, E. B.** Chlorination process ... 669
 Cyanide processes 669
 Hydraulic and placer mining ... 622
- Wilson, F. J. F.** Stereotyping and electrotyping; a guide for the production of plates by the papier-maché and plaster processes, etc. ... 655
and Grey, D. Practical treatise upon modern printing machinery and letterpress printing; illust. ... 655
- Wilson, G. H.** Ena; or, the ancient Maori W.69
- Wilson, G. R.** Drunkenness ... 178
- Wilson, H. H.** History of British India, 1805-35. 3 v. 954

- Wilson, H. W.** Downfall of Spain; naval history of the Spanish-American war 973
- Ironclads in action; a sketch of naval warfare from 1835 to 1895, with some account of the development of the battleship in England. 2 v. 359
- Wilson, J. (Christopher North.)**
Essays, critical and imaginative 4 v. 824
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1-2. Essays
3. Genius and character of Burns
Essays
4. Homer and his translators
Greek drama.
- Noctes ambrosianæ. 4 v. 828
- Poetical works 821
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Isle of palms | Miscellaneous poems |
| City of the plague | Sonnets. |
| Convict | |
- Recreations of Christopher North.
2 v. 828
- Tales W.69.3
- CONTENTS:
- Lights and shadows of Scottish life
Trials of Margaret Lyndsay
Foresters.
- De Quincey, T.** Professor Wilson. (*In his* Coll. writ., v. 5) ... 828
- Sketch of Professor Wilson. (*In his* Uncoll. writ., v. 1) ... 828
- Douglas, Sir G.** John Wilson. (*In his* "Blackwood" group) ... 920
- Gordon, Mrs. M.** "Christopher North" B.W.69
- Saintsbury, G.** Wilson. (*In his* Essays in Eng. lit.) ... 820
- Wilson, J.** Our farm crops. 2 v. ... 633
- Wilson, J.** Bookkeeping. *See* PIXLEY, F. W., and WILSON, J.
- Wilson, J., D.D., F.R.S.** Japp, A. H. Dr. John Wilson. (*In his* Leaders of men) 920
- Wilson, Rev. J. M.** On teaching natural science in schools. (*In* Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a liberal education) 370
- Progress of morality in the relations of men and women. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300
- Wilson, J. P.** Outlines of algebra ... 512
- Wilson, James.** Smith, G. Captain James Wilson. (*In his* Twelve pioneer missionaries) 920
- Wilson, James, M.P.** Bagehot, W. Memoir of the Right Hon. J. Wilson. (*In his* Literary studies, v. 3) 920
- Wilson, Miss Mona.** Factories and workshops. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) 360
- Wilson, Mrs. R. F.** Christian brothers; their origin and work; with a sketch of their founder, Jean Baptiste de La Salle 270
- Wilson, Rev. S. L.** Theology of modern literature 800
- Wilson, T., bp. of Sodor and Man.** Maxims of piety and Christianity; new ed., with preface and notes, by F. Relton 240
- Wilson, T. B.** Narrative of a voyage round the world, comprehending an account of the wreck of the "Governor Ready," a description of the British settlements on the coast of New Holland; with appendix ... 919
- Wilson, Thomas.** Blue-beard, a contribution to history and folk-lore; being the history of Gilles de Retz of Brittany, the original of Blue-beard in the tales of Mother Goose
B.R.31.5
- Wilson, W.** Division and reunion, 1829-89 973
- State; elements of historical and practical politics 350
- Winchester, B.** Swiss republic ... 340
- Winchester.** Kitchin, G. W. Winchester 942
- Winckelmann, J. J.** Pater, W. Winckelmann. (*In his* Renaissance) 824
- Wind among the reeds.** Yeats, W. B. 821
- Windle, B. C. A.** Life in early Britain Shakespeare's country 914.2
- Window in Thrums.** *See* BARRIE, J. M.
- Winds.** Ferrel, W. Popular treatise on the winds 551.5
See also STORMS.
- Windsor castle.** Loftie, Rev. W. J. Windsor castle 914.2
- Windsor castle.** *See* AINSWORTH, W. H.
- Windt, H. de.** *See* De WINDT.
- Wine.** Belperroud, J. Vine, and how to make wine from Victorian grapes 634
Gardner, J., ed. Brewer, distiller, and wine manufacturer 663

Wine—*continued.*

- Guyot, J. Culture of the vine and wine-making 634
- Husmann, G. American grape growing and wine making 634
- Mulder, G. J. Chemistry of wine ... 663
- Redding, C. History and description of modern wines 663
- Roos, L. Wine-making in hot climates 663
- Shaw, T. G. Wine, the vine, and the cellar 63
- Thudichum, J. L. W. Treatise on wines 663
- and Dupré, A. Treatise on the origin, nature, and varieties of wine ... 663
- See also* FRUIT-WINES,—VITICULTURE.
- Wines**, Rev. F. H., and Koren, J. Liquor problem in its legislative aspects ... 178
- Wing-and-wing.** *See* COOPER, J. F.
- Wingate**, F. R. Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp; from the MSS. of Father J. Ohrwalder, by F. R. Wingate. *See* OHRWALDER.
- Winn**, R. G. A. Boxing 796
- Same.* (In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 3) 796
- and Wolley, C. P. Broad-sword and single-stick. (*Ibid*) 796
- Winning his spurs.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- Winning of the West.** Roosevelt, T. 973
- Winsor**, J. Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery B.C.72.2
- Mississippi basin; the struggle in America between England and France, 1697-1763 970
- Winston**, W. R. Four years in Upper Burma 915.9
- Wint**, P. de. *See* DE WINT.
- Winter**, A. New York state reformatory in Elmira 360
- Winter**, W. Life and art of Edwin Booth B.B.64.6
- Shakespeare's England 914.2
- Winter.** Lowell, J. R. Good word for winter. (In his Lit. essays, v. 3) 814
- Winter.** Thoreau, H. D. 818
- Winter amid the ice.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Winter in Berlin.** *See* BUNSEN, M. VON
- Winter's tale.** *See* SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Wintle**, H. G. Eton Latin grammar. *See* AINGER, A. C., and WINTLE, H. G.
- Winton**, G. J. de W. De. *See* DE WINTON.

Wireless telegraphy.

- Bottono, S. R. Wireless telegraphy and Hertzian waves 654
- Fahie, J. J. History of wireless telegraphy 654
- Kerr, R. Wireless telegraphy popularly explained 654
- Lodge, O. J. Signalling across space without wires 654
- Wires.** *See* ELECTRIC WIRES.
- Wisdom**, Art of worldly. Gracian, B. 860
- Wisdom and destiny.** Maeterlinck, M. 844
- Wisdom of life.** Schopenhauer, A. ... 834
- Wisdom of our fathers.**

CONTENTS :

- Bacon, F. Selections from writings .. 190
- Barrow, Rev. I. Selections from writings 208
- Charnock, Rev. S. Selections from discourses 208
- Fuller, T. Selections from writings .. 208
- Leighton, R., *archbp. of Glasgow.* Selections from miscellaneous works .. 208
- South, Rev. R. Selections from writings 208
- Wisdom of the ancients.** Bacon, F. (In his Moral and hist. works) ... 824
- Wise**, C. Puritanism in power ... 204
- Wise saws and modern instances.** Haliburton, T. C. 817
- Wise woman of Hogsdon.** *See* HEYWOOD, T.
- Wise women of Inverness.** *See* BLACK, W.
- Wiseman**, N. P. S., *cardinal.* Essays on various subjects. 3 v. ... 204
- Fabiola; or, the church of the catacombs. (*Four copies*) W.75
- Recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their times ... 920

CONTENTS :

- Pius VII. Pius VIII.
- Leo XII. Gregory XVI.
- Houghton, *Baron.* Cardinal Wiseman. (In his Monographs) 920
- Ward, W. Life and times of Cardinal Wiseman B.W.75
- Wissmann**, H. von. My second journey through equatorial Africa, 1886-7 916.7
- Wit and humour.**
- Adams, W. D. Quips and quiddities 808
- Thomson, Mrs. K. B., and J. C. Wits and beaux of society ... 920
- Trail, H. D. Future of humour. (In his New fiction, etc.) 824
- See also* ANECDOTES,—Canada, Literature, — CARICATURE, — ENGLISH HUMOUR AND SATIRE,—FOOLS,—FRENCH WIT AND HUMOUR,—

Wit and humour—continued.

- GERMAN WIT AND HUMOUR,—IRISH WIT AND HUMOUR,—ITALIAN WIT AND HUMOUR,—LATIN WIT AND HUMOUR,—LAUGHTER,—SPANISH WIT AND HUMOUR,—UNITED STATES, *Literature, Wit and humour.*
- Wit and wisdom.** Johnson, S. ... 828
- Wit at several weapons.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Wit without money.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Witch.** See MIDDLETON, T.
- Witch of Edmonton.** See DEKKER, T.
- Witchcraft.**
Adams, W. H. Witch, warlock, and magician ... 133
Lowell, J. R. Witchcraft. (*In his Lit. essays, v. 2*) ... 814
Putnam, A. Witchcraft of New England explained by modern spiritualism ... 133
Stephen, H. L., ed. Suffolk witches. (*In his State trials, v. 1*) ... 340
See also DEMONOLOGY,—SUPERSTITION.
- With a palette in Eastern palaces.**
Merrick, Miss E. M. ... 915.4
- With Captain Stairs to Katanga.**
Moloney, J. A. ... 916.7
- With Clive in India.** See HENTY, G. A.
- With Cochrane the dauntless.** See HENTY, G. A.
- With double pipe.** Seaman, O. ... 827
- With edged tools.** See SCOTT, H. S.
- With fire and sword.** See SIENKIEWICZ, H.
- With Frederick the Great.** See HENTY, G. A.
- With friend and book in the study and the fields.** Rees, J. R. ... 824
- With harp and crown.** See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- With Lee in Virginia.** See HENTY, G. A.
- With Moore at Corunna.** See HENTY, G. A.
- With the Greeks in Thessaly.** Rose, W. K. ... 949.5
- With the immortals.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- With Wolfe in Canada.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Wither, G.**
Poems; with introd. by H. Morley ... 821
Swinburne, A. C. Charles Lamb and George Wither. (*In his Miscellanies*)... 824
- Withered arm.** See HARDY, T.
- Withers, W. B.** History of Ballarat 993.6
- Within the precincts.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Witnesses to the unseen, and other essays.** Ward, W. ... 204
- Wits and beaux of society.** Thomson, Mrs. K. B., and J. C. ... 920
- Witt, Mme. G. de.** Tales of three centuries ... W.78
- Witte, K.** Essays on Dante; selected, tr., and ed. by C. M. Lawrence and P. H. Wicksteed ... 850
- Wittstein, G. C.** Organic constituents of plants and vegetable substances, and their chemical analysis ... 580
- Witty fair one.** See SHIRLEY, J.
- Wives and daughters.** See GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.
- Wizard's son.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Woburn.** Bedford, H. A. Russell, duke of. Great agricultural estate 350
- Wooden.** See ODIN.
- Woffington, Margaret.** Molloy, J. F. Life and adventures of Peg Woffington ... B.W.82
- Wohl, J.** François Liszt ... B.L.69
- Wohler, F.** Thorpe, T. E. Friedrich Wöhler. (*In his Essays in hist. chem.*) ... 540
- Wolf, F. A.** Pattison, M. F. A. Wolf. (*In his Essays, v. 1*) ... 824
- Wolfe, J., major-general.** Alison, Sir A. Wolfe. (*In his Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington*) ... 920
Bradley, A. G. Wolfe ... B.W.83
James, G. P. R. General Wolfe. (*In his Memoirs of great commanders*) ... 920
- Wright, R.** Life of Major-general J. Wolfe ... B.W.83
- Wolfe, N. B.** Startling facts in modern spiritualism ... 133.9
- Wolfenberg.** See BLACK, W.
- Wolfert's roost, and other tales.** See IRVING, W.
- Wolff, Sir H. D.** Some notes of the past ... 944
- Wolff, H. W.** Country of the Vosges 914.3
People's banks; a record of social and economic success ... 334
Rambles in the Black Forest ... 914.3
- Wolkonsky, S., prince.** Pictures of Russian history and Russian literature ... 947

- Wollaston, A. N.** Half-hours with Muhammad 297
- Wolley, C. P.** Broad-sword. *See* WINN, R. G. A., and WOLLEY, C. P.
- Wollstonecraft, Mary,** *aftw. Mrs.* Godwin. *See* GODWIN.
- Wolseley, G. J.** Wolseley, *viscount.*
Decline and fall of Napoleon B.N.16.3
Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough, to the accession of Queen Anne B.M.34.3
Narrative of the Red river expedition. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1) 910
Standing army of Great Britain. (*In* Armies of to-day) 355
Forbes, A. Wolseley; a character sketch. (*In his* Souvenirs) ... 900
Low, C. R. General Lord Wolseley B.W.83.5
Lowe, C. Field-marshal Viscount Wolseley. (*In his* Our greatest living soldiers) 920
- Wolsey, T., cardinal.**
Cavendish, G. Life of Wolsey B.W.83.6
Creighton, M. Cardinal Wolsey B.W.83.6
- Wolves and the lamb.** *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Woman.** *See* WOMEN.
- Woman, Man and.** Ellis, H. ... 612
- Woman hater.** *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Woman-hater.** *See* LESSING, G. E.
- Woman-hater.** *See* READE, C.
- Woman in white.** *See* COLLINS, W.
- Woman is a weathercock.** *See* FIELD, N.
- Woman killed with kindness.** *See* HEYWOOD, T.
- Woman of the Commune.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- Woman of thirty.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Woman suffrage.**
Dilke, *Mrs.* A. Women's suffrage... 320
La Ramée, L. de. Female suffrage. (*In her* Views, etc.) 824
- Woman's folly.** *See* FERRUGGIA, G.
- Woman's friendship.** *See* AGUILAR, G.
- Woman's kingdom.** *See* CRAIK, *Mrs.* D. M.
- Woman's prize.** *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Woman's thoughts about women.** Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. 396
- Women.**
Adeney, W. F. Women of the New Testament 225
Bremner, C. S. Education of girls and women in Great Britain ... 370
Buckle, H. T. Influence of women on the progress of knowledge. (*In his* Misc. works, v. 1) 823
Bulley, *Miss* A. A., and Whitley, *Miss* M. Women's work ... 396
Busk, *Miss* A. E. Women's work on vestries and councils. (*In* Hand, *Rev.* J. E., *ed.* Good citizenship) ... 300
Candee, H. C. How women may earn a living 396
Carey, *Miss* R. M. Twelve notable good women of the 19th century ... 920
Chapman, E. R. Marriage questions in modern fiction, etc. 170
Clarke, W. J., *ed.* Woman and the wits 396
Cleveland, A. R. Woman under the English law 396
Clough, E. R. Study of Mary Wollstonecraft and the rights of woman 396
Cobbe, F. P. Duties of women ... 396
Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. Woman's thoughts about women 396
Crepaz, A. Emancipation of women 396
Davidson, *Mrs.* H. C. What our daughters can do for themselves ... 396
Dowie, M. M. *ed.* Women adventurers Edgeworth, *Miss* M. Noble science of self-justification. (*In her* Works, v. 4) Ed. 3
Godwin, *Mrs.* Vindication of the rights of women 396
Hansson, L. M. Modern women ... 920
Psychology of woman 396
We women and our authors ... 396
Hardy, *Rev.* E. J. Five talents of women 170
Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women 396
Hone, A. M. Woman's enterprise and genius 396
Johnstone, G. Leading women of the Restoration 920
Ladies at work; papers on paid employments for ladies 396
La Ramée, L. de. New woman. (*In her* Views, etc.) 824
Maulde la Clavière, R. de. Women of the Renaissance 396
Menzies, S. Political women ... 920

Women—continued.

Ostrogorski, M. Rights of women...	396
Pember, Mrs. D. Ascent of woman	396
Perry, W. C. Women of Homer ...	881
Phillimore, Mrs. R. C. Women in social life. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E. ed. Good citizenship</i>) ...	300
Portal, Miss E. M. Work of a ladies' settlement. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship</i>) ...	300
Pratt, E. A. Pioneer women in Victoria's reign; being short histories of great movements ...	396
Ruskin, J. Sesame and lilies ...	824
Smith, G. B. Women of renown ...	920
Starling, E. Noble deeds of woman	396
Stetson, C. P. Women and economics	396
Stopes, C. C. British freewomen ...	396
Thomson, Mrs. K. B., and J. C. Queens of society ...	920
Victorian era exhibition. Progress in women's education in the British empire... ..	370
Webb, B. Women and the factory acts. (<i>In Webb, S., and B., Problems of modern industry</i>) ...	330
Webb, S. Women's wages. (<i>Ibid</i>)	330
Zimmern, Miss A. Renaissance of girls' education in England ...	370

See also AUTHORS,—COSTUME,—DOMESTIC ECONOMY,—GIRLS,—MARRIAGE,—MEDICAL PROFESSION,—NEEDLEWORK,—NUNS,—PRINCESSES,—QUEENS,—SEX,—WOMAN SUFFRAGE; also FRANCE, IRELAND, ITALY, sub-head *History*, and JAPAN, sub-head *Description*.

The Library contains lives of Queen Alexandra,—Duchesse d'Angoulême,—Anne Geneviève de Bourbon,—Jane Austen,—Mrs. Bancroft,—Marie Bashkirtseff,—Beatrice d'Este,—Sarah Bernhardt,—Duchesse de Berry,—Dr. Elizabeth Blackwell,—Lady Blessington,—Mme. Bonaparte,—Mrs. C. Booth,—Charlotte Brontë,—Mrs. Browning,—Lady Burton,—Mrs. Carlyle,—Catherine II., *empress of Russia*,—Charlotte Elizabeth, *duchess of Orleans*,—Queen Charlotte Sophia,—Mary C. Clarke,—Mrs. Craven,—Mrs. Crosland,—Mrs. Delany,—Mrs. De Morgan,—Lady De Ros,—Miss Edgeworth,—Elizabeth, *empress of Austria*, Elizabeth, *princess of Bohemia*,—Queen Elizabeth,—Elizabeth de Valois, *queen of Spain*,—Eugénie, *empress of France*,—Kate Field,—Lady Hamilton,—Henrietta, *duchess of Orleans*,—Mrs. Howitt,—Jeanne, *d'Arc*,—Josephine,

Women—continued.

<i>empress of France</i> ,—F. A. Kemble,—Jenny Lind,—Mathilde Marchesi,—Maria Theresa, <i>queen of Hungary</i> ,—Marie Antoinette, <i>queen of France</i> ,—Marie Louise, <i>empress of France</i> ,—Miss Martineau,—Queen Mary I.,—Mary, <i>queen of Scots</i> ,—Lady Montefiore,—Hannah More,—Marchesa d'Ossoli,—Mrs. C. Powys,—Comtesse de Rémusat,—Mrs. Siddons,—Mrs. E. Smith,—Emily Soldene,—Mme. de Staël,—Mrs. H. B. Stowe,—Charlotte M. Tucker,—Queen Victoria,—Bettina Walker,—Mrs. Wardell (<i>Ellen Terry</i>),—Frances E. Willard,—Margaret Woffington,—Mrs. H. Wood,—Dorothy Wordsworth.	
Women beware women. See MIDDLTON, T.	
Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W., and others ...	823
Women of the Valois court. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. ...	920
Women of Versailles. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. ...	920
Women pleased. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Women's suffrage. See WOMAN SUFFRAGE.	
Won by the sword. See HENTY, G. A.	
Won by waiting. See BAYLY, A. E.	
Wonder-book for boys and girls. See HAWTHORNE, N.	
Wonderful century. Wallace, A. R.	500
Wonderful history of Mr. Robert Dalzell. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
Wonders, Day-book of. Thomas, D. M. ...	080
Wonders of modern mechanism. Cochran, C. H. ...	600
Wood, C. W. In the valley of the Rhone ...	914.4
Memorials of Mrs. Henry Wood	B.W.85.1
Romance of Spain ...	914.6
Wood, E. Dante Rossetti and the pre-Raphaelite movement ...	B.R.73.5
Wood, Mrs. Henry. Wood, C. W. Memorials of Mrs. Henry Wood	B.W.85.1
Wood, Sir H. E. Achievements of cavalry ...	940
Lowe, C. General Sir Henry Evelyn Wood. (<i>In his Our greatest living soldiers</i>) ...	920
Williams, C. Life of Sir Henry Evelyn Wood ...	B.W.85.2
Wood, Sir H. T. Light ...	535

- Wood, Miss J. A. E.** How to make a dress 646
- Wood, Rev. J. G.** Dominion of man ... 590
Homes without hands 590
Insect architecture, by James Rennie ; new ed. enlarged by the Rev. J. G. Wood. *See* RENNIE.
Man and his handiwork 600
Out of doors ; a selection of original articles on practical natural history 590
Petland revisited 590
Strange dwellings ; being a description of the habitations of animals, abridged from "Homes without hands" 590
- Wood, J. T.** Escape of General Breckinridge. (*In* Cable, G. W. and others, ed. Famous adventures, etc.) 973
- Wood, S.** Plain guide to good gardening 635
Tree planter and plant propagator ... 635
Tree pruner 634
- Wood, Rev. T.** Nature and her servants ; or, sketches of the animal kingdom 590
- Wood and garden.** Jekyll, G. .. 635
- Wood carving.** Miller, F., ed. Wood-carving 736
Rowe, E. Hints on wood-carving ... 736
See also CHIP-CARVING.
- Wood cutting expedition.** *See* TOLSTOI, L. N.
- Wood engraving.** Brown, W. N. Wood engraving 760
See also the life of BEWICK.
- Wood magic.** *See* JEFFERIES, R.
- Wood-rangers.** *See* REID, M.
- Wood turner's handybook.** Hasluck, P. N. 621
- Woodberry, G. E.** Edgar Allan Poe R.P.75
Heart of man 814
- CONTENTS :
- Taormina
New defence of poetry
Democracy
The ride.
- Woodburn grange.** *See* HOWITT, W.
- Woodford, C. M.** Naturalist among the head-hunters ; being an account of three visits to the Solomon islands in the years 1886-88 ... 919.4
- Woodgate, W. B.** Rowing and sculling. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 2) 796
- Woodhead, G. S.** Bacteria, and their products 616
- Woodhouse, Rev. F. C.** Life of the soul in the world 240
Military religious orders of the Middle ages 929
- Woodlanders.** *See* HARDY, T.
- Woodman, J. M.** Book-keeping for farmers and estate owners ... 657
- Woods, Rev. J. E. T.** Geological observations in South Australia ... 550
- Woods, R. A.** English social movements. (*Three copies*) 300
and others. Poor in great cities ; their problems, and what is being done to solve them 339
- CONTENTS :
- Woods, R. A. Social awakening in London
Elsing, W. T. Life in New York tenement-houses
Riis, J. A. Children of the poor
Parsons, W. Story of the fresh-air fund
Wendell, E. J. Boys' clubs in New York
Tucker, W. J. Work of the Andover house in Boston
Kirkland, J. Among the poor of Chicago
Besant, Sir W. Riverside parish
Spearman, E. R. School for street arabs
Mario, J. W. V. Poor in Naples
Craig, O. Agencies for the prevention of pauperism
Flagg, E. New York tenement-house evil and its cure.
- Woodstock.** *See* SCOTT, Sir W.
- Woodward, C. M.** Manual training in education 370
- Woodwork.**
Ricks, G. Manual training ; wood-work 694
Wake, R. "New education" ; manual training.—woodwork ... 694
Wheeler, C. G. Woodworking for beginners 694
See CABINET MAKING,—CARPENTRY,—TURNING,—WOOD CARVING.
- Woodworking machinery.** Bale, M. P. Woodworking machinery ... 621
- Wooring o't.** *See* HECTOR, Mrs. A. F.
- Wool.**
Beaumont, R. Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture 677
Bonwick, J. Romance of the wool trade 636.3
Jeffrey, G. Principles and practice of Australasian woolclassing ... 636.3

Wool—*continued.*

- Southey, T. Rise, progress, and present state of colonial sheep and wools 636.3
 Vickerman, C. Woollen spinning ... 677
See also SHEEP.

Woolhouse, W. S. B. Measures, weights, and moneys of all nations, and an analysis of the calendars ... 380

Wools, W. Contribution to the flora of Australia 580

Woolson, Constance F.
 East Angels. (*Two copies*) ... W.88
 Horace Chase. (*Three copies*) ... W.88
 Jupiter lights. (*Two copies*) ... W.88

Worcester, Edward Somerset, marquis of Dircks, H. Life of the 2nd marquis of Worcester; added, his Century of inventions ... B.W.89

Worcester. *See POTTERY.*

Words of truth and wisdom. Farrar, Rev. F. W. 204

Wordsworth, C., bp. of St. Andrew's.
 Annals of my early life, 1806-46. (*Two copies*) ... B.W.89.2
 Annals of my life, 1847-56; ed. by W. E. Hodgson ... B.W.89.2

Wordsworth, C., bp. of Lincoln. Overton, Rev. J. H., and Wordsworth, E. Christopher Wordsworth, 1807-85 B.W.89.2

Wordsworth, Dorothy, aftw. Mrs. Quillinan. *See* QUILLINAN.

Wordsworth, Miss Dorothy. Journals. 2 v. B.W.89.3

Wordsworth, E. Christopher Wordsworth. *See* OVERTON, J. H., and WORDSWORTH, E.

Henry William Burrows; memorials B.B.94

Wordsworth, J., bp. of Salisbury. One religion 239.01

Wordsworth, W.
 Poems; ed. by M. Arnold ... 821
 Poetical works; ed. with memoir by E. Dowden. 7 v. ... 821
 Poetical works; with memoir, notes, etc. 821
 Prose works; ed. by the Rev. A. B. Grosart. 3 v. 828

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Apology for the French revolution, 1793
 Convention of Cintra, 1809
 Vindication of opinions in the treatise on the "Convention of Cintra"
 Two addresses to the freeholders of Westmoreland, 1818
 Of the Catholic relief bill, 1829

Wordsworth, W.—*continued.*CONTENTS—*continued.*

- v. 1. Of legislation for the poor
 Advice to the young
 Of education
 2. Of literary biography and monuments
 Upon epitaphs
 Essays, letters, and notes
 Guide through the district of the lakes
 Kendal and Windermere railway
 3. Notes and illustrations of the poems
 Letters and extracts from letters
 Conversations and personal reminiscences of Wordsworth.
- Prose writings; selected and ed. by W. Knight 828
- Armstrong, Rev. R. A. William Wordsworth; revelation through nature and man. (*In his Faith and doubt in the century's poets*) 821
- Arnold, M. Wordsworth. (*In his Essays in criticism, ser. 2*) ... 824
- Bagehot, W. Wordsworth, Tennyson, and Browning. (*In his Lit. studies, v. 2*) 920
- Brooke, S. A. Theology in the English poets 821
- Caird, E. Wordsworth. (*In his Essays, v. 1*) 824
- Church, Rev. R. W. Wordsworth. (*In his Dante and other essays*) ... 850
- Clough, A. H. On the poetry of Wordsworth. (*In his Prose remains*)... .. 828
- Courthope, W. J. Wordsworth's theory of poetry. (*In his Liberal movement in English literature*) ... 820
- Darmesteter, J. French revolution and Wordsworth. (*In his English studies*) 844
- De Vere, A. Genius and passion of Wordsworth. (*In his Essays, v. 1*)... .. 824
- Recollections of Wordsworth. (*Ibid, v. 2*)... .. 824
- Wisdom and truth of Wordsworth's poetry. (*Ibid, v. 1*) 824
- Dowden, E. Text of Wordsworth's poems. (*In his Transcripts and studies*) 824
- Hutton, R. H. Genius of Wordsworth. (*In his Lit. essays*) ... 824
- Knight, W., ed. Wordsworthiana ... 821
- Lowell, J. R. Wordsworth. (*In his Lit. essays, v. 4*) 814
- Wordsworth. (*In his Lit. and polit. add.*) 815
- Magnus, L. Primer of Wordsworth 821

- ordsworth, W.**—*continued.*
- Masson, D. Wordsworth, and other essays 824
- Morley, J. Studies in literature ... 824
- Myers, F. W. H. Wordsworth B.W.89.4
- Pater, F. W. Wordsworth. (*In his Appreciations*) 824
- Pritchard, T. Wordsworth. (*In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century*) 800
- Stephen, L. Wordsworth's ethics. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 2*) ... 824
- Wordsworth's youth. (*In his Studies of a biographer, v. 1*) ... 920
- Swinburne, A. C. Wordsworth and Byron. (*In his Miscellanies*) ... 824
- Wedmore, F. My rare book. (*In his On books and arts*) 824
- Whately, Rev. E. W. Lake poets. (*In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people*) 920
- Yarnall, E. Wordsworth and the Coleridges B.Y.2
- Wordsworth, Age of.** Herford, C. H. 820
- Work.** See LABOUR.
- Work.** See ALCOTT, Miss L. M.
- "Work"** handbooks.
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|---|-------|
| Hasluck, P. N., ed. Boot making and mending | 685 |
| Building model boats | 699 |
| Cycle building and repairing | 621 |
| Decorative designs | 740 |
| Dynamos and electric motors | 621.3 |
| Electric bells | 621.3 |
| Glass working | 606 |
| House decoration | 698 |
| How to write signs, tickets, and posters | 698 |
| Mounting and framing pictures | 694 |
| Smiths' work | 682 |
| Wood finishing | 698 |
- Work** in the colonies; some account of the missionary operations of the Church of England 260
- Work while ye have the light.** See TOLSTOI, L. N.
- Workers.** Wyckoff, W. A. 331
- Workers** on their industries. Galton, F. W., ed. 600
- Workhouses** and pauperism. Twining, L. 339
- Working class movement** in America. Aveling, E., and Mrs. E. M. ... 321
- Working classes.** See LABOUR,—WORKINGMEN'S HOUSES; also the names of countries, sub-head *Labouring classes.*
- Working day,** Shorter. Hadfield, R. A., and Gibbins, H. de B. ... 331
- Working girls,** Clubs for. Stanley, M. 331
- Workingmen's houses.** Bowmaker, E. Housing of the working classes ... 331
- Raffalovich, A. Working of the working-classes. (*In Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty*) 335
- Worthington, T. L. Dwellings of the poor and weekly wage-earners ... 331
- Workingmen's insurance.** Willoughby, W. F. 331
- Workman** and the franchise. Maurice, Rev. F. D. 320
- Workman's confessions.** See SOUVESTRE, E.
- Workshop,** Amateur's 621
- Workshop appliances.** Shelley, C. P. B. 621
- Workshop receipts;** ser. I. by E. Spon, ser. II. by R. Haldane, ser. III.-V. by C. G. W. Lock. 5 v. (*Two copies*) 600
- Workshops.** See FACTORIES.
- World.** See UNIVERSE.
- World and the individual.** Royce, J. 210
- World as the subject of redemption.** Fremantle, Rev. W. H. 239.01
- World as will and idea.** Schopenhauer, A. 190
- World before the deluge.** Figuiet, L. 550
- World of science.** Steel, R. E. ... 500
- World went very well then.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Worlds,** Plurality of. See PLURALITY OF WORLDS.
- World's foundations.** Giberne, A. ... 550
- World's great explorers and explorations.**
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|---|----------|
| Corder, C. R. Palestine | 915.6 |
| Guillemard, F. H. H. Life of Magellan B.M.27.5 | |
| Johnston, Sir H. H. Livingstone, and the exploration of central Africa .. | B.L.76 |
| Markham, A. H. Life of Sir J. Franklin, and the North-west passage .. | B.F.85.1 |
| Markham, C. R. Life of Columbus .. | B.C.72.2 |
| Thomson, J. Mungo Park, and the Niger | B.P.21.4 |
- Worms.** Darwin, C. Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms 590
- See also PARASITES.
- Wornum, R. N.** Epochs of painting characterised; a sketch of the history of painting 750
- Worry.** Helps, Sir A. (*In his Friends in council; new ser.*) 824

- Worsfold, W. B.**
 History of South Africa 968
 Portuguese Nyassaland 916.7
 Principles of criticism; an introduction to the study of literature 800
 Redemption of Egypt 916.2
 South Africa 968
 Valley of light; studies with pen and pencil in the Vaudois valleys of Piedmont 914.5
 Visit to Java 919.2
- Worsnop, T.** History of the city of Adelaide, 1836-77 993.3
- Worsted.** Beaumont, R. Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture 677
- Worthey, Mrs.** New continent ... W.89
- Worthies of science.** Stoughton, J. ... 920
- Worthington, A. M.** Splash of a drop ... 532
- Worthington, B.** Professional accountants 657
- Worthington, T. L.** Dwellings of the poor and weekly wage-earners in and around towns .. 331
- Wortley, A. J. S.** Partridge. *See* MACPHERSON, Rev. H. A., WORTLEY, A. J. S., and SAINTSBURY, G.
- Wortley Montagu, Lady Mary.** *See* MONTAGU.
- Wotton, Sir H.** Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, etc. ... 920
- Wound dresser.** Whitman, W. ... 973
- Wratislaw, Rev. A. H.** John Hus ... B.H.95
- Wreck of the "Grosvenor."** *See* RUSSELL, W. C.
- Wrecked in the air.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Wrecker.** *See* STEVENSON, R. L., and OSBOURNE, L.
- Wrestling.** Armstrong, W. Wrestling. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 3) 796
- Wright, C. D.** Outline of practical sociology 300
- Wright, Rev. C. H. M.** Voice of the Fathers. (*In* Church and faith) ... 280
- Wright, C. R. A.** Animal and vegetable fixed oils, fats, butters, and waxes 665
 Threshold of science 530
- Wright, Rev. G. F.** Luke as an historian. (*In* Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature) 220
 Man and the glacial period ... 551
- Wright, H. E.** Handy book for brewers 663
- Wright, J.** Horticulture 634
- Wright, J. C.** Poets laureate from the earliest times to the present ... 821
- Wright, L.** Book of poultry ... 636.5
 Practical pigeon keeper ... 636.6
 Practical poultry keeper ... 636.5
- Wright, L.** Optical projection ... 535
- Wright, M. R.** Elementary physics ... 530
 Sound, light, and heat ... 534
- Wright, R.** Life of Major-general J. Wolfe B.W.83
- Wright, Thomas.** Life of Daniel Defoe B.D.36.5
- Wright, Thomas, M.A.**
 Caricature history of the Georges ... 740
 Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon ... 913
 Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English. 2 v. 420
 History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art 740
ed. Early travels in Palestine; comprising the narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, Sewulf, Sigurd, Benjamin of Tudela, Sir John Maundeville, De La Brocquière, and Maundrell 915.6
- Wright, W.** Account of Palmyra and Zenobia; with travels and adventures in Bashan and the desert ... 915.6
 Brontës in Ireland; or, facts stranger than fiction B.B.78.2
 Ramsden, J. Brontë homeland B.B.78.2
- Wrightson, J.** Agricultural text-book
 Fallow and fodder crops ... 633
 Farm crops. (*Two copies*) ... 633
 Principles of agricultural practice. (*Two copies*) 630
- Writ in barracks.** Wallace, E. ... 821
- Writers.** *See* AUTHORS.
- Writers and readers.** Hill, G. B. ... 820
- Writing.** Hoffman, W. J. Beginnings of writing 400
See also ALPHABET,—AUTHORSHIP,—GREEK WRITING,—HIEROGLYPHICS,—LATIN WRITING,—PENMANSHIP,—RHETORIC,—SHORTHAND.
- Wrixon, Sir H.** Socialism; being notes on a political tour 33
- Wrong box.** *See* STEVENSON, R. L., and OSBOURNE, L.
- Wrongs.** *See* TORTS.
- Wulf the Saxon.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- Wullerstorff-Urbair, B. von.** Scherzer, K. Narrative of the circumnavigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate "Novara," 1857-59. 3 v. 910

- Wurtemberg, Queen of.** See CHARLOTTE.
- Wurtz, A.** Atomic theory ... 540
- Wuthering heights.** See BRONTË, E.
- Wyandotte.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Wyatt, A. J.** Tale of Beowulf; tr. by W. Morris and A. J. Wyatt. See BEOWULF.
- Wyatt, C. H.** English citizen; his life and duties ... 300
- Wyatt, Sir T.** Poetical works ... 821
Poetical works; ed., with memoir, by J. Yeowell ... 821
- Wycherley, W.** Best plays; ed. by W. C. Ward ... 822
- CONTENTS :
- Love in a wood; or, St. James's Park Gentleman dancing master
Country wife
Plain dealer.
- Plain dealer. (*In* Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists) ... 822
- Wyckoff, W. A.** Workers; an experiment in reality. The East. [United States.] ... 331
Same. The West ... 331
- Wyclif, J.** Fremantle, Rev. W. H. John Wycliffe. (*In* Prophets of the Christian faith) ... 204
Sergeant, L. John Wyclif B.W.97
- Wylde, R. S.** Physics and philosophy of the senses; or, the mental and the physical in their mutual relation ... 150
- Wylde, H.** Harmony and the science of music ... 780
- Wylde, Rev. J.** Plea for reasonableness. (*In* Linklater, Rev. R., ed. True limits of ritual in the church) 260
- Wylie, C.** Iron and steel founding ... 671
- Wyndham, H.** Queen's service ... 355
Soldiers of the queen ... 355
- Wyss, J. R. von.** Swiss family Robinson ... W.99.5
- 'X,' pseud.** Right to bear arms ... 929
- X rays.** Bottone, S. R. Radiography and the 'X' rays ... 537
Isenthal, A. W., and Ward, H. S. Practical radiography ... 537
Meadowcroft, W. H. ABC of the X rays... 537
- Xenie's inheritance.** See DURAND, Mme. A.
- Xenophon.** Anabasis; de Cyri minoris expeditione libri VII. ... 888
Anabasis, and the Memorabilia of Socrates; tr. by the Rev. J. S. Watson ... 888
Memorabilia Socratis ... 888
Minor works; tr. by the Rev. J. S. Watson ... 888
Grant, Sir A. Xenophon ... 888
- Yachting.** Knight, E. F. Sailing. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 2) ... 796
Sullivan, Sir E., and others. Yachting ... 796
- Yang-tse-kiang, river.** Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Yangtze valley and beyond 915.1
Little, A. J. Through the Yang-tse gorges ... 915.1
Osborn, S. Cruise up the Yangtze, 1858-9. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 3) ... 910
- Yankee at the court of King Arthur.** Clemens, S. L. ... 817
- Yanko the musician.** See SIENKIEWICZ, H.
- Yarkand.** Shaw, R. Visits to high Tartary, Yarkand, etc. ... 915.1
- Yarnall, E.** Wordsworth and the Coleridges; with other memories, literary and political ... B.Y.2
- Yarns on the beach.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Yate, Rev. W.** Account of New Zealand ... 919.38
- Year after the Armada.** Hume, M. A. S. ... 940
- Year from a correspondent's note-book.** Davis, R. H. ... 900
- Year in Tasmania, 1853.** Stoney, H. B. 919.37
- Year one of the republic.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Yeast.** See KINGSLEY, Rev. C.
- Yeats, W. B.** Celtic twilight; men and women, dhoul and faeries ... 398
Poems ... 821
Shadowy waters ... 821
Wind among the reeds ... 821
ed. Book of Irish verse; selected from modern writers, with introd. and notes. (*Two copies*) ... 821
- Yeddo.** Fortune, R. Yedo and Peking ... 915.2

- Yellow aster.** See CAFFYN, Mrs. S. M.
- Yellowplush papers.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Yemen.** Harris, W. B. Journey through the Yemen ... 915.3
- Yolande.** See BLACK, W.
- Yonge, C. D.** Life of Arthur, Duke of WellingtonB.W.46
Life of Marie Antoinette, Queen of FranceB.M.33.4
- Yonge, Miss C. M.** Beechcroft at Rockstone Y.8
Book of golden deeds. [Anon.] ... 920
Book of worthies. [Anon.] ... 920
Cameos from English history from Rollo to Edward II. ... 942
Daisy chain. (*Three copies*) ... Y.8
Dove in the eagle's nest. (*Three copies*) Y.8
Dynevor terrace Y.8
Heartsease Y.8
Heir of Redclyffe. (*Three copies*) ... Y.8
Hopes and fears Y.8
John Keble's parishes; a history of Hursley and Otterbourne ... 914.2
Lances and Lynwood Y.8
Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain 946
Women novelists. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and others.
Young step-mother Y.8
- York.** Raine, Rev. J. York ... 942
- York and a Lancaster rose.** See KEARY, A.
- Yorke, A., pseud.** Rustic carpentry. (*In Carpentry for river and garden*) 699
- Yorkshire.**
Gould, S. B. Yorkshire oddities ... 914.2
Macquoid, T. R., and Mrs. K. S. About Yorkshire 914.2
Norway, A. H. Highways and byways in Yorkshire 914.2
- Yoruba.** Ellis, A. B. Yoruba-speaking peoples of the Slave coast of west Africa 572
- Yoshida-Torajiro.** Stevenson, R. L. Yoshida-Torajiro. (*In his Familiar studies*) 824
- Youatt, W.** Dog 636.7
Horse, with a treatise on draught; ed. by W. Watson 636.1
- Youmans, E. L.** Fiske, J. Edward Livingston Youmans. (*In his Century of science*) 814
Life and letters of E. L. Youmans B.Y.8.3
- Young, A.** Tour in Ireland, 1776-79; ed. by A. W. Hutton. 2 v. ... 914.15
Travels in France, 1787-89 ... 914.4
Stephen, L. Arthur Young. (*In his Studies of a biographer, v. 1*) ... 920
- Young, C. A.** Sun 520
Text-book of general astronomy ... 520
- Young, E. Cross, Mrs. M. A.** Worldliness and unworldliness; the poet Young. (*In her Essays*) ... 824
- Young, Ernest.** Kingdom of the yellow robe 915.9
- Young, Sir F.** Winter tour in South Africa 916.8
- Young, F. C.** Home carpentry for handy men 694
ed. Metal working for amateurs ... 671
- CONTENTS:
- Edwinson, G. Brazing and soldering
Dennis, E. W. Practical gas-fitting
Durance, F. J. Brass casting at home.
- Young, Filson.** Relief of Mafeking; with an account of some earlier episodes in the Boer war ... 968
- Young, I. S. H.** Victorian charades ... 793
- Young, N.** Story of Rome ... 945
- Young, Rev. R.** Southern world ... 919.3
- Young, Rosalind A.** Mutiny of the Bounty, and story of Pitcairn island, 1790-1894 997
- Young, T.** Peacock, G. Life of T. Young... ..B.Y.8.5
- Young, T. E.** On centenarians, and the duration of the human race ... 612
- Young, T. H.** Poultry for profit ... 636.5
- Young buglers.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Young Carthaginian.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Young colonists.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Young duke.** See BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.
- Young emperor.** Frederic, H. B.W.67.2
- Young franc-tireurs.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Young mechanic.** Lukin, Rev. J. ... 621
- Young men.** See BOYS,—CONDUCT OF LIFE,—SELF-CULTURE.
- Young Mrs. Jardine.** See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Young Musgrave.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Young people.** See BOYS,—CHILDREN,—CONDUCT OF LIFE,—EDUCATION,—GIRLS,—MORAL EDUCATION,—YOUNG WOMEN.
- Young prince.** See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.
- Young scholar.** See LESSING, G. E.

- Young sportsman's manual.** Carleton, J. W. 796
- Young step-mother.** See YONGE, Miss C. M.
- Young women.** See CONDUCT OF LIFE, —GIRLS,—SELF-CULTURE,—WOMEN.
- Youngusband, F. E.** Among the celestials 915.1
- Heart of a continent; narrative of travels in Manchuria, across the Gobi desert, through the Himalayas, the Pamirs, and Chitral, 1884-94 ... 915.1
- South Africa of to-day 916.8
- Youngusband, G. J.** Indian frontier warfare 355
- Philippines and roundabout. (*Two copies*) 919.1
- Yoxall, J. H.** House of Lords question. See REID, A., *ed.*
- Yukon district.** De Windt, H. Through the gold-fields of Alaska ... 917.1
- Dyer, E. J. Routes and mineral resources of north western Canada 917.1
- Hayne, M. H. E. Pioneers of the Klondyke 917.1
- Heilprin, A. Alaska and the Klondike 917.1
- Hitchcock, M. E. Two women in the Klondike 917.1
- Kirk, R. C. Twelve months in Klondike 917.1
- Leonard, J. W. Gold-fields of the Klondike 917.1
- Pike, W. Through the subarctic forest 917.1
- Price, J. M. From Euston to Klondike 917.1
- Sladen, D. B. W. On the cars and off; being the journal of a pilgrimage from Nova Scotia to Vancouver Island; with additional matter on Klondike by P. A. Hurd 917.1
- Yule-tide stories.** Thorpe, B., *ed.* ... 398
- Yule-tide yarns.** See HENTY, G. A., *ed.*
- Zaehnsdorf, J. W.** Art of bookbinding 686
- Zambesi river.** Livingstone, D. Popular account of Dr. Livingstone's expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries 916.7
- Zambesi river—continued.**
- Livingstone, D., and C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries 916.7
- Rankin, D. J. ... Zambesi basin and Nyassaland 916.7
- Zangwill, I.** Children of the Ghetto. (*Two copies*) Z.1
- King of schnorrers. (*Six copies*) ... Z.1
- Master. (*Six copies*) Z.1
- Olipphant, J. I. Zangwill. (*In his Victorian novelists*) 823
- Zanoni.** See LYTON, Baron.
- Zastrozzi.** See SHELLEY, P. B.
- Zeisberger, D.** Japp, A. H. David Zeisberger and the Indians. (*In his Master missionaries*) 920
- Zeller, E.** History of Greek philosophy. 2 v. 180
- Zelter, C. F.** Goethe, J. W. von. Letters to Zelter; with extracts from those of Zelter to Goethe ... 836
- Zenker, E. V.** Anarchism; a criticism and history of the anarchist theory 335
- Zenobia.** Wright, W. Account of Palmyra and Zenobia 913
- Zenobia.** See WARE, Rev. W.
- Zephyrus.** Edgecumbe, E. R. P. ... 918.1
- Zicci.** See LYTON, Baron.
- Ziehen, T.** Introduction to physiological psychology 150
- Zimmern, Miss Alice.** Methods of education in the United States ... 370
- Old tales from Greece 291
- Renaissance of girls' education in England 370
- Zimmern, Miss Helen.** Hansa towns 943
- Zincali.** Borrow, G. 397
- Zola, E.**
- La débâcle Z.7
- Downfall (*La débâcle*). (*Six copies*) Z.7
- Dream. (*Six copies*) Z.7
- Dreyfus case; four letters to France 944
- Lourdes. (*Five copies*) Z.7
- Paris. (*Six copies*) Z.7
- Le rêve Z.7
- Rome. (*Six copies*) Z.7
- Blaze de Bury, Mlle. Y. Zola as an evolutionist. (*In her French literature of to-day*) 840
- Ellis, H. Zola. (*In his Affirmations*) 800
- Sherard, R. H. Emile Zola ... B.Z.7
- Symons, A. Note on Zola's method. (*In his Studies*) 824
- Vizetelly, E. A. With Zola in England B.Z.7

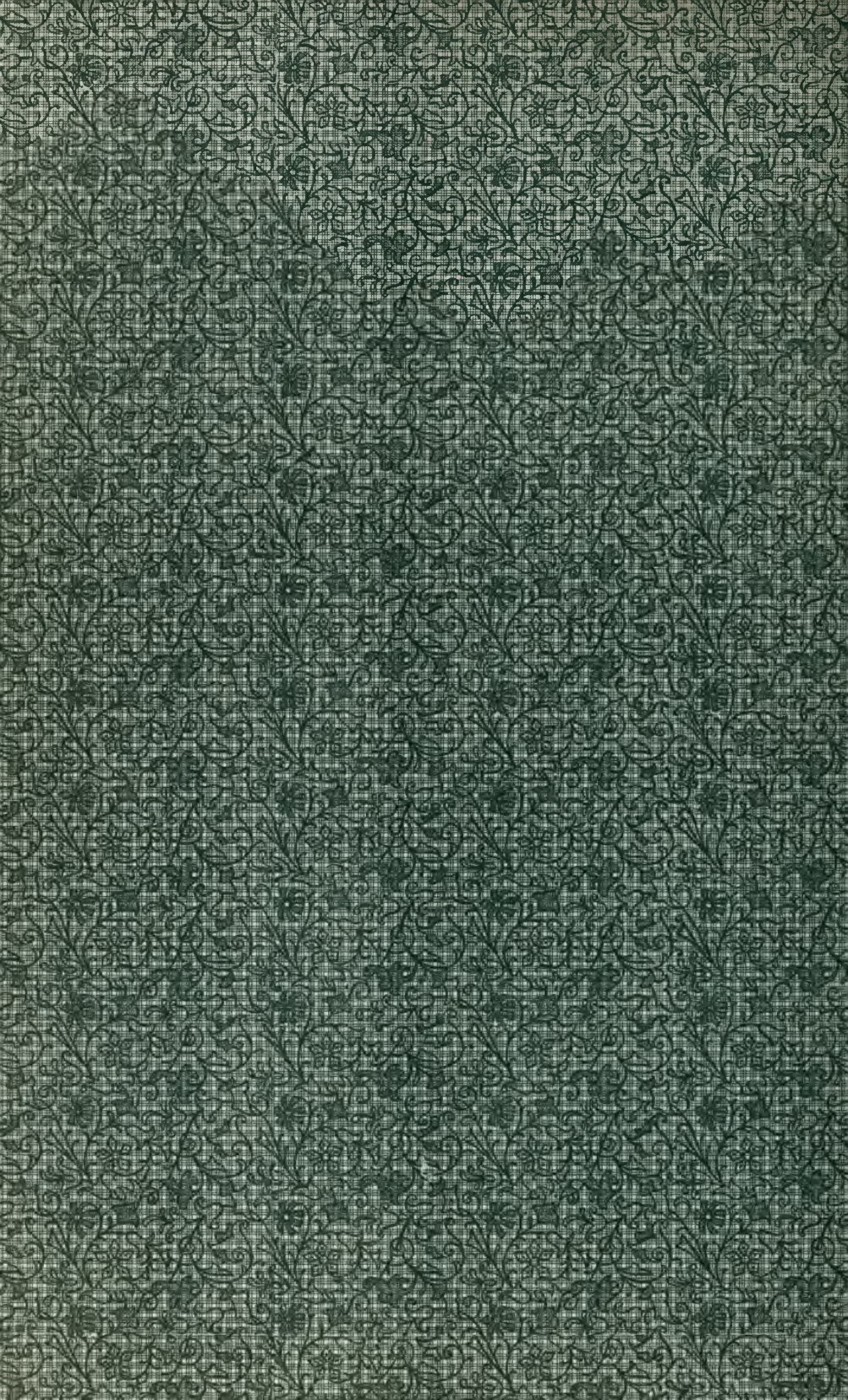
Zoological society, London.

Bartlett, A. D. Life among wild beasts in the "Zoo"	590
Cornish, C. J. Life at the Zoo; notes and traditions of the Regent's park gardens	590
Zoology.	
Aflalo, F. G. Types of British animals	590
Aitken, E. H. Tribes on my frontier	590
Baker, Sir S. W. Wild beasts and their ways	590
Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural history	590
Notes and jottings from animal life	590
Carpenter, W. B. Zoology ...	590
Clarke, J. F. Have animals souls? (In his Nineteenth century essays)	814
Claus, C. Elementary text-book of zoology	590
Cornish, C. J. Animals of to-day ...	590
Cuvier, G. L. C. F., baron. Animal kingdom	590
Heilprin, A. Distribution of animals	590
Henty, G. A. Those other animals	590
Helps, Sir A. Animals, and their masters	824
Houssay, F. Industries of animals	590
Huxley, T. H. On the hypothesis that animals are automata, and its history. (In his Method and results)	824
Kennedy, W. Beasts; thumb-nail studies in pets	590
Kirby, Rev. W. History, habits, and instincts of animals. (<i>Bridgew. treat.</i>)	215
Lindsay, B. Introduction to the study of zoology	590
McCoy, Sir F. Natural history of Victoria; prodromus of the zoology of Victoria	590
Mivart, St. G. Types of animal life	590
Morgan, C. L. Animal sketches ...	590

Zoology—continued.

Nicholson, H. A. Manual of zoology	590
Robinson, P. Poets' beasts ...	590
Scharff, R. F. History of the Euro- pean fauna	590
Semper, K. Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life	575
Simmonds, P. L. Animal products	590
Spencer, B. Notes on land and fresh- water fauna. (In Aust. assoc. for the advanc. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne)	504
Thomson, J. A. Outlines of zoology	590
Study of animal life	590
Wood, Rev. J. G. Dominion of man	590
Homes without hands	590
Petland	590
Strange dwellings	590
Wood, Rev. T. Nature and her servants	590
<i>See also</i> ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE,— ANIMAL LOCOMOTION,—APES,— AQUARIUM,—BIOLOGY,—BIRDS,— CARNIVORA,—COLOUR OF ANIMALS,— —CRUSTACEA,—DOMESTIC ANIMALS,— —EMBRYOLOGY,—EVOLUTION,— —INSECTS,—INSTINCT,—INVERTE- BRATES,—MAMMALS,—MARINE ZOOLOGY,—MARSUPIALS,—MICRO- SCOPE,—MOLLUSCA,—MONKEYS,— MONOTREMES,—NATURAL HISTORY,— —PALEONTOLOGY,—PARASITES,— —PHYSIOLOGY,—REPTILES,—TAX- IDERMY,—VERTEBRATES,—WORMS, ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY, London.	
Zoroaster. Jackson, A. V. W. Zoro- aster	295
Zoroaster. <i>See</i> CRAWFORD, F. M.	
Zululand. Molyneux, W. C. F. Cam- paigning in South Africa and Egypt	968
Shooter, Rev. J. Kafirs of Natal and the Zulu country	916.8
Zulu nursery tales. Müller, F. M. (In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 4)	824





Victoria, Australia. Public
Library. Melbourne.
Catalogue.

2871
V64C2
1902

2871
V64C2
1902
99809

50m-7,19

